

ISSN : 1728-600X

中華民國102年
彰化縣統計年報

THE STATISTICAL YEARBOOK
OF CHANGHUA COUNTY

2013

第 63 期

No.63



中華民國103年10月出版
October, 2014

中華民國 102 年

彰化縣統計年報

THE STATISTICAL YEARBOOK
OF CHANGHUA COUNTY

2013

第 63 期

No.63

彰化縣政府主計處 編印
中華民國 103 年 10 月出版

Department of Budget, Accounting and Statistics, Changhua County Government
October, 2014

凡例

- 一、 本年報編印之目的，為提供本縣一般基本概況資料，以供各有關機關執行公務之參考應用。
- 二、 本年報之資料來源，為本府各業務單位及所屬機關造送之報表，以及行政院各部會回饋縣市之資料。
- 三、 本期年報所列資料，以民國 102 年為主，並將本縣 10 年來資料一併刊列，俾便長期時間數列之比較，藉資察往知來。至於各年數字若與以前年度出刊各版有出入者，以本期年報所列數字為準。
- 四、 本刊內容計分土地、人口、行政組織、農林漁牧、工商業及縣建設、金融財稅、交通運輸、教育文化、衛生、環境保護、社會福利、勞工行政、社會治安、家庭收支、其他等 15 類，共 153 表。本刊於刊首編撰提要分析，依章節扼要說明及佐以統計插圖，以增進使用資料者之瞭解。
- 五、 本年報所列度量衡單位，一律採用公制；所列幣制，一律以新臺幣為單位。表內數字太長者，其單位均儘量提高，尾數四捨五入，故部分總數與細數之間，或有未能吻合情事。
- 六、 本年報各表所稱「年」係指全年，「年底」係指該年 12 月底，「年度」係指會計年度，為該年 1 月 1 日起至該年 12 月 31 日止，「學年度」係指教育年度，即當年 8 月 1 日起至次年 7 月 31 日止，為沿用成例，以每一學年第一學期資料代表該一學年度。
- 七、 本年報所用符號代表意義如下：
 - 「-」表示無數值。
 - 「...」表示數值不明或尚未產生資料。
 - 「0」表示有數值而不及半單位。

EXPLANATORY NOTE

1. The purpose of compiling and publishing this yearbook is to provide data relating general basic situation of the county so as to facilitate the related organizations concerned in executing their public functions.
2. All data contained in this yearbook are either provided by various offices and subordinate agencies of the county government in the form of statistical reports or various ministries of Executive Yuan.
3. The figures contained in this yearbook are mainly preferred to the year of 2013 and the data from 2004 through 2013 are also listed. Any differences of the figures in the previous editions are subject to this revision. Examining these comparisons makes us know the tendency in the future. If the number of a year doesn't coincide with that in the previous periodicals, please take the figures contained in this yearbook as a basis.
4. A total of 153 tables have been compiled in and the data contained in this abstract are classified into 15 categories, they are: Land, Population, Administration, Agriculture, Forestry, Fishery and Animal Husbandry, Industry, Business and County Construction, Finance and Taxation, Transportation, Education and Culture, Health, Environmental Protection, Social Welfare, Labor Administration, Public Safety, Family Income and Expenditure and Other. The summary analysis in the preceding chapter contains simple explanation and statistical chart to develop users' realization.
5. The measure units used in this yearbook are of metric system and the currency unit is N.T.\$. If the figures in the table are long, we lift the unit count 5 and higher fractions as units and disregarding the rest. Therefore the total number doesn't always coincide with the detail number.
6. The Word(s) "Year" used in this yearbook means the whole particular year. "End of the Year" means "by the end of the December of a year". "Fiscal Year" means from January 1 to December 31 of the year. "Academic Year" starts on August 1 of the year and ends on July 31 of the next year. As an observance, the data of the first term is considered as the exponent of the whole year.
7. The following symbols are used throughout the publication:
 - “_” means no figures.
 - “...” means figures not yet available.
 - “0” means figure is below half a unit.

目 錄

CONTENTS

| 表次 | 頁次 | Table | Page |
|---------------------------------|-----|---|------|
| 提要分析 | | | |
| I. Land | | | |
| 1-1 本縣境界----- | 1 | 1-1 Boundary of County----- | 1 |
| 1-2 已登記土地面積----- | 2 | 1-2 Area of Registered Land----- | 2 |
| 1-3 實施三七五減租後佃農購買耕地面積與戶數----- | 26 | 1-3 The Situation of Tenant Farmers after Implementing Rental Reduction to 37.5%----- | 26 |
| 1-4 實施三七五減租成果----- | 28 | 1-4 Achievements of Implementing Rental Reduction to 37.5%----- | 28 |
| 1-5 土地徵收面積----- | 30 | 1-5 Area of Land Purchased by Government----- | 30 |
| 1-6 公地撥用面積----- | 34 | 1-6 Area for Appropriation of Public Land ----- | 34 |
| 1-7 農地重劃成果----- | 36 | 1-7 Achievements of Farm Land Consolidation ----- | 36 |
| 1-8 縣地重劃成果----- | 40 | 1-8 Achievements of County Land Readjustment ----- | 40 |
| 1-9 主要海岸、港灣----- | 44 | 1-9 Main Coasts and Harbors----- | 44 |
| II. Population | | | |
| 2-1 現住戶數、人口密度及性比例----- | 46 | 2-1 Resident Households, Population Density and Sex Ratio----- | 46 |
| 2-2 戶籍動態----- | 48 | 2-2 Household Registration Movement ----- | 48 |
| 2-3 現住人口之年齡分配----- | 58 | 2-3 Resident Population by Age Group ----- | 58 |
| 2-4 現住人口之年齡結構----- | 66 | 2-4 Resident Population by Age Structure ----- | 66 |
| 2-5 15 歲以上現住人口之教育程度—按年齡別分----- | 68 | 2-5 Educational Attainments of Resident Population Aged 15 and Over by Age Group----- | 68 |
| 2-6 15 歲以上現住人口之教育程度—按鄉鎮市別分----- | 76 | 2-6 Educational Attainments of Resident Population Aged 15 and Over by Townships & Cities ----- | 76 |
| 2-7 現住人口之婚姻狀況—按年齡別分 ----- | 88 | 2-7 Marital Status of Resident Population by Age Group ----- | 88 |
| 2-8 現住人口之婚姻狀況—按鄉鎮市別分 ----- | 90 | 2-8 Marital Status of Resident Population by Townships & Cities ----- | 90 |
| 2-9 現住原住民戶口數----- | 92 | 2-9 Households and Persons of Resident Indigene ----- | 92 |
| 2-10 現住原住民年齡分配----- | 94 | 2-10 Resident Indigene by Age Group ----- | 94 |
| 2-11 15 歲以上現住原住民教育程度----- | 108 | 2-11 Educational Attainments of Resident Indigene Aged 15 and Over ----- | 108 |
| 2-12 現住原住民婚姻狀況----- | 134 | 2-12 Marital Status of Resident Indigene----- | 134 |
| III. Administration | | | |
| 3-1 本府行政組織系統----- | 142 | 3-1 Administration System of County Government ----- | 142 |
| 3-2 縣各級機關學校正式預算員額----- | 144 | 3-2 Official Staff of All Agencies and Schools of County-- | 144 |
| 3-3 縣各級機關學校員工總人數----- | 146 | 3-3 Number of Staff and Worker of All Organizations and Schools of County----- | 146 |

| 表次 | 頁次 | Table | Page |
|------------------------------|-----|---|------|
| 3-4 縣各級機關學校公教人員按職等別及性別分----- | 148 | 3-4 Number of Civil Servants and Teachers of All Organizations and Schools of County by Rank and Sex ----- | 148 |
| 3-5 縣各級機關學校公教人員按教育程度分----- | 150 | 3-5 Number of Civil Servants and Teachers of All Organizations and Schools of County by Educational Attainments ----- | 150 |
| 3-6 縣各級機關學校公教人員按年齡分----- | 152 | 3-6 Number of Civil Servants and Teachers of All Organizations and Schools of County by Age Group -- | 152 |
| 3-7 立法委員區域選舉概況----- | 154 | 3-7 Election Situations of Legislators ----- | 154 |
| 3-8 縣長選舉概況----- | 156 | 3-8 Election Situations of County Magistrate ----- | 156 |
| 3-9 縣議員選舉概況----- | 160 | 3-9 Election Situations of County Councilors ----- | 160 |
| 3-10 鄉鎮市民代表選舉概況----- | 162 | 3-10 Election Situations of Township Assembly ----- | 162 |
| 3-11 鄉鎮市長選舉概況----- | 164 | 3-11 Election Situations of Township Chief----- | 164 |
| 肆、農、林、漁、牧 | | | |
| 4-1 耕地面積----- | 166 | 4-1 Cultivated Land Area ----- | 166 |
| 4-2 農戶人口數----- | 168 | 4-2 Farm Families ----- | 168 |
| 4-3 稻米收穫面積及生產量----- | 170 | 4-3 Harvested Area and Production of Rice ----- | 170 |
| 4-4 農產品收穫面積及生產量----- | 172 | 4-4 Harvested Area and Production of Farm Products ----- | 172 |
| 4-5 造林面積及數量----- | 180 | 4-5 Area and Quantity of Forestation----- | 180 |
| 4-6 森林主產物採伐面積及生產量(無資料) | | 4-6 Felling Area and Production of the Forest Main-products (No Data) | |
| 4-7 森林災害(無資料) | | 4-7 Forest Damage (No Data) | |
| 4-8 漁業從業人員----- | 182 | 4-8 Fishery Employment ----- | 182 |
| 4-9 漁戶數及漁戶人口數----- | 184 | 4-9 Fishermen Household and Population ----- | 184 |
| 4-10 現有動力漁船數----- | 188 | 4-10 Number of Current Fishing Vessels ----- | 188 |
| 4-11 漁業生產量值----- | 190 | 4-11 Fishery Production ----- | 190 |
| 4-12 水產養殖面積----- | 192 | 4-12 Aquacultural Area----- | 192 |
| 4-13 遭難漁船數----- | 196 | 4-13 Number of Vessels in Distress ----- | 196 |
| 4-14 遭難漁民數----- | 198 | 4-14 Number of Shipwrecked Fishermen ----- | 198 |
| 4-15 現有家畜數----- | 200 | 4-15 Number of Current Livestock ----- | 200 |
| 4-16 家畜屠宰頭數----- | 202 | 4-16 Number of Livestock Slaughtered ----- | 202 |
| 4-17 乳母牛頭數及產乳量價值----- | 204 | 4-17 Number of Milking Cows and Value of Milk Quantity | 204 |
| 4-18 現有家禽數量----- | 206 | 4-18 Number of Current Poultry ----- | 206 |
| 4-19 水土保持處理面積----- | 208 | 4-19 The Treated Area of Soil and Water Conservation ---- | 208 |
| 4-20 農路改善及維護工程----- | 210 | 4-20 Farm Roads Improvement and Maintenance Works -- | 210 |
| 4-21 農田水利會灌溉排水受益地面積----- | 212 | 4-21 Irrigation and Drainage Area of Irrigation Associations----- | 212 |
| 伍、工、商業及縣建設 | | | |
| 5-1 營運中工廠家數----- | 214 | 5-1 Number of Factories in Operating----- | 214 |
| 5-2 商業登記現有家數與資本額----- | 218 | 5-2 Number and Capital of Business Entities Existing Registered ----- | 218 |

| 表次 | 頁次 | Table | Page |
|------------------------------|-----|--|------|
| 5-3 公司登記現有家數及資本額—按組織別分----- | 224 | 5-3 Number and Capital of Companies Existing Registered by Organization ----- | 224 |
| 5-4 公司登記現有家數與資本額—按行業別分----- | 228 | 5-4 Number and Capital of Companies Existing Registered by Industry ----- | 228 |
| 5-5 都市計畫區面積及人口----- | 234 | 5-5 Area and Population of Building Volume of Urban Planning Districts ----- | 234 |
| 5-6 都市計畫區域內公共工程實施數量----- | 238 | 5-6 The Implementation Amount of Public Works of Urban Planning ----- | 238 |
| 5-7 都市計畫公共設施用地計畫面積----- | 242 | 5-7 Area Planned of Public Facility Land of Urban Planning ----- | 242 |
| 5-8 都市計畫公共設施用地已闢建面積----- | 246 | 5-8 Area Constructed of Public Facility Land of Urban Planning ----- | 246 |
| 5-9 核發建築物使用執照總樓地板面積----- | 250 | 5-9 Total Floor Area with Usage Licenses----- | 250 |
| 5-10 自來水供水普及率----- | 252 | 5-10 Saturation of Water Supply----- | 252 |
| 5-11 電力供應情形----- | 254 | 5-11 The Supply Status of Electric Power----- | 254 |
| 5-12 現有河川防洪設施及各項工程實施----- | 256 | 5-12 The Existing Works for River Flood Control and Implementing of All Works----- | 256 |
| 5-13 禦潮(海堤)工程實施----- | 258 | 5-13 Implementing of Coastal Protection (Sea-dike) Works----- | 258 |
| 陸、金融、財稅 | | | |
| 6-1 金融機構分布----- | 260 | 6-1 Distribution of Financial Institutions ----- | 260 |
| 6-2 主要金融機構存、放款餘額----- | 262 | 6-2 Balance of Deposits and Loans of Main Financial Institutions ----- | 262 |
| 6-3 歲入預決算—按來源別分----- | 264 | 6-3 The Budget and Final Accounts of Annual Revenues by Source----- | 264 |
| 6-4 歲出預決算—按政事別分----- | 268 | 6-4 The Budget and Final Accounts of Annual Expenditures by Functions ----- | 268 |
| 6-5 歷年財政狀況----- | 276 | 6-5 Financial Condition of Previous Years ----- | 276 |
| 6-6 各項稅捐實徵數----- | 278 | 6-6 No. of Actual Collection of Various Taxes ----- | 278 |
| 6-7 各項稅捐納庫數----- | 282 | 6-7 No. of Various Taxes Paid to Treasury ----- | 282 |
| 6-8 縣公庫收支----- | 286 | 6-8 Revenues and Expenditures of County Treasury----- | 286 |
| 6-9 鄉鎮市公庫收支----- | 294 | 6-9 Revenues and Expenditures of Township Treasury----- | 294 |
| 6-10 各鄉鎮市歲入預決算—按來源別分----- | 302 | 6-10 The Budget and Final Accounts of Annual Revenues of Township by Source ----- | 302 |
| 6-11 各鄉鎮市歲出預決算—按政事別分----- | 310 | 6-11 The Budget and Final Accounts of Annual Expenditures of Township by Functions ----- | 310 |
| 6-12 營業基金及非營業特種基金盈虧(餘绌)----- | 326 | 6-12 Enterprise Funds and Nonprofit Special Funds Profit-Loss (Balance)----- | 326 |
| 柒、交通運輸 | | | |
| 7-1 車輛登記----- | 332 | 7-1 Number of Registered Motor Vehicles ----- | 332 |
| 7-2 公路里程概況----- | 334 | 7-2 Length of Highways----- | 334 |
| 捌、教育文化 | | | |
| 8-1 境內高等教育概況----- | 336 | 8-1 Summary of Higher Education in the County ----- | 336 |

| 表次 | 頁次 | Table | Page |
|--------------------------------|-----|--|------|
| 8-2 境內高級中等學校概況----- | 342 | 8-2 Summary of Senior High & Vocational Schools in the County ----- | 342 |
| 8-3 境內國民中學概況----- | 350 | 8-3 Summary of Junior High Schools in the County ----- | 350 |
| 8-4 境內國民小學概況----- | 354 | 8-4 Summary of Primary Schools in the County----- | 354 |
| 8-5 境內幼兒園概況----- | 362 | 8-5 Summary of Preschool in the County----- | 362 |
| 8-6 境內各級補校概況----- | 364 | 8-6 Summary of Supplementary Schools at All Levels in the County ----- | 364 |
| 8-7 短期補習班概況----- | 366 | 8-7 Summary of Short-Term Busiban ----- | 366 |
| 8-8 國中小學中途輟學學生概況----- | 368 | 8-8 Summary of Elementary and Junior High School Dropouts ----- | 368 |
| 8-9 國民中學學生裸視視力檢查----- | 372 | 8-9 Junior High School Students' Eyesight Tests----- | 372 |
| 8-10 國民小學學生裸視視力檢查----- | 374 | 8-10 Primary School Students' Eyesight Tests----- | 374 |
| 8-11 公立公共圖書館概況----- | 376 | 8-11 Public Library Statistics----- | 376 |
| 8-12 各項藝文展演活動----- | 378 | 8-12 Activities of Performances and Shows of Various Arts Literatures----- | 378 |
| 玖、衛生 | | | |
| 9-1 醫療機構及其他醫事機構開(執)業醫事人員數----- | 380 | 9-1 Number of Registered Medical Personnel in Hospitals, Clinics, and Other Medical Care Institutions----- | 380 |
| 9-2 醫療院所數及各類病床數、救護車輛數----- | 388 | 9-2 Number of Hospitals and Clinics, Various Beds, and Ambulances ----- | 388 |
| 9-3 預防接種工作----- | 398 | 9-3 Immunization----- | 398 |
| 9-4 法定傳染病病例人數----- | 406 | 9-4 Number of Cases of Notifiable Infectious Diseases --- 406 | |
| 9-5 藥商家數----- | 418 | 9-5 Number of Pharmaceutical Firms ----- | 418 |
| 9-6 十大死亡原因----- | 420 | 9-6 Ten Leading Causes of Death----- | 420 |
| 9-7 營業衛生管理稽核概況—按稽查家次分----- | 424 | 9-7 Sanitary Inspection of Specific Business Establishments by Times of Inspection ----- | 424 |
| 拾、環境保護 | | | |
| 10-1 垃圾清運處理概況 ----- | 426 | 10-1 Collection and Disposal of Municipal Solid Waste --- 426 | |
| 10-2 環境空氣品質 ----- | 430 | 10-2 Environmental Air Quality ----- | 430 |
| 10-3 一般地區環境音量監測不合格情形 ----- | 432 | 10-3 Environmental Noise Monitoring Stations by Over-standard Time Frames ----- | 432 |
| 10-4 道路交通音量監測不合格情形 ----- | 434 | 10-4 Traffic Noise Monitoring Stations by Over-standard Time Frames ----- | 434 |
| 10-5 公害陳情受理案件 ----- | 436 | 10-5 Public Nuisance Petition Cases ----- | 436 |
| 10-6 環保稽查(查核)概況 ----- | 438 | 10-6 Pollution Inspection and Administrative Penalty ----- | 438 |
| 拾壹、社會福利 | | | |
| 11-1 各級人民團體數 ----- | 448 | 11-1 The Number of the Civil Association at All Levels --- 448 | |
| 11-2 宗教教務概況 ----- | 452 | 11-2 The General Condition of the Religions ----- | 452 |
| 11-3 宗教社會服務概況 ----- | 454 | 11-3 General Conditions of Social Services of Religions--- 454 | |
| 11-4 合作社概況 ----- | 456 | 11-4 General Conditions of Cooperatives----- | 456 |
| 11-5 推行社區發展工作成果 ----- | 458 | 11-5 Achievements of Community Development ----- | 458 |

| 表次 | 頁次 | Table | Page |
|-----------------------------|-----|--|------|
| 11-6 身心障礙人數 ----- | 466 | 11-6 The Disabled Population ----- | 466 |
| 11-7 身心障礙福利服務概況 ----- | 474 | 11-7 The Conditions of Welfare Services Institutions for the Disabled----- | 474 |
| 11-8 低收入戶人數及生活扶助 ----- | 476 | 11-8 Persons and Living Assistance of Low-Income Families ----- | 476 |
| 11-9 中低收入戶人數及生活扶助 ----- | 480 | 11-9 Persons and Living Assistance of Mid-Income Families ----- | 480 |
| 11-10 中低收入老人生活津貼與老農津貼 ----- | 482 | 11-10 Living Allowance for Mid or Low Income Elders and Old-Age Farmers Welfare Allowance----- | 482 |
| 11-11 辦理社會救助醫療補助概況 ----- | 488 | 11-11 General Conditions of Social Assistance in Medical Subsidies ----- | 488 |
| 11-12 辦理急難救助概況 ----- | 490 | 11-12 General Conditions of Aid for Disasters and Emergencies ----- | 490 |
| 11-13 遭受災害救助情形 ----- | 494 | 11-13 Aid Situations of Disasters ----- | 494 |
| 11-14 遊民人數及處理情形 ----- | 496 | 11-14 Number and Handled Conditions of Homeless People ----- | 496 |
| 11-15 老人福利服務概況 ----- | 500 | 11-15 The Conditions of Elderly Welfare Services----- | 500 |
| 11-16 兒童及少年福利服務概況----- | 504 | 11-16 The Conditions of Children and Youths Welfare Services----- | 504 |
| 11-17 托育機構概況----- | 506 | 11-17 The Conditions of Organizations of Child Care Service----- | 506 |
| 11-18 婦女福利服務概況----- | 508 | 11-18 The Conditions of Women Welfare Services----- | 508 |
| 11-19 特殊境遇家庭扶助服務概況----- | 512 | 11-19 The Conditions of Assistance Service for Families in Hardship----- | 512 |
| 11-20 社會福利工作人員數----- | 514 | 11-20 Social Welfare Personnel----- | 514 |
| 11-21 性侵害通報案件----- | 520 | 11-21 Reported Cases of Sexual Assault----- | 520 |
| 11-22 家庭暴力通報案件----- | 522 | 11-22 Reported Cases of Domestic Violence----- | 522 |
| 拾貳、勞工行政 | | | |
| 12-1 勞資爭議案件 ----- | 526 | 12-1 Cases of Industrial Disputes----- | 526 |
| 12-2 勞工團體概況 ----- | 530 | 12-2 General Situation of Labor Unions----- | 530 |
| 12-3 事業單位團體協約及勞資會議現況 ----- | 532 | 12-3 Status of Collective Agreement and Labor-management Committees of Enterprises ----- | 532 |
| 12-4 勞工服務中心服務概況 ----- | 534 | 12-4 Counseling Service by Worker Consultation Service Centers ----- | 534 |
| 12-5 勞工教育及志願服務概況 ----- | 536 | 12-5 Labor Education and Volunteer Services Status ----- | 536 |
| 12-6 職工福利概況 ----- | 538 | 12-6 Welfare Units and Beneficiaries of Employee ----- | 538 |
| 12-7 勞工保險各類投保單位數及人數 ----- | 540 | 12-7 No. of Insured Units and People under Labor Insurance by Various Insured People ----- | 540 |
| 12-8 外籍勞工概況 ----- | 544 | 12-8 Foreign Workers Satus ----- | 544 |
| 12-9 人力資源調查重要結果指標 ----- | 546 | 12-9 Important Indicators Based on Manpower Survey Results ----- | 546 |
| 12-10 勞動力之年齡分配 ----- | 548 | 12-10 Labor Force by Age Group----- | 548 |
| 12-11 就業者之行業 ----- | 550 | 12-11 Employed Persons by Industry ----- | 550 |

| 表次 | 頁次 | Table | Page |
|--|-----|---|------|
| 12-12 就業者之職業 ----- | 554 | 12-12 Employed Persons by Occupation----- | 554 |
| 12-13 就業者之教育程度 ----- | 556 | 12-13 Employed Persons by Educational Attainment----- | 556 |
| 12-14 就業者之年齡分配 ----- | 558 | 12-14 Employed Persons by Age Group ----- | 558 |
| 12-15 失業者之教育程度 ----- | 560 | 12-15 Unemployed Persons by Educational Attainment---- | 560 |
| 12-16 失業者之年齡分配 ----- | 562 | 12-16 Unemployed Persons by Age Group----- | 562 |
| 12-17 適用勞工安全衛生法事業單位職業災害概況----- | 564 | 12-17 Occupational Injury Found in Enterprises under Labor Safety and Health Act----- | 564 |
| 拾參、社會治安 | | | |
| 13-1 刑事案件 ----- | 566 | 13-1 Criminal Case----- | 566 |
| 13-2 違反社會秩序維護法案件 ----- | 576 | 13-2 Violation of the Law for Maintaining Social Order --- | 576 |
| 13-3 經濟案件 ----- | 578 | 13-3 Economic Frauds----- | 578 |
| 13-4 道路交通事故原因及損傷 ----- | 590 | 13-4 Cause and Damage of Road Traffic Accidents----- | 590 |
| 13-5 消防人力及裝備 ----- | 592 | 13-5 Fire Fighters and Facilities----- | 592 |
| 13-6 火災起火原因及損失情形 ----- | 600 | 13-6 Causes and Losses of Fire Disasters----- | 600 |
| 13-7 辦理調解業務概況 ----- | 604 | 13-7 Cases of Mediation----- | 604 |
| 拾肆、家庭收支 | | | |
| 14-1 平均每戶家庭收支 ----- | 616 | 14-1 Average Family Income and Expenditure per Household ----- | 616 |
| 14-2 家庭主要設備普及率 ----- | 634 | 14-2 Percentage of Household with Main Equipment----- | 634 |
| 拾伍、其他 | | | |
| 15-1 郵政機構概況 ----- | 638 | 15-1 Number of Post Offices and Postal Agencies ----- | 638 |
| 15-2 主要觀光遊憩區遊客人數 ----- | 640 | 15-2 Number of Visitors to the Principal Scenic Spots ---- | 640 |
| XIII. Public Safety | | | |
| 13-1 Criminal Case----- | 566 | | |
| 13-2 Violation of the Law for Maintaining Social Order --- | 576 | | |
| 13-3 Economic Frauds----- | 578 | | |
| 13-4 Cause and Damage of Road Traffic Accidents----- | 590 | | |
| 13-5 Fire Fighters and Facilities----- | 592 | | |
| 13-6 Causes and Losses of Fire Disasters----- | 600 | | |
| 13-7 Cases of Mediation----- | 604 | | |
| XIV. Family Income and Expenditure | | | |
| 14-1 Average Family Income and Expenditure per Household ----- | 616 | | |
| 14-2 Percentage of Household with Main Equipment----- | 634 | | |
| XV. Other | | | |
| 15-1 Number of Post Offices and Postal Agencies ----- | 638 | | |
| 15-2 Number of Visitors to the Principal Scenic Spots ---- | 640 | | |

壹、土地

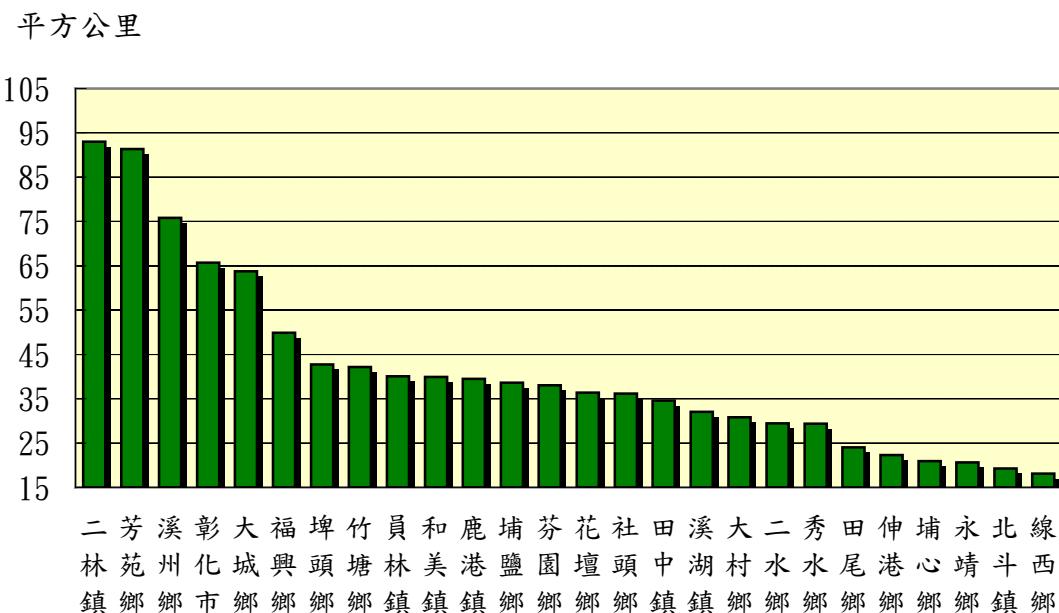
一、位置

本縣位於臺灣本島中西部，北以大肚溪為界與臺中市相隔，東倚八卦山脈與南投縣為臨，南以濁水溪與雲林縣遙遙相望，西濱臺灣海峽。南北長度約有 43.19 公里，東西闊度約有 40.00 公里，平地約占百分之九十，山地為百分之十，縣內主要河流有烏溪（大肚溪）、貓羅溪、濁水溪，均西流入海。

二、面積

本縣土地總面積為 1,074.40 平方公里，約占臺灣地區（包括五都）總面積 2.98%。本縣轄有 26 個鄉鎮市，各鄉鎮市中以二林鎮土地面積 92.85 平方公里最大，芳苑鄉 91.38 平方公里次之，線西鄉 18.09 平方公里最小。

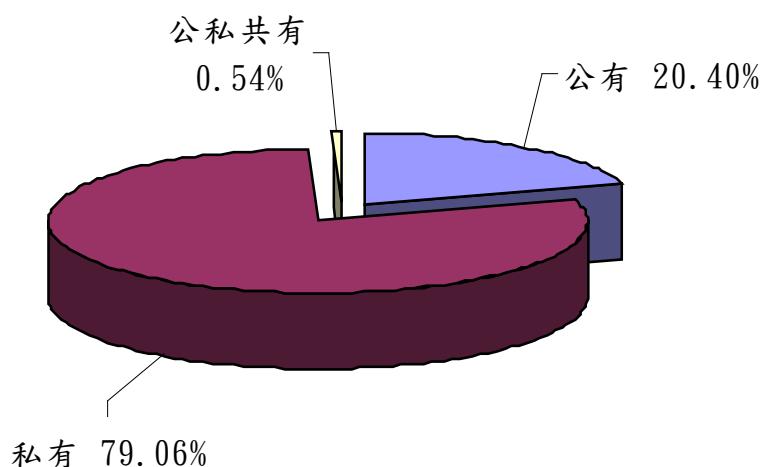
圖1.1 本縣各鄉鎮市土地面積



三、土地利用

民國 102 年底本縣已登錄土地面積為 104,140.92 公頃，其中公有地為 21,243.20 公頃占 20.40%、私有地為 82,335.57 公頃占 79.06%、公私共有地為 562.15 公頃占 0.54%。已登錄土地面積中，非都市土地為 89,645.33 公頃占 86.08%，其餘則為都市土地計 14,495.59 公頃占 13.92 %。

圖1.2 本縣已登錄土地所有權屬
民國102年底

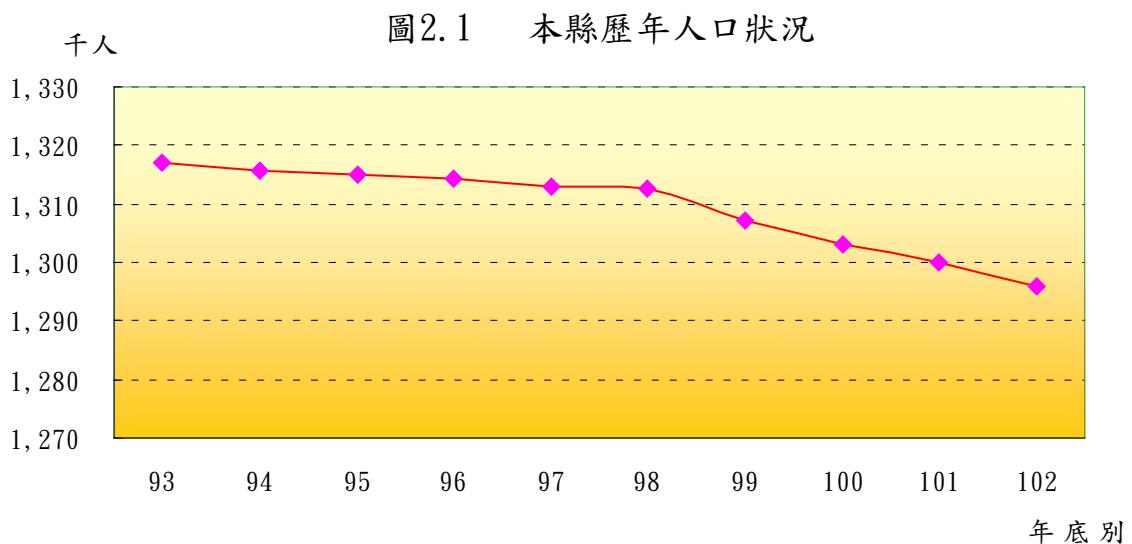


非都市土地面積 89,645.33 公頃，以農牧用地 61,169.94 公頃占 68.24% 最大，其次為水利用地 4,652.21 公頃占 5.19%，丁種建築用地 4,372.07 公頃占 4.88% 居第三位，另古蹟保存用地僅 0.49 公頃面積最小。

貳、人口

一、人口分布與密度

民國 102 年底本縣戶籍登記人口數為 1,296,013 人，其中男性 663,500 人占 51.20%，女性 632,513 人占 48.80%，性比例為 104.90。人口數較上年底 1,299,868 人減少 3,855 人(或 0.30%)，平均每月減少 321.25 人，每日減少 10.56 人。



人口密度為每平方公里 1,206.27 人，較上年底 1,209.86 人減少 3.59 人。戶數方面，102 年底全縣總戶數為 375,940 戶，較上年底 372,303 戶增加 3,637 戶；每戶平均人口數為 3.45 人，較上年底 3.49 人減少 0.04 人，顯示家庭組織逐漸趨向小家庭制度。

觀察本縣各鄉鎮市人口分布情形，102 年底人口數以彰化市 236,172 人最多占全縣人口 18.22%，員林鎮 124,938 人次之占 9.64%，二水鄉 15,999 人最少僅占 1.23%。人口密度以彰化市每平方公里 3,594.99 人最稠密，員林鎮 3,120.49 人次之，大城鄉 283.07 人最稀疏。

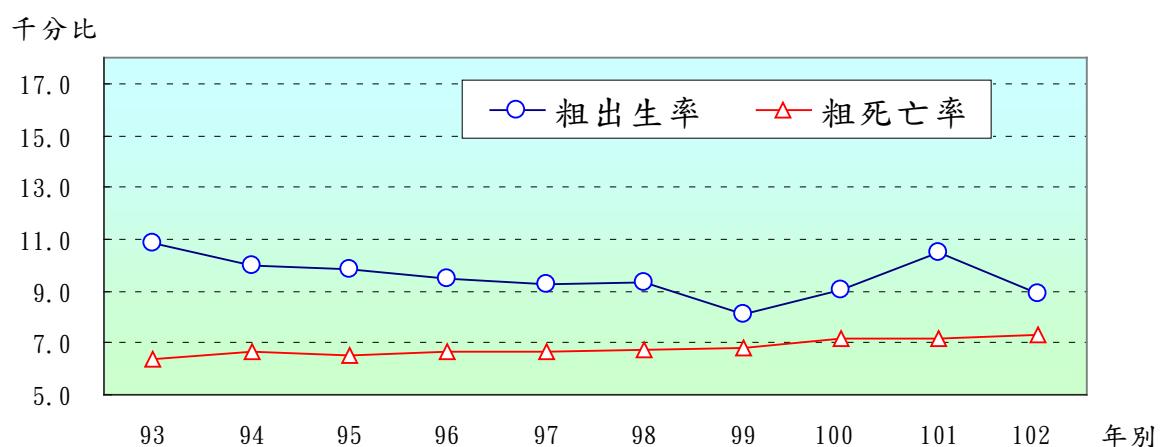
二、戶籍動態

由戶籍登記資料顯示，本縣歷年來出生人數皆大於死亡人數，故自然增加率為正數；另近年來因遷出人口數大於遷入人口數，致社會增加率係呈現負數。

(一) 自然增加

民國 102 年本縣粗出生率為 8.93 %，較上年 10.49 % 減少 1.56 個千分點；粗死亡率為 7.16 %，較上年 7.20 % 減少 0.04 個千分點；自然增加率為 1.77 %，較去年 3.29 % 減少 1.52 個千分點。

圖2.2 本縣人口自然增加變動概況



(二) 社會增加

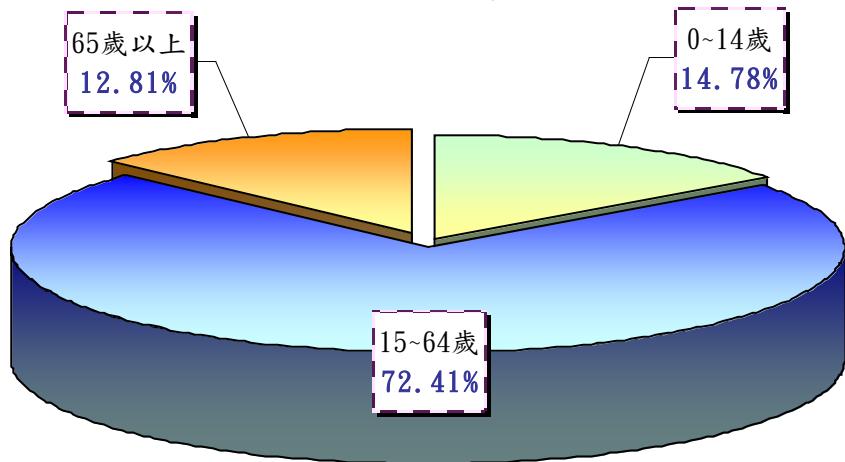
民國 102 年本縣遷入人數為 35,247 人，遷出人數為 41,395 人，淨遷出 6,148 人，社會增加率為 -4.74 %，人口持續外流。從各鄉鎮市人口遷徙變動情形觀察，102 年本縣各鄉鎮市其遷出人數皆大於遷入人數，其中又以彰化市淨遷出 1,307 人最多。

(三) 年齡分配

民國 102 年底本縣戶籍登記人口以青壯年人口(15~64 歲)最多計 938,407 人占總人口 72.41%；幼年人口(0~14 歲)191,555 人占總人口 14.78% 次之；老年人口(65 歲以上)166,051 人占 12.81% 最少。

圖 2.3 現住人口年齡結構

民國 102 年底



(四) 教育程度

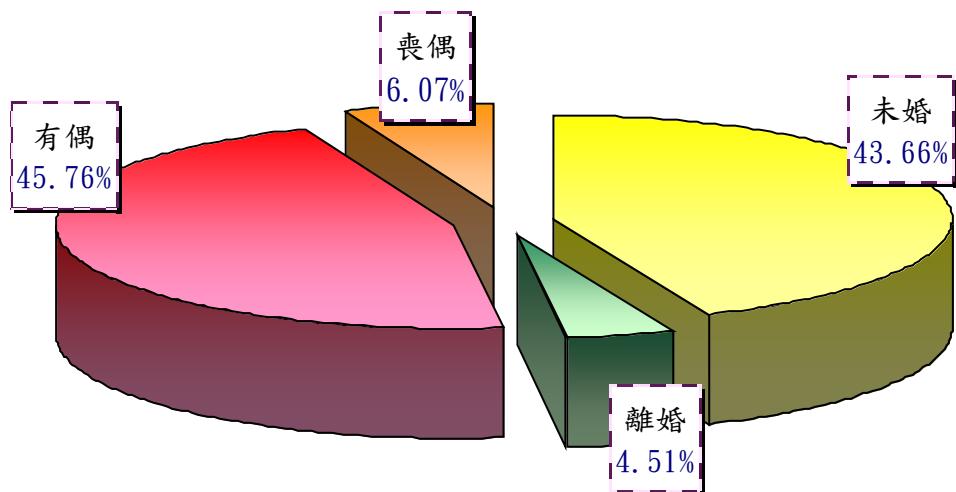
根據戶籍登記資料顯示，民國 102 年底本縣年滿 15 歲以上人口 1,104,458 人中，受過專科以上教育程度者(包括研究所、大學、獨立學院及專科，另專科前三年列為高職)計 371,616 人占 33.65%；高中(職)程度者 341,137 人占 30.89%；國(初)中及初職程度者 164,146 人占 14.86%；小學程度者 183,135 人占 16.58%；自修者 4,703 人占 0.43%；不識字者 39,721 人占 3.59%。102 年底本縣 15 歲以上人口，具高中(職)以上教育程度者占 64.54%，較上年度 63.65% 增加 0.89 個百分點，縣民之教育水準逐年提升。

(五) 婚姻狀況

民國 102 年底本縣戶籍登記人口包含未婚者計 565,784 人占 43.66%、有偶者計 593,094 人占 45.76%、喪偶者計 78,721 人占 6.07%及離婚者計 58,414 人占 4.51%。

圖 2.4 現住人口婚姻狀況

民國 102 年底

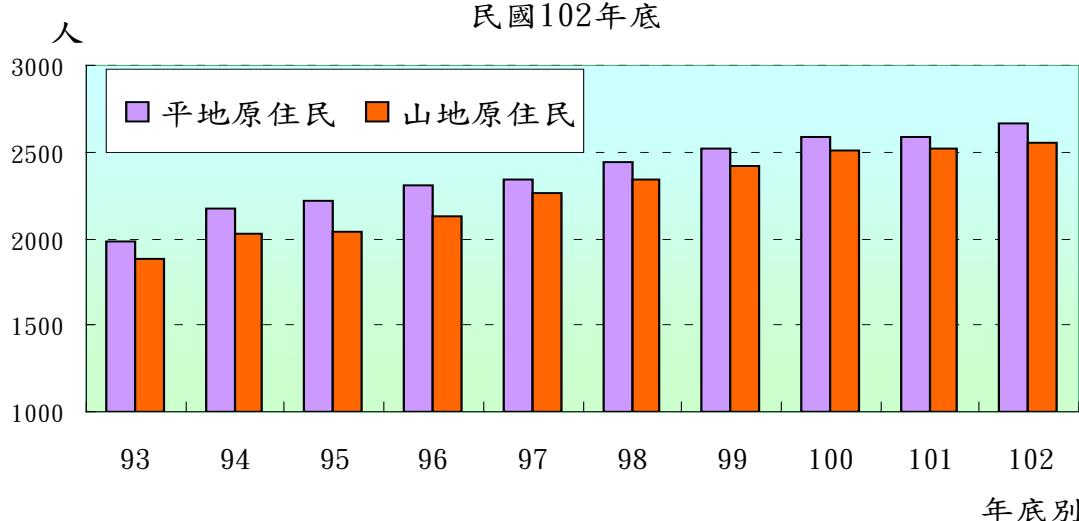


三、原住民

民國 102 年底本縣原住民戶數計 1,360 戶，包含平地原住民 724 戶及山地原住民 636 戶，較上年底增加 21 戶；原住民人口數計 5,221 人，其中男性 2,300 人占 44.05%、女性 2,921 人占 55.95%；另人口中包含平地原住民 2,666 人及山地原住民 2,555 人。

圖 2.5 本縣歷年現住原住民人口狀況

民國 102 年底



參、行政組織

一、縣行政組織及區劃

本府行政組織截至 102 年底計有 18 處，分別為民政、財政、工務、建設、教育、農業、社會、勞工、城市暨觀光發展、水利資源、地政、新聞、行政、計畫、人事、政風、法制及主計等單位。

二、公教人員

民國 102 年底本縣公教人員計 15,681 人，其中男性 7,471 人、女性 8,210 人。各機關中以國民小學(含幼兒園)5,380 人占 34.31% 最多，其次為國民中學 2,799 人占 17.85%，再其次為警察局 2,701 人占 17.22%。

(一) 按學歷別分

以大學畢業者（含軍警校有學位者）6,558 人占 41.82% 最多，其次為研究所畢業 4,981 人占 31.76%，再其次為專科畢業者 2,786 人占 17.77%。

(二) 按職等別分

民國 102 年底各職等別以校長及教師 7,954 人占公教總人數 50.72% 最多，其次依序分別為簡薦委任(派)人員 4,255 人占 27.13%；警察人員 3,079 人占 19.64%；醫事人員 393 人占 2.51%。

(三) 按年齡別分

本縣公教人員民國 102 年底平均年齡為 41.70 歲，各年齡別中以 40-44 歲 3,798 人占 24.22% 最多，其次為 45-49 歲 3,354 人占 21.39%。

三、地方自治

(一) 縣長選舉

自民國 40 年 4 月第一屆開始至民國 98 年 12 月止，共舉辦 16 屆，第十六屆縣長選舉於 98 年 12 月 5 日舉行投票，全縣選舉人數合計 991,741 人，實際投票數計 650,169 票，投票率（即投票數對選舉人數比率）為 65.56%；候選人數計 3 人，包含男性 2 人及女性 1 人，選舉結果由卓伯源先生當選。

(二) 縣議員選舉

自民國 40 年 1 月第一屆開始，至民國 98 年 12 月共舉辦 17 屆，第十七屆縣議員選舉於 98 年 12 月 5 日舉行投票，全縣選舉人數合計 990,637 人，投票數計 649,758 票，投票率為 65.59%；全縣共分 9 個選區同時舉行，候選人數計 82 人，其中男性 58 人、女性 24 人；選舉結果當選人數計 54 人，當選率（即當選人對候選人數比率）為 65.85%，其中男性 35 人、女性 19 人。

(三) 鄉鎮市長及鄉鎮市民代表選舉

鄉鎮市長選舉自民國 40 年 7 月第一屆開始至民國 98 年 12 月共舉辦 16 屆，第十六屆鄉鎮市長選舉於 98 年 12 月 5 日舉行投票，全縣各鄉鎮市選舉人數合計 989,266 人，實際投票數計 649,097 票，投票率為 65.61%；以個別鄉鎮市投票率觀察，以福興鄉投票率 77.57% 最高，芬園鄉 77.05% 次之，二林鎮 73.99% 再次之，芳苑鄉 55.66% 最低。

第十九屆鄉鎮市民代表選舉於民國 99 年 6 月 12 日舉行投票，全縣各鄉鎮市選舉人數合計 991,443 人，實際投票數計 617,394 票，投票率為 62.27%，候選人數計 507 人，當選人數計 317 人，當選率為 62.52%。

（四）中央民意代表選舉

第八屆立法委員選舉於民國 101 年 1 月 14 日舉行投票，全縣選舉人數合計 999,591 人，實際投票數計 735,126 票，投票率為 73.54 %，全縣候選人數計 10 人，其中男性 6 人、女性 4 人，選舉結果當選人數計 4 人，當選率為 40.00%，其中男性 2 人、女性 2 人。

肆、農、林、漁、牧

本縣地勢平坦、氣候溫暖且水利設施完善，在農業發展上具有得天獨厚之條件，自古以來農業活動發達且農產豐富，為臺灣地區重要之農業生產區之一。近年來本縣積極朝工商業發展，雖經濟結構已逐漸轉型，惟各項農業生產仍為縣民主要經濟活動。

一、農業

(一) 耕地面積

民國 102 年底本縣耕地面積 61,856.57 公頃，包含水田 47,740.92 公頃(占 77.18%)及旱田 14,115.65 公頃(占 22.82%)。耕地面積占本縣土地面積 107,439.60 公頃之 57.57%，占臺灣地區耕地面積 799,829.78 公頃之 7.73%。

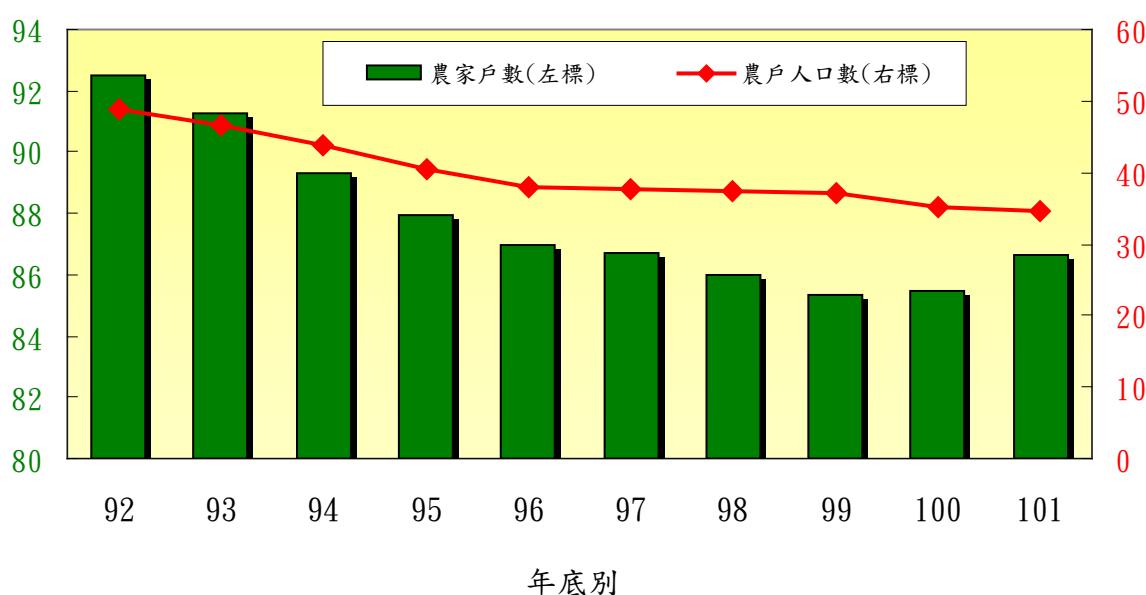
(二) 農戶人口

本縣民國 101 年底農家戶數為 85,657 戶，占全縣總戶數 372,303 戶之 23.01%，其中耕地全部自有者計 72,602 戶占總農家戶數 84.76%最多，耕地部分自有者計 10,215 戶占 11.93%次之。農戶人口數 346,759 人占全縣總人口 1,299,868 人之 26.68%；人口數較 100 年底 350,900 人減少 4,141 人(或 1.18%)。(備註：截至 103 年 9 月底止，行政院農業委員會農糧署尚未發布 102 年資料。)

千戶

圖 4.1 農家戶數及人口數

萬人



(三) 農業生產：本縣民國 102 年主要農產之收穫面積及產量如下：

1. 稻米：收穫面積 48,320 公頃，較上年度 46,707 公頃增加 1,613 公頃；產量 249,758 公噸，較上年度 262,727 公噸減少 12,969 公噸。
2. 蕃石榴：收穫面積 1,148 公頃，較上年度 1,127 公頃增加 21 公頃；產量 43,795 公噸，較上年度 48,707 公噸減少 4,912 公噸。
3. 凤梨：收穫面積 247 公頃，較上年度 231 公頃增加 16 公頃；產量 12,475 公噸，較上年度 11,704 公噸增加 771 公噸。
4. 葡萄：收穫面積 1,300 公頃，較上年度 1,333 公頃減少 33 公頃；產量 40,695 公噸，較上年度 39,214 公噸增加 1,481 公噸。
5. 荔枝：收穫面積 999 公頃，較上年度 1,077 公頃減少 78 公頃；產量 7,184 公噸，較上年度 5,782 公噸增加 1,402 公噸。
6. 落花生：收穫面積 2,962 公頃，較上年度 2,711 公頃增加 251 公頃；產量 6,904 公噸，較上年度 7,387 公噸減少 483 公噸。
7. 製糖甘蔗：收穫面積 957 公頃，較上年度 961 公頃減少 4 公頃；產量 69,622 公噸，較上年度 61,335 公噸增加 8,287 公噸。
8. 甘藍：收穫面積計 1,187 公頃，較上年度 1,204 公頃減少 17 公頃；產量計 48,785 公噸，較上年度 48,555 公噸增加 230 公噸。

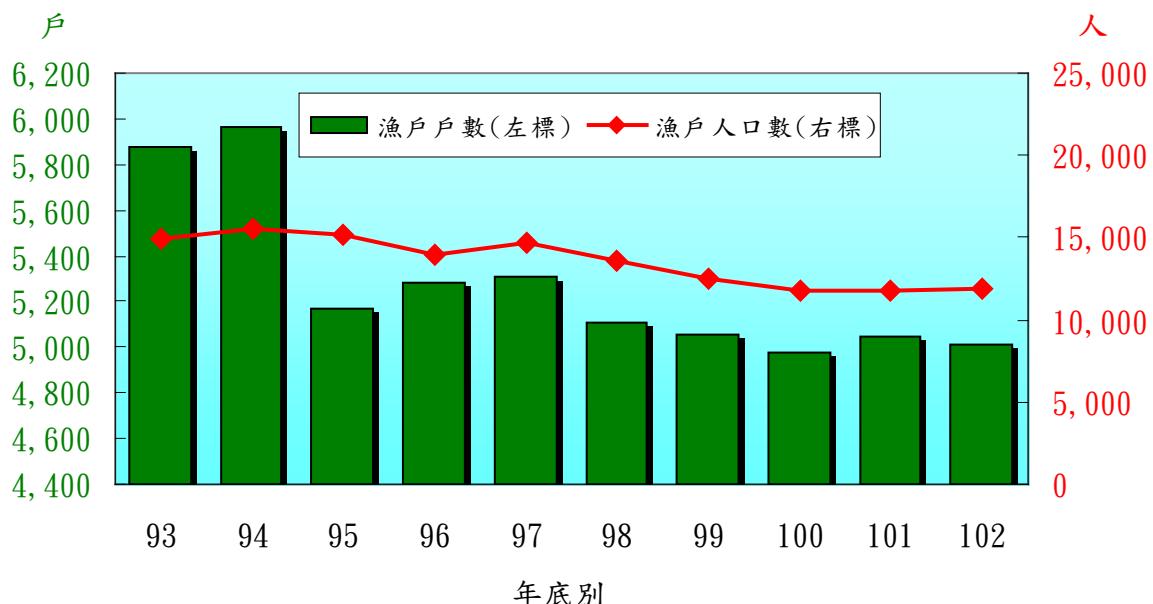
二、漁業

本縣位於本省西部之沿海中心，海岸線長達 60 餘公里，具有發展漁業優良條件，而為能增加漁業生產與改善漁民生活，本府致力於改善漁業生產技術、充實漁業設備及積極推展水產養殖事業。

(一) 漁戶及漁民

民國 102 年底本縣漁戶計 5,016 戶，其中以內陸養殖 2,574 戶最多占 51.32%，其次為沿岸漁業 1,218 戶占 24.28%。漁戶占全縣總戶數 375,940 戶之 1.33%，主要集中於伸港、鹿港、福興、芳苑及大城等鄉鎮，其中以芳苑鄉 1,680 戶最多占 33.49%，其次為大城鄉 736 戶占 14.67%。漁戶人口數為 11,875 人占全縣總人口 1,296,013 人之 0.92%，人口數較上年度之 11,827 人增加 48 人，漁戶人口中以從事內陸養殖計 5,040 人最多占 42.44%，其次為海面養殖 3,382 人占 28.48%。

圖4.2 漁戶及漁戶人口數

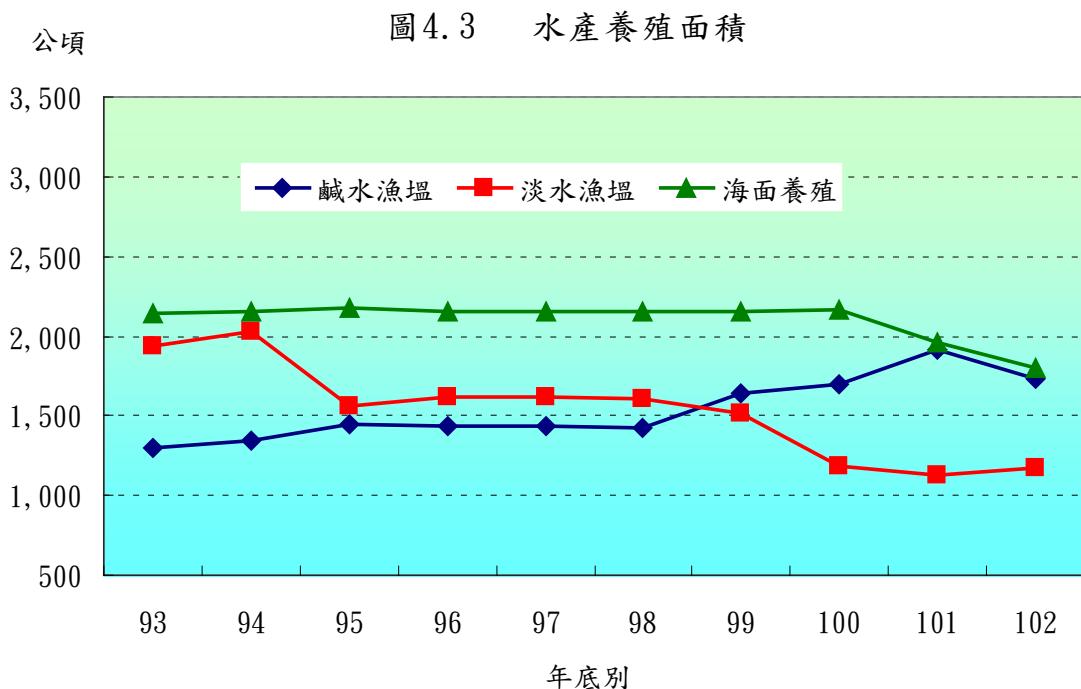


(二) 漁業從業人員

民國 102 年底本縣漁業從業人數計 12,133 人，其中內陸養殖業 4,960 人最多占 40.88%，其次為沿海漁業 3,596 人占 29.64%，海面養殖業 3,246 人占 26.75% 居第三位，從業人口較上年度 12,125 人增加 8 人。

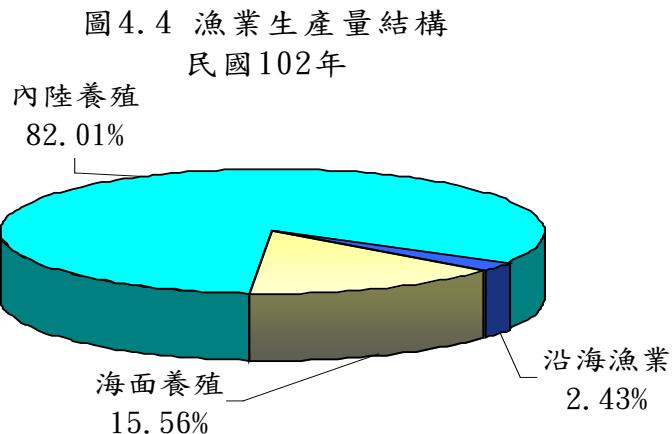
(三) 養殖面積

民國 102 年底本縣養殖面積為 4,725 公頃，其中以海面養殖 1,804 公頃最多占 38.18%，其次為鹹水漁塭 1,727 公頃占 36.55%，淡水漁塭 1,172 公頃占 24.80% 居第三位。



(四) 漁業生產產量

民國 102 年本縣漁業生產量為 23,044 公噸，較去年之 23,629 公噸減少 585 公噸，產量以內陸養殖 18,898 公噸最多占 82.01%，海面養殖 3,586 公噸占 15.56% 次之，沿海漁業 560 公噸占 2.43% 居第三位。

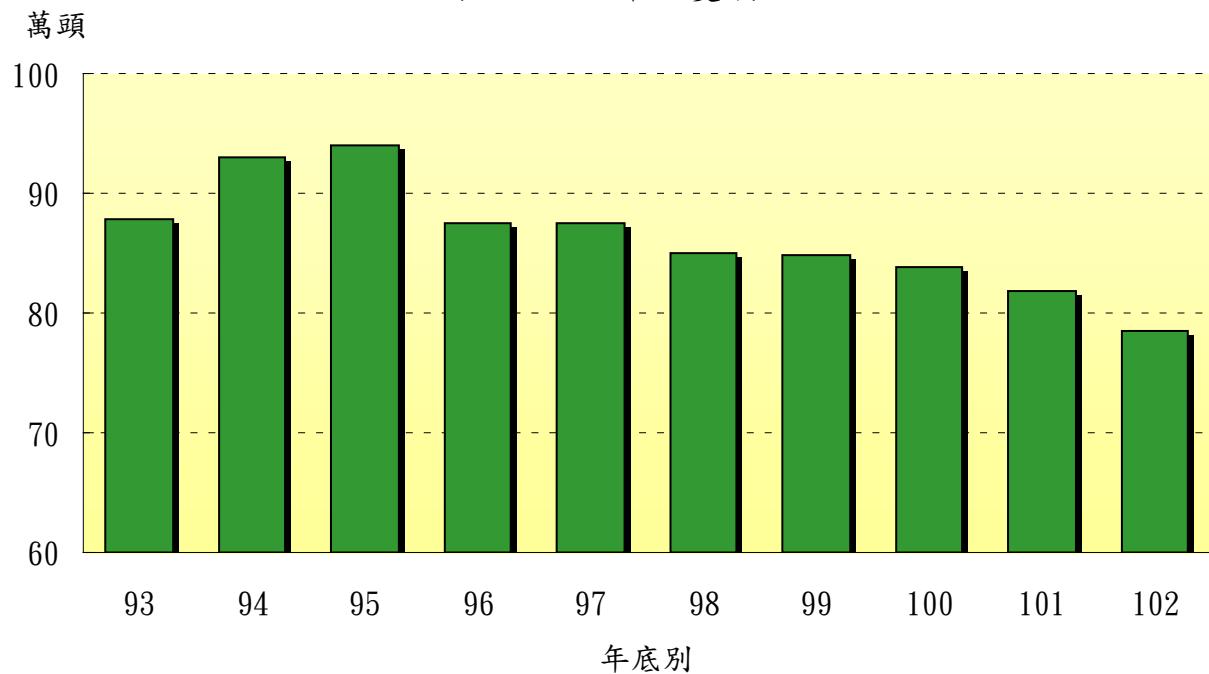


三、畜牧

(一) 家畜

1. 乳牛頭數：民國 102 年底本縣乳牛頭數為 27,342 頭，較上年底 26,815 頭增加 527 頭(或 1.97%)。各鄉鎮市中以福興鄉 11,120 頭占 40.67%最多，芳苑鄉 6,101 頭占 22.31%次之，二林鎮 3,201 頭占 11.71%居第三位。
2. 豬隻頭數：民國 102 年底本縣豬隻頭數為 785,488 頭，較上年底 818,149 頭減少 32,661 頭(或 3.99%)。各鄉鎮市中以芳苑鄉 208,268 頭占 26.51%最多，大城鄉 76,529 頭占 9.74%次之，二林鎮 74,883 頭占 9.53%居第三位。

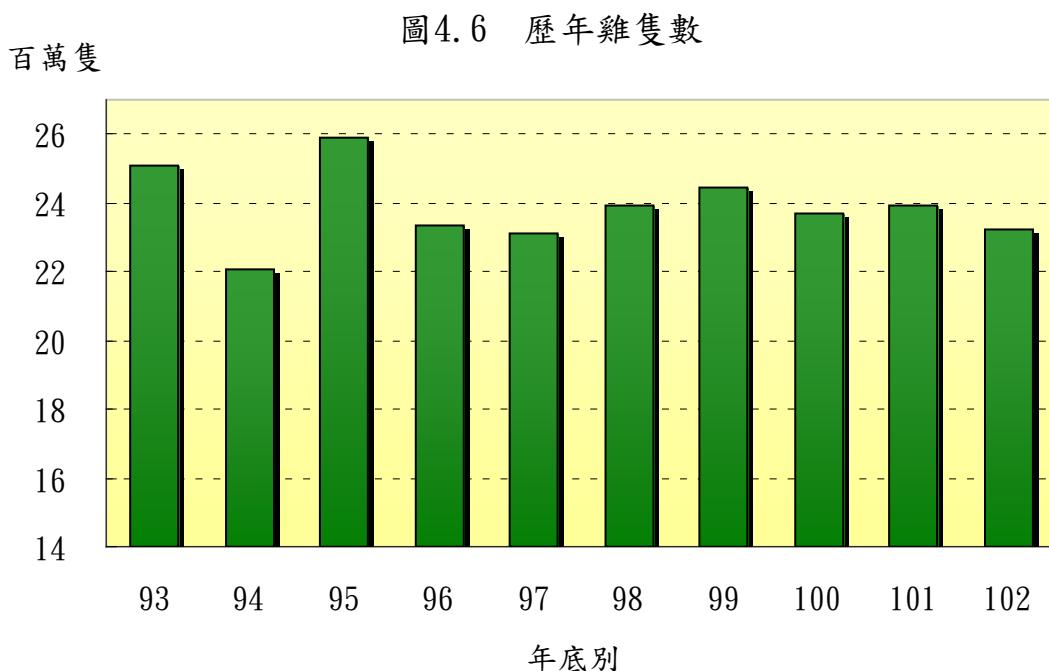
圖4.5 歷年豬隻頭數



(二) 家禽

1. 雞隻數：民國 102 年底本縣雞隻數為 23,255 千隻，較上年底 23,947 千隻減少 692 千隻(或 2.89%)；各鄉鎮市中以芳苑鄉 8,929 千隻占 38.40%最多，二林鎮 3,518 千隻占 15.13%次之。

2. 鴨隻數：民國 102 年底本縣鴨隻數為 1,320 千隻，較上年底 1,354 千隻減少 34 千隻(或 2.51%)；各鄉鎮市中以芳苑鄉 602 千隻占 45.61%最多，大城鄉 518 千隻占 39.24%次之。
3. 鵝隻數：民國 102 年底本縣鵝隻數為 75 千隻，較上年底 65 千隻增加 10 千隻(或 15.38%)；各鄉鎮市中以大城鄉 36 千隻占 48.00%最多，芳苑鄉 14 千隻占 18.67 %次之。



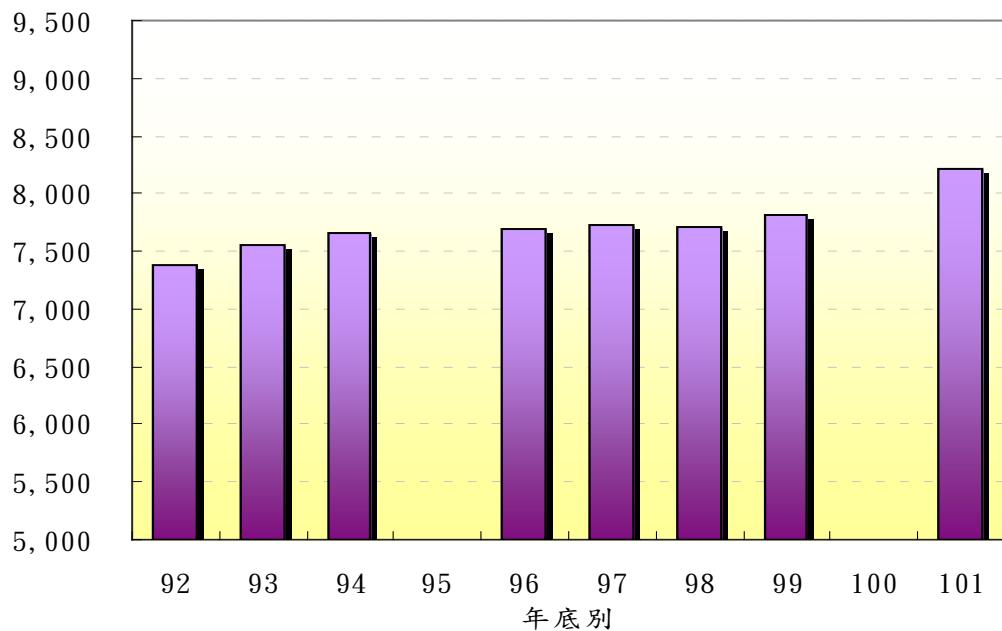
伍、工、商業及縣建設

一、營運中工廠家數

民國 101 年底本縣營運中工廠家數計 8,211 家，其中以金屬製品製造業 2,451 家占 29.85% 最多，機械設備製造業 948 家占 11.55% 次之，紡織業 792 家占 9.65% 居第三位。（備註：截至 103 年 9 月底止，經濟部尚未發布 102 年資料）

家

圖 5.1 营運中工廠家數

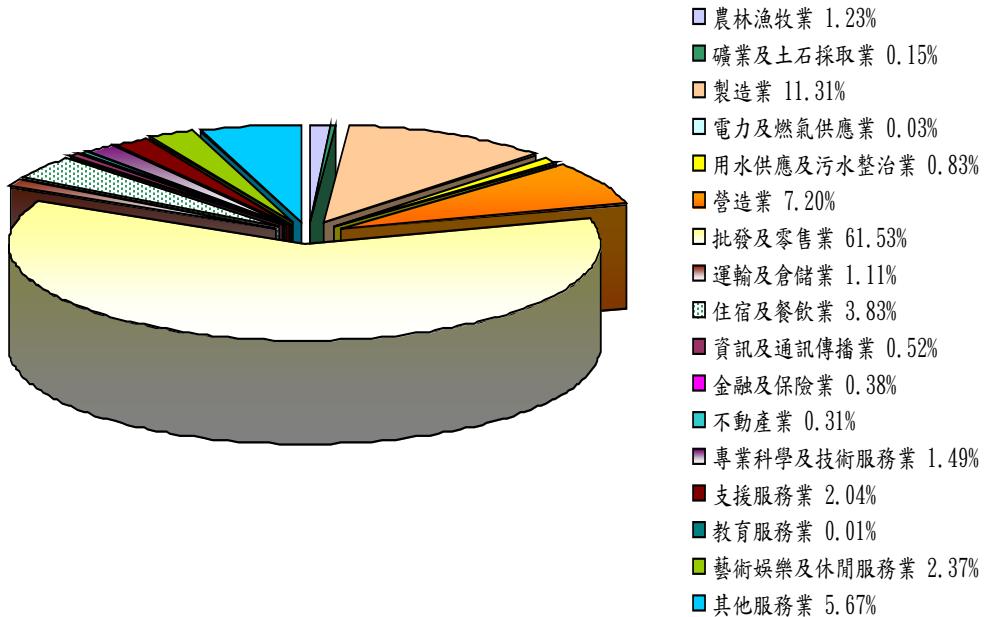


備註：95 及 100 年因行政院主計總處辦理工商及服務業普查，「工廠校正及營運調查」暫停，故無該年統計資料。

二、商業登記

民國 102 底本縣商業登記家數 33,687 家，較上年底 32,939 家增加 748 家，增加率 2.27%。登記家數以批發及零售業 20,726 家占 61.53% 最多，製造業 3,811 家占 11.31% 次之，營造業 2,424 家占 7.20% 居第三位。民國 102 年底商業登記資本額 6,989,223 千元，較上年底 6,698,439 千元增加 290,784 千元，增加率為 4.34%。

圖5.2 商業登記家數
民國102年底



三、都市計畫概況

民國 102 年底本縣實施都市計畫區面積共 132.75 平方公里占本縣總面積之 12.36%；實施都市計畫區現況人口計 725,281 人占本縣總人口之 55.96%，平均每平方公里現況人口密度 5,464 人。

四、公共工程設施

民國 102 年度本縣都市計畫公共工程實施數量，針對瀝青路面計新闢 13,310 平方公尺、鋪裝 475,564 平方公尺；下水道方面計實施污水幹支線 5,013 公尺。

五、建築物概況

民國 102 年底本縣核發建築物使用執照總樓地板面積計 1,057,315 平方公尺，包含都市計畫區域內 999,549 平方公尺及都市計畫區域外 57,766 平方公尺。

六、自來水概況

民國 102 年底本縣實際供水人口數計 1,203,715 人，自來水供水普及率計 92.88%。

陸、金融、財稅

一、金融

(一) 金融機構數

民國 102 年底本縣金融機構數計有 237 家，其中本國銀行 103 家、信用合作社 42 家、農會信用部 72 家、漁會信用部 8 家、本國壽險公司 3 家及本國產險公司 9 家。

(二) 存放款業務

民國 102 年底本縣金融機構存款餘額為 1 兆 1,906 億元，其中本國銀行 8,178 億元占 68.69% 最高，其次為郵政儲金匯業局 2,872 億元占 24.12%，再其次為信用合作社 856 億元占 7.19%。放款餘額共計 3,926 億元，其中本國銀行 3,417 億元、信用合作社 509 億元。

二、財政與稅捐

本縣年度預算係依據預算法、直轄市及縣(市)地方總預算編製要點等規定並配合本縣施政計畫，以量入為出原則核實編製。

(一) 年度歲入

本縣民國 102 年度追加減後歲入預算總額為 36,198,286 千元，較上年度 36,622,371 千元減少 1.16%。依來源別觀察，以補助及協助收入 18,488,716 千元占 51.08% 最多，稅課收入 15,689,404 千元占 43.34% 次之，其他收入 791,302 千元占 2.19% 居第三位。

(二) 年度歲出

本縣民國 102 年度追加減後歲出預算總額為 41,339,611 千元，較上年度 41,549,226 千元減少 0.50%。就政事別觀察，以教育科學文化支出 15,878,692 千元占歲出總數 38.41% 最高，經濟發展支出 6,439,478 千元占 15.58% 次之，社會福利支出 5,007,412 千元占 12.11% 再次之。

圖6.1 歲入預算結構
民國102年度

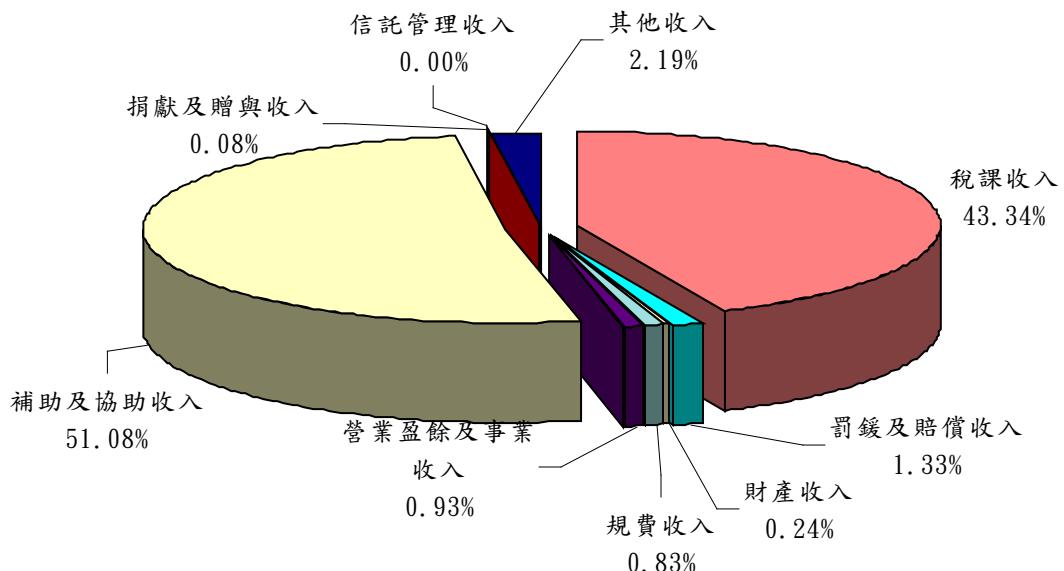
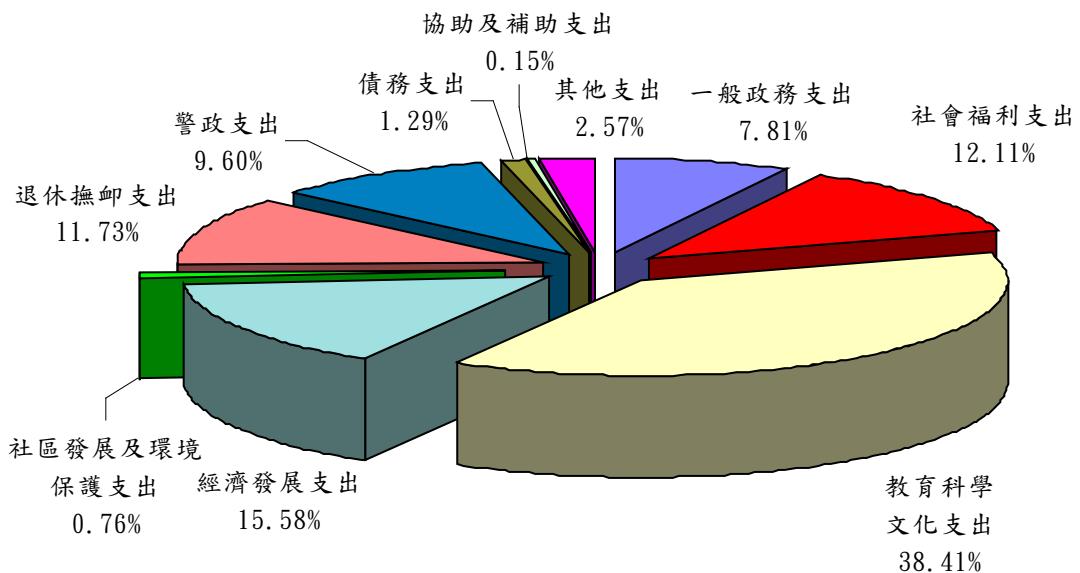


圖6.2 歲出預算結構
民國102年度



(三) 稅捐實徵數

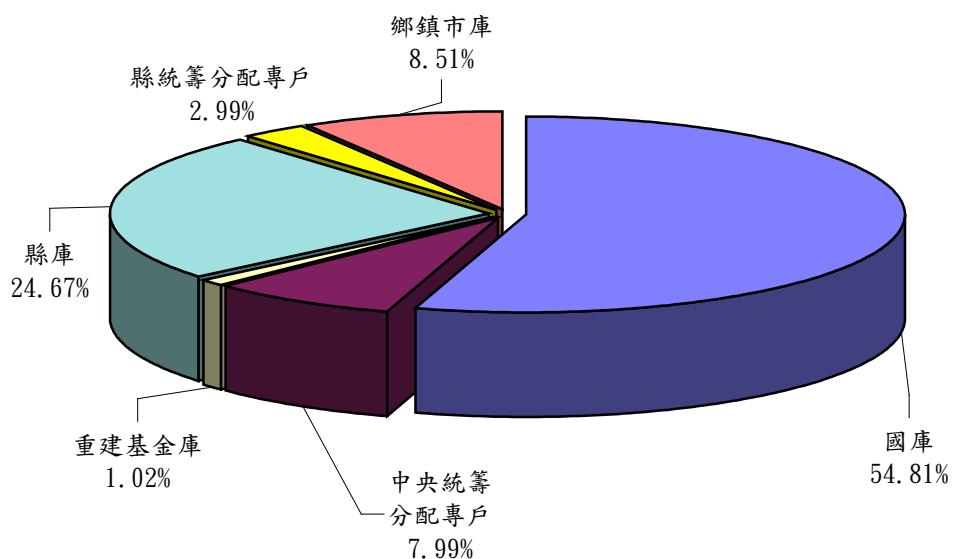
民國 102 年度本縣稅捐實徵數為 32,416,852 千元，包含國稅 20,813,735 千元占總稅收 64.21%、縣稅 11,359,787 千元占 35.04%、教育捐及罰鍰 243,330 千元占 0.75%。

(四) 稅捐納庫數

本縣民國 102 年度納庫數為 32,421,488 千元，其中國庫 17,771,388 千元占 54.81%；中央統籌分配專戶 2,591,320 千元占 7.99%，重建基金庫 331,552 千元占 1.02%，縣庫 7,999,742 千元占 24.67%，縣統籌分配專戶 968,378 千元占 2.99%，鄉鎮市庫 2,759,108 千元占 8.51%。

圖6.3 稅捐納庫數

民國102年度

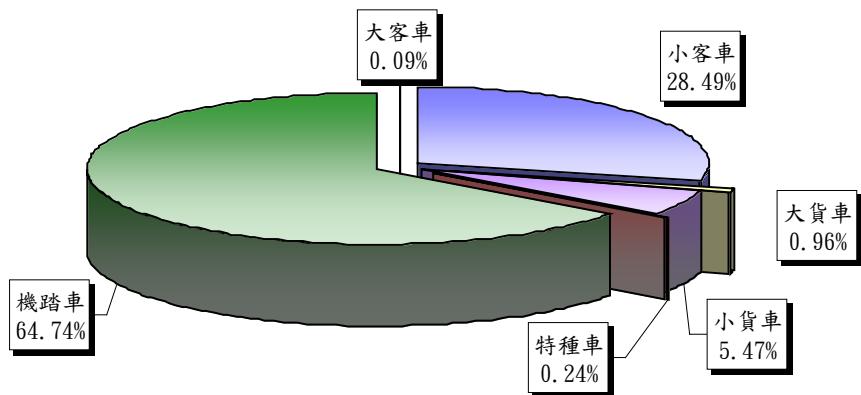


柒、交通運輸

本縣民國 102 年底車輛登記數為 1,316,107 輛，較上年 1,379,192 輛減少 63,085 輛(或 4.57%)，來源中以機踏車 852,061 輛最多占 64.74%；其次是自用小客車 372,143 輛占 28.28%。

圖 7.1 車輛登記概況

民國 102 年底



備註：除機踏車及特種車外，圖示車輛皆包含自用及營業用。

本縣轄內公路里程總長計 2,269 公里，包含國道 59 公里、省道 218 公里、縣道 390 公里、鄉道 996 公里及市區道路 606 公里。

捌、教育文化

教育是立國之根本，更是提高國民素質、培養人力資源之主要途徑，基於教育之良窳影響國家盛衰，故教育部門無不致力於教育措施之日益改進，並注重質與量之均衡發展，以提高教育水準。

一、學前教育

學前教育係指幼稚教育，本縣自 101 學年度起推動幼托整合教育，102 學年度公、私立幼兒園計 328 所，學生 24,530 人，教師數(含園長、教保員及助理教保員)2,526 人。

二、國民教育

自 57 學年度起，國民教育延伸為九年，凡 6 歲至 15 歲之國民均應接受國民教育。國民教育分為前後兩個階段，前六年為國民小學教育，後三年為國民中學教育。

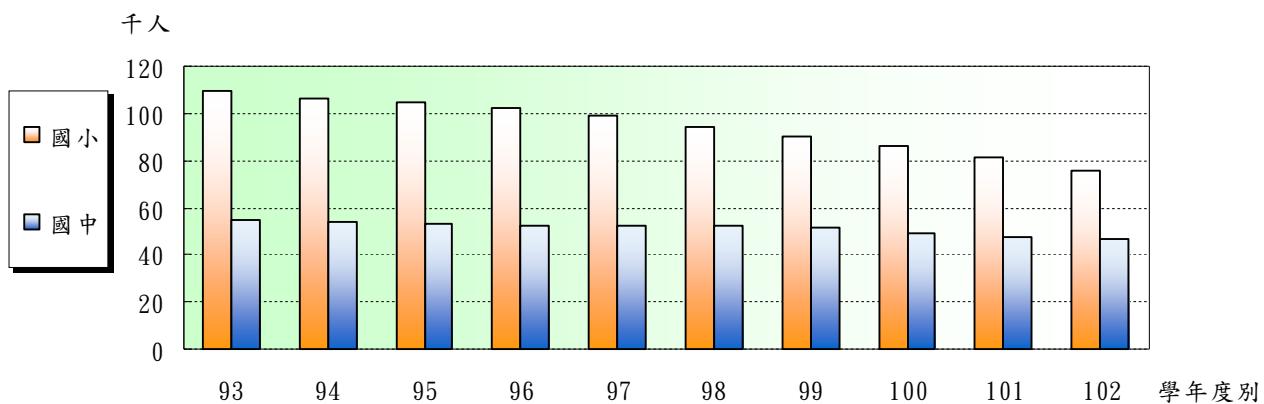
(一) 國民小學

102 學年度本縣國民小學計 175 所(含彰化縣立信義國民中小學國小部)；班級數 3,159 班，較上學年度 3,257 班減少 98 班(或 3.01%)；學生數為 75,886 人，較上學年度 81,029 人減少 5,143 人(或 6.35%)；教師數為 5,431 人，較上學年度 5,311 人增加 120 人(或 2.26%)。

(二) 國民中學

102 學年度本縣國民中學計 36 所，另有 7 所高中附設國中部（私立精誠高中、私立文興高中、縣立二林高中、縣立彰化藝術高中、縣立成功高中、縣立田中高中及縣立和美高中）；班級數 1,548 班，較上學年度 1,515 班增加 33 班(或 2.18%)；學生數 46,962 人，較上學年度 47,591 人減少 629 人(或 1.32%)；教師數 2,835 人，較上學年度 2,898 人減少 63 人(或 2.17%)。

圖8.1 國民中小學學生數



三、高級中等教育

高級中等教育包含高中、高職及綜合高中。本縣 102 學年度計有高中 13 所及高職 11 所，其中 7 所學校有開辦綜合高中教育。102 學年度高中職班級數(含綜合高中)為 969 班較上學年度 970 班減少 1 班(或 0.10%)；學生數 39,449 人較上學年度 40,372 人減少 923 人(或 2.29%)；教師數 2,907 人較上學年度 2,731 人增加 176 人(或 6.44%)。

四、高等教育

102 學年度本縣計有 5 所大專院校(國立彰化師範大學、私立大葉大學、私立建國科技大學、私立中州科技大學及私立明道大學)；學生數 39,736 人較上學年度 40,013 人減少 277 人(或 0.69%)。

五、進修及補習教育

102 學年度本縣計有進修及補習學校 37 所，包含國小補校 10 所、國中補校 12 所及高級進修學校 15 所。學生數 8,056 人較上學年度 8,813 人減少 757 人(或 8.59%)。

玖、衛生

一、醫療機構及病床數

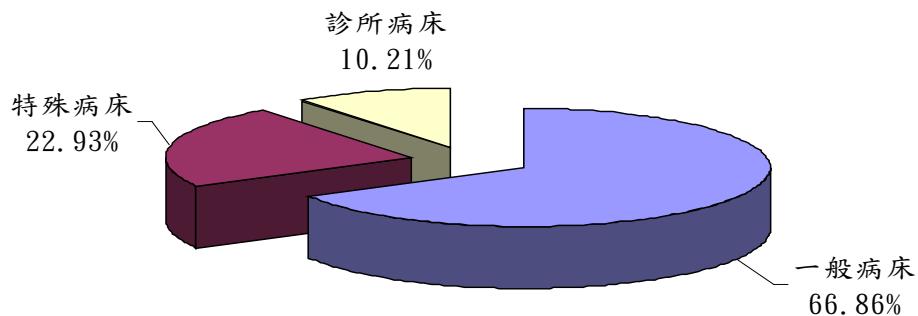
(一) 醫療機構

民國 102 年底本縣醫療機構計 1,059 家，包含醫院 32 家及診所 1,027 家。由分佈情形觀察，本縣醫療機構主要集中於彰化、員林兩市鎮，分別有 300 家及 191 家，另線西鄉、大城鄉及竹塘鄉等鄉鎮因行政區域較小或地處偏遠，致醫療機構僅 5~6 家。

(二) 病床數

民國 102 年底本縣醫療機構病床數共 7,759 床，包含醫院病床 6,967 床及診所病床 792 床，另醫院病床包含一般病床 5,188 床及特殊病床 1,779 床。

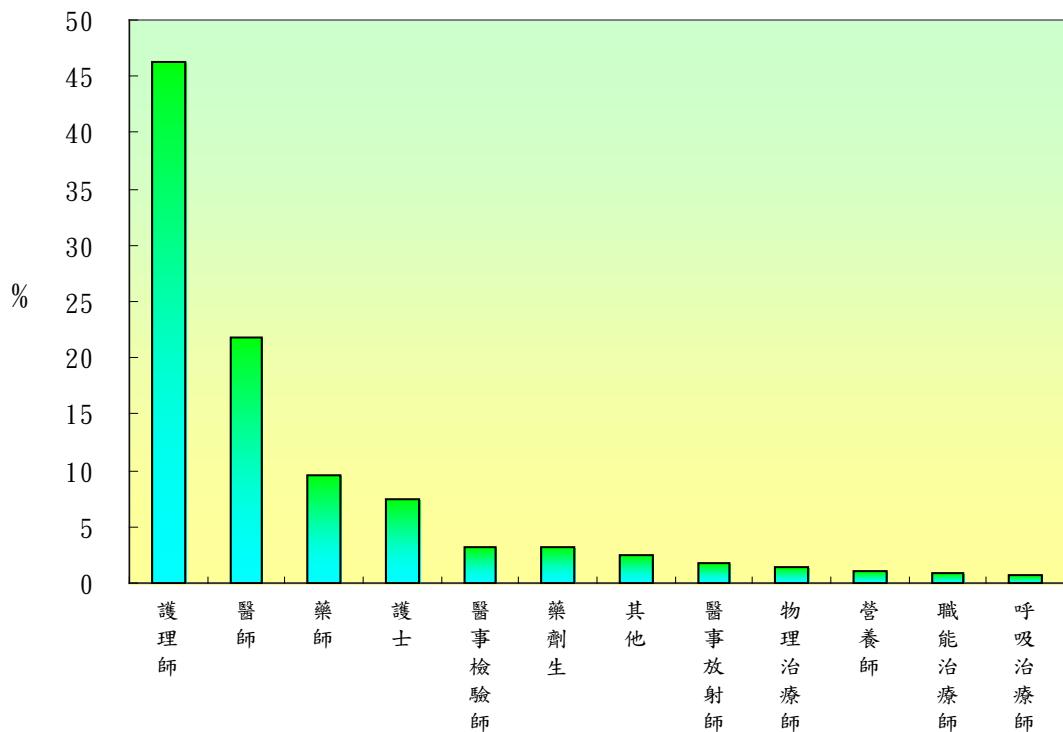
圖 9.1 公私立醫療機構病床數結構
民國 102 年底



二、醫事人員數

民國 102 年底本縣醫事人員執業人數為 12,748 人，其中以護理師 5,900 人最多占 46.28%，醫師(包含中醫師及牙醫師)2,786 人占 21.85 % 次之，藥師 1,228 人占 9.63% 居第三位。

圖9.2 公私立醫療機構執業醫事人員結構
民國102年底



三、藥商家數

民國 102 年底本縣藥商計 2,896 家，包含藥局 423 家、西藥商 258 家、中藥商 796 家及醫療器材商 1,419 家。各鄉鎮市中以彰化市最多計 700 家、員林鎮 401 家次之、和美鎮 219 家居第三位。

四、預防接種

民國 102 年本縣接受各種預防接種共 239,749 人次，包含卡介苗 12,412 人次、五合一疫苗 48,875 人次、減量破傷風白喉非細胞性百日咳及不活化小兒麻痺混合疫苗暨破傷風減量白喉混合疫苗 13,576 人次、B 型肝炎免疫球蛋白 285 人次、B 型肝炎疫苗 35,226 人次、水痘疫苗 13,143 人次、麻疹、腮腺炎、德國麻疹混合疫苗 26,682 人次、日本腦炎疫苗 50,580 人次、A 型肝炎 3,566 人次及結合型肺炎鏈球菌疫苗 35,404 人次。

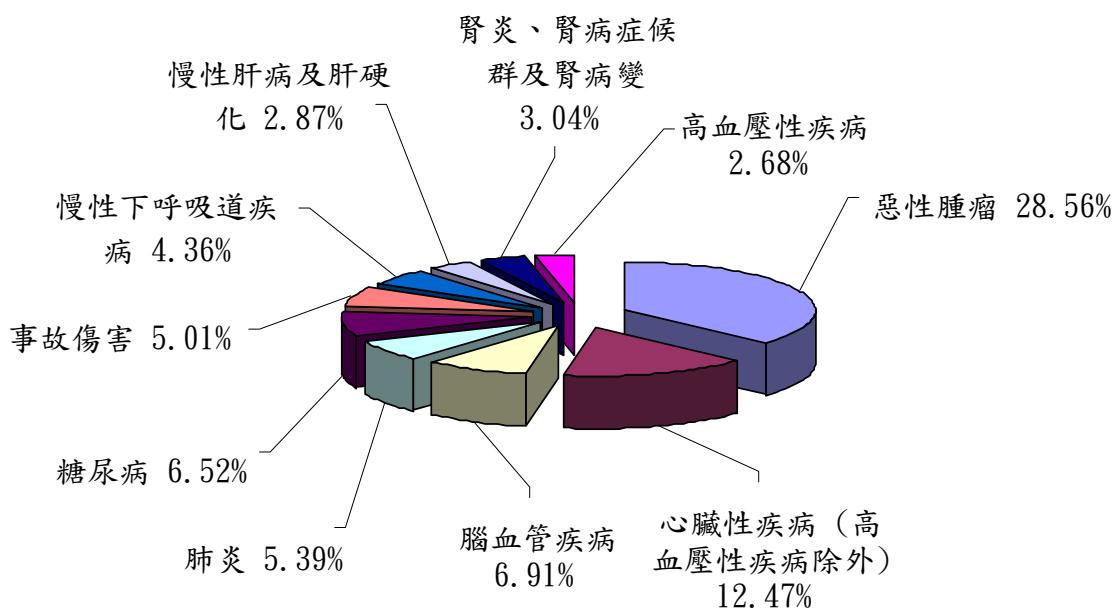
五、法定傳染病

民國 102 年本縣法定傳染病患者計 1,630 人，包含確定病例 1,154 人及報告病例 476 人。

六、十大死亡原因死亡人數

依照衛生福利部統計資料，本縣民國 102 年 9,189 人之死亡人數中，屬十大死亡原因者計 7,149 人，其中排名前五位之死亡原因分別是惡性腫瘤 2,624 人占 28.56%、心臟性疾病(高血壓性疾病除外)1,146 人占 12.47%、腦血管疾病 635 人占 6.91%、糖尿病 599 人占 6.52%，肺炎 495 人占 5.39%。

圖 9.3 十大死亡原因結構
民國 102 年底

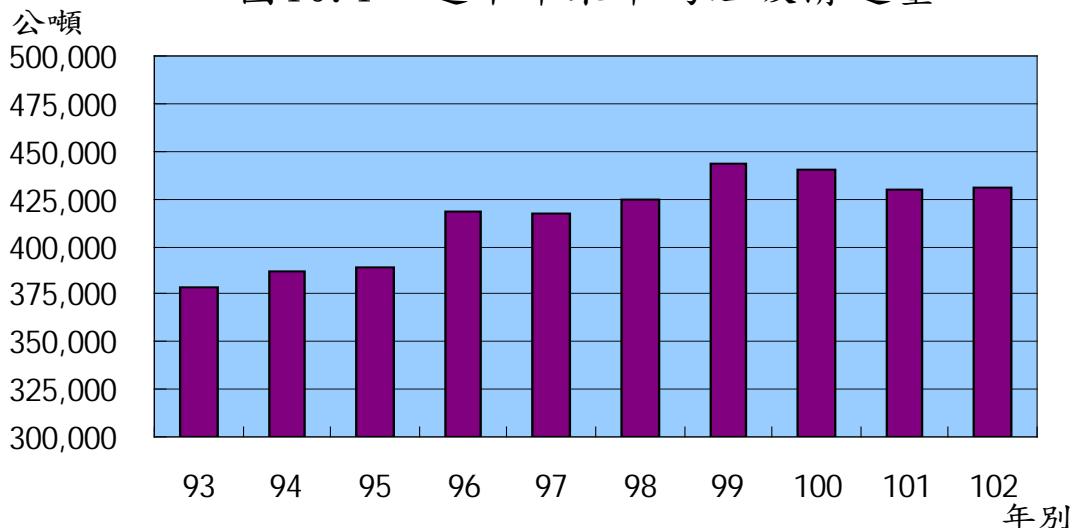


拾、環境保護

一、垃圾清運概況

本縣民國 102 年全年垃圾清運量 430,625 公噸，處理方式主要係以焚化爐焚化為主，每年約 209,645 公噸(含巨大垃圾)占清運量之 48.68%；另近年來政府大力推行資源回收，再加上縣民之配合，資源回收量日益增多，102 年全年回收量達 167,359 公噸。

圖 10.1 近十年來平均垃圾清運量



二、公害陳情案件

民國 102 年本縣公害陳情案件共 8,800 件，其中以異味污染物 3,736 件最多占 42.45%，其次為噪音 1,572 件占 17.86%，再其次為環境衛生 1,440 件占 16.36%。

三、環境空氣品質

環境空氣品質監測站本縣民國 102 年底計有 4 站，全年監測到之總懸浮微粒平均值為每立方公尺 57 微克，落塵量平均為每月每平方公里 3.10 公噸。

拾壹、社會福利

本縣社會福利工作係以提升縣民生活品質、建立社會安全基石為目的，期藉由各項福利措施之推動，以達到使全縣縣民皆能老有所終、壯有所用、幼有所長、鰥寡孤獨廢疾者皆有所養之目標。

一、人民團體

民國 102 年底本縣人民團體數總計 1,869 個，包含職業團體 489 個及社會團體 1,380 個，各類團體中以社會服務及公益慈善團體最多計 502 個。

二、宗教概況

民國 102 年底本縣共有 825 所寺廟及 72 所教堂，其中以道教 692 所最多，其次為佛教 105 所，再其次為基督教 58 所。信徒人數共 103,856 人，其中以道教 65,907 人最多，其次為天主教 16,506 人，再其次為基督教 15,437 人。

三、合作事業

本縣民國 102 年底合作社計有 214 個，社員人數包含個人社員 109,907 人及法人社員 234 人，股金總額 344,209 千元。各合作社中以消費合作社規模最大，其社數計 113 個占總合作社數 52.80%、社員人數達 101,309 人占社員總數 92.18%。

四、社區發展

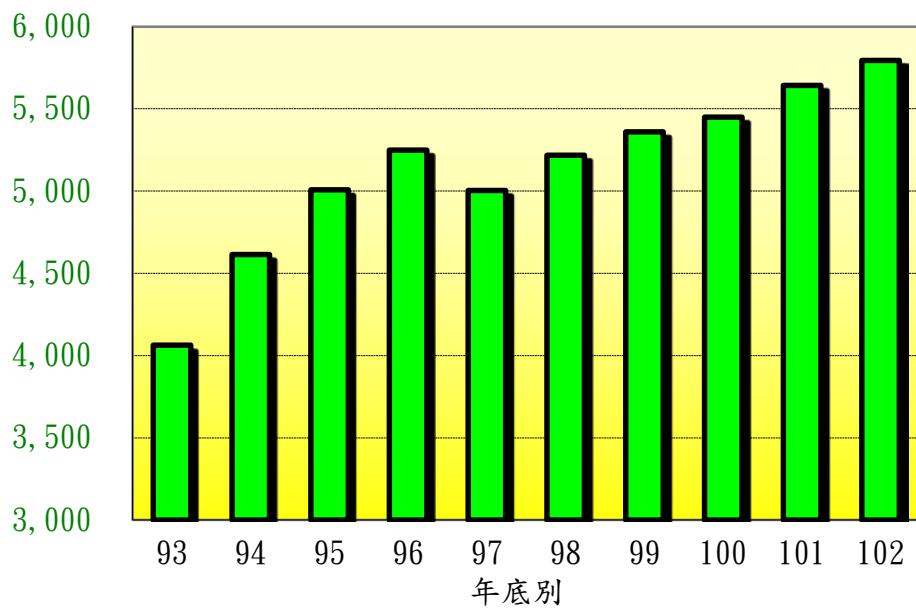
民國 102 年底本縣社區發展協會計 542 個、社區戶數 335,267 戶、協會會員人數為 67,308 人。全縣共有社區活動中心 417 棟及設置社區圖書室 49 處、社區生產建設基金 367 個。

五、低收入戶概況

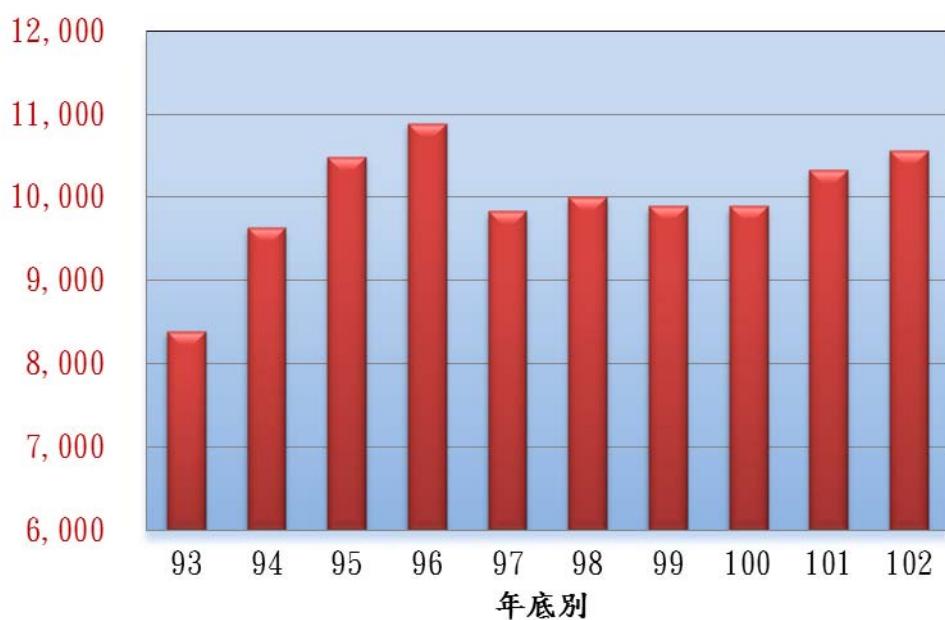
民國 102 年底本縣低收入戶計 5,794 戶占全縣總戶數 1.54%，低收入戶中以第三款 5,706 戶占 98.48% 最多，其次為第二款 85 戶占 1.47%，第一款僅 3 戶占 0.05% 戶數最少；低收入戶人數為 10,557 人，占全縣總

人數之 0.81%。

戶 圖11.1 近十年低收入戶戶數



人 圖11.2 近十年低收入戶人口數



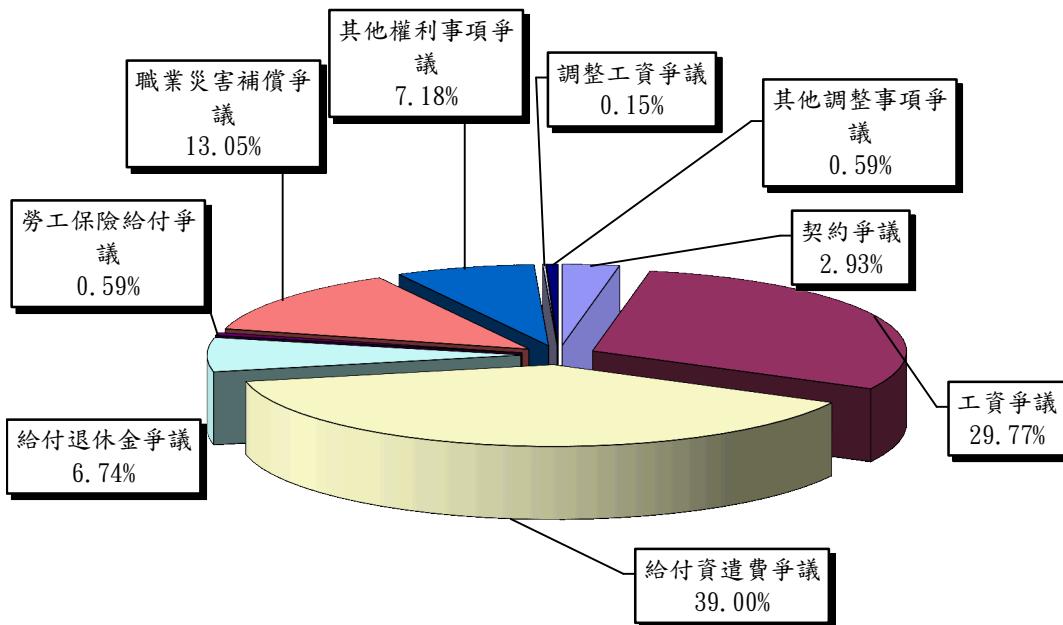
拾貳、勞工行政

一、勞資爭議

民國 102 年本縣勞資爭議案計 682 件，參與爭議人數為 1,026 人；就主要爭議類別分析，爭議案件中以給付資遣費爭議 266 件最多占 39.00%，其次為工資爭議 203 件占 29.77%。

圖12.1 勞資爭議主要類別

民國102年



二、勞工團體

民國 102 年底本縣勞工團體數計 230 家，包含職業工會 179 家、企業工會 43 家、工會聯合組織 7 家及產業工會 1 家。

三、人力資源調查

(一) 勞動力概況

本縣民國 102 年十五歲以上民間人口計 1,089 千人，其中男性 548 千人、女性 541 千人；勞動力人口 645 千人，其中男性 374 千人占 57.98%，女性為 271 千人占 42.02%；就業人口 619 千人，勞動力參與率為 59.30%。

(二) 就業者行業

觀察民國 102 年就業人口之行業，本縣農林漁牧業就業人數為 59 千人占 9.53%，工業就業人數為 297 千人占 47.98%，服務業就業人數為 263 千人占 42.49%，顯示本縣就業人口以從事工業者居多。

(三) 就業者職業

觀察民國 102 年就業人口之職業，本縣以從事技藝有關工作人員、機械設備操作及勞力工 254 千人占就業者之 41.03% 最多，其次為服務及銷售工作人員 104 千人占 16.80%，再其次為技術員及助理專業人員 86 千人占 13.89%。

(四) 就業者教育程度

觀察民國 102 年本縣就業者之學歷，大專以上教育程度者 215 千人占就業者之 34.73%，高中(職)者 212 千人占 34.25%，國中及以下者 192 千人占 31.02%。與十年前資料比較【民國 92 年大專以上學歷者占 21.00%，高中(職)學歷者占 34.39%，國中及以下學歷者占 44.61%】，顯見本縣就業者之素質正逐年提升。

(五) 就業者年齡分配

按就業者之年齡觀察，以 30~34 歲 95 千人占 15.35% 最多；25~29 歲 86 千人占 13.89% 次之， 35~39 歲 81 千人占 13.09% 再次之。

(六) 失業概況

民國 102 年本縣全年平均失業人口有 26 千人，失業率為 4%。失業人口中具大專以上教育程度者計 10 千人占失業者之 38.46%、高中(職)程度者 10 千人占 38.46%，國中及以下程度者 6 千人占 23.08%。

圖12.2 就業者行業結構

民國102年

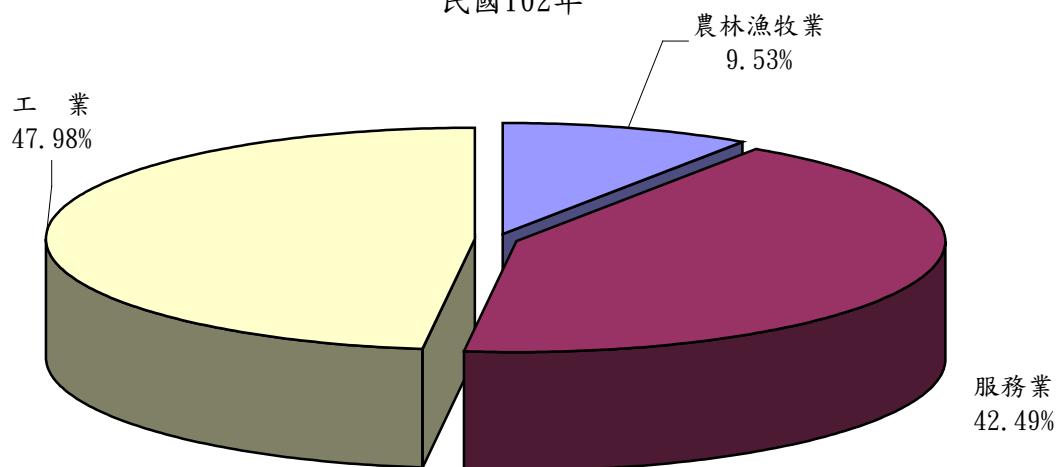
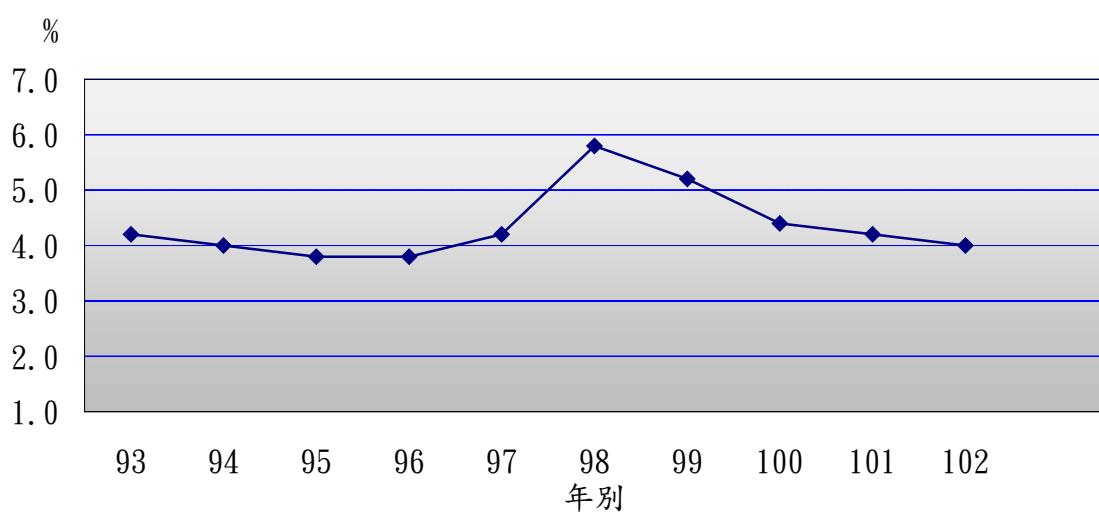


圖12.3 近年來失業率趨勢圖

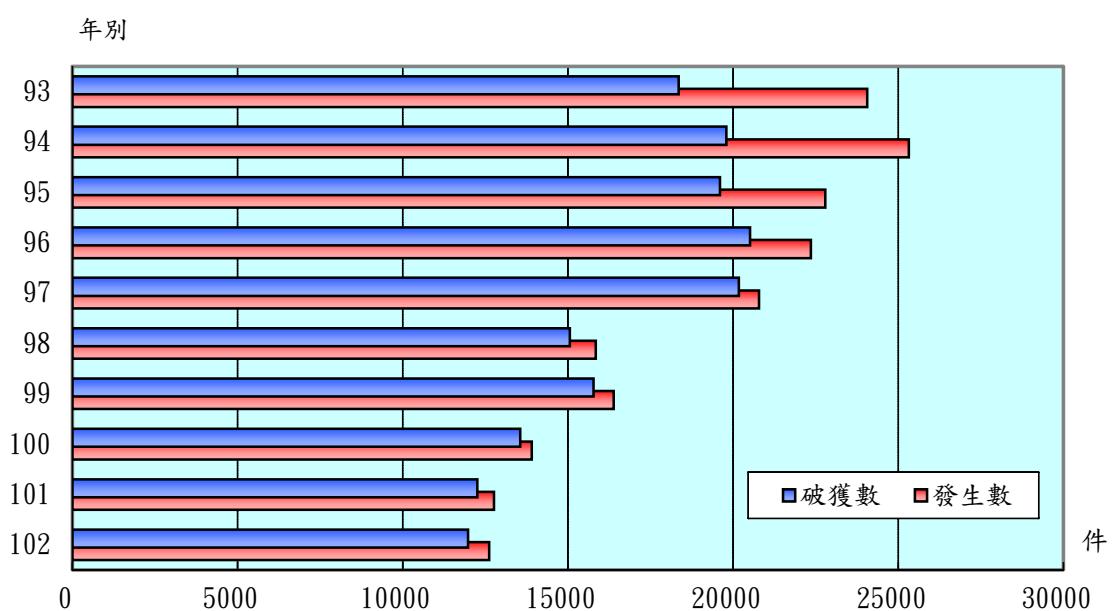


拾參、社會治安

一、刑事案件

本縣民國 102 年刑事案件共發生 12,619 件，破獲數 11,983 件，破獲率為 94.96%；各類刑事案件中以竊盜案件 2,980 件最多占全部案件 23.62%；嫌疑犯 13,043 人較上年度 13,596 人減少 553 人。

圖13.1 近十年刑事案件發生數及破獲數



二、經濟案件

本縣民國 102 年全年經濟案件計發生 683 件，較上年度 842 件減少 159 件減幅為 18.88%。各類案件中以侵害智慧財產權 457 件最多占 66.91%，違反金融案件 198 件次之占 28.99%。

三、交通事故

本縣民國 102 年計發生道路交通事故 14,328 件，造成 153 人死亡及 19,171 人受傷。

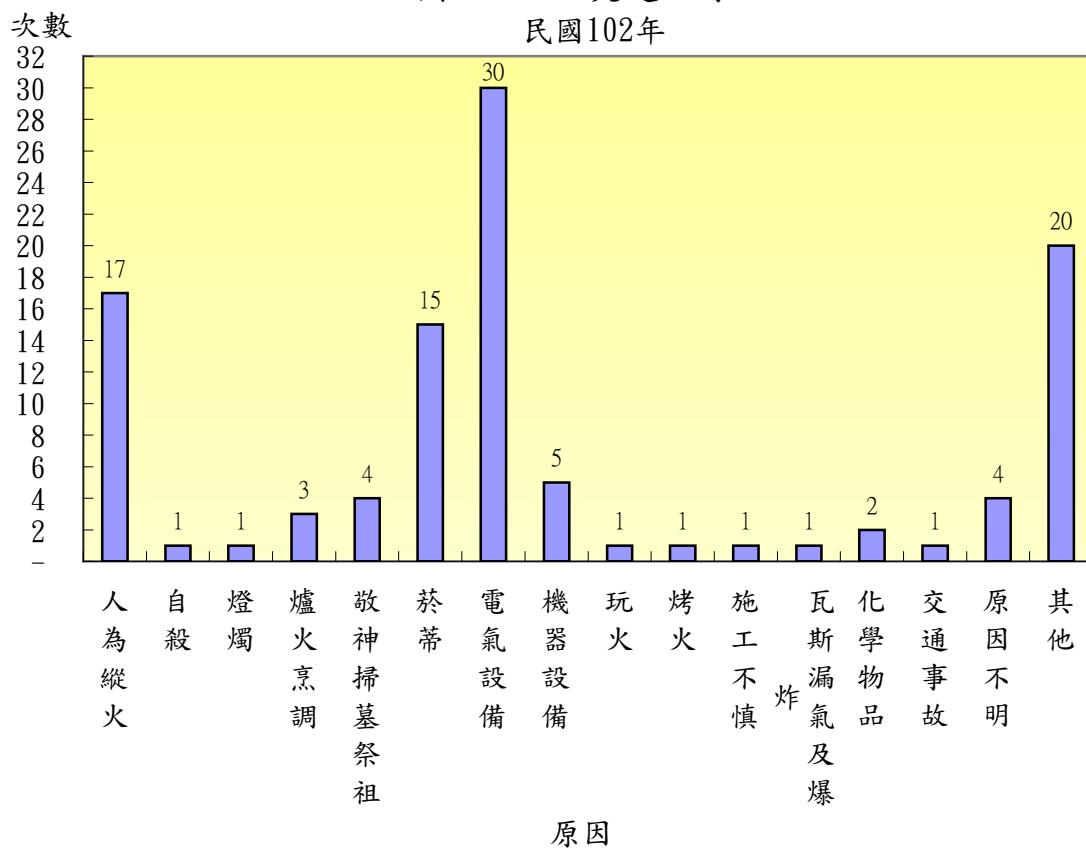
四、消防概況

本縣民國 102 年底消防人員(含義消人員)計 3,503 人;消防車輛計 121 輛，包含雲梯消防車 7 輛、化學消防車 20 輛、水箱消防車 78 輛及水庫消防車 16 輛；另有救災車 82 輛、消防勤務汽車 10 輛及救護車 51 輛。

五、火災發生與損害

本縣民國 102 年計發生火災 107 次，較上年度 114 次減少 7 次；火災造成 5 人死亡及 28 人受傷，財物損失估計為 80,358 千元；起火原因排除其他因素後，以電氣設備 30 次為最多占 28.04%，其次為人為縱火 17 次占 15.89%。

圖13.2 火災起火原因



拾肆、家庭收支

為瞭解臺灣地區各階層人民生活實況及其生活水準之演變，並作為估算民間消費及釐訂社會政策之參考，自民國 53 年起定期舉辦「臺灣地區家庭收支調查」，102 年本縣計調查 573 戶，茲根據行政院主計總處發布之家庭收支調查報告，摘錄本縣相關資料以供參考。

一、家庭人口與就業人數

依照「臺灣地區家庭收支調查」戶內人口之定義，民國 102 年本縣家庭平均每戶人口數為 3.35 人，較上年 3.33 人增加 0.02 人。

就業人數方面，民國 102 年本縣平均每戶就業人數為 1.62 人，較上年 1.58 人增加 0.04 人。

二、平均每戶所得

民國 102 年本縣平均每戶全年所得總額為 967,262 元，較上年 987,073 元減少 19,811 元(或減少 2.01%)。

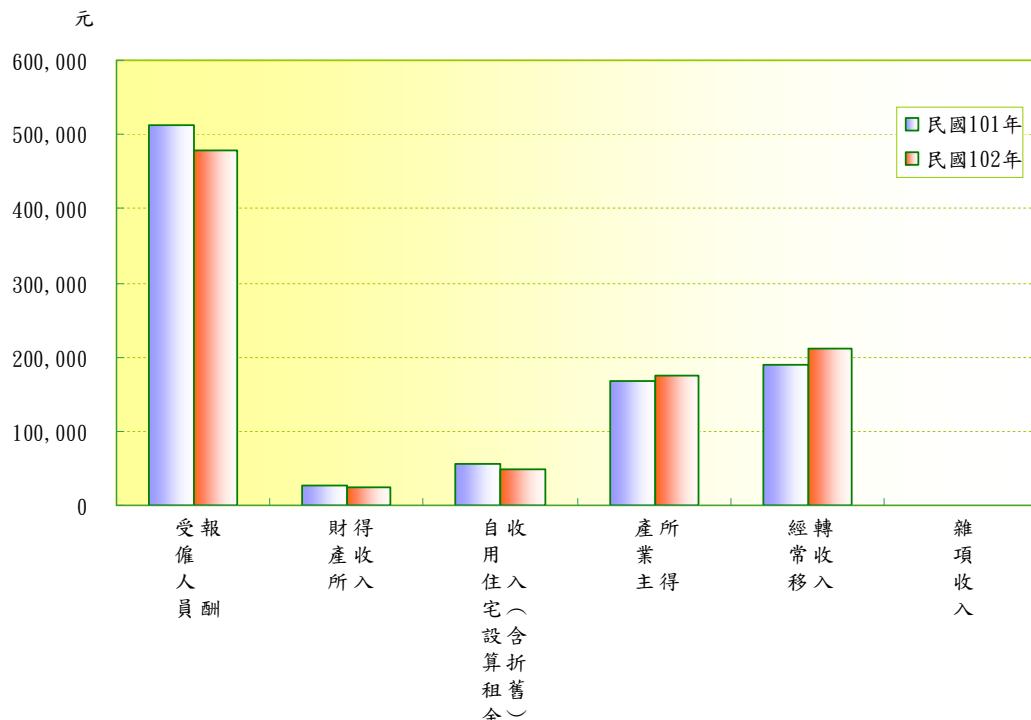
民國 102 年本縣平均每戶可支配所得為 789,742 元，較上年 792,362 元減少 2,620 元(或減少 0.33%)；可支配率(每戶可支配所得/每戶全年所得總額)為 81.65%，較上年 80.27% 增加 1.38 個百分點。

三、家庭所得結構

民國 102 年本縣平均每戶所得收入，按其所得來源型態分析，以受僱人員報酬占 51.04% 最高，經常移轉收入占 22.44% 次之，其餘分別為產業主所得 18.63%、自用住宅設算租金收入(含折舊) 5.28%、財產所得收入 2.59% 及雜項收入 0.03%。

本縣民國 102 年受僱人員報酬為 478,017 元，較上年 513,570 元減少 35,553 元(或 6.92%)；經常移轉收入 210,164 元，較上年 190,365 元增加 19,799 元(或 10.40%)。

圖14.1 平均每戶家庭所得

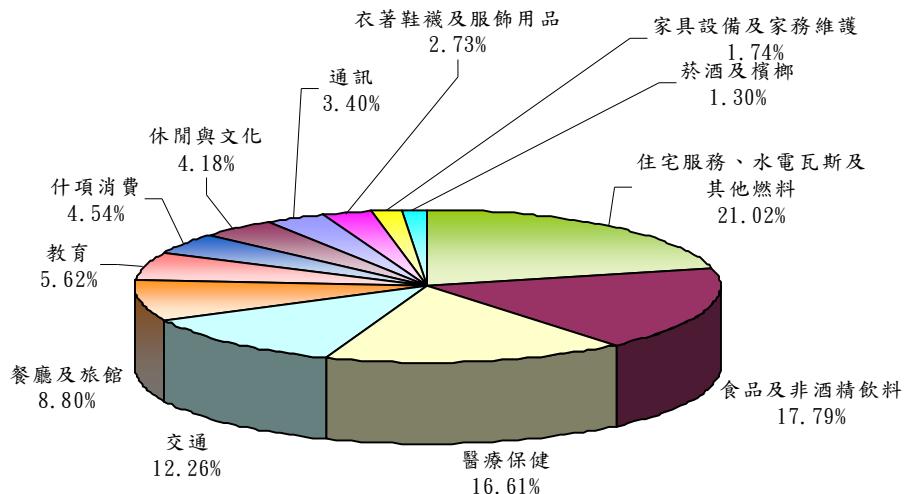


四、消費型態

本縣民國 102 年家庭消費支出計 577,658 元，其中以住宅服務、水電瓦斯及其他燃料 121,423 元占 21.02% 最高，其次為食品及非酒精飲料(不含在外伙食費及檳榔)102,773 元占 17.79%，醫療保健 95,968 元占 16.61% 居第三位，其餘消費支出項目除交通外均低於一成。

圖14.2 平均每戶消費型態

民國102年



五、平均消費傾向及儲蓄傾向

所謂消費傾向（消費／可支配所得）係指在一定所得水準下一般家庭將其可支配所得用於消費支出之比率，一般而言所得水準愈低者其消費傾向愈高，主要係因所得水準較低之家庭其大部份所得皆用於生活基本支出。本縣民國 102 年平均消費傾向為 73.15%，較上年 75.38% 減少 2.23 個百分點。

民國 102 年本縣平均每戶家庭儲蓄為 212,084 元，較上年 195,110 元增加 16,974 元（或 8.70%），儲蓄傾向（1 減消費傾向）為 26.85%，較上年 24.62% 增加 2.23 個百分點。

拾伍、其他

一、郵政

本縣民國 102 年底郵政機構計 164 處，包含管理機構 1 處、自辦業務機構 61 處及委辦業務機構 102 處。

二、電力

民國 102 年本縣轄區內電燈用戶計 798,672 戶，售電量 2,985,691,762 度，每用戶全年平均用電量 3,738 度，較上年 3,740 度減少 2 度，減幅為 0.05%。電力用戶計 41,969 戶，售電量 6,883,400,873 度，每用戶全年平均用電量 164,012 度，較上年 155,829 度增加 8,183 度，增幅為 5.25%。

表 1-1 本縣境界
Table 1-1 Boundary of County

| 方位別 Aspect | 地點 Locality | 經緯度 | Longitude & Latitude | | |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|-------------|-------------|
| | | | 度 Degree | 分 Minute | 秒 Second |
| 中心地點 Central Location | | 東經 East Longitude | ... | ... | ... |
| | | 北緯 North Latitude | ... | ... | ... |
| 極東 Eastern Point | 二水鄉鼻頭子 Bitouzih, Ershuei | 東經 East Longitude | 120 | 38 | 0 |
| | | 北緯 North Latitude | 23 | 48 | 0 |
| 極西 Western Point | 大城鄉下海墘厝 Siahaiciancuo, Dacheng | 東經 East Longitude | 120 | 16 | 0 |
| | | 北緯 North Latitude | 23 | 50 | 50 |
| 極南 Southern Point | 大城鄉潭墘 Tancian, Dacheng | 東經 East Longitude | 120 | 20 | 10 |
| | | 北緯 North Latitude | 23 | 49 | 50 |
| 極北 Northern Point | 伸港鄉新港 Singang, Shengang | 東經 East Longitude | 120 | 28 | 55 |
| | | 北緯 North Latitude | 24 | 10 | 45 |

資料來源：民政處報表1111-01-02--2。

Source : Table 1111-01-02-2 compiled by Department of Civil Affairs .

2 土地

表 1-2 已登記土地面積

單位：公頃

| 年底及鄉鎮市別 End of Year & Township | 土地權屬別 Land Ownership | 總計 Grand Total | 非都市土地 | |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------|-------------|---------------------------------------|
| | | | 合計 Total | 甲種建築用地 Type A Construction Land |
| 民國 93年底 End of 2004 | 總計 Grand Total | 101,409.2752 | 87,929.8021 | 1,693.5021 |
| | 公有 Public Land | 17,776.0043 | 14,170.4287 | 121.2398 |
| | 私有 Private Land | 83,249.9578 | 73,444.9720 | 1,568.4126 |
| | 公私共有 Both | 383.3132 | 314.4014 | 3.8497 |
| 民國 94年底 End of 2005 | 總計 Grand Total | 101,414.5742 | 87,856.7103 | 1,695.6001 |
| | 公有 Public Land | 17,749.6919 | 14,073.8103 | 115.9139 |
| | 私有 Private Land | 83,270.7367 | 73,462.7828 | 1,575.3738 |
| | 公私共有 Both | 394.1456 | 320.1172 | 4.3124 |
| 民國 95年底 End of 2006 | 總計 Grand Total | 101,465.0179 | 88,013.3116 | 1,696.5826 |
| | 公有 Public Land | 17,805.8306 | 14,227.3633 | 113.6250 |
| | 私有 Private Land | 83,222.7220 | 73,419.2551 | 1,578.1975 |
| | 公私共有 Both | 436.4654 | 366.6932 | 4.7601 |
| 民國 96年底 End of 2007 | 總計 Grand Total | 101,515.1088 | 88,026.0968 | 1,697.7229 |
| | 公有 Public Land | 17,842.6547 | 14,226.1476 | 113.6666 |
| | 私有 Private Land | 83,164.1989 | 73,365.9986 | 1,578.8909 |
| | 公私共有 Both | 508.2552 | 433.9505 | 5.1655 |
| 民國 97年底 End of 2008 | 總計 Grand Total | 101,625.3645 | 88,061.7759 | 1,698.8568 |
| | 公有 Public Land | 17,954.0485 | 14,262.3188 | 113.4686 |
| | 私有 Private Land | 83,139.0673 | 73,341.5330 | 1,579.4396 |
| | 公私共有 Both | 532.2487 | 457.9241 | 5.9487 |
| 民國 98年底 End of 2009 | 總計 Grand Total | 101,755.2583 | 88,155.1242 | 1,700.5749 |
| | 公有 Public Land | 18,112.6718 | 14,372.0786 | 112.9167 |
| | 私有 Private Land | 83,106.3496 | 73,323.3745 | 1,581.6912 |
| | 公私共有 Both | 536.2369 | 459.6711 | 5.9671 |
| 民國 99年底 End of 2010 | 總計 Grand Total | 103,758.7969 | 88,271.2224 | 1,701.3498 |
| | 公有 Public Land | 20,682.3262 | 15,048.6488 | 113.6173 |
| | 私有 Private Land | 82,542.4963 | 72,771.4602 | 1,581.8467 |
| | 公私共有 Both | 533.9744 | 451.1134 | 5.8857 |
| 民國 100年底 End of 2011 | 總計 Grand Total | 103,862.1393 | 89,786.9717 | 1,702.4585 |
| | 公有 Public Land | 20,856.8698 | 16,706.6612 | 114.2809 |
| | 私有 Private Land | 82,454.0001 | 72,613.9890 | 1,581.7511 |
| | 公私共有 Both | 551.2695 | 466.3215 | 6.4265 |
| 民國 101年底 End of 2012 | 總計 Grand Total | 104,034.3284 | 89,602.9383 | 1,699.5869 |
| | 公有 Public Land | 21,056.0539 | 16,555.9025 | 112.1559 |
| | 私有 Private Land | 82,411.0029 | 72,565.6552 | 1,581.3988 |
| | 公私共有 Both | 567.2716 | 481.3806 | 6.0322 |

資料來源：地政處報表 1112-01-01-2。

Table 1-2 Area of Registered Land

Unit : Ha.

| Non-Urban Land | | | | |
|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|-----------------------|
| 乙種建築用地 Type B Construction Land | 丙種建築用地 Type C Construction Land | 丁種建築用地 Type D Construction Land | 農牧用地 Farming and Pasturable Land | 林業用地 Forestry Land |
| 3,514.8197 | 201.7294 | 4,657.1884 | 61,662.1272 | 1,358.2941 |
| 132.4196 | 6.5634 | 3,006.8179 | 3,505.0450 | 69.4747 |
| 3,362.0332 | 194.6822 | 1,649.9762 | 57,914.0177 | 1,278.4392 |
| 20.3670 | 0.4838 | 0.3943 | 243.0645 | 10.3801 |
| 3,515.5373 | 201.7255 | 4,662.1668 | 61,520.9590 | 1,353.0697 |
| 126.2996 | 6.1658 | 3,003.9031 | 3,372.4230 | 65.9323 |
| 3,368.0319 | 194.9246 | 1,657.8693 | 57,900.6236 | 1,276.7572 |
| 21.2059 | 0.6351 | 0.3943 | 247.9124 | 10.3801 |
| 3,515.9328 | 201.7015 | 4,731.2899 | 61,439.4724 | 1,351.1581 |
| 122.5095 | 6.0367 | 3,069.8619 | 3,303.5818 | 63.6971 |
| 3,372.3855 | 195.0903 | 1,661.0682 | 57,841.6257 | 1,273.5344 |
| 21.0378 | 0.5745 | 0.3598 | 294.2649 | 13.9265 |
| 3,516.6322 | 201.7565 | 4,731.8797 | 61,439.4975 | 1,348.0760 |
| 120.9293 | 5.9016 | 3,048.8927 | 3,318.7903 | 63.5326 |
| 3,373.1960 | 194.9970 | 1,682.2482 | 57,763.4458 | 1,267.5350 |
| 22.5069 | 0.8578 | 0.7388 | 357.2613 | 17.0084 |
| 3,520.5727 | 201.8584 | 4,729.4953 | 61,431.3963 | 1,348.8423 |
| 120.5338 | 6.5159 | 3,048.0091 | 3,317.2208 | 63.7438 |
| 3,375.8677 | 194.4847 | 1,680.7463 | 57,754.0097 | 1,266.8672 |
| 24.1712 | 0.8578 | 0.7399 | 360.1658 | 18.2312 |
| 3,520.2244 | 202.3615 | 4,740.0233 | 61,352.9728 | 1,350.4937 |
| 119.9199 | 6.3941 | 3,047.0325 | 3,323.9488 | 64.9698 |
| 3,374.5325 | 195.0363 | 1,692.2508 | 57,669.8187 | 1,267.2857 |
| 25.7720 | 0.9310 | 0.7399 | 359.2054 | 18.2382 |
| 3,522.3282 | 202.6452 | 4,755.0968 | 61,379.8367 | 1,353.9507 |
| 120.3606 | 6.3942 | 2,986.7649 | 3,392.6175 | 68.3132 |
| 3,376.1922 | 195.4037 | 1,767.7817 | 57,633.0151 | 1,267.3994 |
| 25.7754 | 0.8472 | 0.5502 | 354.2041 | 18.2382 |
| 3,526.9408 | 202.8461 | 4,370.9790 | 61,375.1851 | 1,353.3458 |
| 118.5740 | 6.4239 | 2,579.1154 | 3,544.6875 | 72.8792 |
| 3,382.8086 | 195.5745 | 1,791.3134 | 57,475.4720 | 1,261.8844 |
| 25.5582 | 0.8477 | 0.5502 | 355.0256 | 18.5822 |
| 3,520.8016 | 203.3303 | 4,373.3561 | 61,218.7683 | 1,332.9602 |
| 117.4929 | 6.4250 | 2,556.7312 | 3,394.6698 | 74.2643 |
| 3,376.1631 | 196.0576 | 1,816.0747 | 57,466.7290 | 1,240.0551 |
| 27.1456 | 0.8477 | 0.5502 | 357.3695 | 18.6408 |

Source : Table 1112-01-01-2 compiled by Department of Land Administration .

表 1-2 已登記土地面積（續一）

單位：公頃

| 年底及鄉鎮市別 End of Year & Township | 土地權屬別 Land Ownership | 非都市土地 | | |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| | | 養殖用地 Land for Fish Culture | 鹽業用地 Land for Salt Industry | 礦業用地 Land for Mine Industry |
| 民國 93年底 End of 2004 | 總計 Grand Total | 1,748.6023 | - | 7.8703 |
| | 公有 Public Land | 175.7219 | - | 1.8710 |
| | 私有 Private Land | 1,571.0432 | - | 5.9993 |
| | 公私共有 Both | 1.8372 | - | - |
| 民國 94年底 End of 2005 | 總計 Grand Total | 1,751.1485 | - | 7.8703 |
| | 公有 Public Land | 175.3495 | - | 1.8710 |
| | 私有 Private Land | 1,573.9618 | - | 5.9993 |
| | 公私共有 Both | 1.8372 | - | - |
| 民國 95年底 End of 2006 | 總計 Grand Total | 1,771.5296 | - | 7.8703 |
| | 公有 Public Land | 195.9449 | - | 1.8710 |
| | 私有 Private Land | 1,573.7678 | - | 5.9993 |
| | 公私共有 Both | 1.8170 | - | - |
| 民國 96年底 End of 2007 | 總計 Grand Total | 1,767.4830 | - | 8.9798 |
| | 公有 Public Land | 191.9209 | - | 1.8710 |
| | 私有 Private Land | 1,573.7452 | - | 7.1088 |
| | 公私共有 Both | 1.8170 | - | - |
| 民國 97年底 End of 2008 | 總計 Grand Total | 1,767.4984 | - | 8.9798 |
| | 公有 Public Land | 190.9528 | - | 1.8710 |
| | 私有 Private Land | 1,574.7286 | - | 7.1088 |
| | 公私共有 Both | 1.8170 | - | - |
| 民國 98年底 End of 2009 | 總計 Grand Total | 1,764.6227 | - | 8.9798 |
| | 公有 Public Land | 190.8215 | - | 1.8710 |
| | 私有 Private Land | 1,571.9842 | - | 7.1088 |
| | 公私共有 Both | 1.8170 | - | - |
| 民國 99年底 End of 2010 | 總計 Grand Total | 1,758.9205 | - | 8.9798 |
| | 公有 Public Land | 187.3445 | - | 1.8710 |
| | 私有 Private Land | 1,570.7511 | - | 7.1088 |
| | 公私共有 Both | 0.8249 | - | - |
| 民國 100年底 End of 2011 | 總計 Grand Total | 1,757.1191 | - | 8.9798 |
| | 公有 Public Land | 186.6881 | - | 1.8710 |
| | 私有 Private Land | 1,569.6061 | - | 7.1088 |
| | 公私共有 Both | 0.8249 | - | - |
| 民國 101年底 End of 2012 | 總計 Grand Total | 1,754.9098 | - | 8.9798 |
| | 公有 Public Land | 186.6515 | - | 1.8710 |
| | 私有 Private Land | 1,567.4333 | - | 7.1088 |
| | 公私共有 Both | 0.8249 | - | - |

Table 1-2 Area of Registered Land (Cont.1)

Unit : Ha.

| Non-Urban Land | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--|-----------------------------------|
| 窯業用地 Land for Kiln Industry | 交通用地 Land for Comm. and Trans. | 水利用地 Land for Irrigation & Drainage | 遊憩用地 Land for Recreational Use |
| 8.6492 | 3,283.4064 | 4,465.0911 | 224.7650 |
| 1.6887 | 2,998.8862 | 1,940.6107 | 33.2997 |
| 6.9605 | 268.3568 | 2,518.7078 | 190.1278 |
| - | 16.1634 | 5.7726 | 1.3375 |
| 9.8362 | 3,327.1769 | 4,466.7007 | 227.5183 |
| 1.6947 | 3,039.6997 | 1,946.0554 | 36.3441 |
| 8.1416 | 270.5437 | 2,514.8082 | 191.1742 |
| - | 16.9336 | 5.8371 | - |
| 9.6146 | 3,387.5580 | 4,544.3894 | 227.5063 |
| 1.6947 | 3,108.6832 | 2,020.2500 | 36.3343 |
| 7.9200 | 267.6392 | 2,516.1185 | 191.1719 |
| - | 11.2356 | 8.0208 | - |
| 9.6146 | 3,397.1871 | 4,548.1184 | 227.8516 |
| 1.6947 | 3,120.3691 | 2,026.1547 | 36.6315 |
| 7.9200 | 265.8653 | 2,513.8985 | 191.2201 |
| - | 10.9527 | 8.0652 | - |
| 8.8467 | 3,417.5958 | 4,558.6261 | 228.0585 |
| 1.6947 | 3,141.3672 | 2,038.4983 | 36.6080 |
| 7.1521 | 266.8202 | 2,493.5188 | 191.3283 |
| - | 9.4085 | 26.6090 | 0.1222 |
| 8.8467 | 3,488.8564 | 4,605.3304 | 228.0031 |
| 1.6947 | 3,192.9614 | 2,089.8135 | 36.6046 |
| 7.1521 | 290.2996 | 2,484.1849 | 191.2763 |
| - | 5.5954 | 31.3320 | 0.1222 |
| 8.8467 | 3,578.0028 | 4,636.8796 | 229.8715 |
| 1.6947 | 3,309.7711 | 2,126.4674 | 38.4748 |
| 7.1521 | 263.4952 | 2,480.3303 | 191.2746 |
| - | 4.7365 | 30.0819 | 0.1221 |
| 8.8467 | 3,569.0584 | 4,648.3526 | 230.3369 |
| 1.6947 | 3,306.7580 | 2,148.6567 | 38.8913 |
| 7.1521 | 257.5090 | 2,455.9496 | 191.3236 |
| - | 4.7914 | 43.7463 | 0.1221 |
| 8.8467 | 3,575.8076 | 4,643.2515 | 231.2932 |
| 1.6947 | 3,329.7698 | 2,152.7341 | 39.8437 |
| 7.1521 | 241.2142 | 2,435.8978 | 191.3274 |
| - | 4.8236 | 54.6196 | 0.1221 |

6 土地

表 1-2 已登記土地面積（續二）

單位：公頃

| 年底及鄉鎮市別 End of Year & Township | 土地權屬別 Land Ownership | 非都市土地 | | |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------------|--|--|---------------------------------|
| | | 古蹟保存用地 Land for Historical Preservation | 生態保護用地 Land for Ecological Conservation | 國土保安用地 Land for Conservation |
| 民國 93年底 End of 2004 | 總計 Grand Total | 0.5125 | 2.6317 | 374.9394 |
| | 公有 Public Land | - | 2.6317 | 346.8882 |
| | 私有 Private Land | 0.5125 | - | 28.0512 |
| | 公私共有 Both | - | - | - |
| 民國 94年底 End of 2005 | 總計 Grand Total | 0.5125 | 2.6317 | 376.6091 |
| | 公有 Public Land | - | 2.6317 | 348.0962 |
| | 私有 Private Land | 0.5125 | - | 28.5129 |
| | 公私共有 Both | - | - | - |
| 民國 95年底 End of 2006 | 總計 Grand Total | 0.5125 | 7.8114 | 376.9822 |
| | 公有 Public Land | - | 7.8114 | 348.0339 |
| | 私有 Private Land | 0.5125 | - | 28.9483 |
| | 公私共有 Both | - | - | - |
| 民國 96年底 End of 2007 | 總計 Grand Total | 0.5125 | 7.8114 | 378.9401 |
| | 公有 Public Land | - | 7.8114 | 347.7891 |
| | 私有 Private Land | 0.5125 | - | 31.1511 |
| | 公私共有 Both | - | - | - |
| 民國 97年底 End of 2008 | 總計 Grand Total | 0.5125 | 7.8114 | 384.8994 |
| | 公有 Public Land | - | 7.8114 | 353.5872 |
| | 私有 Private Land | 0.5125 | - | 31.3122 |
| | 公私共有 Both | - | - | - |
| 民國 98年底 End of 2009 | 總計 Grand Total | 0.4906 | 7.6514 | 386.5335 |
| | 公有 Public Land | - | 7.6514 | 353.9239 |
| | 私有 Private Land | 0.4906 | - | 32.6096 |
| | 公私共有 Both | - | - | - |
| 民國 99年底 End of 2010 | 總計 Grand Total | 0.4906 | 7.6514 | 440.1628 |
| | 公有 Public Land | - | 7.6514 | 395.5859 |
| | 私有 Private Land | 0.4906 | - | 44.5768 |
| | 公私共有 Both | - | - | - |
| 民國 100年底 End of 2011 | 總計 Grand Total | 0.4906 | 7.6012 | 2,334.4059 |
| | 公有 Public Land | - | 7.6012 | 2,292.6675 |
| | 私有 Private Land | 0.4906 | - | 41.7384 |
| | 公私共有 Both | - | - | - |
| 民國 101年底 End of 2012 | 總計 Grand Total | 0.4906 | 7.6012 | 2,334.7659 |
| | 公有 Public Land | - | 7.6012 | 2,292.7623 |
| | 私有 Private Land | 0.4906 | - | 42.0036 |
| | 公私共有 Both | - | - | - |

Table 1-2 Area of Registered Land (Cont.2)

| | | | | Unit : Ha. |
|-----------------------|--|-------------------------|----------------|--------------------------------|
| Non-Urban Land | | | | 都市土地及其他 Urban Land & Others |
| 墳墓用地 Cemetery Land | 特定目的事業用地 Land for Special Enterprise | 暫未編定用地 Not-Specified | 其他用地 Others | |
| 857.5754 | 3,661.4114 | 206.6866 | - | 13,479.4732 |
| 836.4665 | 844.7015 | 146.1022 | - | 3,605.5756 |
| 17.6810 | 2,809.5506 | 60.4201 | - | 9,804.9858 |
| 3.4279 | 7.1593 | 0.1643 | - | 68.9118 |
| 855.7550 | 3,671.3062 | 210.5864 | - | 13,479.4732 |
| 834.5954 | 849.4498 | 147.3850 | - | 3,605.5756 |
| 17.7310 | 2,814.7802 | 63.0371 | - | 9,804.9858 |
| 3.4286 | 7.0763 | 0.1643 | - | 68.9118 |
| 853.4251 | 3,679.0837 | 210.9003 | - | 13,451.7064 |
| 832.3899 | 846.6614 | 148.3855 | - | 3,578.4673 |
| 17.6065 | 2,825.2840 | 62.3855 | - | 9,803.4669 |
| 3.4286 | 7.1382 | 0.1293 | - | 69.7722 |
| 846.9458 | 3,687.6391 | 209.4486 | - | 13,489.0120 |
| 825.9479 | 847.1997 | 147.0446 | - | 3,616.5071 |
| 17.5693 | 2,834.4203 | 62.2747 | - | 9,798.2002 |
| 3.4286 | 6.0191 | 0.1293 | - | 74.3046 |
| 844.4737 | 3,693.5514 | 209.9004 | - | 13,563.5886 |
| 823.4768 | 849.4341 | 147.5254 | - | 3,691.7297 |
| 17.5682 | 2,837.8224 | 62.2457 | - | 9,797.5342 |
| 3.4286 | 6.2949 | 0.1293 | - | 74.3247 |
| 842.2120 | 3,738.9034 | 208.0435 | - | 13,600.1341 |
| 821.2803 | 854.1677 | 146.1069 | - | 3,740.5932 |
| 17.5031 | 2,878.4395 | 61.7106 | - | 9,782.9751 |
| 3.4286 | 6.2963 | 0.2261 | - | 76.5658 |
| 841.7361 | 3,662.1315 | 182.3416 | - | 15,487.5745 |
| 820.8057 | 1,352.1129 | 118.8017 | - | 5,633.6774 |
| 17.5018 | 2,303.7291 | 63.4110 | - | 9,771.0361 |
| 3.4286 | 6.2895 | 0.1290 | - | 82.8610 |
| 849.7990 | 3,662.4504 | 177.7757 | - | 14,075.1676 |
| 816.1856 | 1,352.9612 | 116.7251 | - | 4,150.2085 |
| 30.1847 | 2,303.2004 | 60.9217 | - | 9,840.0111 |
| 3.4286 | 6.2888 | 0.1290 | - | 84.9480 |
| 844.9383 | 3,667.7447 | 175.5056 | - | 14,431.3901 |
| 812.4205 | 1,354.2933 | 114.5213 | - | 4,500.1514 |
| 29.0891 | 2,306.6046 | 60.8553 | - | 9,845.3476 |
| 3.4286 | 6.8469 | 0.1290 | - | 85.8910 |

表 1-2 已登記土地面積（續三）

單位：公頃

| 年底及鄉鎮市別 End of Year & Township | 土地權屬別 Land Ownership | 總計 Grand Total | 非都市土地 | |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------|-------------|---------------------------------------|
| | | | 合計 Total | 甲種建築用地 Type A Construction Land |
| 民國102年底 End of 2013 | 總計 Grand Total | 104,140.9224 | 89,645.3339 | 1,700.6528 |
| | 公有 Public Land | 21,243.1993 | 16,623.1231 | 111.5670 |
| | 私有 Private Land | 82,335.5740 | 72,545.5759 | 1,582.9892 |
| | 公私共有 Both | 562.1491 | 476.6349 | 6.0966 |
| 彰化市 Changhua | 總計 Grand Total | 5,976.9719 | 3,609.7559 | 35.2561 |
| | 公有 Public Land | 1,405.7592 | 480.4229 | 0.9186 |
| | 私有 Private Land | 4,493.3942 | 3,082.8632 | 33.6874 |
| | 公私共有 Both | 77.8185 | 46.4699 | 0.6501 |
| 鹿港鎮 Lugang | 總計 Grand Total | 7,152.9591 | 6,324.9774 | 89.1931 |
| | 公有 Public Land | 2,951.4134 | 2,439.7549 | 1.7747 |
| | 私有 Private Land | 4,184.3529 | 3,869.5505 | 87.2034 |
| | 公私共有 Both | 17.1929 | 15.6719 | 0.2150 |
| 和美鎮 Hemei | 總計 Grand Total | 3,528.2873 | 2,774.1498 | 85.2247 |
| | 公有 Public Land | 491.9878 | 330.5051 | 2.2906 |
| | 私有 Private Land | 3,027.9641 | 2,438.0551 | 82.6630 |
| | 公私共有 Both | 8.3354 | 5.5897 | 0.2711 |
| 線西鄉 Siansi | 總計 Grand Total | 2,249.0588 | 1,916.7836 | 31.2774 |
| | 公有 Public Land | 922.1104 | 825.0388 | 0.5167 |
| | 私有 Private Land | 1,325.6169 | 1,090.7028 | 30.6287 |
| | 公私共有 Both | 1.3315 | 1.0420 | 0.1320 |
| 伸港鄉 Shengang | 總計 Grand Total | 3,166.7553 | 2,242.4685 | 35.9487 |
| | 公有 Public Land | 1,423.9024 | 741.8456 | 1.2297 |
| | 私有 Private Land | 1,740.1159 | 1,498.5072 | 34.5484 |
| | 公私共有 Both | 2.7371 | 2.1156 | 0.1706 |
| 福興鄉 Fusing | 總計 Grand Total | 4,928.4421 | 4,841.5705 | 110.5226 |
| | 公有 Public Land | 588.0264 | 561.2694 | 2.5796 |
| | 私有 Private Land | 4,333.4572 | 4,273.5571 | 107.7206 |
| | 公私共有 Both | 6.9585 | 6.7440 | 0.2223 |
| 秀水鄉 Sioushuei | 總計 Grand Total | 2,853.7158 | 2,110.8492 | 65.1112 |
| | 公有 Public Land | 385.9974 | 294.0673 | 0.8283 |
| | 私有 Private Land | 2,462.2644 | 1,812.3875 | 64.2146 |
| | 公私共有 Both | 5.4540 | 4.3944 | 0.0683 |
| 花壇鄉 Huatan | 總計 Grand Total | 3,587.0650 | 2,818.7886 | 34.6318 |
| | 公有 Public Land | 489.7608 | 333.7489 | 0.0912 |
| | 私有 Private Land | 2,970.6489 | 2,361.4733 | 34.0621 |
| | 公私共有 Both | 126.6554 | 123.5664 | 0.4785 |

Table 1-2 Area of Registered Land (Cont.3)

Unit : Ha.

| Non-Urban Land | | | | |
|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|-----------------------|
| 乙種建築用地 Type B Construction Land | 丙種建築用地 Type C Construction Land | 丁種建築用地 Type D Construction Land | 農牧用地 Farming and Pasturable Land | 林業用地 Forestry Land |
| 3,520.9490 | 202.1567 | 4,372.0745 | 61,169.9422 | 1,332.5974 |
| 115.3691 | 6.4474 | 2,531.4668 | 3,381.9621 | 74.4805 |
| 3,378.9329 | 194.7446 | 1,840.0575 | 57,433.4806 | 1,239.4761 |
| 26.6470 | 0.9647 | 0.5502 | 354.4996 | 18.6408 |
| 158.6748 | 52.0116 | 131.0514 | 2,367.2490 | 248.9657 |
| 3.0282 | 3.1027 | 0.2527 | 53.5041 | 3.8674 |
| 153.2729 | 48.5911 | 130.4389 | 2,274.8746 | 242.3446 |
| 2.3736 | 0.3178 | 0.3598 | 38.8703 | 2.7536 |
| 150.3582 | - | 2,217.1032 | 2,756.4748 | - |
| 1.3938 | - | 1,751.5272 | 111.4048 | - |
| 148.8214 | - | 465.5759 | 2,643.4783 | - |
| 0.1430 | - | - | 1.5917 | - |
| 208.2345 | - | 129.4829 | 1,952.8842 | - |
| 2.3927 | - | 28.7495 | 50.1931 | - |
| 204.7317 | - | 100.7335 | 1,900.5591 | - |
| 1.1100 | - | - | 2.1320 | - |
| 29.8120 | - | 781.6376 | 779.8965 | 20.9348 |
| 0.0439 | - | 551.0188 | 10.5859 | 20.8779 |
| 29.7681 | - | 230.6188 | 768.4006 | 0.0569 |
| - | - | - | 0.9100 | - |
| 89.0602 | - | 338.1860 | 1,107.1213 | 16.9575 |
| 6.0086 | - | 153.2222 | 64.3762 | 16.9575 |
| 81.5046 | - | 184.9638 | 1,042.4343 | - |
| 1.5470 | - | - | 0.3108 | - |
| 200.7244 | - | 78.4633 | 3,612.8361 | - |
| 1.5289 | - | 0.5760 | 64.0573 | - |
| 198.8742 | - | 77.8873 | 3,543.5025 | - |
| 0.3213 | - | - | 5.2764 | - |
| 76.8340 | - | 9.5270 | 1,581.4268 | - |
| 2.4796 | - | - | 8.5124 | - |
| 74.1684 | - | 9.5270 | 1,572.9144 | - |
| 0.1860 | - | - | - | - |
| 118.3797 | 36.2574 | 59.3693 | 2,067.6951 | 78.0377 |
| 1.0324 | 0.1388 | 0.0983 | 34.8895 | 5.3000 |
| 115.9982 | 36.0644 | 59.2710 | 1,916.5601 | 69.0368 |
| 1.3492 | 0.0542 | - | 116.2455 | 3.7010 |

表 1-2 已登記土地面積（續四）

單位：公頃

| 年底及鄉鎮市別 End of Year & Township | 土地權屬別 Land Ownership | 總計 Grand Total | 非都市土地 | |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------|-------------|---------------------------------------|
| | | | 合計 Total | 甲種建築用地 Type A Construction Land |
| 芬園鄉 Fenyuan | 總計 Grand Total | 3,496.2560 | 3,265.1926 | 23.6247 |
| | 公有 Public Land | 469.7760 | 368.0947 | 1.4674 |
| | 私有 Private Land | 3,001.3816 | 2,875.3067 | 22.1573 |
| | 公私共有 Both | 25.0985 | 21.7913 | - |
| 員林鎮 Yuanlin | 總計 Grand Total | 3,949.3621 | 2,912.5531 | 82.4445 |
| | 公有 Public Land | 720.7502 | 329.5507 | 0.1622 |
| | 私有 Private Land | 3,212.9651 | 2,578.0818 | 81.8791 |
| | 公私共有 Both | 15.6468 | 4.9206 | 0.4032 |
| 溪湖鎮 Sihu | 總計 Grand Total | 3,057.3974 | 2,036.9157 | 67.2130 |
| | 公有 Public Land | 358.1774 | 164.9115 | 1.5064 |
| | 私有 Private Land | 2,691.7489 | 1,870.9096 | 65.7066 |
| | 公私共有 Both | 7.4710 | 1.0945 | - |
| 田中鎮 Tianjhong | 總計 Grand Total | 3,414.0583 | 2,824.8379 | 64.7060 |
| | 公有 Public Land | 1,090.1806 | 822.8657 | 5.4293 |
| | 私有 Private Land | 2,312.7567 | 1,996.3253 | 59.2767 |
| | 公私共有 Both | 11.1209 | 5.6468 | - |
| 大村鄉 Dacun | 總計 Grand Total | 3,038.6729 | 2,692.9065 | 97.4816 |
| | 公有 Public Land | 282.5838 | 240.0830 | 0.3505 |
| | 私有 Private Land | 2,726.7758 | 2,424.1062 | 96.9383 |
| | 公私共有 Both | 29.3134 | 28.7174 | 0.1928 |
| 埔鹽鄉 Puyan | 總計 Grand Total | 3,736.8071 | 3,400.3688 | 62.2055 |
| | 公有 Public Land | 268.2868 | 234.6606 | 0.1385 |
| | 私有 Private Land | 3,465.4079 | 3,163.1105 | 62.0670 |
| | 公私共有 Both | 3.1124 | 2.5977 | - |
| 埔心鄉 Pusin | 總計 Grand Total | 2,088.0663 | 1,346.1502 | 56.1309 |
| | 公有 Public Land | 191.1237 | 83.1732 | 1.4290 |
| | 私有 Private Land | 1,894.4700 | 1,262.0287 | 54.4649 |
| | 公私共有 Both | 2.4726 | 0.9482 | 0.2370 |
| 永靖鄉 Yongjing | 總計 Grand Total | 2,029.7444 | 1,761.5818 | 136.7930 |
| | 公有 Public Land | 199.8219 | 121.7264 | 0.1186 |
| | 私有 Private Land | 1,827.8958 | 1,638.9852 | 136.5079 |
| | 公私共有 Both | 2.0267 | 0.8702 | 0.1665 |
| 社頭鄉 Shetou | 總計 Grand Total | 3,536.7100 | 3,030.7435 | 34.1547 |
| | 公有 Public Land | 973.7474 | 829.1156 | 0.1889 |
| | 私有 Private Land | 2,526.8781 | 2,168.7101 | 33.2886 |
| | 公私共有 Both | 36.0844 | 32.9178 | 0.6772 |

Table 1-2 Area of Registered Land (Cont.4)

Unit : Ha.

| Non-Urban Land | | | | |
|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|-----------------------|
| 乙種建築用地 Type B Construction Land | 丙種建築用地 Type C Construction Land | 丁種建築用地 Type D Construction Land | 農牧用地 Farming and Pasturable Land | 林業用地 Forestry Land |
| 93.4724 | 25.4723 | 9.1928 | 2,280.1736 | 450.4411 |
| 1.1303 | 0.4503 | - | 85.7708 | 17.5894 |
| 90.4189 | 24.7387 | 9.1928 | 2,189.1483 | 420.8600 |
| 1.9232 | 0.2833 | - | 5.2546 | 11.9918 |
| 72.6801 | 48.4698 | 59.5206 | 2,116.4692 | 164.1872 |
| 0.6002 | 0.0986 | 0.0276 | 61.1424 | 4.1733 |
| 72.0444 | 48.3435 | 59.3026 | 2,054.5056 | 159.9652 |
| 0.0355 | 0.0277 | 0.1904 | 0.8213 | 0.0487 |
| 68.6377 | - | 13.8343 | 1,609.5787 | - |
| 0.8180 | - | 0.1870 | 16.9441 | - |
| 67.7831 | - | 13.6473 | 1,591.6968 | - |
| 0.0366 | - | - | 0.9378 | - |
| 110.1188 | 3.7805 | 37.8669 | 1,692.3864 | - |
| 0.4737 | 0.3966 | 3.2700 | 37.3145 | - |
| 109.5622 | 3.3839 | 34.5969 | 1,649.5568 | - |
| 0.0830 | - | - | 5.5152 | - |
| 81.0944 | 18.0326 | 104.6344 | 1,788.8700 | 185.2858 |
| 0.5415 | 1.5681 | 0.0027 | 17.1055 | 0.9775 |
| 80.4378 | 16.2984 | 104.6316 | 1,758.6252 | 184.1627 |
| 0.1151 | 0.1660 | - | 13.1393 | 0.1456 |
| 151.5432 | - | 8.3408 | 2,700.4270 | - |
| 0.2737 | - | - | 13.5721 | - |
| 150.7479 | - | 8.3408 | 2,685.6823 | - |
| 0.5216 | - | - | 1.1726 | - |
| 102.4594 | - | 24.0963 | 979.8568 | - |
| 0.1917 | - | 0.0121 | 1.6929 | - |
| 101.9767 | - | 24.0842 | 977.7780 | - |
| 0.2910 | - | - | 0.3859 | - |
| 66.6783 | - | 10.9376 | 1,355.0928 | - |
| 0.1060 | - | - | 9.8906 | - |
| 66.3305 | - | 10.9376 | 1,344.7545 | - |
| 0.2419 | - | - | 0.4478 | - |
| 132.6716 | 9.0559 | 15.4693 | 1,839.1428 | 162.9077 |
| 0.9629 | 0.0320 | 0.0345 | 92.1076 | 0.4870 |
| 129.8609 | 9.0239 | 15.4348 | 1,726.7781 | 162.4208 |
| 1.8478 | - | - | 20.2571 | - |

表 1-2 已登記土地面積（續五）

單位：公頃

| 年底及鄉鎮市別 End of Year & Township | 土地權屬別 Land Ownership | 總計 Grand Total | 非都市土地 | |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------|-------------|---------------------------------------|
| | | | 合計 Total | 甲種建築用地 Type A Construction Land |
| 二水鄉 Ershuei | 總計 Grand Total | 2,003.7595 | 1,817.3670 | 12.1941 |
| | 公有 Public Land | 1,208.9372 | 1,168.4445 | 0.7020 |
| | 私有 Private Land | 791.5431 | 646.5427 | 11.4906 |
| | 公私共有 Both | 3.2792 | 2.3798 | 0.0015 |
| 北斗鎮 Beidou | 總計 Grand Total | 1,951.8289 | 1,540.4003 | 50.1050 |
| | 公有 Public Land | 278.9538 | 160.1148 | 6.5815 |
| | 私有 Private Land | 1,666.4013 | 1,377.1750 | 43.5235 |
| | 公私共有 Both | 6.4737 | 3.1105 | - |
| 二林鎮 Erlin | 總計 Grand Total | 9,014.6959 | 8,631.0801 | 108.0803 |
| | 公有 Public Land | 1,521.0575 | 1,403.3728 | 21.3668 |
| | 私有 Private Land | 7,437.4893 | 7,174.5587 | 85.4929 |
| | 公私共有 Both | 56.1491 | 53.1487 | 1.2206 |
| 田尾鄉 Tianwei | 總計 Grand Total | 2,388.7270 | 1,933.1661 | 42.2713 |
| | 公有 Public Land | 225.3192 | 158.7545 | 1.8460 |
| | 私有 Private Land | 2,158.6703 | 1,770.1835 | 40.2971 |
| | 公私共有 Both | 4.7375 | 4.2281 | 0.1282 |
| 埤頭鄉 Pitou | 總計 Grand Total | 4,133.1203 | 3,999.1924 | 61.7315 |
| | 公有 Public Land | 347.0363 | 322.5315 | 4.1856 |
| | 私有 Private Land | 3,773.1019 | 3,664.4948 | 57.5118 |
| | 公私共有 Both | 12.9821 | 12.1661 | 0.0340 |
| 芳苑鄉 Fangyuan | 總計 Grand Total | 9,719.7380 | 9,438.8563 | 125.8863 |
| | 公有 Public Land | 2,446.2399 | 2,352.7851 | 30.3190 |
| | 私有 Private Land | 7,213.9183 | 7,027.5879 | 95.1622 |
| | 公私共有 Both | 59.5798 | 58.4832 | 0.4051 |
| 大城鄉 Dacheng | 總計 Grand Total | 4,940.5375 | 4,723.7230 | 59.3051 |
| | 公有 Public Land | 833.7259 | 803.2186 | 0.5055 |
| | 私有 Private Land | 4,093.4481 | 3,908.4807 | 58.7996 |
| | 公私共有 Both | 13.3635 | 12.0237 | - |
| 竹塘鄉 Jhutang | 總計 Grand Total | 3,105.6775 | 2,933.6941 | 51.1849 |
| | 公有 Public Land | 227.7444 | 193.4693 | 1.7739 |
| | 私有 Private Land | 2,872.2658 | 2,734.8411 | 49.2222 |
| | 公私共有 Both | 5.6673 | 5.3837 | 0.1888 |
| 溪州鄉 Sijhou | 總計 Grand Total | 5,092.5080 | 4,717.2610 | 77.9749 |
| | 公有 Public Land | 940.7797 | 859.5977 | 23.2663 |
| | 私有 Private Land | 4,130.6413 | 3,837.0507 | 54.4747 |
| | 公私共有 Both | 21.0870 | 20.6126 | 0.2338 |

Table 1-2 Area of Registered Land (Cont.5)

Unit : Ha.

| Non-Urban Land | | | | |
|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|-----------------------|
| 乙種建築用地 Type B Construction Land | 丙種建築用地 Type C Construction Land | 丁種建築用地 Type D Construction Land | 農牧用地 Farming and Pasturable Land | 林業用地 Forestry Land |
| 81.1192 | 9.0765 | 11.2944 | 577.4402 | 4.4858 |
| 0.9402 | 0.6603 | 0.0078 | 79.2504 | 3.9271 |
| 78.5257 | 8.3005 | 11.2866 | 497.6902 | 0.5587 |
| 1.6533 | 0.1157 | - | 0.4996 | - |
| 68.3598 | - | 45.0034 | 1,222.7014 | - |
| 3.5517 | - | 4.1397 | 14.5015 | - |
| 64.8081 | - | 40.8637 | 1,205.2150 | - |
| - | - | - | 2.9849 | - |
| 309.8362 | - | 18.1603 | 5,993.8623 | - |
| 20.5709 | - | - | 407.4417 | - |
| 286.3141 | - | 18.1603 | 5,538.3443 | - |
| 2.9512 | - | - | 48.0764 | - |
| 127.7869 | - | 5.4516 | 1,481.0743 | - |
| 1.9813 | - | 0.0079 | 7.1257 | - |
| 125.6076 | - | 5.4437 | 1,470.0500 | - |
| 0.1980 | - | - | 3.8986 | - |
| 254.4494 | - | 58.1046 | 2,966.6413 | - |
| 9.0542 | - | 0.2678 | 28.1342 | - |
| 241.9641 | - | 57.8368 | 2,931.4063 | - |
| 3.4311 | - | - | 7.1008 | - |
| 280.8791 | - | 168.6317 | 6,599.4717 | 0.3939 |
| 38.3980 | - | 37.0189 | 1,265.4080 | 0.3235 |
| 239.0753 | - | 131.6128 | 5,282.3877 | 0.0704 |
| 3.4058 | - | - | 51.6760 | - |
| 155.9442 | - | 1.5878 | 3,652.4340 | - |
| 3.1025 | - | - | 357.7900 | - |
| 151.2163 | - | 1.5878 | 3,289.7850 | - |
| 1.6254 | - | - | 4.8590 | - |
| 147.6018 | - | 2.1156 | 2,348.3461 | - |
| 7.3731 | - | - | 21.4485 | - |
| 139.1235 | - | 2.1156 | 2,322.9963 | - |
| 1.1051 | - | - | 3.9013 | - |
| 183.5388 | - | 33.0116 | 3,740.3896 | - |
| 7.3910 | - | 1.0463 | 467.7985 | - |
| 175.9962 | - | 31.9653 | 3,254.3564 | - |
| 0.1515 | - | - | 18.2347 | - |

表 1-2 已登記土地面積（續六）

單位：公頃

| 年底及鄉鎮市別 End of Year & Township | 土地權屬別 Land Ownership | 非都市土地 | | |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| | | 養殖用地 Land for Fish Culture | 鹽業用地 Land for Salt Industry | 礦業用地 Land for Mine Industry |
| 民國102年底 End of 2013 | 總計 Grand Total | 1,754.5103 | - | 8.9798 |
| | 公有 Public Land | 186.5625 | - | 1.8710 |
| | 私有 Private Land | 1,567.1228 | - | 7.1088 |
| | 公私共有 Both | 0.8249 | - | - |
| 彰化市 Changhua | 總計 Grand Total | - | - | - |
| | 公有 Public Land | - | - | - |
| | 私有 Private Land | - | - | - |
| | 公私共有 Both | - | - | - |
| 鹿港鎮 Lugang | 總計 Grand Total | 334.5783 | - | - |
| | 公有 Public Land | 54.3399 | - | - |
| | 私有 Private Land | 280.2384 | - | - |
| | 公私共有 Both | - | - | - |
| 和美鎮 Hemei | 總計 Grand Total | - | - | - |
| | 公有 Public Land | - | - | - |
| | 私有 Private Land | - | - | - |
| | 公私共有 Both | - | - | - |
| 線西鄉 Siansi | 總計 Grand Total | 5.9112 | - | - |
| | 公有 Public Land | 0.3563 | - | - |
| | 私有 Private Land | 5.5549 | - | - |
| | 公私共有 Both | - | - | - |
| 伸港鄉 Shengang | 總計 Grand Total | 141.2818 | - | - |
| | 公有 Public Land | 26.9584 | - | - |
| | 私有 Private Land | 114.3234 | - | - |
| | 公私共有 Both | - | - | - |
| 福興鄉 Fusing | 總計 Grand Total | 139.2067 | - | - |
| | 公有 Public Land | 10.6352 | - | - |
| | 私有 Private Land | 128.3674 | - | - |
| | 公私共有 Both | 0.2041 | - | - |
| 秀水鄉 Sioushuei | 總計 Grand Total | 0.7891 | - | - |
| | 公有 Public Land | - | - | - |
| | 私有 Private Land | 0.7891 | - | - |
| | 公私共有 Both | - | - | - |
| 花壇鄉 Huatan | 總計 Grand Total | 0.5229 | - | - |
| | 公有 Public Land | 0.0338 | - | - |
| | 私有 Private Land | 0.4891 | - | - |
| | 公私共有 Both | - | - | - |

Table 1-2 Area of Registered Land (Cont.6)

Unit : Ha.

| Non-Urban Land | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--|-----------------------------------|
| 窯業用地 Land for Kiln Industry | 交通用地 Land for Comm. and Trans. | 水利用地 Land for Irrigation & Drainage | 遊憩用地 Land for Recreational Use |
| 8.6652 | 3,632.2766 | 4,652.2103 | 231.3281 |
| 1.6947 | 3,389.1440 | 2,173.3884 | 39.8457 |
| 6.9705 | 238.4831 | 2,425.5868 | 191.3602 |
| - | 4.6495 | 53.2351 | 0.1221 |
| - | 244.7634 | 134.7166 | 59.8077 |
| - | 232.9069 | 68.5825 | 1.9909 |
| - | 11.2948 | 65.7181 | 57.8168 |
| - | 0.5616 | 0.4160 | - |
| - | 325.7852 | 308.7054 | 0.6646 |
| - | 306.5759 | 131.3456 | 0.4227 |
| - | 19.1971 | 166.8761 | 0.2419 |
| - | 0.0122 | 10.4837 | - |
| - | 154.8336 | 157.8906 | 0.2099 |
| - | 146.3884 | 30.8259 | - |
| - | 8.3952 | 125.7652 | 0.2099 |
| - | 0.0501 | 1.2995 | - |
| - | 112.2983 | 119.6235 | 13.0150 |
| - | 112.1841 | 95.0885 | 13.0150 |
| - | 0.1142 | 24.5350 | - |
| - | - | - | - |
| - | 105.2839 | 49.7576 | 7.8806 |
| - | 101.4687 | 17.3698 | 6.9564 |
| - | 3.7279 | 32.3878 | 0.9241 |
| - | 0.0872 | - | - |
| - | 238.8283 | 410.1028 | 0.0566 |
| - | 209.6129 | 239.2619 | - |
| - | 29.2017 | 170.6928 | 0.0566 |
| - | 0.0137 | 0.1481 | - |
| - | 142.6078 | 188.7425 | 0.1905 |
| - | 140.1647 | 100.0789 | 0.0227 |
| - | 2.4431 | 84.5235 | 0.1678 |
| - | - | 4.1401 | - |
| 4.0023 | 85.5345 | 64.8887 | 46.9533 |
| - | 79.3984 | 31.9989 | 0.8277 |
| 4.0023 | 5.3488 | 32.1508 | 46.0035 |
| - | 0.7873 | 0.7391 | 0.1221 |

表 1-2 已登記土地面積（續七）

單位：公頃

| 年底及鄉鎮市別 End of Year & Township | 土地權屬別 Land Ownership | 非都市土地 | | |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| | | 養殖用地 Land for Fish Culture | 鹽業用地 Land for Salt Industry | 礦業用地 Land for Mine Industry |
| 芬園鄉 Fenyuan | 總計 Grand Total | - | - | - |
| | 公有 Public Land | - | - | - |
| | 私有 Private Land | - | - | - |
| | 公私共有 Both | - | - | - |
| 員林鎮 Yuanlin | 總計 Grand Total | - | - | - |
| | 公有 Public Land | - | - | - |
| | 私有 Private Land | - | - | - |
| | 公私共有 Both | - | - | - |
| 溪湖鎮 Sihu | 總計 Grand Total | 0.5489 | - | - |
| | 公有 Public Land | - | - | - |
| | 私有 Private Land | 0.5489 | - | - |
| | 公私共有 Both | - | - | - |
| 田中鎮 Tianjhong | 總計 Grand Total | - | - | - |
| | 公有 Public Land | - | - | - |
| | 私有 Private Land | - | - | - |
| | 公私共有 Both | - | - | - |
| 大村鄉 Dacun | 總計 Grand Total | - | - | - |
| | 公有 Public Land | - | - | - |
| | 私有 Private Land | - | - | - |
| | 公私共有 Both | - | - | - |
| 埔鹽鄉 Puyan | 總計 Grand Total | 0.2748 | - | - |
| | 公有 Public Land | - | - | - |
| | 私有 Private Land | 0.2748 | - | - |
| | 公私共有 Both | - | - | - |
| 埔心鄉 Pusin | 總計 Grand Total | - | - | - |
| | 公有 Public Land | - | - | - |
| | 私有 Private Land | - | - | - |
| | 公私共有 Both | - | - | - |
| 永靖鄉 Yongjing | 總計 Grand Total | - | - | - |
| | 公有 Public Land | - | - | - |
| | 私有 Private Land | - | - | - |
| | 公私共有 Both | - | - | - |
| 社頭鄉 Shetou | 總計 Grand Total | 0.4670 | - | - |
| | 公有 Public Land | - | - | - |
| | 私有 Private Land | 0.4670 | - | - |
| | 公私共有 Both | - | - | - |

Table 1-2 Area of Registered Land (Cont.7)

Unit : Ha.

| Non-Urban Land | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--|-----------------------------------|
| 窯業用地 Land for Kiln Industry | 交通用地 Land for Comm. and Trans. | 水利用地 Land for Irrigation & Drainage | 遊憩用地 Land for Recreational Use |
| - | 141.2281 | 160.6410 | 4.1662 |
| - | 132.4598 | 78.2795 | 3.8613 |
| - | 7.3558 | 81.9102 | 0.3049 |
| - | 1.4126 | 0.4513 | - |
| - | 88.3386 | 120.3457 | 1.0259 |
| - | 76.1269 | 39.9005 | 0.0524 |
| - | 12.0021 | 78.3160 | 0.9735 |
| - | 0.2096 | 2.1292 | - |
| - | 98.2954 | 122.8096 | 2.7477 |
| - | 93.5914 | 10.0599 | 0.0108 |
| - | 4.7017 | 112.7497 | 2.7369 |
| - | 0.0023 | - | - |
| - | 81.1953 | 121.5117 | 1.3179 |
| - | 71.5037 | 70.8690 | - |
| - | 9.6916 | 50.5939 | 1.3179 |
| - | - | 0.0487 | - |
| 4.6629 | 69.0091 | 129.6444 | 71.1764 |
| 1.6947 | 60.2248 | 47.0799 | 0.4310 |
| 2.9683 | 8.6398 | 68.9857 | 70.7454 |
| - | 0.1445 | 13.5788 | - |
| - | 165.4342 | 263.7717 | 0.4707 |
| - | 156.9674 | 17.5163 | - |
| - | 8.4668 | 245.3519 | 0.4707 |
| - | - | 0.9035 | - |
| - | 30.7484 | 120.9983 | 0.6059 |
| - | 19.4180 | 34.9732 | 0.0802 |
| - | 11.3014 | 86.0198 | 0.5257 |
| - | 0.0291 | 0.0053 | - |
| - | 65.2123 | 73.9536 | 1.6795 |
| - | 60.8741 | 3.1950 | 0.1357 |
| - | 4.3241 | 70.7586 | 1.5437 |
| - | 0.0141 | - | - |
| - | 93.9614 | 114.4806 | 14.4472 |
| - | 86.1251 | 40.4851 | 11.5244 |
| - | 7.5903 | 64.1609 | 2.9228 |
| - | 0.2460 | 9.8346 | - |

表 1-2 已登記土地面積（續八）

單位：公頃

| 年底及鄉鎮市別 End of Year & Township | 土地權屬別 Land Ownership | 非都市土地 | | |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| | | 養殖用地 Land for Fish Culture | 鹽業用地 Land for Salt Industry | 礦業用地 Land for Mine Industry |
| 二水鄉 Ershuei | 總計 Grand Total | - | - | 1.9782 |
| | 公有 Public Land | - | - | - |
| | 私有 Private Land | - | - | 1.9782 |
| | 公私共有 Both | - | - | - |
| 北斗鎮 Beidou | 總計 Grand Total | - | - | - |
| | 公有 Public Land | - | - | - |
| | 私有 Private Land | - | - | - |
| | 公私共有 Both | - | - | - |
| 二林鎮 Erlin | 總計 Grand Total | 1.8640 | - | - |
| | 公有 Public Land | - | - | - |
| | 私有 Private Land | 1.8640 | - | - |
| | 公私共有 Both | - | - | - |
| 田尾鄉 Tianwei | 總計 Grand Total | - | - | - |
| | 公有 Public Land | - | - | - |
| | 私有 Private Land | - | - | - |
| | 公私共有 Both | - | - | - |
| 埤頭鄉 Pitou | 總計 Grand Total | - | - | 1.1095 |
| | 公有 Public Land | - | - | - |
| | 私有 Private Land | - | - | 1.1095 |
| | 公私共有 Both | - | - | - |
| 芳苑鄉 Fangyuan | 總計 Grand Total | 1,121.2124 | - | - |
| | 公有 Public Land | 90.1230 | - | - |
| | 私有 Private Land | 1,030.4687 | - | - |
| | 公私共有 Both | 0.6207 | - | - |
| 大城鄉 Dacheng | 總計 Grand Total | 7.1536 | - | - |
| | 公有 Public Land | 4.1159 | - | - |
| | 私有 Private Land | 3.0377 | - | - |
| | 公私共有 Both | - | - | - |
| 竹塘鄉 Jhutang | 總計 Grand Total | 0.6995 | - | - |
| | 公有 Public Land | - | - | - |
| | 私有 Private Land | 0.6995 | - | - |
| | 公私共有 Both | - | - | - |
| 溪州鄉 Sijhou | 總計 Grand Total | - | - | 5.8921 |
| | 公有 Public Land | - | - | 1.8710 |
| | 私有 Private Land | - | - | 4.0211 |
| | 公私共有 Both | - | - | - |

Table 1-2 Area of Registered Land (Cont.8)

Unit : Ha.

| Non-Urban Land | | | |
|--------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--|-----------------------------------|
| 窯業用地 Land for Kiln Industry | 交通用地 Land for Comm. and Trans. | 水利用地 Land for Irrigation & Drainage | 遊憩用地 Land for Recreational Use |
| - | 49.2230 | 35.5125 | 0.1569 |
| - | 43.7001 | 8.2585 | - |
| - | 5.5119 | 27.2539 | 0.1569 |
| - | 0.0111 | - | - |
| - | 65.1067 | 45.2735 | - |
| - | 59.2484 | 41.9469 | - |
| - | 5.8516 | 3.3135 | - |
| - | 0.0067 | 0.0132 | - |
| - | 138.7710 | 308.2748 | 2.5578 |
| - | 132.0772 | 192.6217 | 0.1929 |
| - | 6.4636 | 114.9828 | 2.3649 |
| - | 0.2302 | 0.6703 | - |
| - | 106.7885 | 128.4554 | - |
| - | 103.9238 | 7.1652 | - |
| - | 2.8614 | 121.2902 | - |
| - | 0.0033 | - | - |
| - | 212.5286 | 140.0492 | - |
| - | 187.2781 | 49.5921 | - |
| - | 25.2074 | 90.4184 | - |
| - | 0.0431 | 0.0388 | - |
| - | 348.1718 | 570.4017 | 0.5002 |
| - | 337.5634 | 436.1131 | 0.0050 |
| - | 10.0094 | 132.5242 | 0.4952 |
| - | 0.5989 | 1.7643 | - |
| - | 196.6529 | 378.3472 | - |
| - | 194.6607 | 185.4204 | - |
| - | 1.9807 | 188.2830 | - |
| - | 0.0115 | 4.6438 | - |
| - | 63.3030 | 122.3240 | 1.6208 |
| - | 55.8331 | 77.9295 | 0.2833 |
| - | 7.4065 | 44.2694 | 1.3375 |
| - | 0.0634 | 0.1251 | - |
| - | 208.3732 | 260.9876 | 0.0769 |
| - | 188.8678 | 117.4304 | 0.0333 |
| - | 19.3944 | 141.7556 | 0.0436 |
| - | 0.1110 | 1.8016 | - |

表 1-2 已登記土地面積（續九）

單位：公頃

| 年底及鄉鎮市別 End of Year & Township | 土地權屬別 Land Ownership | 非都市土地 | | |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------------|--|--|---------------------------------|
| | | 古蹟保存用地 Land for Historical Preservation | 生態保護用地 Land for Ecological Conservation | 國土保安用地 Land for Conservation |
| 民國102年底 End of 2013 | 總計 Grand Total | 0.4906 | 7.6012 | 2,393.3054 |
| | 公有 Public Land | - | 7.6012 | 2,352.2701 |
| | 私有 Private Land | 0.4906 | - | 41.0353 |
| | 公私共有 Both | - | - | - |
| 彰化市 Changhua | 總計 Grand Total | - | - | 21.4125 |
| | 公有 Public Land | - | - | 13.5903 |
| | 私有 Private Land | - | - | 7.8222 |
| | 公私共有 Both | - | - | - |
| 鹿港鎮 Lugang | 總計 Grand Total | - | - | 7.5149 |
| | 公有 Public Land | - | - | - |
| | 私有 Private Land | - | - | 7.5149 |
| | 公私共有 Both | - | - | - |
| 和美鎮 Hemei | 總計 Grand Total | - | - | 1.9043 |
| | 公有 Public Land | - | - | 1.4827 |
| | 私有 Private Land | - | - | 0.4217 |
| | 公私共有 Both | - | - | - |
| 線西鄉 Siansi | 總計 Grand Total | - | - | 16.9149 |
| | 公有 Public Land | - | - | 16.8974 |
| | 私有 Private Land | - | - | 0.0175 |
| | 公私共有 Both | - | - | - |
| 伸港鄉 Shengang | 總計 Grand Total | - | 5.1295 | 17.1439 |
| | 公有 Public Land | - | 5.1295 | 16.7762 |
| | 私有 Private Land | - | - | 0.3677 |
| | 公私共有 Both | - | - | - |
| 福興鄉 Fusing | 總計 Grand Total | - | - | 1.3579 |
| | 公有 Public Land | - | - | - |
| | 私有 Private Land | - | - | 1.3579 |
| | 公私共有 Both | - | - | - |
| 秀水鄉 Sioushuei | 總計 Grand Total | - | - | - |
| | 公有 Public Land | - | - | - |
| | 私有 Private Land | - | - | - |
| | 公私共有 Both | - | - | - |
| 花壇鄉 Huatan | 總計 Grand Total | - | - | 116.3609 |
| | 公有 Public Land | - | - | 115.4538 |
| | 私有 Private Land | - | - | 0.9070 |
| | 公私共有 Both | - | - | - |

Table 1-2 Area of Registered Land (Cont.9)

| Non-Urban Land | | | | Unit : Ha. |
|-----------------------|--|-------------------------|----------------|--------------------------------|
| 墳墓用地 Cemetery Land | 特定目的事業用地 Land for Special Enterprise | 暫未編定用地 Not-Specified | 其他用地 Others | 都市土地及其他 Urban Land & Others |
| 843.2218 | 3,673.1182 | 141.2538 | - | 14,495.5885 |
| 810.8059 | 1,358.1819 | 80.4647 | - | 4,620.0762 |
| 28.9872 | 2,308.0895 | 60.6601 | - | 9,789.9981 |
| 3.4286 | 6.8469 | 0.1290 | - | 85.5142 |
| 56.7274 | 58.2481 | 40.8716 | - | 2,367.2160 |
| 55.5588 | 22.5742 | 20.5454 | - | 925.3363 |
| 1.1687 | 35.6358 | 20.1972 | - | 1,410.5310 |
| - | 0.0381 | 0.1290 | - | 31.3487 |
| 24.6970 | 109.9027 | - | - | 827.9818 |
| 21.3361 | 59.6341 | - | - | 511.6584 |
| 0.1346 | 50.2685 | - | - | 314.8024 |
| 3.2263 | - | - | - | 1.5210 |
| 50.5990 | 32.8862 | - | - | 754.1375 |
| 48.8735 | 19.3088 | - | - | 161.4828 |
| 1.7255 | 12.8504 | - | - | 589.9091 |
| - | 0.7270 | - | - | 2.7457 |
| 2.3702 | 3.0921 | - | - | 332.2752 |
| 2.2074 | 2.2469 | - | - | 97.0716 |
| 0.1628 | 0.8452 | - | - | 234.9141 |
| - | - | - | - | 0.2895 |
| 8.9663 | 319.7513 | - | - | 924.2869 |
| 8.9663 | 316.4260 | - | - | 682.0567 |
| - | 3.3252 | - | - | 241.6086 |
| - | - | - | - | 0.6215 |
| 17.3974 | 32.0743 | - | - | 86.8716 |
| 17.3974 | 15.6202 | - | - | 26.7570 |
| - | 15.8960 | - | - | 59.9001 |
| - | 0.5580 | - | - | 0.2145 |
| 37.9652 | 7.6551 | - | - | 742.8666 |
| 37.4303 | 4.5504 | - | - | 91.9301 |
| 0.5349 | 3.1047 | - | - | 649.8769 |
| - | - | - | - | 1.0596 |
| 65.9660 | 23.9664 | 16.2226 | - | 768.2764 |
| 52.6656 | 5.4905 | 6.3300 | - | 156.0118 |
| 13.3003 | 18.3864 | 9.8926 | - | 609.1756 |
| - | 0.0895 | - | - | 3.0890 |

表 1-2 已登記土地面積（續十）

單位：公頃

| 年底及鄉鎮市別 End of Year & Township | 土地權屬別 Land Ownership | 非都市土地 | | |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------------|--|--|---------------------------------|
| | | 古蹟保存用地 Land for Historical Preservation | 生態保護用地 Land for Ecological Conservation | 國土保安用地 Land for Conservation |
| 芬園鄉 Fenyuan | 總計 Grand Total | 0.4906 | - | 6.7143 |
| | 公有 Public Land | - | - | - |
| | 私有 Private Land | 0.4906 | - | 6.7143 |
| | 公私共有 Both | - | - | - |
| 員林鎮 Yuanlin | 總計 Grand Total | - | - | 65.8299 |
| | 公有 Public Land | - | - | 65.6484 |
| | 私有 Private Land | - | - | 0.1815 |
| | 公私共有 Both | - | - | - |
| 溪湖鎮 Sihu | 總計 Grand Total | - | - | - |
| | 公有 Public Land | - | - | - |
| | 私有 Private Land | - | - | - |
| | 公私共有 Both | - | - | - |
| 田中鎮 Tianjhung | 總計 Grand Total | - | - | 562.2889 |
| | 公有 Public Land | - | - | 562.1389 |
| | 私有 Private Land | - | - | 0.1500 |
| | 公私共有 Both | - | - | - |
| 大村鄉 Dacun | 總計 Grand Total | - | - | 3.3282 |
| | 公有 Public Land | - | - | - |
| | 私有 Private Land | - | - | 3.3282 |
| | 公私共有 Both | - | - | - |
| 埔鹽鄉 Puyan | 總計 Grand Total | - | - | - |
| | 公有 Public Land | - | - | - |
| | 私有 Private Land | - | - | - |
| | 公私共有 Both | - | - | - |
| 埔心鄉 Pusin | 總計 Grand Total | - | - | 0.1563 |
| | 公有 Public Land | - | - | 0.0857 |
| | 私有 Private Land | - | - | 0.0706 |
| | 公私共有 Both | - | - | - |
| 永靖鄉 Yongjing | 總計 Grand Total | - | - | 0.0418 |
| | 公有 Public Land | - | - | - |
| | 私有 Private Land | - | - | 0.0418 |
| | 公私共有 Both | - | - | - |
| 社頭鄉 Shetou | 總計 Grand Total | - | - | 520.8590 |
| | 公有 Public Land | - | - | 520.8590 |
| | 私有 Private Land | - | - | - |
| | 公私共有 Both | - | - | - |

Table 1-2 Area of Registered Land (Cont.10)

| Non-Urban Land | | | | Unit : Ha. |
|-----------------------|--|-------------------------|----------------|--------------------------------|
| 墳墓用地 Cemetery Land | 特定目的事業用地 Land for Special Enterprise | 暫未編定用地 Not-Specified | 其他用地 Others | 都市土地及其他 Urban Land & Others |
| 27.9018 | 15.1583 | 26.5153 | - | 231.0634 |
| 27.4073 | 9.7388 | 9.9398 | - | 101.6813 |
| 0.3597 | 5.0798 | 16.5755 | - | 126.0749 |
| 0.1348 | 0.3397 | - | - | 3.3072 |
| 33.9812 | 30.2563 | 29.0040 | - | 1,036.8090 |
| 31.5547 | 21.3966 | 28.6670 | - | 391.1995 |
| 2.4265 | 7.8048 | 0.3371 | - | 634.8833 |
| - | 1.0549 | - | - | 10.7262 |
| 36.8858 | 16.3645 | - | - | 1,020.4817 |
| 35.2097 | 6.5842 | - | - | 193.2659 |
| 1.6761 | 9.6625 | - | - | 820.8393 |
| - | 0.1178 | - | - | 6.3765 |
| 33.2760 | 107.6548 | 8.7345 | - | 589.2204 |
| 33.2760 | 32.1977 | 5.9961 | - | 267.3149 |
| - | 75.4571 | 2.7384 | - | 316.4314 |
| - | - | - | - | 5.4741 |
| 50.4734 | 87.0305 | 2.1829 | - | 345.7664 |
| 50.2993 | 57.6245 | 2.1829 | - | 42.5008 |
| 0.1741 | 28.1708 | - | - | 302.6696 |
| - | 1.2352 | - | - | 0.5960 |
| 40.4300 | 7.4709 | - | - | 336.4383 |
| 40.4300 | 5.7626 | - | - | 33.6262 |
| - | 1.7083 | - | - | 302.2974 |
| - | - | - | - | 0.5147 |
| 17.1372 | 13.9607 | - | - | 741.9161 |
| 17.0236 | 8.2669 | - | - | 107.9504 |
| 0.1136 | 5.6938 | - | - | 632.4413 |
| - | - | - | - | 1.5244 |
| 34.5990 | 16.5939 | - | - | 268.1626 |
| 34.4413 | 12.9651 | - | - | 78.0955 |
| 0.1577 | 3.6288 | - | - | 188.9106 |
| - | - | - | - | 1.1565 |
| 63.8441 | 14.5599 | 14.7222 | - | 505.9665 |
| 60.4539 | 10.3718 | 5.4833 | - | 144.6318 |
| 3.3350 | 4.1881 | 9.2388 | - | 358.1681 |
| 0.0552 | - | - | - | 3.1666 |

表 1-2 已登記土地面積（續完）

單位：公頃

| 年底及鄉鎮市別 End of Year & Township | 土地權屬別 Land Ownership | 非都市土地 | | |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------------|--|--|---------------------------------|
| | | 古蹟保存用地 Land for Historical Preservation | 生態保護用地 Land for Ecological Conservation | 國土保安用地 Land for Conservation |
| 二水鄉 Ershuei | 總計 Grand Total | - | - | 1,016.9850 |
| | 公有 Public Land | - | - | 1,016.9850 |
| | 私有 Private Land | - | - | - |
| | 公私共有 Both | - | - | - |
| 北斗鎮 Beidou | 總計 Grand Total | - | - | 0.3156 |
| | 公有 Public Land | - | - | - |
| | 私有 Private Land | - | - | 0.3156 |
| | 公私共有 Both | - | - | - |
| 二林鎮 Erlin | 總計 Grand Total | - | - | 1.5920 |
| | 公有 Public Land | - | - | - |
| | 私有 Private Land | - | - | 1.5920 |
| | 公私共有 Both | - | - | - |
| 田尾鄉 Tianwei | 總計 Grand Total | - | - | 0.1054 |
| | 公有 Public Land | - | - | 0.0844 |
| | 私有 Private Land | - | - | 0.0210 |
| | 公私共有 Both | - | - | - |
| 埤頭鄉 Pitou | 總計 Grand Total | - | - | 9.1360 |
| | 公有 Public Land | - | - | 0.0014 |
| | 私有 Private Land | - | - | 9.1346 |
| | 公私共有 Both | - | - | - |
| 芳苑鄉 Fangyuan | 總計 Grand Total | - | - | 22.3382 |
| | 公有 Public Land | - | - | 22.2667 |
| | 私有 Private Land | - | - | 0.0715 |
| | 公私共有 Both | - | - | - |
| 大城鄉 Dacheng | 總計 Grand Total | - | 2.4717 | - |
| | 公有 Public Land | - | 2.4717 | - |
| | 私有 Private Land | - | - | - |
| | 公私共有 Both | - | - | - |
| 竹塘鄉 Jhutang | 總計 Grand Total | - | - | 0.1133 |
| | 公有 Public Land | - | - | - |
| | 私有 Private Land | - | - | 0.1133 |
| | 公私共有 Both | - | - | - |
| 溪州鄉 Sijhou | 總計 Grand Total | - | - | 0.8921 |
| | 公有 Public Land | - | - | - |
| | 私有 Private Land | - | - | 0.8921 |
| | 公私共有 Both | - | - | - |

Table 1-2 Area of Registered Land (Cont.End)

| | | | | Unit : Ha. |
|-----------------------|--|-------------------------|----------------|--------------------------------|
| Non-Urban Land | | | | |
| 墳墓用地 Cemetery Land | 特定目的事業用地 Land for Special Enterprise | 暫未編定用地 Not-Specified | 其他用地 Others | 都市土地及其他 Urban Land & Others |
| 4.6147 | 10.2858 | 3.0007 | - | 186.3925 |
| 4.6147 | 8.0781 | 1.3202 | - | 40.4928 |
| - | 2.1090 | 1.6805 | - | 145.0004 |
| - | 0.0986 | - | - | 0.8994 |
| 5.7251 | 37.8098 | - | - | 411.4286 |
| 5.3358 | 24.8093 | - | - | 118.8390 |
| 0.3893 | 12.8948 | - | - | 289.2263 |
| - | 0.1057 | - | - | 3.3632 |
| 46.1542 | 1,701.9273 | - | - | 383.6158 |
| 45.7302 | 583.3715 | - | - | 117.6847 |
| 0.4240 | 1,118.5558 | - | - | 262.9306 |
| - | - | - | - | 3.0005 |
| 19.3255 | 21.9072 | - | - | 455.5609 |
| 19.2428 | 17.3774 | - | - | 66.5647 |
| 0.0827 | 4.5298 | - | - | 388.4869 |
| - | - | - | - | 0.5094 |
| 17.4834 | 277.9590 | - | - | 133.9279 |
| 15.0193 | 28.9988 | - | - | 24.5048 |
| 2.4641 | 247.4418 | - | - | 108.6071 |
| - | 1.5183 | - | - | 0.8160 |
| 54.8348 | 146.1344 | - | - | 280.8818 |
| 54.5221 | 40.7244 | - | - | 93.4548 |
| 0.3003 | 105.4100 | - | - | 186.3305 |
| 0.0124 | - | - | - | 1.0966 |
| 51.7161 | 218.1104 | - | - | 216.8145 |
| 51.7161 | 3.4358 | - | - | 30.5072 |
| - | 213.7906 | - | - | 184.9674 |
| - | 0.8840 | - | - | 1.3398 |
| 22.4986 | 173.8866 | - | - | 171.9834 |
| 22.4423 | 6.3855 | - | - | 34.2751 |
| 0.0563 | 167.5011 | - | - | 137.4247 |
| - | - | - | - | 0.2836 |
| 17.6524 | 188.4718 | - | - | 375.2470 |
| 17.6514 | 34.2416 | - | - | 81.1820 |
| 0.0010 | 154.1502 | - | - | 293.5907 |
| - | 0.0800 | - | - | 0.4744 |

表 1-3 實施三七五減租後佃農購買耕地面積與戶數

| 年及鄉鎮市別 Year & Township | | 面積 (公頃) | |
|---------------------------|-----------|----------|----------------|
| | | 合計 Total | 田 Paddy Fields |
| 民國 93年 | 2004 | 0.4745 | 0.4745 |
| 民國 94年 | 2005 | 2.0314 | 2.0314 |
| 民國 95年 | 2006 | 1.5141 | 1.4921 |
| 民國 96年 | 2007 | 1.0157 | 1.0157 |
| 民國 97年 | 2008 | 0.2125 | 0.2125 |
| 民國 98年 | 2009 | 2.5519 | 2.5519 |
| 民國 99年 | 2010 | 1.9584 | 1.9584 |
| 民國100年 | 2011 | 2.1092 | 2.1092 |
| 民國101年 | 2012 | 0.2331 | 0.2331 |
| 民國102年 | 2013 | 2.3643 | 2.3643 |
| 彰化市 | Changhua | - | - |
| 鹿港鎮 | Lugang | - | - |
| 和美鎮 | Hemei | - | - |
| 線西鄉 | Siansi | 0.6655 | 0.6655 |
| 伸港鄉 | Shengang | - | - |
| 福興鄉 | Fusing | - | - |
| 秀水鄉 | Siouhuei | 0.8679 | 0.8679 |
| 花壇鄉 | Huatan | - | - |
| 芬園鄉 | Fenyuan | - | - |
| 員林鎮 | Yuanlin | - | - |
| 溪湖鎮 | Sihu | - | - |
| 田中鎮 | Tianjhung | 0.1521 | 0.1521 |
| 大村鄉 | Dacun | - | - |
| 埔鹽鄉 | Puyan | 0.2346 | 0.2346 |
| 埔心鄉 | Pusin | - | - |
| 永靖鄉 | Yongjing | - | - |
| 社頭鄉 | Shetou | - | - |
| 二水鄉 | Ershuei | - | - |
| 北斗鎮 | Beidou | - | - |
| 二林鎮 | Erlin | - | - |
| 田尾鄉 | Tianwei | - | - |
| 埤頭鄉 | Pitou | - | - |
| 芳苑鄉 | Fangyuan | - | - |
| 大城鄉 | Dacheng | - | - |
| 竹塘鄉 | Jhutang | 0.4443 | 0.4443 |
| 溪州鄉 | Sijhou | - | - |

資料來源：地政處報表1112-02-07-2。

**Table 1-3 The Situation of Tenant Farmers after Implementing
Rental Reduction to 37.5%**

Source : Table 1112-02-07-2 compiled by Department of Land Administration .

表 1-4 實施三七五減租成果

| 年底及鄉鎮市別 | | 佃農戶數(戶) | 土地筆數(筆) | 租約件數(件) |
|------------------------|-------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------|---------------------------------------|
| End of Year & Township | | No. of Tenant Farmers (Households) | Land (Cases) | Cases of Leasing Contracts (Cases) |
| 民國 93年底 | End of 2004 | 7,567 | 9,224 | 6,792 |
| 民國 94年底 | End of 2005 | 7,442 | 9,039 | 6,698 |
| 民國 95年底 | End of 2006 | 7,319 | 8,876 | 6,607 |
| 民國 96年底 | End of 2007 | 7,148 | 8,699 | 6,480 |
| 民國 97年底 | End of 2008 | 7,126 | 8,521 | 6,043 |
| 民國 98年底 | End of 2009 | 7,091 | 8,092 | 5,449 |
| 民國 99年底 | End of 2010 | 6,892 | 7,679 | 5,214 |
| 民國100年底 | End of 2011 | 6,727 | 7,517 | 5,077 |
| 民國101年底 | End of 2012 | 6,495 | 7,341 | 4,910 |
| 民國102年底 | End of 2013 | 6,310 | 7,127 | 4,762 |
| 彰化市 | Changhua | 496 | 710 | 287 |
| 鹿港鎮 | Lugang | 275 | 567 | 296 |
| 和美鎮 | Hemei | 416 | 414 | 252 |
| 線西鄉 | Siansi | 195 | 270 | 133 |
| 伸港鄉 | Shengang | 191 | 204 | 127 |
| 福興鄉 | Fusing | 411 | 448 | 302 |
| 秀水鄉 | Sioushuei | 397 | 492 | 311 |
| 花壇鄉 | Huatan | 145 | 184 | 117 |
| 芬園鄉 | Fenyuan | 102 | 95 | 53 |
| 員林鎮 | Yuanlin | 392 | 265 | 263 |
| 溪湖鎮 | Sihu | 254 | 213 | 150 |
| 田中鎮 | Tianjhong | 353 | 457 | 384 |
| 大村鄉 | Dacun | 452 | 482 | 308 |
| 埔鹽鄉 | Puyan | 296 | 373 | 264 |
| 埔心鄉 | Pusin | 305 | 245 | 192 |
| 永靖鄉 | Yongjing | 192 | 247 | 260 |
| 社頭鄉 | Shetou | 316 | 321 | 281 |
| 二水鄉 | Ershuei | 30 | 29 | 24 |
| 北斗鎮 | Beidou | 35 | 21 | 25 |
| 二林鎮 | Erlin | 127 | 143 | 107 |
| 田尾鄉 | Tianwei | 324 | 415 | 275 |
| 埤頭鄉 | Pitou | 134 | 104 | 86 |
| 芳苑鄉 | Fangyuan | 63 | 65 | 42 |
| 大城鄉 | Dacheng | 149 | 135 | 89 |
| 竹塘鄉 | Jhutang | 81 | 110 | 65 |
| 溪州鄉 | Sijhou | 179 | 118 | 69 |

資料來源：地政處報表1112-02-08-2。

Table 1-4 Achievements of Implementing Rental Reduction to 37.5%

| 訂約面積 (公頃) Area of Contracts (Hectare) | | | |
|--|-------------------|--------------------|--------------|
| 合計 Total | 田 Paddy Fields | 旱 Upland Fields | 其他 Others |
| 2,003.5886 | 1,815.3896 | 174.5674 | 13.6316 |
| 1,972.3988 | 1,784.7568 | 174.0372 | 13.6048 |
| 1,939.2777 | 1,750.8359 | 175.1858 | 13.2560 |
| 1,906.1351 | 1,718.6422 | 174.2369 | 13.2560 |
| 1,822.5940 | 1,637.5896 | 171.7483 | 13.2560 |
| 1,694.0984 | 1,513.0368 | 165.0988 | 15.9627 |
| 1,611.1777 | 1,431.5020 | 165.1966 | 14.4791 |
| 1,570.5697 | 1,390.9127 | 165.1943 | 14.4627 |
| 1,527.3609 | 1,349.7825 | 163.5256 | 14.0528 |
| 1,482.1864 | 1,306.9444 | 161.1892 | 14.0528 |
| 188.7083 | 74.6852 | 113.8841 | 0.1390 |
| 93.6560 | 88.7806 | 4.0547 | 0.8207 |
| 83.8066 | 83.2798 | 0.5197 | 0.0071 |
| 40.7846 | 40.7846 | - | - |
| 27.4652 | 27.4132 | 0.0520 | - |
| 78.4926 | 76.0664 | 1.6947 | 0.7315 |
| 129.1483 | 123.7290 | 2.5750 | 2.8443 |
| 38.9476 | 36.8415 | 0.9162 | 1.1899 |
| 18.0323 | 15.8776 | 1.2385 | 0.9162 |
| 69.5565 | 61.3940 | 5.1140 | 3.0485 |
| 43.9733 | 43.9733 | - | - |
| 68.7452 | 66.0642 | 2.6810 | - |
| 97.2083 | 95.9377 | 1.1450 | 0.1256 |
| 64.7640 | 64.1857 | 0.5783 | - |
| 48.1887 | 45.0495 | 3.0964 | 0.0427 |
| 52.6464 | 46.6396 | 3.5286 | 2.4782 |
| 70.1384 | 66.3952 | 3.4554 | 0.2877 |
| 7.1811 | 6.8319 | 0.3492 | - |
| 8.0616 | 6.4053 | 1.6563 | - |
| 52.1000 | 48.2684 | 3.3278 | 0.5038 |
| 63.2949 | 59.9771 | 2.7614 | 0.5563 |
| 35.0178 | 34.8192 | 0.1692 | 0.0294 |
| 18.8853 | 14.4379 | 4.4474 | - |
| 31.5427 | 27.9605 | 3.4919 | 0.0903 |
| 20.9530 | 20.7629 | 0.0751 | 0.1150 |
| 30.8875 | 30.3838 | 0.3771 | 0.1266 |

Source : Table 1112-02-08-2 compiled by Department of Land Administration .

表 1-5 土地徵收面積

| 年及鄉鎮市別 End of Year & Township | 總計 Grand Total | 徵收面積 (公頃) | |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|------------------------|
| | | 國防事業 Defense | 交通事業 Transportation |
| 民國 93年 2004 | 24.9267 | - | 15.8653 |
| 民國 94年 2005 | 12.3014 | - | 11.9452 |
| 民國 95年 2006 | 9.3234 | - | 8.0998 |
| 民國 96年 2007 | 13.9146 | - | 6.1666 |
| 民國 97年 2008 | 6.7734 | - | 5.8074 |
| 民國 98年 2009 | 679.1491 | - | 74.6895 |
| 民國 99年 2010 | 19.4017 | - | 12.0516 |
| 民國100年 2011 | 3.8091 | - | 1.1179 |
| 民國101年 2012 | 14.1683 | - | 7.1959 |
| 民國102年 2013 | 39.0423 | - | 37.7823 |
| 彰化市 Changhua | 0.5365 | - | - |
| 鹿港鎮 Lugang | 1.5769 | - | 1.5184 |
| 和美鎮 Hemei | 3.1537 | - | 3.1537 |
| 線西鄉 Siansi | 1.0215 | - | 1.0215 |
| 伸港鄉 Shengang | - | - | - |
| 福興鄉 Fusing | - | - | - |
| 秀水鄉 Sioushuei | - | - | - |
| 花壇鄉 Huatan | - | - | - |
| 芬園鄉 Fenyuan | - | - | - |
| 員林鎮 Yuanlin | 4.1472 | - | 4.1099 |
| 溪湖鎮 Sihu | - | - | - |
| 田中鎮 Tianjhong | 1.8568 | - | 1.7456 |
| 大村鄉 Dacun | - | - | - |
| 埔鹽鄉 Puyan | 0.4048 | - | 0.4048 |
| 埔心鄉 Pusin | - | - | - |
| 永靖鄉 Yongjing | 4.0139 | - | 4.0139 |
| 社頭鄉 Shetou | 6.3785 | - | 6.3785 |
| 二水鄉 Ershuei | - | - | - |
| 北斗鎮 Beidou | - | - | - |
| 二林鎮 Erlin | - | - | - |
| 田尾鄉 Tianwei | 1.2047 | - | 1.2047 |
| 埤頭鄉 Pitou | 0.0970 | - | 0.0970 |
| 芳苑鄉 Fangyuan | - | - | - |
| 大城鄉 Dacheng | 4.7405 | - | 4.2242 |
| 竹塘鄉 Jhutang | 7.0212 | - | 7.0212 |
| 溪州鄉 Sijhou | 2.8891 | - | 2.8891 |

資料來源：地政處報表1112-03-01-2。

Table 1-5 Area of Land Purchased by Government

Source : Table 1112-03-01-2 compiled by Department of Land Administration .

表 1-5 土地徵收面積（續）

| 年及鄉鎮市別 End of Year & Township | 徵收面積(公頃) Area of Land Purchased by Government (Ha.) | Area of Land Purchased by Government (Ha.) | | |
|----------------------------------|--|--|---------------------------|--------------|
| | | 社會福利事業 Social Welfare | 國營事業 National Business | 其他 Others |
| 民國 93年 2004 | - | - | 1.3592 | - |
| 民國 94年 2005 | - | - | 0.3426 | - |
| 民國 95年 2006 | - | - | 1.2236 | - |
| 民國 96年 2007 | - | - | 1.3636 | - |
| 民國 97年 2008 | - | - | 0.1345 | - |
| 民國 98年 2009 | - | - | - | 589.2079 |
| 民國 99年 2010 | - | - | - | - |
| 民國100年 2011 | - | - | - | 0.9685 |
| 民國101年 2012 | - | - | - | - |
| 民國102年 2013 | - | - | - | - |
| 彰化市 Changhua | - | - | - | - |
| 鹿港鎮 Lugang | - | - | - | - |
| 和美鎮 Hemei | - | - | - | - |
| 線西鄉 Siansi | - | - | - | - |
| 伸港鄉 Shengang | - | - | - | - |
| 福興鄉 Fusing | - | - | - | - |
| 秀水鄉 Sioushuei | - | - | - | - |
| 花壇鄉 Huatan | - | - | - | - |
| 芬園鄉 Fenyuan | - | - | - | - |
| 員林鎮 Yuanlin | - | - | - | - |
| 溪湖鎮 Sihu | - | - | - | - |
| 田中鎮 Tianjhong | - | - | - | - |
| 大村鄉 Dacun | - | - | - | - |
| 埔鹽鄉 Puyan | - | - | - | - |
| 埔心鄉 Pusin | - | - | - | - |
| 永靖鄉 Yongjing | - | - | - | - |
| 社頭鄉 Shetou | - | - | - | - |
| 二水鄉 Ershuei | - | - | - | - |
| 北斗鎮 Beidou | - | - | - | - |
| 二林鎮 Erlin | - | - | - | - |
| 田尾鄉 Tianwei | - | - | - | - |
| 埤頭鄉 Pitou | - | - | - | - |
| 芳苑鄉 Fangyuan | - | - | - | - |
| 大城鄉 Dacheng | - | - | - | - |
| 竹塘鄉 Jhutang | - | - | - | - |
| 溪州鄉 Sijhou | - | - | - | - |

Table 1-5 Area of Land Purchased by Government (Cont.)

| 以補償費用分(新臺幣元) | | By Compensation(NT\$) | |
|----------------|------------------------------------|---|--------------|
| 合計 Total | 地價補償 Compensation of Land Price | 改良物補償(含遷移費) Improved Properties (Removal Fees Included) | 其他 Others |
| 1,635,741,317 | 1,293,885,529 | 341,855,788 | - |
| 596,693,724 | 524,744,726 | 71,948,998 | - |
| 253,821,954 | 233,005,226 | 20,816,728 | - |
| 591,226,868 | 460,995,278 | 130,231,590 | - |
| 304,397,076 | 241,285,070 | 63,112,006 | - |
| 10,592,945,222 | 9,776,874,648 | 816,070,574 | - |
| 772,069,528 | 682,629,453 | 89,306,566 | 133,509 |
| 243,640,521 | 216,719,521 | 26,921,000 | - |
| 444,517,261 | 329,602,004 | 103,185,057 | 11,730,200 |
| 1,520,320,245 | 1,380,151,020 | 130,979,891 | 9,189,334 |
| 10,590,863 | 10,468,355 | 122,508 | - |
| 69,473,411 | 67,761,081 | 1,712,330 | - |
| 145,404,556 | 144,514,853 | 889,703 | - |
| 139,045,571 | 128,867,560 | 10,175,761 | 2,250 |
| - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - |
| 205,302,343 | 191,144,677 | 13,424,431 | 733,235 |
| - | - | - | - |
| 87,648,928 | 75,065,308 | 12,583,620 | - |
| - | - | - | - |
| 72,051,481 | 52,844,200 | 18,937,281 | 270,000 |
| - | - | - | - |
| 149,068,428 | 134,328,902 | 9,008,182 | 5,731,344 |
| 229,123,590 | 194,951,282 | 32,373,949 | 1,798,359 |
| - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - |
| 132,654,937 | 123,024,360 | 9,630,577 | - |
| 21,891,894 | 20,305,196 | 1,586,698 | - |
| - | - | - | - |
| 95,302,487 | 84,645,249 | 10,407,838 | 249,400 |
| 123,158,356 | 112,626,597 | 10,127,013 | 404,746 |
| 39,603,400 | 39,603,400 | - | - |

表 1-6 公地撥用面積

| | | 總計 Grand Total | 以用途分 | | | 單位：公頃 |
|---------------------------|---------------|-------------------|-----------------|------------------------|--------------------------|-------|
| 年及權屬別 Year & Ownership | | | 國防設備 Defense | 交通事業 Transportation | 公用事業 Public Utilities | |
| 民國 93年 | 2004 | 37.8566 | 0.0206 | 11.8299 | 14.6312 | - |
| 民國 94年 | 2005 | 31.9200 | 0.3821 | 24.6124 | 2.3631 | - |
| 民國 95年 | 2006 | 19.8753 | - | 11.9508 | 4.8641 | - |
| 民國 96年 | 2007 | 11.2346 | - | 1.8924 | 6.9878 | - |
| 民國 97年 | 2008 | 42.2814 | - | 27.3414 | - | - |
| 民國 98年 | 2009 | 24.3619 | 0.3272 | 7.6720 | - | - |
| 民國 99年 | 2010 | 25.7332 | - | 17.3433 | 5.8889 | - |
| 民國100年 | 2011 | 29.2842 | - | 16.5069 | 6.8947 | - |
| 民國101年 | 2012 | 27.7067 | - | 21.8225 | - | - |
| 民國102年 | 2013 | 23.4102 | - | 7.7810 | - | - |
| 國有 | National | 18.3082 | - | 7.3081 | - | - |
| 直轄市有 | Municipal | - | - | - | - | - |
| 縣市有 | County & City | 0.4554 | - | 0.2860 | - | - |
| 鄉鎮市有 | Township | 4.6466 | - | 0.1869 | - | - |

資料來源：地政處報表1112-01-02-2。

Table 1-6 Area for Appropriation of Public Land

| By Purpose | | | | | | Unit : Ha. |
|---------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------|--------------|------------|
| 水利事業 Water Conservancy | 公共衛生 Public Health | 教育慈善 Education & Charity | 公共建築 Public Building | 國營事業 National Business | 其他 Others | |
| - | 0.5736 | 3.8332 | 1.2649 | 0.7509 | 4.9524 | |
| 0.1898 | - | 4.3695 | 0.0032 | - | - | |
| - | 2.3876 | 0.6728 | - | - | - | |
| 0.2382 | 0.5480 | 1.5682 | - | - | - | |
| 0.1236 | - | 2.3545 | 0.0918 | - | 12.3701 | |
| 3.7002 | - | 0.9534 | 0.2933 | - | 11.4158 | |
| 2.4668 | - | 0.0257 | - | - | 0.0086 | |
| 2.0770 | - | 0.3618 | 3.4437 | - | - | |
| 0.4127 | 0.5880 | 0.8184 | 2.0685 | - | 1.9966 | |
| 0.7806 | - | 4.4699 | 6.7583 | - | 3.6203 | |
| 0.7806 | - | 0.0102 | 6.5889 | - | 3.6203 | |
| - | - | - | 0.1694 | - | - | |
| - | - | 4.4597 | - | - | - | |

Source : Table 1112-01-02-2 compiled by Department of Land Administration.

表 1-7 農地重劃成果

| 年及 重劃區別 Fiscal Year & of Consolidation Zone | 重劃 前後 Before & After Consolidation | 土地總面積 (公頃) Area of Farm Land (Hectare) | | 人戶數 (戶) Owners (Households) | 戶數 (戶) Users (Households) |
|--|---|---|--|--|--|
| | | | | | |
| 民國 93 年 2004 | 前 Before 後 After | | | - | - |
| 民國 94 年 2005 | 前 Before 後 After | | | - | - |
| 民國 95 年 2006 | 前 Before 後 After | | | - | - |
| 民國 96 年 2007 | 前 Before 後 After | | | - | - |
| 民國 97 年 2008 | 前 Before 後 After | | | - | - |
| 民國 98 年 2009 | 前 Before 後 After | | | - | - |
| 民國 99 年 2010 | 前 Before 後 After | | | 344.0000 | 1,700 |
| 民國 100 年 2011 | 前 Before 後 After | | | 344.0000 | 1,700 |
| 民國 101 年 2012 | 前 Before 後 After | | | - | - |
| 年及 重劃區別 Fiscal Year & of Consolidation Zone | 重劃 前後 Before & After Consolidation | 計畫核定辦理面積 (公頃) Approved Handling Areas by Plan (Ha.) | 完成重劃地區總面積 (公頃) Total Areas of Consolidation Zone by Completing (Ha.) | 土地所有權 人戶數 (戶) No. of Land Owners (Households) | 土地使用人 戶數 (戶) No. of Land Users (Households) |
| | | | | | |
| 民國 102 年 2013 | 前 Before 後 After | 143.0000 | 143.0000 | 655 | 655 |
| 外三塊厝 WaiSankuaicuo | 前 Before 後 After | 143.0000 | 143.0000 | 655 | 655 |

資料來源：地政處報表 1112-02-10-2。

Table 1-7 Achievements of Farm Land Consolidation

| 土地交換分合 | | Land Distribution | | | |
|--|-------|--|-------|---|-------|
| 集中一處 Centralize to One Place | | 分散二處 Distribute to Two Places | | 分散三處以上 Distribute to Three Places and Over | |
| 戶數(戶) No. of Households (Households) | % | 戶數(戶) No. of Households (Households) | % | 戶數(戶) No. of Households (Households) | % |
| 118 | 18.02 | 373 | 56.95 | 164 | 25.04 |
| 203 | 30.99 | 328 | 50.08 | 124 | 18.93 |
| 118 | 18.02 | 373 | 56.95 | 164 | 25.04 |
| 203 | 30.99 | 328 | 50.08 | 124 | 18.93 |

Source : Table 1112-02-10-2 compiled by Department of Land Administration .

表 1-7 農地重劃成果（續）

| 年及 重劃區別 Fiscal Year & of Consolidation Zone | 重劃 前後 Before & After Consolidation | 坵形整理 | | |
|--|---|---|------------------------------------|----------------|
| | | 耕地總坵數 (坵) Cultivated Land (Mounds) | 直接臨農路 Along Farm Land | |
| | | | 坵數(坵) No. of Mounds (Mounds) | % |
| 民國 93 年 2004 | 前 Before 後 After | - | - | - |
| 民國 94 年 2005 | 前 Before 後 After | - | - | - |
| 民國 95 年 2006 | 前 Before 後 After | - | - | - |
| 民國 96 年 2007 | 前 Before 後 After | - | - | - |
| 民國 97 年 2008 | 前 Before 後 After | - | - | - |
| 民國 98 年 2009 | 前 Before 後 After | - | - | - |
| 民國 99 年 2010 | 前 Before 後 After | 719 1,347 | 612 1,344 | 85.12 99.78 |
| 民國 100 年 2011 | 前 Before 後 After | - | - | - |
| 民國 101 年 2012 | 前 Before 後 After | - | - | - |
| <hr/> | | | | |
| 年及 重劃區別 Fiscal Year & of Consolidation Zone | 重劃 前後 Before & After Consolidation | 坵形整理 | | |
| | | 耕地總坵數 (坵) Cultivated Land (Mounds) | 直接臨農路 Along Farm Land | |
| | | | 坵數(坵) No. of Mounds (Mounds) | % |
| 民國 102 年 2013 | 前 Before 後 After | 502 771 | 392 769 | 78.09 99.74 |
| 外三塊厝 WaiSankuaicuo | 前 Before 後 After | 502 771 | 392 769 | 78.09 99.74 |

Table 1-7 Achievements of Farm Land Consolidation (Cont.)

| Mound Adjustment | | | | 原為非耕地重劃 後改良為耕地 (公頃) After Consolidation, to Transfer Non-Cultivated Lands into Cultivated Lands (Ha.) | 原為旱田重劃 後改良為水田 (公頃) After Consolidation, to Transfer Upland Fields into Paddy Fields (Ha.) | | |
|------------------------------------|-------|------------------------------------|-------|--|--|--|--|
| 直接灌溉 Direct Irrigation | | 直接排水 Direct Drainage | | | | | |
| 坵數(坵) No. of Mounds (Mounds) | % | 坵數(坵) No. of Mounds (Mounds) | % | | | | |
| 331 | 65.94 | 367 | 73.11 | 1.3521 | 0.4622 | | |
| 745 | 96.63 | 757 | 98.18 | | | | |
| 331 | 65.94 | 367 | 73.11 | 1.3521 | 0.4622 | | |
| 745 | 96.63 | 757 | 98.18 | | | | |

表 1-8 縣地重劃成果

| 年及重劃區別 Year & Readjustment Zone | 辦理起訖年月 Implementation Period | 重劃總面積 (公頃) Total Readjustment Area (Ha.) | 提供建築用地面積 (公頃) Area For Construction Sites (Ha.) |
|--|---------------------------------|---|--|
| 民國 93年 2004 | 91.09-93.11 | 0.3612 | 0.2201 |
| 民國 94年 2005 | 90.06-94.11 | 3.5989 | 2.5045 |
| 民國 95年 2006 | 87.11-95.10 | 1.1430 | 0.7078 |
| 民國 96年 2007 | 91.07-96.03 | 1.7724 | 1.0849 |
| 民國 97年 2008 | - | - | - |
| 民國 98年 2009 | 94.03-98.06 | 0.4574 | 0.2972 |
| 民國 99年 2010 | 94.03-99.04 | 9.5863 | 6.7041 |
| 民國100年 2011 | 87.09-100.03 | 3.1801 | 2.0781 |
| 民國101年 2012 | 94.06-101.07 | 191.0647 | 120.5367 |
| 民國102年 2013 | 99.08-102.06 | 3.9254 | 2.5366 |
| 和美鎮愛華自辦 Hemei Township Aihua by Private Sector | 99.08-102.06 | 3.9254 | 2.5366 |

資料來源：地政處報表1112-02-11-2。

Table 1-8 Achievements of County Land Readjustment

| 無償取得公共設施用地 (公頃) Free-Charge of Public Uses (Ha.) | | |
|---|------------|----------------|
| 合計 Total | 道路 Road | 溝渠 Waterway |
| 0.1195 | - | - |
| 1.0944 | 0.7274 | - |
| 0.4352 | 0.1353 | - |
| 0.6875 | 0.2451 | - |
| 0.1603 | 0.0812 | - |
| 2.8822 | 1.8249 | - |
| 1.1020 | 0.6065 | - |
| 70.4877 | 48.8922 | 0.2723 |
| 1.3888 | 0.5180 | - |
| 1.3888 | 0.5180 | - |

Source : Table 1112-02-11-2 compiled by Department of Land Administration .

表 1-8 縣地重劃成果（續）

| 年及重劃區別 Year & Readjustment Zone | 無償取得公共設施用地(公頃) Free-Charge of Public Uses (Ha.) | | | | | |
|--|--|---------------|------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------|--------------|
| | 遊樂場及公園 Playground and Park | 廣場及綠地 Area | 學校用地 Land Used for School | 停車場 Car Park | 零售市場 Retail Market | 其他 Others |
| 民國 93年 2004 | 0.1195 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 民國 94年 2005 | 0.2966 | - | - | 0.0704 | - | - |
| 民國 95年 2006 | 0.2999 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 民國 96年 2007 | 0.2009 | 0.2415 | - | - | - | - |
| 民國 97年 2008 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 民國 98年 2009 | - | 0.0790 | - | - | - | - |
| 民國 99年 2010 | 0.5229 | 0.5344 | - | - | - | - |
| 民國100年 2011 | 0.3913 | 0.1042 | - | - | - | - |
| 民國101年 2012 | 13.8513 | 4.3469 | 2.5335 | 0.5608 | 0.0306 | - |
| 民國102年 2013 | 0.2553 | 0.6155 | - | - | - | - |
| 和美鎮愛華自辦 Hemei Township Aihua by Private Sector | 0.2553 | 0.6155 | - | - | - | - |

Table 1-8 Achievements of County Land Readjustment (Cont.)

| 其他公共設施用地 Other Land Used for Public Facilities | 節省政府用地徵購及工程建設費用 (新台幣元) Amount of Expenses Saved by Government (N.T.\$) | | |
|--|---|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| | 合計 Total | 用地徵購地價 Land Value of Expropriation | 工程建設費用 Construction Expenses |
| 0.0216 | 23,834,000 | 20,578,000 | 3,256,000 |
| - | 289,097,000 | 254,910,000 | 34,187,000 |
| - | 159,368,000 | 127,949,000 | 31,419,000 |
| - | 182,497,000 | 147,297,000 | 35,200,000 |
| - | 14,546,000 | 9,616,000 | 4,930,000 |
| - | 387,925,000 | 233,432,000 | 154,493,000 |
| - | 402,550,000 | 317,565,000 | 84,985,000 |
| 0.0403 | 10,933,634,000 | 6,371,995,000 | 4,561,639,000 |
| - | 356,409,600 | 301,369,600 | 55,040,000 |
| - | 356,409,600 | 301,369,600 | 55,040,000 |

表 1-9 主要海岸、港灣

| 海岸起訖點名稱 Starting & End Points of Coast | 海岸線長度(公里) Length of Coasts (Km.) | 港灣名稱 Harbors |
|--|---|-------------------------------|
| 大肚溪口以南 South of Dadu Brook Mouth | 61 | 王功漁港 Wanggong Fishing Port |
| 濁水溪口以北 North of Zhuoshui Brook Mouth | | 嵙尾灣漁港 Lunwei Fishing Port |

資料來源：農業處及經濟部水利署第四河川局。

Table 1-9 Main Coasts and Harbors

| 主要漁村名稱 Main Fishing Villages |
|---------------------------------|
|---------------------------------|

伸港鄉 Shengang Township : 全興村 Quanxing Village、什股村 Shegu Village、蚵寮村 Eliao Village

線西鄉 Siansi Township : 溫子村 Wenzi Village、寓埔村 Yupu Village、溝內村 Gounei Village

鹿港鎮 Lugang Township : 嶺尾里 Lunwei Village、洋厝里 Yangcuo Village、海埔里 Haili Village

福興鄉 Fusing Township : 二港村 Ergang Village、福寶村 Fubao Village

芳苑鄉 Fangyuan Township : 漢寶村 Hanban Village、新街村 Xinjie Village、王功村 Wanggong Village、
芳苑村 Yuanyuan Village

大城鄉 Dacheng Township : 三豐村 Sanfeng Village、西港村 Xigang Village

表 2-1 現住戶數、人口密度及性比例

| 年底及鄉鎮市別 End of Year & Township | 面積 (平方公里) Area (km ²) | 村里數 Villages | 鄰數 Neighborhoods | 現住戶口 | |
|-----------------------------------|--|-----------------|---------------------|--|---------|
| | | | | 戶數 (戶) No. of Households (Households) | |
| 民國 93 年底 | End of 2004 | 1,074.3960 | 588 | 9,011 | 336,670 |
| 民國 94 年底 | End of 2005 | 1,074.3960 | 588 | 9,017 | 340,358 |
| 民國 95 年底 | End of 2006 | 1,074.3960 | 589 | 9,017 | 344,076 |
| 民國 96 年底 | End of 2007 | 1,074.3960 | 589 | 9,047 | 348,265 |
| 民國 97 年底 | End of 2008 | 1,074.3960 | 589 | 9,052 | 353,763 |
| 民國 98 年底 | End of 2009 | 1,074.3960 | 589 | 9,063 | 359,341 |
| 民國 99 年底 | End of 2010 | 1,074.3960 | 589 | 9,068 | 363,424 |
| 民國100 年底 | End of 2011 | 1,074.3960 | 589 | 9,085 | 367,801 |
| 民國101 年底 | End of 2012 | 1,074.3960 | 589 | 9,122 | 372,303 |
| 民國102 年底 | End of 2013 | 1,074.3960 | 589 | 9,147 | 375,940 |
| 彰化市 | Changhua | 65.6947 | 73 | 1,349 | 74,482 |
| 鹿港鎮 | Lugang | 39.4625 | 29 | 569 | 23,356 |
| 和美鎮 | Hemei | 39.9345 | 32 | 582 | 25,501 |
| 線西鄉 | Siansi | 18.0856 | 8 | 137 | 4,253 |
| 伸港鄉 | Shengang | 22.3268 | 14 | 220 | 9,388 |
| 福興鄉 | Fusing | 49.8934 | 22 | 254 | 12,426 |
| 秀水鄉 | Sioushuei | 29.3447 | 14 | 267 | 10,218 |
| 花壇鄉 | Huatan | 36.3469 | 18 | 307 | 13,510 |
| 芬園鄉 | Fenyuan | 38.0204 | 15 | 289 | 6,860 |
| 員林鎮 | Yuanlin | 40.0380 | 41 | 806 | 38,043 |
| 溪湖鎮 | Sihu | 32.0592 | 25 | 417 | 15,809 |
| 田中鎮 | Tianjhung | 34.6056 | 22 | 333 | 12,864 |
| 大村鄉 | Dacun | 30.7837 | 16 | 271 | 10,637 |
| 埔鹽鄉 | Puyan | 38.6081 | 22 | 268 | 8,992 |
| 埔心鄉 | Pusin | 20.9526 | 20 | 268 | 10,266 |
| 永靖鄉 | Yongjing | 20.6382 | 24 | 330 | 10,727 |
| 社頭鄉 | Shetou | 36.1449 | 24 | 292 | 12,618 |
| 二水鄉 | Ershuei | 29.4449 | 17 | 189 | 5,360 |
| 北斗鎮 | Beidou | 19.2547 | 15 | 194 | 10,284 |
| 二林鎮 | Erlin | 92.8478 | 27 | 371 | 14,756 |
| 田尾鄉 | Tianwei | 24.0375 | 20 | 217 | 7,809 |
| 埤頭鄉 | Pitou | 42.7508 | 17 | 251 | 8,835 |
| 芳苑鄉 | Fangyuan | 91.3827 | 26 | 346 | 10,093 |
| 大城鄉 | Dacheng | 63.7406 | 15 | 194 | 5,357 |
| 竹塘鄉 | Jhutang | 42.1662 | 14 | 184 | 4,635 |
| 溪州鄉 | Sijhou | 75.8310 | 19 | 242 | 8,861 |

資料來源：民政處報表1221-00-02-2。

Table 2-1 Resident Households, Population Density and Sex Ratio

| Resident Households and Population | | | 戶量 (人／戶) Mean Size of Households (Persons/Households) | 人口密度 (人／平方公里) Population Density (Persons per km ²) | 性比例 (每百女子所 當男子數) Sex Ratio (Female =100) | | | |
|------------------------------------|-----------|-------------|---|--|--|--|--|--|
| 人口數(人) No. of Population (Persons) | | 女 Female | | | | | | |
| 合計 Total | 男 Male | | | | | | | |
| 1,316,762 | 680,785 | 635,977 | 3.91 | 1,225.58 | 107.05 | | | |
| 1,315,826 | 679,764 | 636,062 | 3.87 | 1,224.71 | 106.87 | | | |
| 1,315,034 | 678,645 | 636,389 | 3.82 | 1,223.98 | 106.64 | | | |
| 1,314,354 | 677,590 | 636,764 | 3.77 | 1,223.34 | 106.41 | | | |
| 1,312,935 | 676,162 | 636,773 | 3.71 | 1,222.02 | 106.19 | | | |
| 1,312,467 | 674,594 | 637,873 | 3.65 | 1,221.59 | 105.76 | | | |
| 1,307,286 | 670,812 | 636,474 | 3.60 | 1,216.76 | 105.40 | | | |
| 1,303,039 | 667,920 | 635,119 | 3.54 | 1,212.81 | 105.16 | | | |
| 1,299,868 | 665,895 | 633,973 | 3.49 | 1,209.86 | 105.04 | | | |
| 1,296,013 | 663,500 | 632,513 | 3.45 | 1,206.27 | 104.90 | | | |
| 236,172 | 117,165 | 119,007 | 3.17 | 3,594.99 | 98.45 | | | |
| 85,964 | 43,863 | 42,101 | 3.68 | 2,178.37 | 104.19 | | | |
| 90,541 | 46,345 | 44,196 | 3.55 | 2,267.24 | 104.86 | | | |
| 17,123 | 8,852 | 8,271 | 4.03 | 946.78 | 107.02 | | | |
| 36,114 | 18,521 | 17,593 | 3.85 | 1,617.52 | 105.27 | | | |
| 48,015 | 25,069 | 22,946 | 3.86 | 962.35 | 109.25 | | | |
| 39,385 | 20,345 | 19,040 | 3.85 | 1,342.15 | 106.85 | | | |
| 45,987 | 23,682 | 22,305 | 3.40 | 1,265.22 | 106.17 | | | |
| 24,258 | 12,784 | 11,474 | 3.54 | 638.03 | 111.42 | | | |
| 124,938 | 62,613 | 62,325 | 3.28 | 3,120.49 | 100.46 | | | |
| 55,802 | 28,453 | 27,349 | 3.53 | 1,740.59 | 104.04 | | | |
| 43,106 | 22,350 | 20,756 | 3.35 | 1,245.64 | 107.68 | | | |
| 36,452 | 18,926 | 17,526 | 3.43 | 1,184.13 | 107.99 | | | |
| 33,456 | 17,562 | 15,894 | 3.72 | 866.55 | 110.49 | | | |
| 35,034 | 18,095 | 16,939 | 3.41 | 1,672.06 | 106.82 | | | |
| 38,530 | 20,044 | 18,486 | 3.59 | 1,866.93 | 108.43 | | | |
| 43,868 | 22,541 | 21,327 | 3.48 | 1,213.67 | 105.69 | | | |
| 15,999 | 8,400 | 7,599 | 2.98 | 543.35 | 110.54 | | | |
| 33,151 | 16,760 | 16,391 | 3.22 | 1,721.71 | 102.25 | | | |
| 52,864 | 27,283 | 25,581 | 3.58 | 569.36 | 106.65 | | | |
| 27,984 | 14,536 | 13,448 | 3.58 | 1,164.18 | 108.09 | | | |
| 31,221 | 16,261 | 14,960 | 3.53 | 730.30 | 108.70 | | | |
| 35,104 | 18,613 | 16,491 | 3.48 | 384.14 | 112.87 | | | |
| 18,043 | 9,765 | 8,278 | 3.37 | 283.07 | 117.96 | | | |
| 16,040 | 8,452 | 7,588 | 3.46 | 380.40 | 111.39 | | | |
| 30,862 | 16,220 | 14,642 | 3.48 | 406.98 | 110.78 | | | |

Source : Table 1221-00-02-2 compiled by Department of Civil Affairs.

表 2-2 戶籍動態

單位：人、對、千分比

| 年及 鄉鎮市別 | Year & Township | 遷入人數 | | | | | | |
|------------|-----------------|------------|-----------|-------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|-----|
| | | 合計 Total | | | 自外國 From Foreign Countries | 自他省(市) | | |
| | | 計 Total | 男 Male | 女 Female | | 臺北市 Taipei City | 高雄市 Kaohsiung City | |
| 民國 93 年 | 2004 | 42,354 | 18,365 | 23,989 | 694 | | 1,240 | 588 |
| 民國 94 年 | 2005 | 45,537 | 19,715 | 25,822 | 646 | | 1,323 | 623 |
| 民國 95 年 | 2006 | 48,583 | 20,699 | 27,884 | 1,069 | | 1,303 | 703 |
| 民國 96 年 | 2007 | 40,398 | 17,107 | 23,291 | 1,017 | | 1,057 | 510 |
| 民國 97 年 | 2008 | 42,873 | 18,331 | 24,542 | 954 | | 1,218 | 556 |
| 民國 98 年 | 2009 | 42,346 | 17,990 | 24,356 | 985 | | 1,103 | 500 |
| 民國 99 年 | 2010 | 40,521 | 17,250 | 23,271 | 915 | | 858 | 453 |

| 年及 鄉鎮市別 | Year & Township | 遷入人數 | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|-----------------|------------|-----------|-------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|
| | | 合計 Total | | | 自外國 From Foreign Countries | 自他省(市) | | |
| | | 計 Total | 男 Male | 女 Female | | 新北市 New Taipei City | 臺北市 Taipei City | 臺中市 Taichung City |
| 民國 100 年 | 2011 | 37,927 | 16,163 | 21,764 | 916 | 1,852 | 845 | 5,169 |
| 民國 101 年 | 2012 | 36,526 | 15,890 | 20,636 | 909 | 1,661 | 741 | 5,198 |
| 資料來源：民政處報表1221-00-01-2。 | | | | | | | | 642 |

Table 2-2 Household Registration Movement

| Immigrants | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|---------------------|--------|--|------------------------|------------|--------|
| From Other Provinces(Cities) | | | 自本省 他縣(市) | 自本縣 他鄉鎮市 | 初設 戶籍 | 其他 |
| 臺灣省 | 福建省 | 其他 | From Other C. & City of Province | From Other Township | First Reg. | Others |
| Taiwan Province | Fuchien Province | Others | From Other C. & City of Province | From Other Township | First Reg. | Others |
| - | 39 | 2 | 15,621 | 23,600 | 564 | 6 |
| - | 50 | - | 16,467 | 25,630 | 797 | 1 |
| - | 72 | - | 17,441 | 26,708 | 1,264 | 23 |
| - | 69 | 1 | 14,248 | 22,239 | 1,255 | 2 |
| - | 104 | - | 15,241 | 23,685 | 1,110 | 5 |
| - | 92 | - | 14,505 | 23,188 | 1,970 | 3 |
| - | 97 | 3 | 14,172 | 22,628 | 1,394 | 1 |

| Immigrants | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|--------------------|---------------------|------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------|----------|
| From Other Provinces(Cities) | | | | 自本省 他縣(市) | 自本縣 他鄉鎮市 | 初設 戶籍 |
| 高雄市 | 臺灣省 | 福建省 | 其他 省(市) | From Other C. & City of Province | From Other Township | Others |
| Kaohsiung City | Taiwan Province | Fuchien Province | Others | From Other C. & City of Province | From Other Township | Others |
| 826 | - | 78 | 2 | 5,216 | 21,326 | 988 |
| 803 | - | 87 | - | 4,972 | 20,685 | 821 |

Source : Table 1221-00-01-2 compiled by Department of Civil Affairs.

表 2-2 戶籍動態（續一）

| 年及 鄉鎮市別 Year & Township | 遷出人數 | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|------------|-----------|-------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|-----|
| | 合計 Total | | | 往外國 To Foreign Countries | 往他省(市) | | |
| | 計 Total | 男 Male | 女 Female | | 臺北市 Taipei City | 高雄市 Kaohsiung City | |
| 民國 93 年 2004 | 47,968 | 21,269 | 26,699 | 942 | 1823 | | 625 |
| 民國 94 年 2005 | 50,836 | 22,318 | 28,518 | 750 | 1764 | | 686 |
| 民國 95 年 2006 | 53,736 | 23,502 | 30,234 | 858 | 2126 | | 784 |
| 民國 96 年 2007 | 44,800 | 19,497 | 25,303 | 974 | 1518 | | 644 |
| 民國 97 年 2008 | 47,684 | 20,802 | 26,882 | 1,021 | 1550 | | 661 |
| 民國 98 年 2009 | 46,264 | 20,781 | 25,483 | 1,704 | 1327 | | 660 |
| 民國 99 年 2010 | 47,351 | 21,167 | 26,184 | 1,134 | 1939 | | 682 |

| 年及 鄉鎮市別 Year & Township | 遷出人數 | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|------------|-----------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|--------------------|----------------------|--------------------|
| | 合計 Total | | | 往外國 To Foreign Countries | 往他省(市) | | | |
| | 計 Total | 男 Male | 女 Female | | 新北市 New Taipei City | 臺北市 Taipei City | 臺中市 Taichung City | 臺南市 Tainan City |
| 民國 100 年 2011 | 44,658 | 19,603 | 25,055 | 1,143 | 3,103 | 1,942 | 8,278 | 1,082 |
| 民國 101 年 2012 | 43,985 | 19,519 | 24,466 | 1,097 | 2,788 | 1,683 | 8,635 | 978 |

Table 2-2 Immigrants and Emigrants (Cont.1)

Unit : Persons, Couples, %

| Emigrants | | | | | | | 鄉鎮市內住址變更人數 Change Residence | |
|-----------------------------|------------------|------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------|--------|--------------------------------|-----------|
| To Other Provinces (Cities) | | | 往本省 他縣(市) | 往本縣 他鄉鎮市 | 廢止 戶籍 | 其他 | | |
| 臺灣省 | 福建省 | 其他省 (市) | | | | | 遷 入 | 遷 出 |
| Taiwan Province | Fuchien Province | Others | To Other County & City of Prov. | To Other Township & City | Deleted Reg. | Others | Immigrants | Emigrants |
| - | 130 | - | 20,831 | 23,597 | - | 20 | 29,024 | 29,024 |
| - | 223 | - | 21,765 | 25,628 | - | 20 | 30,300 | 30,300 |
| - | 231 | - | 22,993 | 26,707 | 1 | 36 | 32,324 | 32,324 |
| - | 233 | - | 19,176 | 22,239 | - | 16 | 26,952 | 26,952 |
| - | 129 | - | 20,613 | 23,684 | 15 | 11 | 27,086 | 27,086 |
| - | 215 | - | 19,149 | 23,189 | 14 | 6 | 26,342 | 26,342 |
| - | 147 | - | 20,807 | 22,628 | 11 | 3 | 26,230 | 26,230 |

| Emigrants | | | | | | | 鄉鎮市內住址變更人數 Change Residence | | |
|-----------------------------|-----------------|------------------|--------|--------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------|--------------------------------|------------|-----------|
| To Other Provinces (Cities) | | | | 往本省 他縣(市) | 往本縣 他鄉鎮市 | 廢止 戶籍 | 其他 | | |
| 高雄市 | 臺灣省 | 福建省 | 其他省(市) | | | | | 遷 入 | 遷 出 |
| Kaohsiung City | Taiwan Province | Fuchien Province | Others | To Other C. & City of Province | To Other Township & City | Deleted Reg. | Others | Immigrants | Emigrants |
| 1,106 | - | 191 | - | 6,467 | 21,326 | 14 | 6 | 24,344 | 24,344 |
| 1,034 | - | 282 | - | 6,783 | 20,685 | 11 | 9 | 23,300 | 23,300 |

表 2-2 戶籍動態（續二）

單位：人、對、千分比

| 年及 鄉鎮市別 | Year & Township | 遷入人數 | | | | | | |
|------------|-----------------|------------|-----------|-------------|-------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------|----------------------|
| | | 合計 Total | | | 自國外 From Foreign Countries | 自他省(市) | | |
| | | 計 Total | 男 Male | 女 Female | | 新北市 New Taipei City | 臺北市 Taipei City | 臺中市 Taichung City |
| 民國102年 | 2013 | 35,247 | 15,142 | 20,105 | 758 | 1,764 | 813 | 5,249 |
| 彰化市 | Changhua | 6,153 | 2,580 | 3,573 | 227 | 244 | 183 | 1,356 |
| 鹿港鎮 | Lugang | 2,111 | 902 | 1,209 | 38 | 91 | 47 | 271 |
| 和美鎮 | Hemei | 2,638 | 1,159 | 1,479 | 47 | 78 | 43 | 349 |
| 線西鄉 | Siansi | 445 | 207 | 238 | 7 | 21 | 6 | 51 |
| 伸港鄉 | Shengang | 800 | 310 | 490 | 23 | 36 | 7 | 159 |
| 福興鄉 | Fusing | 1,190 | 503 | 687 | 10 | 60 | 21 | 141 |
| 秀水鄉 | Sioushuei | 1,119 | 469 | 650 | 20 | 41 | 22 | 114 |
| 花壇鄉 | Huatian | 1,423 | 600 | 823 | 12 | 42 | 21 | 205 |
| 芬園鄉 | Fenyuan | 682 | 296 | 386 | 10 | 15 | 6 | 172 |
| 員林鎮 | Yuanlin | 3,667 | 1,580 | 2,087 | 93 | 162 | 89 | 475 |
| 溪湖鎮 | Sihu | 1,709 | 732 | 977 | 26 | 96 | 40 | 194 |
| 田中鎮 | Tianjhung | 1,124 | 522 | 602 | 24 | 64 | 36 | 164 |
| 大村鄉 | Dacun | 1,199 | 509 | 690 | 14 | 29 | 17 | 101 |
| 埔鹽鄉 | Puyan | 789 | 332 | 457 | 18 | 48 | 17 | 95 |
| 埔心鄉 | Pusin | 1,129 | 486 | 643 | 25 | 43 | 11 | 111 |
| 永靖鄉 | Yongjing | 951 | 419 | 532 | 19 | 51 | 14 | 89 |
| 社頭鄉 | Shetou | 972 | 411 | 561 | 21 | 59 | 13 | 163 |
| 二水鄉 | Ershuei | 425 | 201 | 224 | 12 | 50 | 17 | 76 |
| 北斗鎮 | Beidou | 1,024 | 421 | 603 | 7 | 56 | 27 | 133 |
| 二林鎮 | Erlin | 1,632 | 752 | 880 | 41 | 126 | 53 | 237 |
| 田尾鄉 | Tianwei | 730 | 287 | 443 | 13 | 61 | 11 | 86 |
| 埤頭鄉 | Pitou | 754 | 308 | 446 | 15 | 48 | 23 | 103 |
| 芳苑鄉 | Fangyuan | 1,022 | 472 | 550 | 11 | 98 | 45 | 163 |
| 大城鄉 | Dacheng | 344 | 139 | 205 | 4 | 54 | 17 | 68 |
| 竹塘鄉 | Jhutang | 453 | 207 | 246 | 7 | 51 | 4 | 82 |
| 溪州鄉 | Sijhou | 762 | 338 | 424 | 14 | 40 | 23 | 91 |

Table 2-2 Household Registration Movement (Cont.2)

Unit : Persons, Couples, %

| Immigrants | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------|--|------------------------|------------|--------|
| From Other Provinces(Cities) | | | | | 自本省 他縣(市) | 自本縣 他鄉鎮市 | 初設 戶籍 | 其他 |
| 臺南市 Tainan City | 高雄市 Kaohsiung City | 臺灣省 Taiwan Province | 福建省 Fuchien Province | 其他 省(市) Others | From Other C. & City of Province | From Other Township | First Reg. | Others |
| 631 | 798 | - | 80 | - | 4,710 | 19,562 | 880 | 2 |
| 114 | 176 | - | 22 | - | 911 | 2,763 | 157 | - |
| 38 | 50 | - | 6 | - | 228 | 1,273 | 69 | - |
| 51 | 47 | - | 4 | - | 261 | 1,705 | 53 | - |
| 2 | 7 | - | 1 | - | 39 | 300 | 11 | - |
| 20 | 21 | - | 2 | - | 119 | 387 | 26 | - |
| 21 | 26 | - | 2 | - | 105 | 781 | 23 | - |
| 12 | 14 | - | 1 | - | 102 | 764 | 28 | 1 |
| 20 | 23 | - | 2 | - | 179 | 883 | 36 | - |
| 9 | 10 | - | 2 | - | 285 | 153 | 20 | - |
| 74 | 75 | - | 10 | - | 494 | 2,119 | 75 | 1 |
| 30 | 38 | - | 4 | - | 179 | 1,061 | 41 | - |
| 17 | 36 | - | 4 | - | 208 | 538 | 33 | - |
| 20 | 23 | - | 4 | - | 114 | 856 | 21 | - |
| 5 | 24 | - | 2 | - | 86 | 468 | 26 | - |
| 25 | 22 | - | - | - | 96 | 772 | 24 | - |
| 22 | 23 | - | 4 | - | 116 | 588 | 25 | - |
| 21 | 12 | - | - | - | 127 | 537 | 19 | - |
| 14 | 11 | - | - | - | 85 | 148 | 12 | - |
| 23 | 42 | - | - | - | 127 | 590 | 19 | - |
| 32 | 32 | - | 4 | - | 197 | 880 | 30 | - |
| 12 | 15 | - | 1 | - | 108 | 400 | 23 | - |
| 11 | 22 | - | 1 | - | 150 | 355 | 26 | - |
| 16 | 19 | - | 1 | - | 138 | 498 | 33 | - |
| 6 | 4 | - | 2 | - | 49 | 120 | 20 | - |
| 4 | 4 | - | 1 | - | 75 | 217 | 8 | - |
| 12 | 22 | - | - | - | 132 | 406 | 22 | - |

表 2-2 戶籍動態（續三）

單位：人、對、千分比

| 年及 鄉鎮市別 | Year & Township | 遷出人數 | | | | | | |
|------------|-----------------|------------|-----------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|--------------------|----------------------|
| | | 合計 Total | | | 往國外 To Foreign Countries | 往他省(市) | | |
| | | 計 Total | 男 Male | 女 Female | | 新北市 New Taipei City | 臺北市 Taipei City | 臺中市 Taichung City |
| 民國102年 | 2013 | 41,395 | 18,202 | 23,193 | 1,013 | 2,420 | 1,505 | 8,219 |
| 彰化市 | Changhua | 7,460 | 3,399 | 4,061 | 301 | 396 | 358 | 1,927 |
| 鹿港鎮 | Lugang | 2,296 | 1,021 | 1,275 | 74 | 103 | 92 | 495 |
| 和美鎮 | Hemei | 2,820 | 1,210 | 1,610 | 50 | 125 | 81 | 507 |
| 線西鄉 | Siansi | 450 | 193 | 257 | 8 | 17 | 12 | 62 |
| 伸港鄉 | Shengang | 859 | 348 | 511 | 20 | 39 | 25 | 179 |
| 福興鄉 | Fusing | 1,549 | 677 | 872 | 33 | 88 | 37 | 232 |
| 秀水鄉 | Sioushuei | 1,253 | 549 | 704 | 35 | 74 | 42 | 198 |
| 花壇鄉 | Huatian | 1,617 | 677 | 940 | 24 | 67 | 41 | 286 |
| 芬園鄉 | Fenyuan | 863 | 376 | 487 | 16 | 15 | 15 | 250 |
| 員林鎮 | Yuanlin | 4,228 | 1,870 | 2,358 | 140 | 236 | 188 | 789 |
| 溪湖鎮 | Sihu | 1,881 | 827 | 1,054 | 50 | 108 | 63 | 329 |
| 田中鎮 | Tianjhong | 1,374 | 585 | 789 | 28 | 89 | 67 | 327 |
| 大村鄉 | Dacun | 1,297 | 588 | 709 | 18 | 52 | 32 | 156 |
| 埔鹽鄉 | Puyan | 1,063 | 459 | 604 | 13 | 50 | 28 | 166 |
| 埔心鄉 | Pusin | 1,297 | 556 | 741 | 23 | 60 | 37 | 135 |
| 永靖鄉 | Yongjing | 1,156 | 502 | 654 | 22 | 72 | 45 | 190 |
| 社頭鄉 | Shetou | 1,342 | 568 | 774 | 30 | 93 | 43 | 227 |
| 二水鄉 | Ershuei | 512 | 246 | 266 | 4 | 40 | 26 | 114 |
| 北斗鎮 | Beidou | 1,199 | 497 | 702 | 18 | 78 | 35 | 196 |
| 二林鎮 | Erlin | 1,897 | 847 | 1,050 | 29 | 140 | 42 | 421 |
| 田尾鄉 | Tianwei | 779 | 332 | 447 | 12 | 46 | 24 | 118 |
| 埤頭鄉 | Pitou | 927 | 415 | 512 | 13 | 96 | 41 | 207 |
| 芳苑鄉 | Fangyuan | 1,197 | 510 | 687 | 15 | 130 | 55 | 266 |
| 大城鄉 | Dacheng | 555 | 282 | 273 | 7 | 67 | 23 | 132 |
| 竹塘鄉 | Jhutang | 569 | 253 | 316 | 5 | 60 | 12 | 133 |
| 溪州鄉 | Sijhou | 955 | 415 | 540 | 25 | 79 | 41 | 177 |

Table 2-2 Household Registration Movement (Cont.3)

Unit : Persons, Couples, %

| Emigrants | | | | | | | | | 鄉鎮市內住址 變更人數 Change Residence | |
|----------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|---------------------|------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------|--------|------------------------------------|-----------|
| To Other Provinces(Cities) | | | | | 往本省 他縣(市) | 往本縣 他鄉鎮市 | 廢止 戶籍 | 其他 | 遷入 | 遷出 |
| 臺南市 | 高雄市 | 臺灣省 | 福建省 | 其他 省(市) | To Other C. & City of Province | To Other Township | Deleted Reg. | Others | Immigrants | Emigrants |
| Tainan City | Kaohsiung City | Taiwan Province | Fuchien Province | Others | To Other C. & City of Province | To Other Township | Deleted Reg. | Others | Immigrants | Emigrants |
| 942 | 1,010 | - | 238 | - | 6,469 | 19,559 | 11 | 9 | 22,104 | 22,104 |
| 198 | 207 | - | 50 | - | 1,207 | 2,813 | 1 | 2 | 7,832 | 7,832 |
| 44 | 37 | - | 18 | - | 323 | 1,108 | 1 | 1 | 1,448 | 1,448 |
| 61 | 63 | - | 17 | - | 373 | 1,543 | - | - | 1,471 | 1,471 |
| 7 | 7 | - | 2 | - | 44 | 291 | - | - | 166 | 166 |
| 26 | 21 | - | 3 | - | 131 | 413 | 1 | 1 | 539 | 539 |
| 34 | 30 | - | 15 | - | 167 | 913 | - | - | 356 | 356 |
| 18 | 31 | - | 4 | - | 167 | 683 | - | 1 | 353 | 353 |
| 14 | 40 | - | 14 | - | 197 | 933 | - | 1 | 647 | 647 |
| 17 | 15 | - | 11 | - | 376 | 148 | - | - | 131 | 131 |
| 95 | 107 | - | 23 | - | 686 | 1,960 | 3 | 1 | 3,271 | 3,271 |
| 51 | 50 | - | 16 | - | 290 | 924 | - | - | 1,227 | 1,227 |
| 27 | 52 | - | 6 | - | 277 | 496 | 3 | 2 | 628 | 628 |
| 31 | 28 | - | 7 | - | 156 | 817 | - | - | 277 | 277 |
| 17 | 20 | - | 7 | - | 88 | 674 | - | - | 191 | 191 |
| 32 | 29 | - | 1 | - | 150 | 830 | - | - | 357 | 357 |
| 15 | 36 | - | 7 | - | 182 | 586 | 1 | - | 393 | 393 |
| 48 | 24 | - | 4 | - | 243 | 630 | - | - | 490 | 490 |
| 18 | 26 | - | - | - | 107 | 177 | - | - | 103 | 103 |
| 41 | 34 | - | 8 | - | 187 | 602 | - | - | 533 | 533 |
| 32 | 40 | - | 5 | - | 282 | 905 | 1 | - | 642 | 642 |
| 21 | 22 | - | 7 | - | 134 | 395 | - | - | 178 | 178 |
| 24 | 25 | - | 1 | - | 138 | 382 | - | - | 221 | 221 |
| 19 | 24 | - | 3 | - | 163 | 522 | - | - | 229 | 229 |
| 11 | 15 | - | 3 | - | 93 | 204 | - | - | 60 | 60 |
| 14 | 8 | - | 3 | - | 110 | 224 | - | - | 83 | 83 |
| 27 | 19 | - | 3 | - | 198 | 386 | - | - | 278 | 278 |

表 2-2 戶籍動態（續完）

單位：人、對、千分比

| 年及 鄉鎮市別 | | 出生人數 No. of Births | | | 死亡人數 No. of Death | | |
|-----------------|-----------|--------------------|-------|--------|-------------------|-------|--------|
| | | 合計 | 男 | 女 | 合計 | 男 | 女 |
| Year & Township | | Total | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female |
| 民國 93 年 | 2004 | 14,287 | 7,589 | 6,698 | 8,354 | 5,044 | 3,310 |
| 民國 94 年 | 2005 | 13,106 | 6,767 | 6,339 | 8,743 | 5,185 | 3,558 |
| 民國 95 年 | 2006 | 12,939 | 6,853 | 6,086 | 8,578 | 5,169 | 3,409 |
| 民國 96 年 | 2007 | 12,490 | 6,639 | 5,851 | 8,768 | 5,304 | 3,464 |
| 民國 97 年 | 2008 | 12,146 | 6,331 | 5,815 | 8,754 | 5,288 | 3,466 |
| 民國 98 年 | 2009 | 12,245 | 6,431 | 5,814 | 8,795 | 5,208 | 3,587 |
| 民國 99 年 | 2010 | 10,583 | 5,522 | 5,061 | 8,934 | 5,387 | 3,547 |
| 民國100 年 | 2011 | 11,833 | 6,057 | 5,776 | 9,349 | 5,509 | 3,840 |
| 民國101 年 | 2012 | 13,658 | 7,134 | 6,524 | 9,370 | 5,530 | 3,840 |
| 民國102 年 | 2013 | 11,591 | 6,101 | 5,490 | 9,298 | 5,436 | 3,862 |
| 彰化市 | Changhua | 2,168 | 1,183 | 985 | 1,325 | 779 | 546 |
| 鹿港鎮 | Lugang | 799 | 415 | 384 | 508 | 298 | 210 |
| 和美鎮 | Hemei | 950 | 499 | 451 | 525 | 302 | 223 |
| 線西鄉 | Siansi | 191 | 94 | 97 | 119 | 68 | 51 |
| 伸港鄉 | Shengang | 359 | 193 | 166 | 223 | 127 | 96 |
| 福興鄉 | Fusing | 483 | 256 | 227 | 291 | 170 | 121 |
| 秀水鄉 | Sioushuei | 340 | 186 | 154 | 250 | 135 | 115 |
| 花壇鄉 | Huatan | 446 | 231 | 215 | 282 | 172 | 110 |
| 芬園鄉 | Fenyuan | 226 | 112 | 114 | 244 | 152 | 92 |
| 員林鎮 | Yuanlin | 1,084 | 564 | 520 | 726 | 429 | 297 |
| 溪湖鎮 | Sihu | 486 | 266 | 220 | 411 | 254 | 157 |
| 田中鎮 | Tianjhong | 331 | 167 | 164 | 403 | 256 | 147 |
| 大村鄉 | Dacun | 335 | 184 | 151 | 254 | 145 | 109 |
| 埔鹽鄉 | Puyan | 317 | 179 | 138 | 299 | 170 | 129 |
| 埔心鄉 | Pusin | 311 | 174 | 137 | 295 | 173 | 122 |
| 永靖鄉 | Yongjing | 322 | 160 | 162 | 305 | 172 | 133 |
| 社頭鄉 | Shetou | 372 | 187 | 185 | 345 | 205 | 140 |
| 二水鄉 | Ershuei | 120 | 71 | 49 | 167 | 98 | 69 |
| 北斗鎮 | Beidou | 280 | 148 | 132 | 234 | 132 | 102 |
| 二林鎮 | Erlin | 435 | 225 | 210 | 504 | 291 | 213 |
| 田尾鄉 | Tianwei | 210 | 112 | 98 | 227 | 139 | 88 |
| 埤頭鄉 | Pitou | 264 | 136 | 128 | 285 | 161 | 124 |
| 芳苑鄉 | Fangyuan | 300 | 137 | 163 | 358 | 175 | 183 |
| 大城鄉 | Dacheng | 128 | 71 | 57 | 211 | 134 | 77 |
| 竹塘鄉 | Jhutang | 129 | 57 | 72 | 174 | 101 | 73 |
| 溪州鄉 | Sijhou | 205 | 94 | 111 | 333 | 198 | 135 |

Table 2-2 Household Registration Movement (Cont. End)

Unit : Persons, Couples, %

| 粗出生率 Crude Birth | 粗死亡率 Crude Death Rate | 自然 增加率 Natural Increase Rate | 遷入率 Immigrant Rate | 遷出率 Emigrant Rate | 社會 增加率 Social Increase Rate | 結 婚 Couples | Marriage | | 離 婚 Couples | Divorce Crude Divorce Rate |
|---------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------|----------|-----------------------------|----------------|----------------------------------|
| | | | | | | | 對數 | 粗結婚率 Crude Marriage Rate | | |
| 10.85 | 6.35 | 4.51 | 32.17 | 36.43 | -4.26 | 7,302 | 5.55 | 2,362 | 1.79 | |
| 9.96 | 6.64 | 3.31 | 34.59 | 38.62 | -4.03 | 7,731 | 5.87 | 2,416 | 1.84 | |
| 9.84 | 6.52 | 3.32 | 36.93 | 40.85 | -3.92 | 7,749 | 5.89 | 2,546 | 1.94 | |
| 9.50 | 6.67 | 2.83 | 30.73 | 34.08 | -3.35 | 7,415 | 5.64 | 2,430 | 1.85 | |
| 9.25 | 6.66 | 2.58 | 32.64 | 36.30 | -3.66 | 8,277 | 6.30 | 2,314 | 1.76 | |
| 9.33 | 6.70 | 2.63 | 32.26 | 35.24 | -2.98 | 6,151 | 4.69 | 2,341 | 1.78 | |
| 8.08 | 6.82 | 1.26 | 30.93 | 36.15 | -5.21 | 7,394 | 5.64 | 2,356 | 1.80 | |
| 9.07 | 7.16 | 1.90 | 29.06 | 34.22 | -5.16 | 8,504 | 6.52 | 2,315 | 1.77 | |
| 10.49 | 7.20 | 3.29 | 28.07 | 33.80 | -5.73 | 7,196 | 5.53 | 2,268 | 1.74 | |
| 8.93 | 7.16 | 1.77 | 27.16 | 31.89 | -4.74 | 7,432 | 5.73 | 2,238 | 1.72 | |
| 9.17 | 5.60 | 3.57 | 26.03 | 31.56 | -5.53 | 1,406 | 5.95 | 421 | 1.78 | |
| 9.30 | 5.91 | 3.39 | 24.57 | 26.73 | -2.15 | 485 | 5.65 | 155 | 1.80 | |
| 10.51 | 5.81 | 4.70 | 29.18 | 31.19 | -2.01 | 561 | 6.20 | 181 | 2.00 | |
| 11.18 | 6.96 | 4.21 | 26.04 | 26.33 | -0.29 | 92 | 5.38 | 28 | 1.64 | |
| 9.95 | 6.18 | 3.77 | 22.18 | 23.81 | -1.64 | 239 | 6.62 | 70 | 1.94 | |
| 10.04 | 6.05 | 3.99 | 24.74 | 32.20 | -7.46 | 294 | 6.11 | 71 | 1.48 | |
| 8.63 | 6.34 | 2.28 | 28.40 | 31.80 | -3.40 | 221 | 5.61 | 64 | 1.62 | |
| 9.70 | 6.13 | 3.57 | 30.93 | 35.15 | -4.22 | 288 | 6.26 | 95 | 2.07 | |
| 9.28 | 10.02 | -0.74 | 28.00 | 35.43 | -7.43 | 118 | 4.84 | 41 | 1.68 | |
| 8.67 | 5.81 | 2.86 | 29.33 | 33.81 | -4.49 | 715 | 5.72 | 214 | 1.71 | |
| 8.70 | 7.36 | 1.34 | 30.60 | 33.68 | -3.08 | 328 | 5.87 | 87 | 1.56 | |
| 7.65 | 9.31 | -1.66 | 25.98 | 31.76 | -5.78 | 231 | 5.34 | 77 | 1.78 | |
| 9.19 | 6.97 | 2.22 | 32.88 | 35.57 | -2.69 | 218 | 5.98 | 63 | 1.73 | |
| 9.44 | 8.90 | 0.54 | 23.49 | 31.65 | -8.16 | 195 | 5.81 | 49 | 1.46 | |
| 8.86 | 8.40 | 0.46 | 32.16 | 36.94 | -4.78 | 201 | 5.72 | 55 | 1.57 | |
| 8.34 | 7.90 | 0.44 | 24.62 | 29.93 | -5.31 | 228 | 5.90 | 65 | 1.68 | |
| 8.45 | 7.83 | 0.61 | 22.07 | 30.47 | -8.40 | 253 | 5.74 | 60 | 1.36 | |
| 7.47 | 10.39 | -2.93 | 26.45 | 31.87 | -5.42 | 85 | 5.29 | 34 | 2.12 | |
| 8.43 | 7.04 | 1.38 | 30.83 | 36.10 | -5.27 | 206 | 6.20 | 57 | 1.72 | |
| 8.20 | 9.50 | -1.30 | 30.77 | 35.77 | -5.00 | 250 | 4.71 | 96 | 1.81 | |
| 7.50 | 8.10 | -0.61 | 26.06 | 27.80 | -1.75 | 165 | 5.89 | 37 | 1.32 | |
| 8.43 | 9.10 | -0.67 | 24.08 | 29.60 | -5.52 | 170 | 5.43 | 52 | 1.66 | |
| 8.52 | 10.16 | -1.65 | 29.02 | 33.99 | -4.97 | 190 | 5.39 | 63 | 1.79 | |
| 7.04 | 11.60 | -4.56 | 18.91 | 30.51 | -11.60 | 85 | 4.67 | 20 | 1.10 | |
| 8.00 | 10.79 | -2.79 | 28.10 | 35.30 | -7.20 | 61 | 3.78 | 27 | 1.67 | |
| 6.61 | 10.73 | -4.13 | 24.56 | 30.78 | -6.22 | 147 | 4.74 | 56 | 1.81 | |

表 2-3 現住人口之年齡分配

單位：人

| 年底及鄉鎮市別 End of Year & Township | 性別 Sex | 總計 Total | 0 - 4 歲 0 - 4 Years | 5 - 9 歲 5 - 9 Years | 10 - 14 歲 10 - 14 Years | 15 - 19 歲 15 - 19 Years | 20 - 24 歲 20 - 24 Years | 25 - 29 歲 25 - 29 Years | 30 - 34 歲 30 - 34 Years | 35 - 39 歲 35 - 39 Years |
|-----------------------------------|-----------|-------------|------------------------|------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|
| 民國 93 年底 End of 2004 | 合計 Total | 1,316,762 | 78,122 | 88,855 | 94,018 | 99,092 | 122,861 | 120,578 | 97,003 | 97,070 |
| | 男 Male | 680,785 | 41,152 | 46,308 | 49,401 | 51,863 | 62,963 | 62,641 | 51,247 | 51,655 |
| | 女 Female | 635,977 | 36,970 | 42,547 | 44,617 | 47,229 | 59,898 | 57,937 | 45,756 | 45,415 |
| 民國 94 年底 End of 2005 | 合計 Total | 1,315,826 | 72,134 | 88,059 | 92,469 | 97,357 | 118,829 | 123,002 | 97,691 | 95,919 |
| | 男 Male | 679,764 | 37,812 | 46,074 | 48,445 | 51,186 | 61,084 | 63,672 | 51,540 | 50,950 |
| | 女 Female | 636,062 | 34,322 | 41,985 | 44,024 | 46,171 | 57,745 | 59,330 | 46,151 | 44,969 |
| 民國 95 年底 End of 2006 | 合計 Total | 1,315,034 | 68,542 | 84,531 | 92,415 | 96,577 | 112,157 | 123,277 | 101,477 | 94,016 |
| | 男 Male | 678,645 | 36,114 | 44,146 | 48,401 | 50,871 | 57,663 | 63,809 | 53,171 | 49,783 |
| | 女 Female | 636,389 | 32,428 | 40,385 | 44,014 | 45,706 | 54,494 | 59,468 | 48,306 | 44,233 |
| 民國 96 年底 End of 2007 | 合計 Total | 1,314,354 | 65,122 | 80,448 | 91,904 | 96,269 | 106,435 | 124,145 | 104,489 | 93,808 |
| | 男 Male | 677,590 | 34,339 | 42,091 | 48,086 | 50,735 | 54,951 | 64,054 | 54,569 | 49,602 |
| | 女 Female | 636,764 | 30,783 | 38,357 | 43,818 | 45,534 | 51,484 | 60,091 | 49,920 | 44,206 |
| 民國 97 年底 End of 2008 | 合計 Total | 1,312,935 | 62,336 | 78,381 | 88,939 | 94,729 | 102,939 | 122,489 | 108,123 | 92,814 |
| | 男 Male | 676,162 | 32,749 | 41,201 | 46,490 | 49,825 | 53,669 | 62,864 | 56,361 | 48,789 |
| | 女 Female | 636,773 | 29,587 | 37,180 | 42,449 | 44,904 | 49,270 | 59,625 | 51,762 | 44,025 |
| 民國 98 年底 End of 2009 | 合計 Total | 1,312,467 | 60,066 | 74,852 | 87,294 | 94,282 | 98,558 | 120,163 | 112,532 | 92,333 |
| | 男 Male | 674,594 | 31,528 | 39,451 | 45,627 | 49,487 | 51,478 | 61,395 | 58,425 | 48,270 |
| | 女 Female | 637,873 | 28,538 | 35,401 | 41,667 | 44,795 | 47,080 | 58,768 | 54,107 | 44,063 |
| 民國 99 年底 End of 2010 | 合計 Total | 1,307,286 | 56,998 | 69,116 | 86,602 | 92,639 | 96,601 | 116,010 | 115,107 | 92,856 |
| | 男 Male | 670,812 | 29,924 | 36,233 | 45,419 | 48,444 | 50,668 | 59,417 | 59,360 | 48,402 |
| | 女 Female | 636,474 | 27,074 | 32,883 | 41,183 | 44,195 | 45,933 | 56,593 | 55,747 | 44,454 |
| 民國100 年底 End of 2011 | 合計 Total | 1,303,039 | 55,466 | 65,570 | 83,199 | 92,538 | 95,766 | 109,214 | 115,314 | 95,707 |
| | 男 Male | 667,920 | 28,895 | 34,556 | 43,500 | 48,399 | 50,416 | 55,969 | 59,437 | 49,672 |
| | 女 Female | 635,119 | 26,571 | 31,014 | 39,699 | 44,139 | 45,350 | 53,245 | 55,877 | 46,035 |
| 民國101 年底 End of 2012 | 合計 Total | 1,299,868 | 56,097 | 61,923 | 79,269 | 92,162 | 95,241 | 103,169 | 115,542 | 98,073 |
| | 男 Male | 665,895 | 29,188 | 32,645 | 41,575 | 48,112 | 50,130 | 53,227 | 59,405 | 50,739 |
| | 女 Female | 633,973 | 26,909 | 29,278 | 37,694 | 44,050 | 45,111 | 49,942 | 56,137 | 47,334 |

資料來源：民政處報表1222-01-02-2。

Table 2-3 Resident Population by Age Group

| Unit : Persons | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|---------------------|
| 40 - 44 歲 | 45 - 49 歲 | 50 - 54 歲 | 55 - 59 歲 | 60 - 64 歲 | 65 - 69 歲 | 70 - 74 歲 | 75 - 79 歲 | 80 - 84 歲 | 85 - 89 歲 | 90 - 94 歲 | 95 - 99 歲 | 100 歲 以上 |
| 40 - 44 Years | 45 - 49 Years | 50 - 54 Years | 55 - 59 Years | 60 - 64 Years | 65 - 69 Years | 70 - 74 Years | 75 - 79 Years | 80 - 84 Years | 85 - 89 Years | 90 - 94 Years | 95 - 99 Years | 100 Years & Over |
| 101,978 | 94,039 | 80,902 | 52,333 | 49,638 | 47,339 | 40,285 | 28,222 | 15,407 | 6,433 | 2,151 | 401 | 35 |
| 54,054 | 49,682 | 42,113 | 26,879 | 25,333 | 23,227 | 19,324 | 13,272 | 6,446 | 2,345 | 742 | 123 | 15 |
| 47,924 | 44,357 | 38,789 | 25,454 | 24,305 | 24,112 | 20,961 | 14,950 | 8,961 | 4,088 | 1,409 | 278 | 20 |
| 101,289 | 95,437 | 84,209 | 58,342 | 46,717 | 47,902 | 40,873 | 29,454 | 16,503 | 6,965 | 2,184 | 450 | 41 |
| 53,658 | 50,328 | 43,764 | 30,120 | 23,726 | 23,578 | 19,488 | 13,862 | 7,031 | 2,553 | 749 | 130 | 14 |
| 47,631 | 45,109 | 40,445 | 28,222 | 22,991 | 24,324 | 21,385 | 15,592 | 9,472 | 4,412 | 1,435 | 320 | 27 |
| 100,628 | 96,628 | 85,871 | 65,960 | 44,662 | 48,056 | 41,275 | 30,914 | 17,454 | 7,738 | 2,302 | 504 | 50 |
| 53,248 | 50,891 | 44,750 | 34,086 | 22,519 | 23,874 | 19,547 | 14,557 | 7,422 | 2,863 | 761 | 151 | 18 |
| 47,380 | 45,737 | 41,121 | 31,874 | 22,143 | 24,182 | 21,728 | 16,357 | 10,032 | 4,875 | 1,541 | 353 | 32 |
| 98,101 | 99,034 | 87,032 | 70,730 | 45,091 | 47,889 | 41,669 | 31,967 | 18,697 | 8,406 | 2,473 | 582 | 63 |
| 51,796 | 52,169 | 45,314 | 36,361 | 22,892 | 23,787 | 19,708 | 14,874 | 8,071 | 3,175 | 806 | 187 | 23 |
| 46,305 | 46,865 | 41,718 | 34,369 | 22,199 | 24,102 | 21,961 | 17,093 | 10,626 | 5,231 | 1,667 | 395 | 40 |
| 96,105 | 99,762 | 89,869 | 74,775 | 46,815 | 47,705 | 41,971 | 33,064 | 19,818 | 8,958 | 2,674 | 609 | 60 |
| 50,770 | 52,406 | 46,867 | 38,421 | 23,809 | 23,698 | 19,904 | 15,223 | 8,644 | 3,343 | 893 | 218 | 18 |
| 45,335 | 47,356 | 43,002 | 36,354 | 23,006 | 24,007 | 22,067 | 17,841 | 11,174 | 5,615 | 1,781 | 391 | 42 |
| 94,597 | 100,101 | 91,950 | 78,474 | 50,052 | 46,299 | 42,704 | 34,068 | 21,116 | 9,453 | 2,900 | 599 | 74 |
| 49,884 | 52,536 | 48,060 | 40,358 | 25,273 | 23,066 | 20,306 | 15,557 | 9,212 | 3,583 | 903 | 173 | 22 |
| 44,713 | 47,565 | 43,890 | 38,116 | 24,779 | 23,233 | 22,398 | 18,511 | 11,904 | 5,870 | 1,997 | 426 | 52 |
| 93,435 | 99,235 | 93,245 | 81,676 | 55,757 | 43,512 | 43,409 | 34,722 | 22,260 | 10,204 | 3,206 | 607 | 89 |
| 49,118 | 52,063 | 48,627 | 41,938 | 28,304 | 21,584 | 20,716 | 15,767 | 9,708 | 3,902 | 1,022 | 174 | 22 |
| 44,317 | 47,172 | 44,618 | 39,738 | 27,453 | 21,928 | 22,693 | 18,955 | 12,552 | 6,302 | 2,184 | 433 | 67 |
| 91,539 | 98,616 | 94,438 | 83,426 | 63,092 | 41,631 | 43,575 | 35,197 | 23,501 | 10,973 | 3,555 | 636 | 86 |
| 47,961 | 51,660 | 49,255 | 42,933 | 32,071 | 20,524 | 20,969 | 15,880 | 10,285 | 4,204 | 1,130 | 180 | 24 |
| 43,578 | 46,956 | 45,183 | 40,493 | 31,021 | 21,107 | 22,606 | 19,317 | 13,216 | 6,769 | 2,425 | 456 | 62 |
| 91,097 | 96,158 | 96,773 | 84,517 | 67,704 | 42,038 | 43,446 | 35,650 | 24,427 | 11,890 | 3,914 | 680 | 98 |
| 47,653 | 50,310 | 50,480 | 43,517 | 34,297 | 20,896 | 20,910 | 16,084 | 10,610 | 4,630 | 1,268 | 189 | 30 |
| 43,444 | 45,848 | 46,293 | 41,000 | 33,407 | 21,142 | 22,536 | 19,566 | 13,817 | 7,260 | 2,646 | 491 | 68 |

Source : Table 1222-01-02-2 compiled by Department of Civil Affairs.

表 2-3 現住人口之年齡分配（續一）

單位：人

| 年底及 鄉鎮市別 End of Year & Township | 性別 Sex | 總計 Total | 0 - 4 歲 0 - 4 Years | 5 - 9 歲 5 - 9 Years | 10 - 14 歲 10 - 14 Years | 15 - 19 歲 15 - 19 Years | 20 - 24 歲 20 - 24 Years | 25 - 29 歲 25 - 29 Years | 30 - 34 歲 30 - 34 Years | 35 - 39 歲 35 - 39 Years |
|--|-------------|-------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 民國102年底 End of 2013 | 合計 Total | 1,296,013 | 55,161 | 59,216 | 77,178 | 89,094 | 93,617 | 99,801 | 113,882 | 101,406 |
| | 男 Male | 663,500 | 28,785 | 31,099 | 40,608 | 46,482 | 49,110 | 51,971 | 58,307 | 52,441 |
| | 女 Female | 632,513 | 26,376 | 28,117 | 36,570 | 42,612 | 44,507 | 47,830 | 55,575 | 48,965 |
| 彰化市 Changhua | 小計 Subtotal | 236,172 | 10,563 | 11,826 | 15,795 | 16,422 | 16,754 | 17,780 | 20,564 | 19,234 |
| | 男 Male | 117,165 | 5,522 | 6,161 | 8,417 | 8,559 | 8,851 | 9,257 | 10,212 | 9,234 |
| | 女 Female | 119,007 | 5,041 | 5,665 | 7,378 | 7,863 | 7,903 | 8,523 | 10,352 | 10,000 |
| 鹿港鎮 Lugang | 小計 Subtotal | 85,964 | 4,045 | 4,658 | 5,229 | 6,078 | 6,139 | 6,880 | 7,905 | 6,860 |
| | 男 Male | 43,863 | 2,112 | 2,446 | 2,800 | 3,222 | 3,230 | 3,486 | 4,042 | 3,490 |
| | 女 Female | 42,101 | 1,933 | 2,212 | 2,429 | 2,856 | 2,909 | 3,394 | 3,863 | 3,370 |
| 和美鎮 Hemei | 小計 Subtotal | 90,541 | 4,409 | 4,270 | 5,135 | 6,334 | 6,862 | 7,647 | 8,782 | 7,456 |
| | 男 Male | 46,345 | 2,300 | 2,306 | 2,674 | 3,265 | 3,604 | 4,030 | 4,541 | 3,848 |
| | 女 Female | 44,196 | 2,109 | 1,964 | 2,461 | 3,069 | 3,258 | 3,617 | 4,241 | 3,608 |
| 線西鄉 Siansi | 小計 Subtotal | 17,123 | 834 | 738 | 1,021 | 1,169 | 1,307 | 1,438 | 1,520 | 1,339 |
| | 男 Male | 8,852 | 441 | 400 | 537 | 609 | 652 | 733 | 749 | 711 |
| | 女 Female | 8,271 | 393 | 338 | 484 | 560 | 655 | 705 | 771 | 628 |
| 伸港鄉 Shengang | 小計 Subtotal | 36,114 | 1,723 | 1,749 | 2,284 | 2,590 | 2,739 | 3,053 | 3,442 | 2,850 |
| | 男 Male | 18,521 | 885 | 958 | 1,214 | 1,322 | 1,445 | 1,585 | 1,711 | 1,467 |
| | 女 Female | 17,593 | 838 | 791 | 1,070 | 1,268 | 1,294 | 1,468 | 1,731 | 1,383 |
| 福興鄉 Fusing | 小計 Subtotal | 48,015 | 2,066 | 1,888 | 2,821 | 3,518 | 3,792 | 4,034 | 4,337 | 3,539 |
| | 男 Male | 25,069 | 1,044 | 1,021 | 1,501 | 1,831 | 1,979 | 2,172 | 2,301 | 1,913 |
| | 女 Female | 22,946 | 1,022 | 867 | 1,320 | 1,687 | 1,813 | 1,862 | 2,036 | 1,626 |
| 秀水鄉 Siouhuei | 小計 Subtotal | 39,385 | 1,769 | 1,902 | 2,619 | 2,949 | 3,056 | 3,133 | 3,463 | 3,029 |
| | 男 Male | 20,345 | 926 | 981 | 1,307 | 1,541 | 1,640 | 1,668 | 1,806 | 1,579 |
| | 女 Female | 19,040 | 843 | 921 | 1,312 | 1,408 | 1,416 | 1,465 | 1,657 | 1,450 |
| 花壇鄉 Huatan | 小計 Subtotal | 45,987 | 2,016 | 1,958 | 2,189 | 3,239 | 3,631 | 3,687 | 4,434 | 3,735 |
| | 男 Male | 23,682 | 1,072 | 1,018 | 1,112 | 1,694 | 1,903 | 1,881 | 2,358 | 1,994 |
| | 女 Female | 22,305 | 944 | 940 | 1,077 | 1,545 | 1,728 | 1,806 | 2,076 | 1,741 |

Table 2-3 Resident Population by Age Group (Cont.1)

| Unit : Persons | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|---------------------|
| 40 - 44 歲 | 45 - 49 歲 | 50 - 54 歲 | 55 - 59 歲 | 60 - 64 歲 | 65 - 69 歲 | 70 - 74 歲 | 75 - 79 歲 | 80 - 84 歲 | 85 - 89 歲 | 90 - 94 歲 | 95 - 99 歲 | 100 歲 以上 |
| 40 - 44 Years | 45 - 49 Years | 50 - 54 Years | 55 - 59 Years | 60 - 64 Years | 65 - 69 Years | 70 - 74 Years | 75 - 79 Years | 80 - 84 Years | 85 - 89 Years | 90 - 94 Years | 95 - 99 Years | 100 Years & Over |
| 90,060 | 94,272 | 97,607 | 87,139 | 71,529 | 43,530 | 43,208 | 36,031 | 25,482 | 12,687 | 4,277 | 733 | 103 |
| 46,887 | 49,349 | 50,783 | 44,986 | 36,251 | 21,669 | 20,854 | 16,310 | 10,961 | 5,023 | 1,384 | 209 | 31 |
| 43,173 | 44,923 | 46,824 | 42,153 | 35,278 | 21,861 | 22,354 | 19,721 | 14,521 | 7,664 | 2,893 | 524 | 72 |
| 16,967 | 16,861 | 17,431 | 16,124 | 13,501 | 7,704 | 6,852 | 5,337 | 3,771 | 1,926 | 647 | 93 | 20 |
| 8,139 | 8,068 | 8,248 | 7,900 | 6,535 | 3,657 | 3,215 | 2,290 | 1,692 | 888 | 280 | 31 | 9 |
| 8,828 | 8,793 | 9,183 | 8,224 | 6,966 | 4,047 | 3,637 | 3,047 | 2,079 | 1,038 | 367 | 62 | 11 |
| 6,055 | 6,136 | 6,246 | 5,449 | 4,377 | 2,657 | 2,582 | 2,242 | 1,415 | 715 | 236 | 52 | 8 |
| 3,119 | 3,159 | 3,265 | 2,769 | 2,173 | 1,328 | 1,217 | 1,040 | 600 | 272 | 75 | 16 | 2 |
| 2,936 | 2,977 | 2,981 | 2,680 | 2,204 | 1,329 | 1,365 | 1,202 | 815 | 443 | 161 | 36 | 6 |
| 6,363 | 6,598 | 6,851 | 6,094 | 4,768 | 2,520 | 2,246 | 1,971 | 1,359 | 651 | 190 | 33 | 2 |
| 3,311 | 3,323 | 3,491 | 3,119 | 2,479 | 1,230 | 1,053 | 879 | 569 | 243 | 70 | 10 | - |
| 3,052 | 3,275 | 3,360 | 2,975 | 2,289 | 1,290 | 1,193 | 1,092 | 790 | 408 | 120 | 23 | 2 |
| 1,123 | 1,280 | 1,370 | 1,139 | 858 | 467 | 516 | 482 | 314 | 140 | 63 | 5 | - |
| 612 | 675 | 743 | 613 | 427 | 247 | 264 | 220 | 143 | 53 | 23 | - | - |
| 511 | 605 | 627 | 526 | 431 | 220 | 252 | 262 | 171 | 87 | 40 | 5 | - |
| 2,446 | 2,635 | 2,720 | 2,381 | 1,647 | 995 | 1,026 | 877 | 568 | 287 | 84 | 18 | - |
| 1,293 | 1,401 | 1,386 | 1,261 | 845 | 491 | 508 | 371 | 244 | 112 | 21 | 1 | - |
| 1,153 | 1,234 | 1,334 | 1,120 | 802 | 504 | 518 | 506 | 324 | 175 | 63 | 17 | - |
| 3,278 | 3,480 | 3,755 | 3,150 | 2,417 | 1,415 | 1,556 | 1,361 | 945 | 435 | 196 | 29 | 3 |
| 1,758 | 1,835 | 2,057 | 1,638 | 1,303 | 709 | 765 | 607 | 411 | 162 | 54 | 8 | - |
| 1,520 | 1,645 | 1,698 | 1,512 | 1,114 | 706 | 791 | 754 | 534 | 273 | 142 | 21 | 3 |
| 2,602 | 2,946 | 3,063 | 2,562 | 1,960 | 1,064 | 1,113 | 1,012 | 661 | 341 | 122 | 16 | 3 |
| 1,308 | 1,505 | 1,664 | 1,390 | 1,018 | 585 | 535 | 457 | 267 | 119 | 47 | 1 | 1 |
| 1,294 | 1,441 | 1,399 | 1,172 | 942 | 479 | 578 | 555 | 394 | 222 | 75 | 15 | 2 |
| 3,175 | 3,350 | 3,758 | 3,232 | 2,478 | 1,431 | 1,314 | 1,059 | 771 | 388 | 120 | 20 | 2 |
| 1,727 | 1,735 | 1,908 | 1,634 | 1,251 | 694 | 660 | 486 | 355 | 157 | 37 | 5 | 1 |
| 1,448 | 1,615 | 1,850 | 1,598 | 1,227 | 737 | 654 | 573 | 416 | 231 | 83 | 15 | 1 |

表 2-3 現住人口之年齡分配（續二）

單位：人

| 年底及 鄉鎮市別 End of Year & Township | 性別 Sex | 總計 Total | 0 - 4 歲 0 - 4 Years | 5 - 9 歲 5 - 9 Years | 10 - 14 歲 10 - 14 Years | 15 - 19 歲 15 - 19 Years | 20 - 24 歲 20 - 24 Years | 25 - 29 歲 25 - 29 Years | 30 - 34 歲 30 - 34 Years | 35 - 39 歲 35 - 39 Years |
|--|-------------|-------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 芬園鄉 Fenyuan | 小計 Subtotal | 24,258 | 1,009 | 843 | 1,093 | 1,532 | 1,751 | 1,725 | 2,051 | 1,818 |
| | 男 Male | 12,784 | 506 | 438 | 566 | 813 | 939 | 954 | 1,012 | 979 |
| | 女 Female | 11,474 | 503 | 405 | 527 | 719 | 812 | 771 | 1,039 | 839 |
| 員林鎮 Yuanlin | 小計 Subtotal | 124,938 | 5,269 | 6,401 | 8,444 | 8,697 | 9,054 | 9,723 | 10,908 | 9,632 |
| | 男 Male | 62,613 | 2,732 | 3,299 | 4,426 | 4,557 | 4,746 | 5,050 | 5,590 | 4,827 |
| | 女 Female | 62,325 | 2,537 | 3,102 | 4,018 | 4,140 | 4,308 | 4,673 | 5,318 | 4,805 |
| 溪湖鎮 Sihu | 小計 Subtotal | 55,802 | 2,374 | 2,819 | 3,897 | 4,073 | 4,307 | 4,560 | 4,812 | 4,136 |
| | 男 Male | 28,453 | 1,249 | 1,461 | 2,046 | 2,127 | 2,288 | 2,385 | 2,474 | 2,176 |
| | 女 Female | 27,349 | 1,125 | 1,358 | 1,851 | 1,946 | 2,019 | 2,175 | 2,338 | 1,960 |
| 田中鎮 Tianjhong | 小計 Subtotal | 43,106 | 1,600 | 1,756 | 2,506 | 2,777 | 3,092 | 3,188 | 3,669 | 3,107 |
| | 男 Male | 22,350 | 831 | 942 | 1,288 | 1,461 | 1,614 | 1,668 | 1,907 | 1,690 |
| | 女 Female | 20,756 | 769 | 814 | 1,218 | 1,316 | 1,478 | 1,520 | 1,762 | 1,417 |
| 大村鄉 Dacun | 小計 Subtotal | 36,452 | 1,514 | 1,380 | 1,627 | 2,661 | 2,879 | 2,970 | 3,386 | 2,882 |
| | 男 Male | 18,926 | 788 | 718 | 869 | 1,395 | 1,555 | 1,567 | 1,794 | 1,475 |
| | 女 Female | 17,526 | 726 | 662 | 758 | 1,266 | 1,324 | 1,403 | 1,592 | 1,407 |
| 埔鹽鄉 Puyan | 小計 Subtotal | 33,456 | 1,414 | 1,281 | 1,542 | 2,312 | 2,402 | 2,733 | 2,845 | 2,517 |
| | 男 Male | 17,562 | 762 | 644 | 816 | 1,204 | 1,254 | 1,409 | 1,482 | 1,369 |
| | 女 Female | 15,894 | 652 | 637 | 726 | 1,108 | 1,148 | 1,324 | 1,363 | 1,148 |
| 埔心鄉 Pusin | 小計 Subtotal | 35,034 | 1,529 | 1,368 | 1,636 | 2,340 | 2,730 | 2,754 | 3,278 | 2,978 |
| | 男 Male | 18,095 | 781 | 735 | 867 | 1,220 | 1,418 | 1,425 | 1,670 | 1,591 |
| | 女 Female | 16,939 | 748 | 633 | 769 | 1,120 | 1,312 | 1,329 | 1,608 | 1,387 |
| 永靖鄉 Yongjing | 小計 Subtotal | 38,530 | 1,549 | 1,712 | 2,254 | 2,648 | 2,793 | 3,091 | 3,361 | 2,975 |
| | 男 Male | 20,044 | 820 | 936 | 1,173 | 1,433 | 1,430 | 1,603 | 1,768 | 1,630 |
| | 女 Female | 18,486 | 729 | 776 | 1,081 | 1,215 | 1,363 | 1,488 | 1,593 | 1,345 |
| 社頭鄉 Shetou | 小計 Subtotal | 43,868 | 1,753 | 1,863 | 2,513 | 3,006 | 3,448 | 3,387 | 3,883 | 3,339 |
| | 男 Male | 22,541 | 905 | 978 | 1,298 | 1,536 | 1,811 | 1,750 | 1,997 | 1,765 |
| | 女 Female | 21,327 | 848 | 885 | 1,215 | 1,470 | 1,637 | 1,637 | 1,886 | 1,574 |

Table 2-3 Resident Population by Age Group (Cont.2)

| Unit : Persons | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|---------------------|
| 40 - 44 歲 | 45 - 49 歲 | 50 - 54 歲 | 55 - 59 歲 | 60 - 64 歲 | 65 - 69 歲 | 70 - 74 歲 | 75 - 79 歲 | 80 - 84 歲 | 85 - 89 歲 | 90 - 94 歲 | 95 - 99 歲 | 100 歲 以上 |
| 40 - 44 Years | 45 - 49 Years | 50 - 54 Years | 55 - 59 Years | 60 - 64 Years | 65 - 69 Years | 70 - 74 Years | 75 - 79 Years | 80 - 84 Years | 85 - 89 Years | 90 - 94 Years | 95 - 99 Years | 100 Years & Over |
| 1,697 | 1,857 | 1,851 | 1,713 | 1,470 | 869 | 975 | 823 | 708 | 354 | 102 | 16 | 1 |
| 951 | 1,052 | 1,034 | 929 | 793 | 432 | 502 | 413 | 299 | 133 | 35 | 3 | 1 |
| 746 | 805 | 817 | 784 | 677 | 437 | 473 | 410 | 409 | 221 | 67 | 13 | - |
| 8,747 | 8,827 | 9,275 | 8,785 | 7,290 | 4,067 | 3,793 | 2,819 | 1,901 | 967 | 289 | 44 | 6 |
| 4,290 | 4,384 | 4,458 | 4,290 | 3,559 | 1,973 | 1,801 | 1,313 | 842 | 376 | 89 | 10 | 1 |
| 4,457 | 4,443 | 4,817 | 4,495 | 3,731 | 2,094 | 1,992 | 1,506 | 1,059 | 591 | 200 | 34 | 5 |
| 3,634 | 4,053 | 4,159 | 3,644 | 2,686 | 1,762 | 1,698 | 1,390 | 1,024 | 538 | 195 | 36 | 5 |
| 1,830 | 2,061 | 2,120 | 1,882 | 1,368 | 873 | 826 | 612 | 419 | 197 | 48 | 11 | - |
| 1,804 | 1,992 | 2,039 | 1,762 | 1,318 | 889 | 872 | 778 | 605 | 341 | 147 | 25 | 5 |
| 2,918 | 3,174 | 3,261 | 2,952 | 2,522 | 1,660 | 1,662 | 1,337 | 1,086 | 569 | 221 | 40 | 9 |
| 1,516 | 1,654 | 1,671 | 1,492 | 1,314 | 826 | 836 | 655 | 531 | 327 | 98 | 22 | 7 |
| 1,402 | 1,520 | 1,590 | 1,460 | 1,208 | 834 | 826 | 682 | 555 | 242 | 123 | 18 | 2 |
| 2,569 | 2,910 | 2,959 | 2,554 | 1,917 | 1,038 | 1,112 | 969 | 705 | 301 | 105 | 12 | 2 |
| 1,393 | 1,544 | 1,582 | 1,312 | 1,003 | 519 | 541 | 429 | 296 | 110 | 34 | 2 | - |
| 1,176 | 1,366 | 1,377 | 1,242 | 914 | 519 | 571 | 540 | 409 | 191 | 71 | 10 | 2 |
| 2,276 | 2,484 | 2,508 | 2,103 | 1,807 | 1,215 | 1,370 | 1,172 | 841 | 436 | 166 | 27 | 5 |
| 1,263 | 1,395 | 1,391 | 1,174 | 960 | 623 | 690 | 559 | 354 | 162 | 41 | 9 | 1 |
| 1,013 | 1,089 | 1,117 | 929 | 847 | 592 | 680 | 613 | 487 | 274 | 125 | 18 | 4 |
| 2,395 | 2,539 | 2,856 | 2,404 | 1,912 | 1,124 | 1,094 | 923 | 692 | 349 | 113 | 17 | 3 |
| 1,282 | 1,371 | 1,488 | 1,285 | 958 | 562 | 557 | 428 | 287 | 131 | 33 | 5 | 1 |
| 1,113 | 1,168 | 1,368 | 1,119 | 954 | 562 | 537 | 495 | 405 | 218 | 80 | 12 | 2 |
| 2,628 | 2,871 | 2,972 | 2,618 | 2,101 | 1,279 | 1,266 | 1,141 | 735 | 381 | 118 | 35 | 2 |
| 1,396 | 1,567 | 1,585 | 1,365 | 1,064 | 635 | 615 | 508 | 333 | 137 | 33 | 12 | 1 |
| 1,232 | 1,304 | 1,387 | 1,253 | 1,037 | 644 | 651 | 633 | 402 | 244 | 85 | 23 | 1 |
| 3,012 | 3,236 | 3,463 | 2,998 | 2,412 | 1,413 | 1,458 | 1,263 | 883 | 413 | 109 | 16 | - |
| 1,555 | 1,710 | 1,867 | 1,576 | 1,209 | 731 | 689 | 585 | 400 | 144 | 31 | 4 | - |
| 1,457 | 1,526 | 1,596 | 1,422 | 1,203 | 682 | 769 | 678 | 483 | 269 | 78 | 12 | - |

表 2-3 現住人口之年齡分配（續完）

單位：人

| 年底及 鄉鎮市別 End of Year & Township | 性別 Sex | 總計 Total | 0 - 4 歲 0 - 4 Years | 5 - 9 歲 5 - 9 Years | 10 - 14 歲 10 - 14 Years | 15 - 19 歲 15 - 19 Years | 20 - 24 歲 20 - 24 Years | 25 - 29 歲 25 - 29 Years | 30 - 34 歲 30 - 34 Years | 35 - 39 歲 35 - 39 Years |
|--|-------------|-------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 二水鄉 Ershuei | 小計 Subtotal | 15,999 | 505 | 575 | 637 | 894 | 990 | 1,029 | 1,294 | 1,190 |
| | 男 Male | 8,400 | 269 | 312 | 362 | 449 | 495 | 540 | 668 | 656 |
| | 女 Female | 7,599 | 236 | 263 | 275 | 445 | 495 | 489 | 626 | 534 |
| 北斗鎮 Beidou | 小計 Subtotal | 33,151 | 1,283 | 1,542 | 2,128 | 2,247 | 2,483 | 2,484 | 2,864 | 2,551 |
| | 男 Male | 16,760 | 655 | 809 | 1,108 | 1,191 | 1,286 | 1,270 | 1,423 | 1,315 |
| | 女 Female | 16,391 | 628 | 733 | 1,020 | 1,056 | 1,197 | 1,214 | 1,441 | 1,236 |
| 二林鎮 Erlin | 小計 Subtotal | 52,864 | 2,002 | 2,307 | 3,159 | 3,479 | 3,522 | 3,878 | 4,224 | 3,902 |
| | 男 Male | 27,283 | 1,065 | 1,195 | 1,698 | 1,820 | 1,840 | 2,007 | 2,144 | 2,036 |
| | 女 Female | 25,581 | 937 | 1,112 | 1,461 | 1,659 | 1,682 | 1,871 | 2,080 | 1,866 |
| 田尾鄉 Tianwei | 小計 Subtotal | 27,984 | 1,021 | 1,160 | 1,646 | 1,994 | 2,022 | 2,062 | 2,201 | 2,132 |
| | 男 Male | 14,536 | 542 | 633 | 843 | 1,003 | 1,072 | 1,059 | 1,125 | 1,128 |
| | 女 Female | 13,448 | 479 | 527 | 803 | 991 | 950 | 1,003 | 1,076 | 1,004 |
| 埤頭鄉 Pitou | 小計 Subtotal | 31,221 | 1,203 | 1,383 | 1,848 | 2,054 | 2,091 | 2,307 | 2,713 | 2,345 |
| | 男 Male | 16,261 | 637 | 733 | 981 | 1,068 | 1,100 | 1,213 | 1,421 | 1,204 |
| | 女 Female | 14,960 | 566 | 650 | 867 | 986 | 991 | 1,094 | 1,292 | 1,141 |
| 芳苑鄉 Fangyuan | 小計 Subtotal | 35,104 | 1,302 | 1,181 | 1,551 | 2,278 | 2,172 | 2,219 | 2,769 | 2,725 |
| | 男 Male | 18,613 | 659 | 628 | 820 | 1,197 | 1,068 | 1,172 | 1,442 | 1,509 |
| | 女 Female | 16,491 | 643 | 553 | 731 | 1,081 | 1,104 | 1,047 | 1,327 | 1,216 |
| 大城鄉 Dacheng | 小計 Subtotal | 18,043 | 662 | 685 | 798 | 982 | 829 | 921 | 1,392 | 1,591 |
| | 男 Male | 9,765 | 360 | 353 | 418 | 493 | 441 | 465 | 721 | 887 |
| | 女 Female | 8,278 | 302 | 332 | 380 | 489 | 388 | 456 | 671 | 704 |
| 竹塘鄉 Jhutang | 小計 Subtotal | 16,040 | 621 | 657 | 1,106 | 948 | 838 | 968 | 1,207 | 1,175 |
| | 男 Male | 8,452 | 334 | 310 | 590 | 493 | 430 | 491 | 616 | 669 |
| | 女 Female | 7,588 | 287 | 347 | 516 | 455 | 408 | 477 | 591 | 506 |
| 溪州鄉 Sijhou | 小計 Subtotal | 30,862 | 1,126 | 1,314 | 1,700 | 1,873 | 1,934 | 2,150 | 2,578 | 2,369 |
| | 男 Male | 16,220 | 588 | 684 | 877 | 979 | 1,019 | 1,131 | 1,333 | 1,299 |
| | 女 Female | 14,642 | 538 | 630 | 823 | 894 | 915 | 1,019 | 1,245 | 1,070 |

Table 2-3 Resident Population by Age Group (Cont. End)

| Unit : Persons | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|---------------------|
| 40 - 44 歲 | 45 - 49 歲 | 50 - 54 歲 | 55 - 59 歲 | 60 - 64 歲 | 65 - 69 歲 | 70 - 74 歲 | 75 - 79 歲 | 80 - 84 歲 | 85 - 89 歲 | 90 - 94 歲 | 95 - 99 歲 | 100 歲 以上 |
| 40 - 44 Years | 45 - 49 Years | 50 - 54 Years | 55 - 59 Years | 60 - 64 Years | 65 - 69 Years | 70 - 74 Years | 75 - 79 Years | 80 - 84 Years | 85 - 89 Years | 90 - 94 Years | 95 - 99 Years | 100 Years & Over |
| 1,023 | 1,198 | 1,215 | 1,170 | 1,087 | 726 | 819 | 736 | 548 | 255 | 88 | 18 | 2 |
| 563 | 706 | 687 | 638 | 551 | 386 | 400 | 319 | 264 | 99 | 30 | 6 | - |
| 460 | 492 | 528 | 532 | 536 | 340 | 419 | 417 | 284 | 156 | 58 | 12 | 2 |
| 2,315 | 2,376 | 2,451 | 2,277 | 1,893 | 1,141 | 1,162 | 906 | 625 | 295 | 107 | 17 | 4 |
| 1,209 | 1,221 | 1,240 | 1,127 | 943 | 574 | 551 | 406 | 277 | 116 | 34 | 4 | 1 |
| 1,106 | 1,155 | 1,211 | 1,150 | 950 | 567 | 611 | 500 | 348 | 179 | 73 | 13 | 3 |
| 3,606 | 3,824 | 3,914 | 3,440 | 3,007 | 2,187 | 2,223 | 1,896 | 1,337 | 670 | 236 | 45 | 6 |
| 1,969 | 2,099 | 2,178 | 1,867 | 1,545 | 1,094 | 1,050 | 843 | 515 | 253 | 55 | 10 | - |
| 1,637 | 1,725 | 1,736 | 1,573 | 1,462 | 1,093 | 1,173 | 1,053 | 822 | 417 | 181 | 35 | 6 |
| 2,035 | 2,183 | 2,141 | 1,785 | 1,470 | 923 | 1,085 | 925 | 716 | 338 | 123 | 21 | 1 |
| 1,086 | 1,191 | 1,179 | 975 | 791 | 479 | 538 | 422 | 295 | 137 | 30 | 8 | - |
| 949 | 992 | 962 | 810 | 679 | 444 | 547 | 503 | 421 | 201 | 93 | 13 | 1 |
| 2,030 | 2,168 | 2,236 | 2,126 | 1,838 | 1,198 | 1,245 | 1,068 | 781 | 408 | 143 | 33 | 3 |
| 1,140 | 1,179 | 1,263 | 1,147 | 952 | 627 | 598 | 469 | 333 | 146 | 43 | 7 | - |
| 890 | 989 | 973 | 979 | 886 | 571 | 647 | 599 | 448 | 262 | 100 | 26 | 3 |
| 2,676 | 2,662 | 2,473 | 2,221 | 2,056 | 1,628 | 1,707 | 1,559 | 1,084 | 603 | 197 | 34 | 7 |
| 1,567 | 1,647 | 1,470 | 1,235 | 1,064 | 813 | 859 | 721 | 455 | 218 | 53 | 12 | 4 |
| 1,109 | 1,015 | 1,003 | 986 | 992 | 815 | 848 | 838 | 629 | 385 | 144 | 22 | 3 |
| 1,395 | 1,362 | 1,222 | 1,081 | 1,135 | 980 | 1,101 | 882 | 606 | 302 | 99 | 17 | 1 |
| 876 | 945 | 797 | 625 | 570 | 473 | 545 | 420 | 246 | 106 | 23 | 1 | - |
| 519 | 417 | 425 | 456 | 565 | 507 | 556 | 462 | 360 | 196 | 76 | 16 | 1 |
| 1,055 | 1,057 | 1,117 | 1,119 | 1,026 | 727 | 825 | 702 | 544 | 249 | 79 | 15 | 5 |
| 600 | 634 | 689 | 634 | 554 | 397 | 374 | 333 | 188 | 88 | 26 | 2 | - |
| 455 | 423 | 428 | 485 | 472 | 330 | 451 | 369 | 356 | 161 | 53 | 13 | 5 |
| 2,040 | 2,205 | 2,340 | 2,018 | 1,894 | 1,340 | 1,408 | 1,179 | 862 | 376 | 129 | 24 | 3 |
| 1,134 | 1,288 | 1,322 | 1,109 | 1,022 | 711 | 665 | 525 | 346 | 137 | 41 | 9 | 1 |
| 906 | 917 | 1,018 | 909 | 872 | 629 | 743 | 654 | 516 | 239 | 88 | 15 | 2 |

表 2-4 現住人口之年齡結構

| 年底及鄉鎮市別 End of Year & Township | 年齡分配 By Age | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|---|---------------|---|---------------|--|---------------|
| | 0-14歲 (人) 0-14 Years (Persons) | 比率(%) Rate | 15-64歲 (人) 15-64 Years (Persons) | 比率(%) Rate | 65歲以上 (人) 65 Years & Over (Persons) | 比率(%) Rate |
| | | | | | | |
| 民國 93 年底 End of 2004 | 260,995 | 19.82 | 915,494 | 69.53 | 140,273 | 10.65 |
| 民國 94 年底 End of 2005 | 252,662 | 19.20 | 918,792 | 69.83 | 144,372 | 10.97 |
| 民國 95 年底 End of 2006 | 245,488 | 18.67 | 921,253 | 70.06 | 148,293 | 11.28 |
| 民國 96 年底 End of 2007 | 237,474 | 18.07 | 925,134 | 70.39 | 151,746 | 11.55 |
| 民國 97 年底 End of 2008 | 229,656 | 17.49 | 928,420 | 70.71 | 154,859 | 11.79 |
| 民國 98 年底 End of 2009 | 222,212 | 16.93 | 933,042 | 71.09 | 157,213 | 11.98 |
| 民國 99 年底 End of 2010 | 212,716 | 16.27 | 936,561 | 71.64 | 158,009 | 12.09 |
| 民國100 年底 End of 2011 | 204,235 | 15.67 | 939,650 | 72.11 | 159,154 | 12.21 |
| 民國101 年底 End of 2012 | 197,289 | 15.18 | 940,436 | 72.35 | 162,143 | 12.47 |
| 民國102 年底 End of 2013 | 191,555 | 14.78 | 938,407 | 72.41 | 166,051 | 12.81 |
| 彰化市 Changhua | 38,184 | 16.17 | 171,638 | 72.67 | 26,350 | 11.16 |
| 鹿港鎮 Lugang | 13,932 | 16.21 | 62,125 | 72.27 | 9,907 | 11.52 |
| 和美鎮 Hemei | 13,814 | 15.26 | 67,755 | 74.83 | 8,972 | 9.91 |
| 線西鄉 Siansi | 2,593 | 15.14 | 12,543 | 73.25 | 1,987 | 11.60 |
| 伸港鄉 Shengang | 5,756 | 15.94 | 26,503 | 73.39 | 3,855 | 10.67 |
| 福興鄉 Fusing | 6,775 | 14.11 | 35,300 | 73.52 | 5,940 | 12.37 |
| 秀水鄉 Sioushuei | 6,290 | 15.97 | 28,763 | 73.03 | 4,332 | 11.00 |
| 花壇鄉 Huatan | 6,163 | 13.40 | 34,719 | 75.50 | 5,105 | 11.10 |
| 芬園鄉 Fenyuan | 2,945 | 12.14 | 17,465 | 72.00 | 3,848 | 15.86 |
| 員林鎮 Yuanlin | 20,114 | 16.10 | 90,938 | 72.79 | 13,886 | 11.11 |
| 溪湖鎮 Sihu | 9,090 | 16.29 | 40,064 | 71.80 | 6,648 | 11.91 |
| 田中鎮 Tianjhong | 5,862 | 13.60 | 30,660 | 71.13 | 6,584 | 15.27 |
| 大村鄉 Dacun | 4,521 | 12.40 | 27,687 | 75.95 | 4,244 | 11.64 |
| 埔鹽鄉 Puyan | 4,237 | 12.66 | 23,987 | 71.70 | 5,232 | 15.64 |
| 埔心鄉 Pusin | 4,533 | 12.94 | 26,186 | 74.74 | 4,315 | 12.32 |
| 永靖鄉 Yongjing | 5,515 | 14.31 | 28,058 | 72.82 | 4,957 | 12.87 |
| 社頭鄉 Shetou | 6,129 | 13.97 | 32,184 | 73.37 | 5,555 | 12.66 |
| 二水鄉 Ershuei | 1,717 | 10.73 | 11,090 | 69.32 | 3,192 | 19.95 |
| 北斗鎮 Beidou | 4,953 | 14.94 | 23,941 | 72.22 | 4,257 | 12.84 |
| 二林鎮 Erlin | 7,468 | 14.13 | 36,796 | 69.61 | 8,600 | 16.27 |
| 田尾鄉 Tianwei | 3,827 | 13.68 | 20,025 | 71.56 | 4,132 | 14.77 |
| 埤頭鄉 Pitou | 4,434 | 14.20 | 21,908 | 70.17 | 4,879 | 15.63 |
| 芳苑鄉 Fangyuan | 4,034 | 11.49 | 24,251 | 69.08 | 6,819 | 19.43 |
| 大城鄉 Dacheng | 2,145 | 11.89 | 11,910 | 66.01 | 3,988 | 22.10 |
| 竹塘鄉 Jhutang | 2,384 | 14.86 | 10,510 | 65.52 | 3,146 | 19.61 |
| 溪州鄉 Sijhou | 4,140 | 13.41 | 21,401 | 69.34 | 5,321 | 17.24 |

Table 2-4 Resident Population by Age Structure

| 扶老比 (%) Old Age Population Ratio | 扶幼比 (%) Young Age Population Ratio | 扶養比 (%) Dependency Ratio | 老化指數 (%) Aged-Child Ratio |
|--|--|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| 15.32 | 28.51 | 43.83 | 53.75 |
| 15.71 | 27.50 | 43.21 | 57.14 |
| 16.10 | 26.65 | 42.74 | 60.41 |
| 16.40 | 25.67 | 42.07 | 63.90 |
| 16.68 | 24.74 | 41.42 | 67.43 |
| 16.85 | 23.82 | 40.67 | 70.75 |
| 16.87 | 22.71 | 39.58 | 74.28 |
| 16.94 | 21.74 | 38.67 | 77.93 |
| 17.24 | 20.98 | 38.22 | 82.19 |
| 17.69 | 20.41 | 38.11 | 86.69 |
| 15.35 | 22.25 | 37.60 | 69.01 |
| 15.95 | 22.43 | 38.37 | 71.11 |
| 13.24 | 20.39 | 33.63 | 64.95 |
| 15.84 | 20.67 | 36.51 | 76.63 |
| 14.55 | 21.72 | 36.26 | 66.97 |
| 16.83 | 19.19 | 36.02 | 87.68 |
| 15.06 | 21.87 | 36.93 | 68.87 |
| 14.70 | 17.75 | 32.45 | 82.83 |
| 22.03 | 16.86 | 38.89 | 130.66 |
| 15.27 | 22.12 | 37.39 | 69.04 |
| 16.59 | 22.69 | 39.28 | 73.14 |
| 21.47 | 19.12 | 40.59 | 112.32 |
| 15.33 | 16.33 | 31.66 | 93.87 |
| 21.81 | 17.66 | 39.48 | 123.48 |
| 16.48 | 17.31 | 33.79 | 95.19 |
| 17.67 | 19.66 | 37.32 | 89.88 |
| 17.26 | 19.04 | 36.30 | 90.63 |
| 28.78 | 15.48 | 44.27 | 185.91 |
| 17.78 | 20.69 | 38.47 | 85.95 |
| 23.37 | 20.30 | 43.67 | 115.16 |
| 20.63 | 19.11 | 39.75 | 107.97 |
| 22.27 | 20.24 | 42.51 | 110.04 |
| 28.12 | 16.63 | 44.75 | 169.04 |
| 33.48 | 18.01 | 51.49 | 185.92 |
| 29.93 | 22.68 | 52.62 | 131.96 |
| 24.86 | 19.34 | 44.21 | 128.53 |

表 2-5 15 歲以上現住人口之教育程度—按年齡別分

單位：人

| 年底別 End of Year | 性別 Sex | 總計 Grand Total | 識字者 | | |
|-------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|
| | | | 合計 Total | 研究所 | |
| | | | | 畢業 Graduated | 肄業 Un-graduated |
| 民國 93 年底 End of 2004 | 合計 Total 男 Male 女 Female | 1,055,767 543,924 511,843 | 994,223 536,001 458,222 | 11,192 8,088 3,104 | 6,234 3,970 2,264 |
| 民國 94 年底 End of 2005 | 合計 Total 男 Male 女 Female | 1,063,164 547,433 515,731 | 1,004,367 540,095 464,272 | 12,974 9,244 3,730 | 7,095 4,447 2,648 |
| 民國 95 年底 End of 2006 | 合計 Total 男 Male 女 Female | 1,069,546 549,984 519,562 | 1,013,278 543,168 470,110 | 14,833 10,377 4,456 | 8,323 5,174 3,149 |
| 民國 96 年底 End of 2007 | 合計 Total 男 Male 女 Female | 1,076,880 553,074 523,806 | 1,023,063 546,725 476,338 | 17,189 11,948 5,241 | 9,133 5,594 3,539 |
| 民國 97 年底 End of 2008 | 合計 Total 男 Male 女 Female | 1,083,279 555,722 527,557 | 1,031,895 549,819 482,076 | 19,341 13,210 6,131 | 9,836 5,843 3,993 |
| 民國 98 年底 End of 2009 | 合計 Total 男 Male 女 Female | 1,090,255 557,988 532,267 | 1,041,158 552,520 488,638 | 21,467 14,470 6,997 | 10,601 6,196 4,405 |
| 民國 99 年底 End of 2010 | 合計 Total 男 Male 女 Female | 1,094,570 559,236 535,334 | 1,047,768 554,170 493,598 | 23,732 15,729 8,003 | 10,873 6,315 4,558 |

| 年底別 End of Year | 性別 Sex | 總計 Grand Total | 識字者 | | | | |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|
| | | | 合計 Total | 博士 | | 碩士 | |
| | | | | Doctor | 畢業 Graduated | 肄業 Un-graduated | Master |
| 民國 100 年底 End of 2011 | 合計 Total 男 Male 女 Female | 1,098,804 560,969 537,835 | 1,054,610 556,356 498,254 | 1,316 1,003 313 | 1,124 815 309 | 24,834 16,060 8,774 | 10,756 6,235 4,521 |
| 民國 101 年底 End of 2012 | 合計 Total 男 Male 女 Female | 1,102,579 562,487 540,092 | 1,060,658 558,241 502,417 | 1,485 1,131 354 | 1,230 877 353 | 26,997 17,215 9,782 | 11,382 6,669 4,713 |

資料來源：民政處報表 1511-00-01-2。

Table 2-5 Educational Attainments of Resident Population Aged 15 and Over by Age Group

Unit : Persons

| Literate | | | | | | |
|----------------------|----------------------|-----------------|--------------------|---------------------|--------------------|----------------------|
| 大學(含獨立學院) | | 專科 | | Junior College | | |
| | | 二、三年制 | | 五年制 5 Years | | |
| | | 2 or 3 Years | | 後二年 Last 2 Years | | 前三年 First 3 Years |
| University & College | University & College | 畢業 Graduated | 肄業 Un-graduated | 畢業 Graduated | 肄業 Un-graduated | 肄業 Un-graduated |
| 71,798 | 43,209 | 62,047 | 18,084 | 40,643 | 3,330 | 7,887 |
| 37,846 | 21,754 | 30,060 | 9,052 | 22,480 | 1,929 | 3,241 |
| 33,952 | 21,455 | 31,987 | 9,032 | 18,163 | 1,401 | 4,646 |
| 80,544 | 46,750 | 64,021 | 16,491 | 40,628 | 2,993 | 6,561 |
| 41,552 | 23,700 | 31,262 | 8,458 | 22,362 | 1,742 | 2,393 |
| 38,992 | 23,050 | 32,759 | 8,033 | 18,266 | 1,251 | 4,168 |
| 88,859 | 49,129 | 64,702 | 16,030 | 40,276 | 2,726 | 5,386 |
| 45,031 | 25,280 | 31,699 | 8,562 | 22,046 | 1,596 | 1,716 |
| 43,828 | 23,849 | 33,003 | 7,468 | 18,230 | 1,130 | 3,670 |
| 97,949 | 52,231 | 64,490 | 15,577 | 39,524 | 2,531 | 4,887 |
| 49,092 | 27,209 | 31,752 | 8,373 | 21,475 | 1,497 | 1,310 |
| 48,857 | 25,022 | 32,738 | 7,204 | 18,049 | 1,034 | 3,577 |
| 107,267 | 55,253 | 64,432 | 14,673 | 38,302 | 2,399 | 4,577 |
| 53,355 | 29,001 | 31,926 | 7,960 | 20,803 | 1,430 | 1,142 |
| 53,912 | 26,252 | 32,506 | 6,713 | 17,499 | 969 | 3,435 |
| 116,483 | 53,906 | 64,194 | 13,526 | 37,159 | 2,328 | 4,869 |
| 57,478 | 28,286 | 31,967 | 7,321 | 20,230 | 1,390 | 1,130 |
| 59,005 | 25,620 | 32,227 | 6,205 | 16,929 | 938 | 3,739 |
| 125,522 | 57,470 | 63,949 | 12,357 | 36,306 | 2,424 | 4,845 |
| 61,869 | 30,266 | 31,964 | 6,692 | 19,784 | 1,382 | 1,081 |
| 63,653 | 27,204 | 31,985 | 5,665 | 16,522 | 1,042 | 3,764 |

| Literate | | | | | | |
|----------------------|----------------------|-----------------|--------------------|---------------------|--------------------|----------------------|
| 大學(含獨立學院) | | 專科 | | Junior College | | |
| | | 二、三年制 | | 五年制 5 Years | | |
| | | 2 or 3 Years | | 後二年 Last 2 Years | | 前三年 First 3 Years |
| University & College | University & College | 畢業 Graduated | 肄業 Un-graduated | 畢業 Graduated | 肄業 Un-graduated | 肄業 Un-graduated |
| 132,958 | 61,096 | 63,459 | 11,938 | 35,553 | 2,363 | 5,096 |
| 65,213 | 32,300 | 31,848 | 6,508 | 19,451 | 1,356 | 1,124 |
| 67,745 | 28,796 | 31,611 | 5,430 | 16,102 | 1,007 | 3,972 |
| 141,105 | 63,585 | 62,924 | 11,651 | 35,438 | 2,293 | 5,306 |
| 69,024 | 33,583 | 31,677 | 6,402 | 19,239 | 1,331 | 1,209 |
| 72,081 | 30,002 | 31,247 | 5,249 | 16,199 | 962 | 4,097 |

Source : Table 1511-00-01-2 compiled by Department of Civil Affairs.

表 2-5 15 歲以上現住人口之教育程度—按年齡別分（續一）

單位：人

| 年底別 End of Year | 性別 Sex | 識字者 | | | | | |
|-------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|
| | | 高中 | | 高職 | | 國(初)中 | |
| | | Senior High School | | Vocational High School | | Junior High School | |
| | | 畢業 Graduated | 肄業 Un-graduated | 畢業 Graduated | 肄業 Un-graduated | 畢業 Graduated | 肄業 Un-graduated |
| 民國 93 年底 End of 2004 | 合計 Total 男 Male 女 Female | 45,343 25,556 19,787 | 24,642 13,907 10,735 | 201,613 110,246 91,367 | 56,430 33,329 23,101 | 153,581 88,918 64,663 | 19,748 12,125 7,623 |
| 民國 94 年底 End of 2005 | 合計 Total 男 Male 女 Female | 45,593 25,530 20,063 | 25,118 14,200 10,918 | 202,018 110,621 91,397 | 57,292 34,036 23,256 | 152,326 88,088 64,238 | 19,733 12,091 7,642 |
| 民國 95 年底 End of 2006 | 合計 Total 男 Male 女 Female | 46,087 25,696 20,391 | 25,060 14,203 10,857 | 202,650 110,917 91,733 | 58,766 34,751 24,015 | 151,070 87,129 63,941 | 18,946 11,623 7,323 |
| 民國 96 年底 End of 2007 | 合計 Total 男 Male 女 Female | 46,274 25,735 20,539 | 24,687 13,915 10,772 | 203,521 111,407 92,114 | 59,182 35,482 23,700 | 150,571 86,233 64,338 | 18,725 11,360 7,365 |
| 民國 97 年底 End of 2008 | 合計 Total 男 Male 女 Female | 46,544 25,855 20,689 | 24,171 13,514 10,657 | 204,223 111,991 92,232 | 60,132 36,103 24,029 | 149,651 85,241 64,410 | 18,319 11,083 7,236 |
| 民國 98 年底 End of 2009 | 合計 Total 男 Male 女 Female | 48,209 26,540 21,669 | 24,155 13,319 10,836 | 208,114 114,206 93,908 | 60,545 36,647 23,898 | 148,707 84,159 64,548 | 18,158 10,944 7,214 |
| 民國 99 年底 End of 2010 | 合計 Total 男 Male 女 Female | 47,328 25,817 21,511 | 24,646 13,453 11,193 | 209,182 114,786 94,396 | 59,357 36,037 23,320 | 147,302 83,232 64,070 | 18,025 10,740 7,285 |

| 年底別 End of Year | 性別 Sex | 識字者 | | | | | |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|
| | | 高中 | | 高職 | | 國(初)中 | |
| | | Senior High School | | Vocational High School | | Junior High School | |
| | | 畢業 Graduated | 肄業 Un-graduated | 畢業 Graduated | 肄業 Un-graduated | 畢業 Graduated | 肄業 Un-graduated |
| 民國 100 年底 End of 2011 | 合計 Total 男 Male 女 Female | 46,259 25,049 21,210 | 25,339 13,722 11,617 | 208,907 114,811 94,096 | 59,055 35,760 23,295 | 146,017 82,325 63,692 | 18,276 10,828 7,448 |
| 民國 101 年底 End of 2012 | 合計 Total 男 Male 女 Female | 44,881 24,219 20,662 | 25,606 13,881 11,725 | 209,069 115,030 94,039 | 58,866 35,815 23,051 | 145,201 81,591 63,610 | 18,062 10,603 7,459 |

Table 2-5 Educational Attainments of Resident Population Aged 15 and Over by Age Group (Cont.1)

Unit : Persons

| 初職 | | Literate | | Self-Study | 不識字者 IIIliterate | | |
|--------------------------|--------------------|-------------------|--------------------|------------|---------------------|--|--|
| Junior Vocational School | | 小學 Primary School | | | | | |
| 畢業 Graduated | 肄業 Un-graduated | 畢業 Graduated | 肄業 Un-graduated | | | | |
| 3,005 | 741 | 190,225 | 28,251 | 6,220 | 61,544 | | |
| 1,830 | 582 | 95,928 | 12,178 | 2,982 | 7,923 | | |
| 1,175 | 159 | 94,297 | 16,073 | 3,238 | 53,621 | | |
| 2,947 | 726 | 187,181 | 27,418 | 5,958 | 58,797 | | |
| 1,783 | 571 | 93,587 | 11,607 | 2,821 | 7,338 | | |
| 1,164 | 155 | 93,594 | 15,811 | 3,137 | 51,459 | | |
| 2,900 | 708 | 184,241 | 26,867 | 5,719 | 56,268 | | |
| 1,749 | 557 | 91,263 | 11,140 | 2,659 | 6,816 | | |
| 1,151 | 151 | 92,978 | 15,727 | 3,060 | 49,452 | | |
| 2,851 | 691 | 181,149 | 26,420 | 5,481 | 53,817 | | |
| 1,708 | 539 | 88,833 | 10,764 | 2,499 | 6,349 | | |
| 1,143 | 152 | 92,316 | 15,656 | 2,982 | 47,468 | | |
| 2,805 | 674 | 177,953 | 26,076 | 5,267 | 51,384 | | |
| 1,670 | 524 | 86,377 | 10,445 | 2,346 | 5,903 | | |
| 1,135 | 150 | 91,576 | 15,631 | 2,921 | 45,481 | | |
| 2,771 | 659 | 174,719 | 25,549 | 5,039 | 49,097 | | |
| 1,633 | 510 | 83,900 | 10,005 | 2,189 | 5,468 | | |
| 1,138 | 149 | 90,819 | 15,544 | 2,850 | 43,629 | | |
| 2,742 | 652 | 171,273 | 24,936 | 4,847 | 46,802 | | |
| 1,594 | 503 | 81,265 | 9,595 | 2,066 | 5,066 | | |
| 1,148 | 149 | 90,008 | 15,341 | 2,781 | 41,736 | | |

| 初職 | | Literate | | Self-Study | 不識字者 IIIliterate | | |
|--------------------------|--------------------|-------------------|--------------------|------------|---------------------|--|--|
| Junior Vocational School | | 小學 Primary School | | | | | |
| 畢業 Graduated | 肄業 Un-graduated | 畢業 Graduated | 肄業 Un-graduated | | | | |
| 2,685 | 641 | 167,687 | 24,321 | 4,930 | 44,194 | | |
| 1,548 | 490 | 78,757 | 9,161 | 1,992 | 4,613 | | |
| 1,137 | 151 | 88,930 | 15,160 | 2,938 | 39,581 | | |
| 2,610 | 635 | 163,993 | 23,535 | 4,804 | 41,921 | | |
| 1,497 | 483 | 76,201 | 8,682 | 1,882 | 4,246 | | |
| 1,113 | 152 | 87,792 | 14,853 | 2,922 | 37,675 | | |

表 2-5 15 歲以上現住人口之教育程度—按年齡別分（續二）

單位：人

| 年底及 年齡組別 End of Year & Age Group | 性別 Sex | 總計 Grand Total | 識字者 | | | | |
|---|---------------|-----------------------|-----------------|--------|-----------------|--------------------|--------|
| | | | 合計 Total | 博士 | | 碩士 | |
| | | | | Doctor | 畢業 Graduated | 肄業 Un-graduated | Master |
| 民國 102 年底 End of 2013 | 合計 Total | 1,104,458 | 1,064,737 | 1,606 | 1,342 | 29,073 | 11,536 |
| | 男 Male | 563,008 | 559,069 | 1,208 | 953 | 18,329 | 6,787 |
| | 女 Female | 541,450 | 505,668 | 398 | 389 | 10,744 | 4,749 |
| 15 - 19 歲 15 - 19 Years | 小計 Subtotal | 89,094 | 89,080 | - | - | - | - |
| | 男 Male | 46,482 | 46,473 | - | - | - | - |
| | 女 Female | 42,612 | 42,607 | - | - | - | - |
| 20 - 24 歲 20 - 24 Years | 小計 Subtotal | 93,617 | 93,611 | - | 27 | 633 | 3,891 |
| | 男 Male | 49,110 | 49,107 | - | 20 | 423 | 2,557 |
| | 女 Female | 44,507 | 44,504 | - | 7 | 210 | 1,334 |
| 25 - 29 歲 25 - 29 Years | 小計 Subtotal | 99,801 | 99,784 | 41 | 312 | 7,716 | 2,649 |
| | 男 Male | 51,971 | 51,964 | 35 | 232 | 4,977 | 1,463 |
| | 女 Female | 47,830 | 47,820 | 6 | 80 | 2,739 | 1,186 |
| 30 - 34 歲 30 - 34 Years | 小計 Subtotal | 113,882 | 113,825 | 329 | 384 | 7,361 | 1,865 |
| | 男 Male | 58,307 | 58,283 | 263 | 256 | 4,552 | 1,060 |
| | 女 Female | 55,575 | 55,542 | 66 | 128 | 2,809 | 805 |
| 35 - 39 歲 35 - 39 Years | 小計 Subtotal | 101,406 | 101,329 | 332 | 221 | 5,021 | 1,329 |
| | 男 Male | 52,441 | 52,414 | 222 | 155 | 2,912 | 696 |
| | 女 Female | 48,965 | 48,915 | 110 | 66 | 2,109 | 633 |
| 40 - 44 歲 40 - 44 Years | 小計 Subtotal | 90,060 | 89,990 | 248 | 170 | 3,427 | 843 |
| | 男 Male | 46,887 | 46,859 | 167 | 119 | 2,077 | 419 |
| | 女 Female | 43,173 | 43,131 | 81 | 51 | 1,350 | 424 |
| 45 - 49 歲 45 - 49 Years | 小計 Subtotal | 94,272 | 94,182 | 242 | 116 | 2,333 | 488 |
| | 男 Male | 49,349 | 49,321 | 170 | 80 | 1,490 | 266 |
| | 女 Female | 44,923 | 44,861 | 72 | 36 | 843 | 222 |
| 50 - 54 歲 50 - 54 Years | 小計 Subtotal | 97,607 | 97,232 | 180 | 71 | 1,209 | 266 |
| | 男 Male | 50,783 | 50,705 | 145 | 57 | 834 | 176 |
| | 女 Female | 46,824 | 46,527 | 35 | 14 | 375 | 90 |
| 55 - 59 歲 55 - 59 Years | 小計 Subtotal | 87,139 | 86,145 | 118 | 27 | 629 | 108 |
| | 男 Male | 44,986 | 44,852 | 102 | 24 | 476 | 75 |
| | 女 Female | 42,153 | 41,293 | 16 | 3 | 153 | 33 |
| 60 - 64 歲 60 - 64 Years | 小計 Subtotal | 71,529 | 69,379 | 59 | 11 | 381 | 49 |
| | 男 Male | 36,251 | 36,068 | 53 | 7 | 282 | 38 |
| | 女 Female | 35,278 | 33,311 | 6 | 4 | 99 | 11 |
| 65 歲以上 65 Years of Age and Over | 小計 Subtotal | 166,051 | 130,180 | 57 | 3 | 363 | 48 |
| | 男 Male | 76,441 | 73,023 | 51 | 3 | 306 | 37 |
| | 女 Female | 89,610 | 57,157 | 6 | - | 57 | 11 |

Table 2-5 Educational Attainments of Resident Population Aged 15 and Over by Age Group (Cont.2)

Unit : Persons

| Literate | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|---------------------|--------------------|
| 大學(含獨立學院) University & College | | 專科 | | Junior College | | | |
| | | 二、三年制 2 or 3 Years | | 五年制 5 Years | | 後二年 Last 2 Years | |
| | | 畢業 Graduated | | 肄業 Un-graduated | | 畢業 Graduated | |
| 畢業 Graduated | 肄業 Un-graduated | 畢業 Graduated | 肄業 Un-graduated | 畢業 Graduated | 肄業 Un-graduated | 肄業 Un-graduated | 肄業 Un-graduated |
| 149,297 | 67,543 | 62,392 | 11,361 | 35,115 | 2,351 | 5,461 | |
| 72,911 | 35,760 | 31,477 | 6,303 | 19,003 | 1,326 | 1,279 | |
| 76,386 | 31,783 | 30,915 | 5,058 | 16,112 | 1,025 | 4,182 | |
| - | 20,426 | - | 906 | - | 177 | 4,378 | |
| - | 10,365 | - | 592 | - | 26 | 783 | |
| - | 10,061 | - | 314 | - | 151 | 3,595 | |
| 24,218 | 37,648 | 2,196 | 1,509 | 1,838 | 86 | 552 | |
| 10,933 | 19,916 | 1,349 | 902 | 233 | 14 | 150 | |
| 13,285 | 17,732 | 847 | 607 | 1,605 | 72 | 402 | |
| 45,602 | 4,148 | 5,263 | 2,185 | 2,133 | 62 | 345 | |
| 21,001 | 2,611 | 2,696 | 1,373 | 609 | 40 | 218 | |
| 24,601 | 1,537 | 2,567 | 812 | 1,524 | 22 | 127 | |
| 32,185 | 2,568 | 13,374 | 3,110 | 2,866 | 514 | 93 | |
| 15,177 | 1,419 | 5,755 | 1,486 | 1,374 | 277 | 60 | |
| 17,008 | 1,149 | 7,619 | 1,624 | 1,492 | 237 | 33 | |
| 16,922 | 962 | 16,146 | 1,554 | 4,923 | 356 | 29 | |
| 8,223 | 522 | 7,218 | 844 | 2,479 | 209 | 26 | |
| 8,699 | 440 | 8,928 | 710 | 2,444 | 147 | 3 | |
| 9,354 | 511 | 10,868 | 793 | 5,636 | 260 | 16 | |
| 4,618 | 223 | 5,522 | 418 | 3,087 | 160 | 13 | |
| 4,736 | 288 | 5,346 | 375 | 2,549 | 100 | 3 | |
| 6,226 | 432 | 6,255 | 557 | 5,319 | 254 | 14 | |
| 3,264 | 194 | 3,629 | 276 | 3,107 | 168 | 9 | |
| 2,962 | 238 | 2,626 | 281 | 2,212 | 86 | 5 | |
| 4,786 | 321 | 3,562 | 378 | 4,591 | 274 | 9 | |
| 2,708 | 170 | 2,157 | 197 | 2,800 | 178 | 6 | |
| 2,078 | 151 | 1,405 | 181 | 1,791 | 96 | 3 | |
| 3,696 | 255 | 2,081 | 206 | 3,479 | 200 | 8 | |
| 2,343 | 145 | 1,344 | 104 | 2,308 | 130 | 4 | |
| 1,353 | 110 | 737 | 102 | 1,171 | 70 | 4 | |
| 2,849 | 124 | 1,191 | 98 | 2,386 | 107 | 12 | |
| 1,861 | 79 | 795 | 57 | 1,583 | 79 | 8 | |
| 988 | 45 | 396 | 41 | 803 | 28 | 4 | |
| 3,459 | 148 | 1,456 | 65 | 1,944 | 61 | 5 | |
| 2,783 | 116 | 1,012 | 54 | 1,423 | 45 | 2 | |
| 676 | 32 | 444 | 11 | 521 | 16 | 3 | |

表 2-5 15 歲以上現住人口之教育程度—按年齡別分（續完）

單位：人

| 年底及 年齡組別 End of Year & Age Group | 性別 Sex | 識字者 | | | | | |
|---|---------------|--------------------|--------------------|------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| | | 高中 | | 高職 | | 國(初)中 | |
| | | Senior High School | | Vocational High School | | Junior High School | |
| | | 畢業 Graduated | 肄業 Un-graduated | 畢業 Graduated | 肄業 Un-graduated | 畢業 Graduated | 肄業 Un-graduated |
| 民國 102 年底 End of 2013 | 合計 Total | 43,286 | 25,416 | 209,004 | 57,970 | 144,311 | 16,648 |
| | 男 Male | 23,333 | 13,678 | 115,111 | 35,461 | 80,680 | 9,778 |
| | 女 Female | 19,953 | 11,738 | 93,893 | 22,509 | 63,631 | 6,870 |
| 15 - 19 歲 15 - 19 Years | 小計 Subtotal | 553 | 18,122 | 4,659 | 32,817 | 1,698 | 5,004 |
| | 男 Male | 335 | 9,103 | 2,791 | 18,711 | 985 | 2,607 |
| | 女 Female | 218 | 9,019 | 1,868 | 14,106 | 713 | 2,397 |
| 20 - 24 歲 20 - 24 Years | 小計 Subtotal | 1,223 | 244 | 14,553 | 3,515 | 1,299 | 140 |
| | 男 Male | 737 | 136 | 8,431 | 2,367 | 847 | 71 |
| | 女 Female | 486 | 108 | 6,122 | 1,148 | 452 | 69 |
| 25 - 29 歲 25 - 29 Years | 小計 Subtotal | 1,939 | 566 | 17,750 | 4,861 | 3,138 | 690 |
| | 男 Male | 1,068 | 288 | 9,878 | 3,180 | 1,839 | 391 |
| | 女 Female | 871 | 278 | 7,872 | 1,681 | 1,299 | 299 |
| 30 - 34 歲 30 - 34 Years | 小計 Subtotal | 2,310 | 1,026 | 30,631 | 4,525 | 8,650 | 734 |
| | 男 Male | 917 | 565 | 16,761 | 2,938 | 4,933 | 347 |
| | 女 Female | 1,393 | 461 | 13,870 | 1,587 | 3,717 | 387 |
| 35 - 39 歲 35 - 39 Years | 小計 Subtotal | 4,556 | 831 | 31,661 | 2,809 | 11,767 | 836 |
| | 男 Male | 1,969 | 524 | 17,034 | 1,955 | 6,824 | 418 |
| | 女 Female | 2,587 | 307 | 14,627 | 854 | 4,943 | 418 |
| 40 - 44 歲 40 - 44 Years | 小計 Subtotal | 6,247 | 969 | 29,895 | 2,280 | 16,851 | 607 |
| | 男 Male | 2,630 | 561 | 15,617 | 1,558 | 9,131 | 270 |
| | 女 Female | 3,617 | 408 | 14,278 | 722 | 7,720 | 337 |
| 45 - 49 歲 45 - 49 Years | 小計 Subtotal | 7,323 | 1,050 | 28,183 | 2,350 | 28,940 | 999 |
| | 男 Male | 3,469 | 600 | 14,450 | 1,533 | 15,379 | 527 |
| | 女 Female | 3,854 | 450 | 13,733 | 817 | 13,561 | 472 |
| 50 - 54 歲 50 - 54 Years | 小計 Subtotal | 7,133 | 1,072 | 21,955 | 2,171 | 35,644 | 2,062 |
| | 男 Male | 3,860 | 713 | 11,652 | 1,400 | 19,326 | 1,229 |
| | 女 Female | 3,273 | 359 | 10,303 | 771 | 16,318 | 833 |
| 55 - 59 歲 55 - 59 Years | 小計 Subtotal | 5,165 | 676 | 14,770 | 1,429 | 20,481 | 2,134 |
| | 男 Male | 3,457 | 491 | 8,386 | 948 | 11,858 | 1,360 |
| | 女 Female | 1,708 | 185 | 6,384 | 481 | 8,623 | 774 |
| 60 - 64 歲 60 - 64 Years | 小計 Subtotal | 3,206 | 400 | 7,318 | 640 | 7,797 | 1,738 |
| | 男 Male | 2,354 | 320 | 4,359 | 421 | 4,700 | 1,305 |
| | 女 Female | 852 | 80 | 2,959 | 219 | 3,097 | 433 |
| 65 歲以上 65 Years of Age and Over | 小計 Subtotal | 3,631 | 460 | 7,629 | 573 | 8,046 | 1,704 |
| | 男 Male | 2,537 | 377 | 5,752 | 450 | 4,858 | 1,253 |
| | 女 Female | 1,094 | 83 | 1,877 | 123 | 3,188 | 451 |

Table 2-5 Educational Attainments of Resident Population Aged 15 and Over by Age Group (Cont. End)

| Literate | | | | | | 不識字者 Unit : Persons |
|--------------------------|--------------------|-----------------|--------------------|------------|--------|------------------------|
| 初職 | | 小學 | | 自修 | | |
| Junior Vocational School | | Primary School | | Self-Study | | |
| 畢業 Graduated | 肄業 Un-graduated | 畢業 Graduated | 肄業 Un-graduated | | | |
| 2,553 | 634 | 160,284 | 22,851 | 4,703 | 39,721 | |
| 1,457 | 476 | 73,717 | 8,281 | 1,761 | 3,939 | |
| 1,096 | 158 | 86,567 | 14,570 | 2,942 | 35,782 | |
| - | - | 24 | 316 | - | 14 | |
| - | - | 14 | 161 | - | 9 | |
| - | - | 10 | 155 | - | 5 | |
| - | - | 13 | 24 | 2 | 6 | |
| - | - | 5 | 15 | 1 | 3 | |
| - | - | 8 | 9 | 1 | 3 | |
| - | - | 240 | 137 | 7 | 17 | |
| - | - | 31 | 32 | 2 | 7 | |
| - | - | 209 | 105 | 5 | 10 | |
| - | - | 827 | 452 | 21 | 57 | |
| - | - | 85 | 57 | 1 | 24 | |
| - | - | 742 | 395 | 20 | 33 | |
| - | - | 714 | 330 | 30 | 77 | |
| - | - | 112 | 70 | 2 | 27 | |
| - | - | 602 | 260 | 28 | 50 | |
| - | - | 827 | 169 | 19 | 70 | |
| - | - | 232 | 35 | 2 | 28 | |
| - | - | 595 | 134 | 17 | 42 | |
| - | - | 2,880 | 202 | 19 | 90 | |
| - | - | 659 | 50 | 1 | 28 | |
| - | - | 2,221 | 152 | 18 | 62 | |
| 27 | 9 | 10,752 | 693 | 67 | 375 | |
| 9 | 5 | 2,863 | 213 | 7 | 78 | |
| 18 | 4 | 7,889 | 480 | 60 | 297 | |
| 287 | 108 | 27,619 | 2,461 | 208 | 994 | |
| 85 | 65 | 10,478 | 646 | 23 | 134 | |
| 202 | 43 | 17,141 | 1,815 | 185 | 860 | |
| 577 | 201 | 36,719 | 3,160 | 356 | 2,150 | |
| 231 | 132 | 16,545 | 819 | 40 | 183 | |
| 346 | 69 | 20,174 | 2,341 | 316 | 1,967 | |
| 1,662 | 316 | 79,669 | 14,907 | 3,974 | 35,871 | |
| 1,132 | 274 | 42,693 | 6,183 | 1,682 | 3,418 | |
| 530 | 42 | 36,976 | 8,724 | 2,292 | 32,453 | |

表 2-6 15歲以上現住人口之教育程度—按鄉鎮市別分

單位：人

| 年底及 鄉鎮市別 End of Year & Townships | 性別 Sex | 總計 Grand Total | 識字者 | | | | | | | | |
|---|---------------|--------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|------------------------|---------------------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|---------------------|------------------------|
| | | | 合計 Total | 研究所 | | 大學 (含獨立學院) University & College | | 專科 Junior College | | | |
| | | | | Graduate School | | University & College | | 二、三年制 2 or 3 Years | | 五年制 Last 2 Years | |
| | | | | 畢業 Graduated | 肄業 Un- graduated | 畢業 Graduated | 肄業 Un- graduated | 畢業 Graduated | 肄業 Un- graduated | 畢業 Graduated | 肄業 Un- graduated |
| 民國 93 年底 End of 2004 | 合計 Total | 1,055,767 | 994,223 | 11,192 | 6,234 | 71,798 | 43,209 | 62,047 | 18,084 | 40,643 | 3,330 |
| | 男 Male | 543,924 | 536,001 | 8,088 | 3,970 | 37,846 | 21,754 | 30,060 | 9,052 | 22,480 | 1,929 |
| | 女 Female | 511,843 | 458,222 | 3,104 | 2,264 | 33,952 | 21,455 | 31,987 | 9,032 | 18,163 | 1,401 |
| 民國 94 年底 End of 2005 | 合計 Total | 1,063,164 | 1,004,367 | 12,974 | 7,095 | 80,544 | 46,750 | 64,021 | 16,491 | 40,628 | 2,993 |
| | 男 Male | 547,433 | 540,095 | 9,244 | 4,447 | 41,552 | 23,700 | 31,262 | 8,458 | 22,362 | 1,742 |
| | 女 Female | 515,731 | 464,272 | 3,730 | 2,648 | 38,992 | 23,050 | 32,759 | 8,033 | 18,266 | 1,251 |
| 民國 95 年底 End of 2006 | 合計 Total | 1,069,546 | 1,013,278 | 14,833 | 8,323 | 88,859 | 49,129 | 64,702 | 16,030 | 40,276 | 2,726 |
| | 男 Male | 549,984 | 543,168 | 10,377 | 5,174 | 45,031 | 25,280 | 31,699 | 8,562 | 22,046 | 1,596 |
| | 女 Female | 519,562 | 470,110 | 4,456 | 3,149 | 43,828 | 23,849 | 33,003 | 7,468 | 18,230 | 1,130 |
| 民國 96 年底 End of 2007 | 合計 Total | 1,076,880 | 1,023,063 | 17,189 | 9,133 | 97,949 | 52,231 | 64,490 | 15,577 | 39,524 | 2,531 |
| | 男 Male | 553,074 | 546,725 | 11,948 | 5,594 | 49,092 | 27,209 | 31,752 | 8,373 | 21,475 | 1,497 |
| | 女 Female | 523,806 | 476,338 | 5,241 | 3,539 | 48,857 | 25,022 | 32,738 | 7,204 | 18,049 | 1,034 |
| 民國 97 年底 End of 2008 | 合計 Total | 1,083,279 | 1,031,895 | 19,341 | 9,836 | 107,267 | 55,253 | 64,432 | 14,673 | 38,302 | 2,399 |
| | 男 Male | 555,722 | 549,819 | 13,210 | 5,843 | 53,355 | 29,001 | 31,926 | 7,960 | 20,803 | 1,430 |
| | 女 Female | 527,557 | 482,076 | 6,131 | 3,993 | 53,912 | 26,252 | 32,506 | 6,713 | 17,499 | 969 |
| 民國 98 年底 End of 2009 | 合計 Total | 1,090,255 | 1,041,158 | 21,467 | 10,601 | 116,483 | 53,906 | 64,194 | 13,526 | 37,159 | 2,328 |
| | 男 Male | 557,988 | 552,520 | 14,470 | 6,196 | 57,478 | 28,286 | 31,967 | 7,321 | 20,230 | 1,390 |
| | 女 Female | 532,267 | 488,638 | 6,997 | 4,405 | 59,005 | 25,620 | 32,227 | 6,205 | 16,929 | 938 |
| 民國 99 年底 End of 2010 | 合計 Total | 1,094,570 | 1,047,768 | 23,732 | 10,873 | 125,522 | 57,470 | 63,949 | 12,357 | 36,306 | 2,424 |
| | 男 Male | 559,236 | 554,170 | 15,729 | 6,315 | 61,869 | 30,266 | 31,964 | 6,692 | 19,784 | 1,382 |
| | 女 Female | 535,334 | 493,598 | 8,003 | 4,558 | 63,653 | 27,204 | 31,985 | 5,665 | 16,522 | 1,042 |
| 民國 100 年底 End of 2011 | 合計 Total | 1,098,804 | 1,054,610 | 26,150 | 11,880 | 132,958 | 61,096 | 63,459 | 11,938 | 35,553 | 2,363 |
| | 男 Male | 560,969 | 556,356 | 17,063 | 7,050 | 65,213 | 32,300 | 31,848 | 6,508 | 19,451 | 1,356 |
| | 女 Female | 537,835 | 498,254 | 9,087 | 4,830 | 67,745 | 28,796 | 31,611 | 5,430 | 16,102 | 1,007 |

資料來源：各戶政事務所。

Table 2-6 Educational Attainments of Resident Population Aged 15 and Over by Townships & Cities

Unit : Persons

| Literate | | | | | | | | | | | 不識字者 Illiterate | |
|---------------------------------|--------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|--------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|-----------------|------------------------|--------------------|--------|
| 5 Years 前三年 First 3 Years | 高中 | | 高職 | | 國(初)中 | | 初職 | | 小學 | | 自修 Self-Study | |
| | Senior High School | | Vocational High School | | Junior High School | | Junior Vocational School | | Primary School | | | |
| 肄業 Un- graduated | 畢業 Graduated | 肄業 Un- graduated | 畢業 Graduated | 肄業 Un- graduated | 畢業 Graduated | 肄業 Un- graduated | 畢業 Graduated | 肄業 Un- graduated | 畢業 Graduated | 肄業 Un- graduated | | |
| 7,887 | 45,344 | 24,641 | 201,615 | 56,428 | 153,581 | 19,748 | 3,005 | 741 | 190,225 | 28,251 | 6,220 | 61,544 |
| 3,241 | 25,557 | 13,906 | 110,246 | 33,329 | 88,918 | 12,125 | 1,830 | 582 | 95,928 | 12,178 | 2,982 | 7,923 |
| 4,646 | 19,787 | 10,735 | 91,369 | 23,099 | 64,663 | 7,623 | 1,175 | 159 | 94,297 | 16,073 | 3,238 | 53,621 |
| 6,561 | 45,593 | 25,118 | 202,018 | 57,292 | 152,326 | 19,733 | 2,947 | 726 | 187,181 | 27,418 | 5,958 | 58,797 |
| 2,393 | 25,530 | 14,200 | 110,621 | 34,036 | 88,088 | 12,091 | 1,783 | 571 | 93,587 | 11,607 | 2,821 | 7,338 |
| 4,168 | 20,063 | 10,918 | 91,397 | 23,256 | 64,238 | 7,642 | 1,164 | 155 | 93,594 | 15,811 | 3,137 | 51,459 |
| 5,386 | 46,087 | 25,060 | 202,650 | 58,766 | 151,070 | 18,946 | 2,900 | 708 | 184,241 | 26,867 | 5,719 | 56,268 |
| 1,716 | 25,696 | 14,203 | 110,917 | 34,751 | 87,129 | 11,623 | 1,749 | 557 | 91,263 | 11,140 | 2,659 | 6,816 |
| 3,670 | 20,391 | 10,857 | 91,733 | 24,015 | 63,941 | 7,323 | 1,151 | 151 | 92,978 | 15,727 | 3,060 | 49,452 |
| 4,887 | 46,274 | 24,687 | 203,521 | 59,182 | 150,571 | 18,725 | 2,851 | 691 | 181,149 | 26,420 | 5,481 | 53,817 |
| 1,310 | 25,735 | 13,915 | 111,407 | 35,482 | 86,233 | 11,360 | 1,708 | 539 | 88,833 | 10,764 | 2,499 | 6,349 |
| 3,577 | 20,539 | 10,772 | 92,114 | 23,700 | 64,338 | 7,365 | 1,143 | 152 | 92,316 | 15,656 | 2,982 | 47,468 |
| 4,577 | 46,544 | 24,171 | 204,223 | 60,132 | 149,651 | 18,319 | 2,805 | 674 | 177,953 | 26,076 | 5,267 | 51,384 |
| 1,142 | 25,855 | 13,514 | 111,991 | 36,103 | 85,241 | 11,083 | 1,670 | 524 | 86,377 | 10,445 | 2,346 | 5,903 |
| 3,435 | 20,689 | 10,657 | 92,232 | 24,029 | 64,410 | 7,236 | 1,135 | 150 | 91,576 | 15,631 | 2,921 | 45,481 |
| 4,869 | 48,209 | 24,155 | 208,114 | 60,545 | 148,707 | 18,158 | 2,771 | 659 | 174,719 | 25,549 | 5,039 | 49,097 |
| 1,130 | 26,540 | 13,319 | 114,206 | 36,647 | 84,159 | 10,944 | 1,633 | 510 | 83,900 | 10,005 | 2,189 | 5,468 |
| 3,739 | 21,669 | 10,836 | 93,908 | 23,898 | 64,548 | 7,214 | 1,138 | 149 | 90,819 | 15,544 | 2,850 | 43,629 |
| 4,845 | 47,328 | 24,646 | 209,182 | 59,357 | 147,302 | 18,025 | 2,742 | 652 | 171,273 | 24,936 | 4,847 | 46,802 |
| 1,081 | 25,817 | 13,453 | 114,786 | 36,037 | 83,232 | 10,740 | 1,594 | 503 | 81,265 | 9,595 | 2,066 | 5,066 |
| 3,764 | 21,511 | 11,193 | 94,396 | 23,320 | 64,070 | 7,285 | 1,148 | 149 | 90,008 | 15,341 | 2,781 | 41,736 |
| 5,096 | 46,259 | 25,339 | 208,907 | 59,055 | 146,017 | 18,276 | 2,685 | 641 | 167,687 | 24,321 | 4,930 | 44,194 |
| 1,124 | 25,049 | 13,722 | 114,811 | 35,760 | 82,325 | 10,828 | 1,548 | 490 | 78,757 | 9,161 | 1,992 | 4,613 |
| 3,972 | 21,210 | 11,617 | 94,096 | 23,295 | 63,692 | 7,448 | 1,137 | 151 | 88,930 | 15,160 | 2,938 | 39,581 |

Source : Household Registration Offices in Changhua County.

表 2-6 15 歲以上現住人口之教育程度－按鄉鎮市別分（續一）

單位：人

| 年底及 鄉鎮市別 End of Year & Township | 性別 Sex | 總計 Grand Total | 識字者 | | | | |
|--|---------------|-----------------------|-----------------|--------|--------|-----------------|--------------------|
| | | | 合計 Total | 博士 | | 碩士 | |
| | | | | Doctor | Master | 畢業 Graduated | 肄業 Un-graduated |
| 民國 101 年底 | 合計 Total | 1,102,579 | 1,060,658 | 1,485 | 1,230 | 26,997 | 11,382 |
| End of 2012 | 男 Male | 562,487 | 558,241 | 1,131 | 877 | 17,215 | 6,669 |
| | 女 Female | 540,092 | 502,417 | 354 | 353 | 9,782 | 4,713 |

| 年底別及 鄉鎮市別 End of Year & Township | 性別 Sex | 識字者 | | | | | |
|---|---------------|--------------------|--------------------|------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| | | 高中 | | 高職 | | 國(初)中 | |
| | | Senior High School | | Vocational High School | | Junior High School | |
| | | 畢業 Graduated | 肄業 Un-graduated | 畢業 Graduated | 肄業 Un-graduated | 畢業 Graduated | 肄業 Un-graduated |
| 民國 101 年底 | 合計 Total | 44,881 | 25,606 | 209,069 | 58,866 | 145,201 | 18,062 |
| End of 2012 | 男 Male | 24,219 | 13,881 | 115,030 | 35,815 | 81,591 | 10,603 |
| | 女 Female | 20,662 | 11,725 | 94,039 | 23,051 | 63,610 | 7,459 |

Table 2-6 Educational Attainments of Resident Population Aged 15 and Over by Townships & Cities (Cont.1)

Unit : Persons

| Literate | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|-----------------|--------------------|----------------------|
| 大學(含獨立學院) University (College) | | 專科 | | Junior College | | |
| | | 二、三年制 2 or 3 Years System | | 五年制 5 Years | | 後二年 Last 2 Years |
| | | 2 or 3 Years System | | 5 Years | | 前三年 First 3 Years |
| 畢業 Graduated | 肄業 Un-graduated | 畢業 Graduated | 肄業 Un-graduated | 畢業 Graduated | 肄業 Un-graduated | 肄業 Un-graduated |
| 141,105 | 63,585 | 62,924 | 11,651 | 35,438 | 2,293 | 5,306 |
| 69,024 | 33,583 | 31,677 | 6,402 | 19,239 | 1,331 | 1,209 |
| 72,081 | 30,002 | 31,247 | 5,249 | 16,199 | 962 | 4,097 |

| Literate | | | | 不識字者 Illiterate | |
|--------------------------------|-----|----------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| 初職 Junior Vocational School | | 小學 Primary School | | | |
| 畢業 Graduated | | 畢業 Graduated | 肄業 Un-graduated | 自修 Self-Study | 不識字者 Illiterate |
| 2,610 | 635 | 163,993 | 23,535 | 4,804 | 41,921 |

| | | | | | |
|-------|-----|---------|--------|-------|--------|
| 2,610 | 635 | 163,993 | 23,535 | 4,804 | 41,921 |
| 1,497 | 483 | 76,201 | 8,682 | 1,882 | 4,246 |
| 1,113 | 152 | 87,792 | 14,853 | 2,922 | 37,675 |

表 2-6 15 歲以上現住人口之教育程度－按鄉鎮市別分（續二）

單位：人

| 年底及 鄉鎮市別 End of Year & Township | 性別 Sex | 總計 Grand Total | 識字者 | | | | |
|--|---------------|-----------------------|-----------------|--------|--------|-----------------|--------------------|
| | | | 合計 Total | 博士 | | 碩士 | |
| | | | | Doctor | Master | 畢業 Graduated | 肄業 Un-graduated |
| 民國 102 年底 End of 2013 | 合計 Total | 1,104,458 | 1,064,737 | 1,606 | 1,342 | 29,073 | 11,536 |
| | 男 Male | 563,008 | 559,069 | 1,208 | 953 | 18,329 | 6,787 |
| | 女 Female | 541,450 | 505,668 | 398 | 389 | 10,744 | 4,749 |
| 彰化市 Changhua | 小計 Subtotal | 197,988 | 194,962 | 632 | 427 | 8,321 | 2,888 |
| | 男 Male | 97,065 | 96,832 | 469 | 307 | 5,089 | 1,652 |
| | 女 Female | 100,923 | 98,130 | 163 | 120 | 3,232 | 1,236 |
| 鹿港鎮 Lugang | 小計 Subtotal | 72,032 | 69,504 | 90 | 66 | 1,698 | 623 |
| | 男 Male | 36,505 | 36,226 | 68 | 43 | 1,107 | 379 |
| | 女 Female | 35,527 | 33,278 | 22 | 23 | 591 | 244 |
| 和美鎮 Hemei | 小計 Subtotal | 76,727 | 74,697 | 93 | 112 | 2,047 | 810 |
| | 男 Male | 39,065 | 38,883 | 67 | 83 | 1,291 | 500 |
| | 女 Female | 37,662 | 35,814 | 26 | 29 | 756 | 310 |
| 線西鄉 Siansi | 小計 Subtotal | 14,530 | 13,972 | 10 | 10 | 254 | 97 |
| | 男 Male | 7,474 | 7,418 | 9 | 7 | 172 | 65 |
| | 女 Female | 7,056 | 6,554 | 1 | 3 | 82 | 32 |
| 伸港鄉 Shengang | 小計 Subtotal | 30,358 | 29,034 | 19 | 14 | 536 | 242 |
| | 男 Male | 15,464 | 15,266 | 14 | 11 | 334 | 143 |
| | 女 Female | 14,894 | 13,768 | 5 | 3 | 202 | 99 |
| 福興鄉 Fusing | 小計 Subtotal | 41,240 | 39,293 | 27 | 36 | 816 | 350 |
| | 男 Male | 21,503 | 21,325 | 20 | 17 | 532 | 222 |
| | 女 Female | 19,737 | 17,968 | 7 | 19 | 284 | 128 |
| 秀水鄉 Sioushuei | 小計 Subtotal | 33,095 | 32,044 | 40 | 28 | 820 | 354 |
| | 男 Male | 17,131 | 17,039 | 30 | 17 | 548 | 217 |
| | 女 Female | 15,964 | 15,005 | 10 | 11 | 272 | 137 |
| 花壇鄉 Huatan | 小計 Subtotal | 39,824 | 38,796 | 63 | 42 | 992 | 421 |
| | 男 Male | 20,480 | 20,410 | 49 | 33 | 631 | 255 |
| | 女 Female | 19,344 | 18,386 | 14 | 9 | 361 | 166 |
| 芬園鄉 Fenyuan | 小計 Subtotal | 21,313 | 20,147 | 7 | 16 | 314 | 173 |
| | 男 Male | 11,274 | 11,155 | 7 | 13 | 218 | 102 |
| | 女 Female | 10,039 | 8,992 | - | 3 | 96 | 71 |
| 員林鎮 Yuanlin | 小計 Subtotal | 104,824 | 102,697 | 225 | 195 | 3,973 | 1,499 |
| | 男 Male | 52,156 | 52,008 | 166 | 134 | 2,413 | 868 |
| | 女 Female | 52,668 | 50,689 | 59 | 61 | 1,560 | 631 |
| 溪湖鎮 Sihu | 小計 Subtotal | 46,712 | 44,922 | 47 | 55 | 1,164 | 512 |
| | 男 Male | 23,697 | 23,554 | 34 | 36 | 732 | 306 |
| | 女 Female | 23,015 | 21,368 | 13 | 19 | 432 | 206 |
| 田中鎮 Tianjhung | 小計 Subtotal | 37,244 | 36,419 | 50 | 40 | 962 | 383 |
| | 男 Male | 19,289 | 19,174 | 40 | 29 | 607 | 210 |
| | 女 Female | 17,955 | 17,245 | 10 | 11 | 355 | 173 |

Table 2-6 Educational Attainments of Resident Population Aged 15 and Over by Townships & Cities (Cont.2)

Unit : Persons

| Literate | | | | | | |
|-----------------|--------------------|-----------------|--------------------|---------------------|--------------------|----------------------|
| 大學(含獨立學院) | | 專科 | | Junior College | | |
| | | 二、三年制 | | 五年制 | | 5 Years |
| | | 2 or 3 Years | | 後二年 Last 2 Years | | 前三年 First 3 Years |
| 畢業 Graduated | 肄業 Un-graduated | 畢業 Graduated | 肄業 Un-graduated | 畢業 Graduated | 肄業 Un-graduated | 肄業 Un-graduated |
| 149,297 | 67,543 | 62,392 | 11,361 | 35,115 | 2,351 | 5,461 |
| 72,911 | 35,760 | 31,477 | 6,303 | 19,003 | 1,326 | 1,279 |
| 76,386 | 31,783 | 30,915 | 5,058 | 16,112 | 1,025 | 4,182 |
| 34,878 | 13,072 | 13,383 | 2,152 | 9,555 | 553 | 1,017 |
| 16,856 | 6,920 | 6,190 | 1,152 | 4,937 | 310 | 316 |
| 18,022 | 6,152 | 7,193 | 1,000 | 4,618 | 243 | 701 |
| 9,596 | 4,294 | 3,977 | 801 | 1,780 | 113 | 303 |
| 4,546 | 2,329 | 1,879 | 405 | 927 | 70 | 74 |
| 5,050 | 1,965 | 2,098 | 396 | 853 | 43 | 229 |
| 10,882 | 4,805 | 4,812 | 906 | 2,319 | 149 | 311 |
| 5,341 | 2,491 | 2,357 | 513 | 1,280 | 86 | 72 |
| 5,541 | 2,314 | 2,455 | 393 | 1,039 | 63 | 239 |
| 1,718 | 930 | 733 | 153 | 334 | 42 | 67 |
| 819 | 459 | 370 | 87 | 170 | 26 | 13 |
| 899 | 471 | 363 | 66 | 164 | 16 | 54 |
| 3,632 | 1,852 | 1,377 | 371 | 768 | 51 | 133 |
| 1,696 | 968 | 651 | 204 | 440 | 27 | 29 |
| 1,936 | 884 | 726 | 167 | 328 | 24 | 104 |
| 4,892 | 2,653 | 1,945 | 485 | 894 | 73 | 212 |
| 2,376 | 1,401 | 1,050 | 271 | 509 | 39 | 34 |
| 2,516 | 1,252 | 895 | 214 | 385 | 34 | 178 |
| 4,432 | 2,245 | 1,879 | 352 | 922 | 72 | 166 |
| 2,199 | 1,190 | 993 | 190 | 489 | 45 | 39 |
| 2,233 | 1,055 | 886 | 162 | 433 | 27 | 127 |
| 5,333 | 2,630 | 2,309 | 489 | 1,164 | 68 | 179 |
| 2,552 | 1,420 | 1,178 | 272 | 615 | 37 | 46 |
| 2,781 | 1,210 | 1,131 | 217 | 549 | 31 | 133 |
| 2,159 | 1,210 | 1,024 | 207 | 647 | 49 | 126 |
| 1,049 | 619 | 551 | 118 | 401 | 31 | 55 |
| 1,110 | 591 | 473 | 89 | 246 | 18 | 71 |
| 17,783 | 6,899 | 6,384 | 984 | 4,492 | 298 | 361 |
| 8,841 | 3,642 | 3,238 | 524 | 2,420 | 172 | 102 |
| 8,942 | 3,257 | 3,146 | 460 | 2,072 | 126 | 259 |
| 6,314 | 2,965 | 2,730 | 498 | 1,316 | 103 | 298 |
| 3,095 | 1,626 | 1,396 | 278 | 688 | 50 | 53 |
| 3,219 | 1,339 | 1,334 | 220 | 628 | 53 | 245 |
| 4,884 | 2,250 | 2,152 | 354 | 1,157 | 91 | 183 |
| 2,517 | 1,231 | 1,195 | 196 | 685 | 46 | 29 |
| 2,367 | 1,019 | 957 | 158 | 472 | 45 | 154 |

表 2-6 15 歲以上現住人口之教育程度－按鄉鎮市別分（續三）

單位：人

| 年底別及 鄉鎮市別 End of Year & Township | 性別 Sex | 識字者 | | | | | |
|---|---------------|--------------------|--------------------|------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| | | 高中 | | 高職 | | 國(初)中 | |
| | | Senior High School | | Vocational High School | | Junior High School | |
| | | 畢業 Graduated | 肄業 Un-graduated | 畢業 Graduated | 肄業 Un-graduated | 畢業 Graduated | 肄業 Un-graduated |
| 民國 102 年底 End of 2013 | 合計 Total | 43,286 | 25,416 | 209,004 | 57,970 | 144,311 | 16,648 |
| | 男 Male | 23,333 | 13,678 | 115,111 | 35,461 | 80,680 | 9,778 |
| | 女 Female | 19,953 | 11,738 | 93,893 | 22,509 | 63,631 | 6,870 |
| 彰化市 Changhua | 小計 Subtotal | 8,490 | 5,155 | 36,192 | 9,361 | 19,793 | 2,432 |
| | 男 Male | 4,380 | 2,811 | 18,627 | 5,571 | 9,600 | 1,288 |
| | 女 Female | 4,110 | 2,344 | 17,565 | 3,790 | 10,193 | 1,144 |
| 鹿港鎮 Lugang | 小計 Subtotal | 3,363 | 1,864 | 11,815 | 3,991 | 9,909 | 1,352 |
| | 男 Male | 1,870 | 1,077 | 6,275 | 2,359 | 5,784 | 802 |
| | 女 Female | 1,493 | 787 | 5,540 | 1,632 | 4,125 | 550 |
| 和美鎮 Hemei | 小計 Subtotal | 2,632 | 1,584 | 14,869 | 3,711 | 10,750 | 1,053 |
| | 男 Male | 1,485 | 855 | 8,127 | 2,240 | 5,835 | 624 |
| | 女 Female | 1,147 | 729 | 6,742 | 1,471 | 4,915 | 429 |
| 線西鄉 Siansi | 小計 Subtotal | 447 | 297 | 2,601 | 769 | 2,659 | 249 |
| | 男 Male | 231 | 190 | 1,470 | 458 | 1,480 | 149 |
| | 女 Female | 216 | 107 | 1,131 | 311 | 1,179 | 100 |
| 伸港鄉 Shengang | 小計 Subtotal | 1,128 | 615 | 5,589 | 1,690 | 5,713 | 470 |
| | 男 Male | 618 | 324 | 3,093 | 979 | 3,214 | 269 |
| | 女 Female | 510 | 291 | 2,496 | 711 | 2,499 | 201 |
| 福興鄉 Fusing | 小計 Subtotal | 1,706 | 950 | 6,688 | 2,378 | 6,273 | 737 |
| | 男 Male | 940 | 514 | 3,784 | 1,459 | 3,741 | 456 |
| | 女 Female | 766 | 436 | 2,904 | 919 | 2,532 | 281 |
| 秀水鄉 Sioushuei | 小計 Subtotal | 864 | 735 | 6,690 | 1,991 | 5,369 | 378 |
| | 男 Male | 421 | 393 | 3,788 | 1,217 | 2,805 | 228 |
| | 女 Female | 443 | 342 | 2,902 | 774 | 2,564 | 150 |
| 花壇鄉 Huatan | 小計 Subtotal | 1,319 | 864 | 7,565 | 2,375 | 5,033 | 604 |
| | 男 Male | 708 | 446 | 4,179 | 1,484 | 2,952 | 357 |
| | 女 Female | 611 | 418 | 3,386 | 891 | 2,081 | 247 |
| 芬園鄉 Fenyuan | 小計 Subtotal | 763 | 372 | 4,097 | 1,279 | 3,214 | 416 |
| | 男 Male | 412 | 221 | 2,344 | 828 | 1,920 | 290 |
| | 女 Female | 351 | 151 | 1,753 | 451 | 1,294 | 126 |
| 員林鎮 Yuanlin | 小計 Subtotal | 4,971 | 2,763 | 20,276 | 4,752 | 10,042 | 1,463 |
| | 男 Male | 2,620 | 1,468 | 10,403 | 2,787 | 5,161 | 833 |
| | 女 Female | 2,351 | 1,295 | 9,873 | 1,965 | 4,881 | 630 |
| 溪湖鎮 Sihu | 小計 Subtotal | 1,564 | 1,127 | 9,138 | 2,687 | 5,845 | 810 |
| | 男 Male | 786 | 565 | 5,031 | 1,709 | 3,207 | 486 |
| | 女 Female | 778 | 562 | 4,107 | 978 | 2,638 | 324 |
| 田中鎮 Tianjhung | 小計 Subtotal | 1,625 | 947 | 7,918 | 1,859 | 4,189 | 557 |
| | 男 Male | 895 | 503 | 4,551 | 1,161 | 2,115 | 347 |
| | 女 Female | 730 | 444 | 3,367 | 698 | 2,074 | 210 |

Table 2-6 Educational Attainments of Resident Population Aged 15 and Over by Townships & Cities (Cont.3)

Unit : Persons

| 初職 | | Literate | | Self-Study | 不識字者 Illiterate | | |
|--------------------------|--------------------|-------------------|--------------------|------------|--------------------|--|--|
| Junior Vocational School | | 小學 Primary School | | | | | |
| 畢業 Graduated | 肄業 Un-graduated | 畢業 Graduated | 肄業 Un-graduated | | | | |
| 2,553 | 634 | 160,284 | 22,851 | 4,703 | 39,721 | | |
| 1,457 | 476 | 73,717 | 8,281 | 1,761 | 3,939 | | |
| 1,096 | 158 | 86,567 | 14,570 | 2,942 | 35,782 | | |
| 668 | 128 | 23,138 | 2,171 | 556 | 3,026 | | |
| 319 | 88 | 9,087 | 665 | 198 | 233 | | |
| 349 | 40 | 14,051 | 1,506 | 358 | 2,793 | | |
| 83 | 31 | 12,079 | 1,551 | 125 | 2,528 | | |
| 40 | 23 | 5,538 | 603 | 28 | 279 | | |
| 43 | 8 | 6,541 | 948 | 97 | 2,249 | | |
| 129 | 24 | 11,238 | 1,326 | 135 | 2,030 | | |
| 63 | 16 | 5,072 | 444 | 41 | 182 | | |
| 66 | 8 | 6,166 | 882 | 94 | 1,848 | | |
| 12 | 8 | 2,129 | 308 | 145 | 558 | | |
| 9 | 8 | 1,087 | 84 | 55 | 56 | | |
| 3 | - | 1,042 | 224 | 90 | 502 | | |
| 20 | 9 | 3,990 | 605 | 210 | 1,324 | | |
| 11 | 5 | 1,959 | 219 | 58 | 198 | | |
| 9 | 4 | 2,031 | 386 | 152 | 1,126 | | |
| 67 | 42 | 6,761 | 1,005 | 303 | 1,947 | | |
| 53 | 25 | 3,359 | 339 | 184 | 178 | | |
| 14 | 17 | 3,402 | 666 | 119 | 1,769 | | |
| 61 | 20 | 4,121 | 451 | 54 | 1,051 | | |
| 35 | 16 | 1,998 | 168 | 13 | 92 | | |
| 26 | 4 | 2,123 | 283 | 41 | 959 | | |
| 105 | 26 | 6,310 | 814 | 91 | 1,028 | | |
| 68 | 21 | 2,840 | 250 | 17 | 70 | | |
| 37 | 5 | 3,470 | 564 | 74 | 958 | | |
| 53 | 10 | 3,319 | 592 | 100 | 1,166 | | |
| 33 | 9 | 1,668 | 242 | 24 | 119 | | |
| 20 | 1 | 1,651 | 350 | 76 | 1,047 | | |
| 250 | 60 | 13,439 | 1,423 | 165 | 2,127 | | |
| 110 | 42 | 5,536 | 491 | 37 | 148 | | |
| 140 | 18 | 7,903 | 932 | 128 | 1,979 | | |
| 87 | 31 | 6,670 | 849 | 112 | 1,790 | | |
| 49 | 24 | 3,045 | 336 | 22 | 143 | | |
| 38 | 7 | 3,625 | 513 | 90 | 1,647 | | |
| 85 | 14 | 5,506 | 1,150 | 63 | 825 | | |
| 45 | 10 | 2,409 | 325 | 28 | 115 | | |
| 40 | 4 | 3,097 | 825 | 35 | 710 | | |

表 2-6 15 歲以上現住人口之教育程度－按鄉鎮市別分（續四）

單位：人

| 年底及 鄉鎮市別 End of Year & Township | 性別 Sex | 總計 Grand Total | 識字者 | | | | |
|--|---------------|-----------------------|-----------------|--------|--------|-----------------|--------------------|
| | | | 合計 Total | 博士 | | 碩士 | |
| | | | | Doctor | Master | 畢業 Graduated | 肄業 Un-graduated |
| 大村鄉 Dacun | 小計 Subtotal | 31,931 | 30,708 | 29 | 35 | 683 | 330 |
| | 男 Male | 16,551 | 16,430 | 25 | 27 | 452 | 219 |
| | 女 Female | 15,380 | 14,278 | 4 | 8 | 231 | 111 |
| 埔鹽鄉 Puyan | 小計 Subtotal | 29,219 | 28,125 | 27 | 21 | 497 | 209 |
| | 男 Male | 15,340 | 15,216 | 23 | 14 | 306 | 112 |
| | 女 Female | 13,879 | 12,909 | 4 | 7 | 191 | 97 |
| 埔心鄉 Pusin | 小計 Subtotal | 30,501 | 29,523 | 20 | 24 | 639 | 281 |
| | 男 Male | 15,712 | 15,649 | 17 | 19 | 418 | 155 |
| | 女 Female | 14,789 | 13,874 | 3 | 5 | 221 | 126 |
| 永靖鄉 Yongjing | 小計 Subtotal | 33,015 | 31,932 | 36 | 38 | 782 | 319 |
| | 男 Male | 17,115 | 17,043 | 24 | 31 | 512 | 190 |
| | 女 Female | 15,900 | 14,889 | 12 | 7 | 270 | 129 |
| 社頭鄉 Shetou | 小計 Subtotal | 37,739 | 36,639 | 34 | 27 | 772 | 380 |
| | 男 Male | 19,360 | 19,291 | 25 | 18 | 513 | 219 |
| | 女 Female | 18,379 | 17,348 | 9 | 9 | 259 | 161 |
| 二水鄉 Ershuei | 小計 Subtotal | 14,282 | 13,831 | 13 | 12 | 250 | 116 |
| | 男 Male | 7,457 | 7,428 | 11 | 9 | 170 | 63 |
| | 女 Female | 6,825 | 6,403 | 2 | 3 | 80 | 53 |
| 北斗鎮 Beidou | 小計 Subtotal | 28,198 | 27,520 | 38 | 35 | 696 | 320 |
| | 男 Male | 14,188 | 14,134 | 30 | 26 | 448 | 187 |
| | 女 Female | 14,010 | 13,386 | 8 | 9 | 248 | 133 |
| 二林鎮 Erlin | 小計 Subtotal | 45,396 | 41,906 | 33 | 31 | 848 | 349 |
| | 男 Male | 23,325 | 22,942 | 25 | 21 | 540 | 201 |
| | 女 Female | 22,071 | 18,964 | 8 | 10 | 308 | 148 |
| 田尾鄉 Tianwei | 小計 Subtotal | 24,157 | 23,199 | 18 | 15 | 484 | 212 |
| | 男 Male | 12,518 | 12,460 | 13 | 12 | 314 | 120 |
| | 女 Female | 11,639 | 10,739 | 5 | 3 | 170 | 92 |
| 埤頭鄉 Pitou | 小計 Subtotal | 26,787 | 25,453 | 14 | 22 | 500 | 209 |
| | 男 Male | 13,910 | 13,820 | 12 | 16 | 317 | 131 |
| | 女 Female | 12,877 | 11,633 | 2 | 6 | 183 | 78 |
| 芳苑鄉 Fangyuan | 小計 Subtotal | 31,070 | 27,502 | 10 | 9 | 297 | 144 |
| | 男 Male | 16,506 | 15,931 | 6 | 7 | 191 | 89 |
| | 女 Female | 14,564 | 11,571 | 4 | 2 | 106 | 55 |
| 大城鄉 Dacheng | 小計 Subtotal | 15,898 | 13,990 | 4 | 6 | 121 | 56 |
| | 男 Male | 8,634 | 8,338 | 3 | 3 | 84 | 31 |
| | 女 Female | 7,264 | 5,652 | 1 | 3 | 37 | 25 |
| 竹塘鄉 Jhutang | 小計 Subtotal | 13,656 | 12,837 | 10 | 8 | 176 | 93 |
| | 男 Male | 7,218 | 7,160 | 9 | 5 | 129 | 52 |
| | 女 Female | 6,438 | 5,677 | 1 | 3 | 47 | 41 |
| 溪州鄉 Sijhou | 小計 Subtotal | 26,722 | 25,085 | 17 | 18 | 431 | 166 |
| | 男 Male | 14,071 | 13,937 | 12 | 15 | 261 | 99 |
| | 女 Female | 12,651 | 11,148 | 5 | 3 | 170 | 67 |

Table 2-6 Educational Attainments of Resident Population Aged 15 and Over by Townships & Cities (Cont.4)

Unit : Persons

| Literate | | | | | | |
|-----------------|--------------------|-----------------|--------------------|---------------------|--------------------|----------------------|
| 大學(含獨立學院) | | 專科 | | Junior College | | |
| | | 二、三年制 | | 五年制 | | 5 Years |
| | | 2 or 3 Years | | 後二年 Last 2 Years | | 前三年 First 3 Years |
| 畢業 Graduated | 肄業 Un-graduated | 畢業 Graduated | 肄業 Un-graduated | 畢業 Graduated | 肄業 Un-graduated | 肄業 Un-graduated |
| 3,816 | 2,073 | 1,709 | 353 | 821 | 40 | 150 |
| 1,879 | 1,116 | 841 | 194 | 442 | 21 | 37 |
| 1,937 | 957 | 868 | 159 | 379 | 19 | 113 |
| 3,703 | 1,612 | 2,706 | 318 | 707 | 39 | 118 |
| 1,885 | 849 | 1,559 | 203 | 398 | 16 | 24 |
| 1,818 | 763 | 1,147 | 115 | 309 | 23 | 94 |
| 3,663 | 1,913 | 1,673 | 346 | 678 | 44 | 120 |
| 1,768 | 1,000 | 841 | 206 | 360 | 27 | 22 |
| 1,895 | 913 | 832 | 140 | 318 | 17 | 98 |
| 4,094 | 2,042 | 1,864 | 323 | 793 | 57 | 117 |
| 2,034 | 1,083 | 1,024 | 171 | 445 | 43 | 17 |
| 2,060 | 959 | 840 | 152 | 348 | 14 | 100 |
| 4,901 | 2,432 | 2,116 | 415 | 1,002 | 67 | 225 |
| 2,437 | 1,266 | 1,121 | 239 | 509 | 42 | 33 |
| 2,464 | 1,166 | 995 | 176 | 493 | 25 | 192 |
| 1,568 | 729 | 756 | 150 | 420 | 36 | 82 |
| 792 | 373 | 417 | 92 | 259 | 19 | 18 |
| 776 | 356 | 339 | 58 | 161 | 17 | 64 |
| 3,802 | 1,791 | 1,412 | 263 | 927 | 45 | 197 |
| 1,798 | 950 | 721 | 145 | 502 | 31 | 36 |
| 2,004 | 841 | 691 | 118 | 425 | 14 | 161 |
| 4,697 | 2,373 | 1,970 | 413 | 1,280 | 68 | 309 |
| 2,307 | 1,242 | 1,044 | 245 | 707 | 44 | 68 |
| 2,390 | 1,131 | 926 | 168 | 573 | 24 | 241 |
| 2,710 | 1,467 | 1,286 | 189 | 546 | 38 | 122 |
| 1,275 | 793 | 685 | 116 | 288 | 22 | 26 |
| 1,435 | 674 | 601 | 73 | 258 | 16 | 96 |
| 2,961 | 1,461 | 1,115 | 206 | 782 | 81 | 143 |
| 1,483 | 775 | 609 | 118 | 447 | 40 | 31 |
| 1,478 | 686 | 506 | 88 | 335 | 41 | 112 |
| 2,206 | 1,370 | 1,085 | 238 | 549 | 76 | 166 |
| 1,053 | 702 | 523 | 139 | 333 | 28 | 33 |
| 1,153 | 668 | 562 | 99 | 216 | 48 | 133 |
| 942 | 541 | 472 | 120 | 226 | 10 | 86 |
| 469 | 273 | 236 | 73 | 138 | 5 | 14 |
| 473 | 268 | 236 | 47 | 88 | 5 | 72 |
| 1,139 | 635 | 513 | 102 | 308 | 30 | 81 |
| 549 | 335 | 293 | 51 | 198 | 13 | 20 |
| 590 | 300 | 220 | 51 | 110 | 17 | 61 |
| 2,592 | 1,299 | 1,010 | 173 | 728 | 58 | 189 |
| 1,295 | 707 | 515 | 101 | 416 | 36 | 38 |
| 1,297 | 592 | 495 | 72 | 312 | 22 | 151 |

表 2-6 15 歲以上現住人口之教育程度—按鄉鎮市別分（續完）

單位：人

| 年底別及 鄉鎮市別 End of Year & Township | 性別 By Sex | 識字者 | | | | | |
|---|------------------|--------------------|--------------------|------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| | | 高中 | | 高職 | | 國(初)中 | |
| | | Senior High School | | Vocational High School | | Junior High School | |
| | | 畢業 Graduated | 肄業 Un-graduated | 畢業 Graduated | 肄業 Un-graduated | 畢業 Graduated | 肄業 Un-graduated |
| 大村鄉 Dacun | 小計 Subtotal | 1,110 | 656 | 6,553 | 1,957 | 4,205 | 519 |
| | 男 Male | 581 | 338 | 3,748 | 1,204 | 2,438 | 296 |
| | 女 Female | 529 | 318 | 2,805 | 753 | 1,767 | 223 |
| 埔鹽鄉 Puyan | 小計 Subtotal | 1,695 | 632 | 4,998 | 1,368 | 3,297 | 335 |
| | 男 Male | 917 | 332 | 2,807 | 847 | 1,922 | 194 |
| | 女 Female | 778 | 300 | 2,191 | 521 | 1,375 | 141 |
| 埔心鄉 Pusin | 小計 Subtotal | 1,004 | 576 | 6,326 | 1,837 | 4,039 | 470 |
| | 男 Male | 533 | 298 | 3,594 | 1,124 | 2,330 | 284 |
| | 女 Female | 471 | 278 | 2,732 | 713 | 1,709 | 186 |
| 永靖鄉 Yongjing | 小計 Subtotal | 1,163 | 782 | 6,549 | 1,764 | 4,092 | 523 |
| | 男 Male | 603 | 416 | 3,693 | 1,109 | 2,343 | 305 |
| | 女 Female | 560 | 366 | 2,856 | 655 | 1,749 | 218 |
| 社頭鄉 Shetou | 小計 Subtotal | 1,420 | 836 | 7,980 | 2,014 | 4,590 | 532 |
| | 男 Male | 804 | 458 | 4,583 | 1,251 | 2,506 | 295 |
| | 女 Female | 616 | 378 | 3,397 | 763 | 2,084 | 237 |
| 二水鄉 Ershuei | 小計 Subtotal | 618 | 257 | 3,103 | 644 | 1,576 | 197 |
| | 男 Male | 364 | 145 | 1,961 | 403 | 821 | 111 |
| | 女 Female | 254 | 112 | 1,142 | 241 | 755 | 86 |
| 北斗鎮 Beidou | 小計 Subtotal | 1,163 | 669 | 5,613 | 1,610 | 3,640 | 476 |
| | 男 Male | 618 | 370 | 3,011 | 1,019 | 2,005 | 272 |
| | 女 Female | 545 | 299 | 2,602 | 591 | 1,635 | 204 |
| 二林鎮 Erlin | 小計 Subtotal | 1,521 | 1,098 | 8,774 | 2,581 | 6,531 | 789 |
| | 男 Male | 867 | 603 | 4,944 | 1,663 | 3,884 | 464 |
| | 女 Female | 654 | 495 | 3,830 | 918 | 2,647 | 325 |
| 田尾鄉 Tianwei | 小計 Subtotal | 774 | 491 | 5,003 | 1,380 | 3,355 | 336 |
| | 男 Male | 428 | 247 | 2,897 | 823 | 2,001 | 182 |
| | 女 Female | 346 | 244 | 2,106 | 557 | 1,354 | 154 |
| 埤頭鄉 Pitou | 小計 Subtotal | 860 | 532 | 5,247 | 1,480 | 3,786 | 475 |
| | 男 Male | 482 | 274 | 2,968 | 932 | 2,249 | 309 |
| | 女 Female | 378 | 258 | 2,279 | 548 | 1,537 | 166 |
| 芳苑鄉 Fangyuan | 小計 Subtotal | 1,004 | 541 | 5,626 | 1,746 | 5,585 | 489 |
| | 男 Male | 593 | 282 | 3,403 | 1,116 | 3,539 | 308 |
| | 女 Female | 411 | 259 | 2,223 | 630 | 2,046 | 181 |
| 大城鄉 Dacheng | 小計 Subtotal | 480 | 263 | 2,432 | 698 | 3,839 | 197 |
| | 男 Male | 262 | 138 | 1,459 | 424 | 2,589 | 114 |
| | 女 Female | 218 | 125 | 973 | 274 | 1,250 | 83 |
| 竹塘鄉 Jhutang | 小計 Subtotal | 498 | 248 | 2,480 | 663 | 2,225 | 263 |
| | 男 Male | 297 | 124 | 1,463 | 423 | 1,451 | 169 |
| | 女 Female | 201 | 124 | 1,017 | 240 | 774 | 94 |
| 溪州鄉 Sijhou | 小計 Subtotal | 1,104 | 562 | 4,882 | 1,385 | 4,762 | 526 |
| | 男 Male | 618 | 286 | 2,908 | 871 | 2,788 | 346 |
| | 女 Female | 486 | 276 | 1,974 | 514 | 1,974 | 180 |

Table 2-6 Educational Attainments of Resident Population Aged 15 and Over by Townships & Cities (Cont. End)

Unit : Persons

| 初職 | | Literate | | Self-Study | 不識字者 Illiterate | | |
|--------------------------|--------------------|-------------------|--------------------|------------|--------------------|--|--|
| Junior Vocational School | | 小學 Primary School | | | | | |
| 畢業 Graduated | 肄業 Un-graduated | 畢業 Graduated | 肄業 Un-graduated | | | | |
| 66 | 9 | 4,649 | 858 | 87 | 1,223 | | |
| 37 | 7 | 2,192 | 314 | 22 | 121 | | |
| 29 | 2 | 2,457 | 544 | 65 | 1,102 | | |
| 69 | 8 | 4,959 | 760 | 47 | 1,094 | | |
| 48 | 6 | 2,425 | 315 | 14 | 124 | | |
| 21 | 2 | 2,534 | 445 | 33 | 970 | | |
| 48 | 20 | 4,999 | 681 | 122 | 978 | | |
| 35 | 16 | 2,331 | 255 | 16 | 63 | | |
| 13 | 4 | 2,668 | 426 | 106 | 915 | | |
| 62 | 17 | 5,805 | 623 | 87 | 1,083 | | |
| 44 | 14 | 2,703 | 222 | 17 | 72 | | |
| 18 | 3 | 3,102 | 401 | 70 | 1,011 | | |
| 89 | 21 | 6,011 | 684 | 91 | 1,100 | | |
| 40 | 17 | 2,688 | 212 | 15 | 69 | | |
| 49 | 4 | 3,323 | 472 | 76 | 1,031 | | |
| 37 | 14 | 2,866 | 347 | 40 | 451 | | |
| 22 | 11 | 1,277 | 88 | 2 | 29 | | |
| 15 | 3 | 1,589 | 259 | 38 | 422 | | |
| 52 | 18 | 4,148 | 520 | 85 | 678 | | |
| 18 | 13 | 1,768 | 152 | 14 | 54 | | |
| 34 | 5 | 2,380 | 368 | 71 | 624 | | |
| 166 | 41 | 6,055 | 1,417 | 562 | 3,490 | | |
| 126 | 35 | 3,011 | 575 | 326 | 383 | | |
| 40 | 6 | 3,044 | 842 | 236 | 3,107 | | |
| 57 | 18 | 4,076 | 548 | 74 | 958 | | |
| 41 | 13 | 1,961 | 194 | 9 | 58 | | |
| 16 | 5 | 2,115 | 354 | 65 | 900 | | |
| 55 | 10 | 4,397 | 961 | 156 | 1,334 | | |
| 42 | 7 | 2,205 | 349 | 24 | 90 | | |
| 13 | 3 | 2,192 | 612 | 132 | 1,244 | | |
| 61 | 22 | 4,719 | 1,347 | 212 | 3,568 | | |
| 49 | 22 | 2,700 | 731 | 84 | 575 | | |
| 12 | - | 2,019 | 616 | 128 | 2,993 | | |
| 80 | 5 | 2,269 | 469 | 674 | 1,908 | | |
| 52 | 5 | 1,404 | 248 | 314 | 296 | | |
| 28 | - | 865 | 221 | 360 | 1,612 | | |
| 53 | 18 | 2,604 | 477 | 213 | 819 | | |
| 42 | 15 | 1,329 | 128 | 65 | 58 | | |
| 11 | 3 | 1,275 | 349 | 148 | 761 | | |
| 38 | 10 | 4,027 | 914 | 194 | 1,637 | | |
| 26 | 8 | 2,125 | 332 | 134 | 134 | | |
| 12 | 2 | 1,902 | 582 | 60 | 1,503 | | |

表 2-7 現住人口之婚姻狀況－按年齡別分

單位：人

| 年底及年齡組別 End of Year & Age Group | 總計 Grand Total | | | 未婚 Unmarried | | |
|------------------------------------|----------------|-----------|-------------|--------------|-----------|-------------|
| | 計 Total | 男 Male | 女 Female | 計 Total | 男 Male | 女 Female |
| 民國 93 年底 End of 2004 | 1,316,762 | 680,785 | 635,977 | 612,871 | 334,631 | 278,240 |
| 民國 94 年底 End of 2005 | 1,315,826 | 679,764 | 636,062 | 608,473 | 332,182 | 276,291 |
| 民國 95 年底 End of 2006 | 1,315,034 | 678,645 | 636,389 | 603,686 | 329,704 | 273,982 |
| 民國 96 年底 End of 2007 | 1,314,354 | 677,590 | 636,764 | 599,751 | 327,641 | 272,110 |
| 民國 97 年底 End of 2008 | 1,312,935 | 676,162 | 636,773 | 593,350 | 324,293 | 269,057 |
| 民國 98 年底 End of 2009 | 1,312,467 | 674,594 | 637,873 | 591,327 | 323,131 | 268,196 |
| 民國 99 年底 End of 2010 | 1,307,286 | 670,812 | 636,474 | 584,141 | 319,216 | 264,925 |
| 民國100 年底 End of 2011 | 1,303,039 | 667,920 | 635,119 | 575,813 | 314,775 | 261,038 |
| 民國101 年底 End of 2012 | 1,299,868 | 665,895 | 633,973 | 571,811 | 312,668 | 259,143 |
| 民國102 年底 End of 2013 | 1,296,013 | 663,500 | 632,513 | 565,784 | 309,458 | 256,326 |
| 未滿15 歲 Under 15 Years | 191,555 | 100,492 | 91,063 | 191,555 | 100,492 | 91,063 |
| 15 - 19 歲 15 - 19 Years | 89,094 | 46,482 | 42,612 | 88,812 | 46,425 | 42,387 |
| 20 - 24 歲 20 - 24 Years | 93,617 | 49,110 | 44,507 | 89,578 | 47,839 | 41,739 |
| 25 - 29 歲 25 - 29 Years | 99,801 | 51,971 | 47,830 | 76,052 | 43,086 | 32,966 |
| 30 - 34 歲 30 - 34 Years | 113,882 | 58,307 | 55,575 | 52,468 | 31,666 | 20,802 |
| 35 - 39 歲 35 - 39 Years | 101,406 | 52,441 | 48,965 | 27,317 | 16,310 | 11,007 |
| 40 - 44 歲 40 - 44 Years | 90,060 | 46,887 | 43,173 | 14,534 | 8,419 | 6,115 |
| 45 - 49 歲 45 - 49 Years | 94,272 | 49,349 | 44,923 | 9,724 | 5,800 | 3,924 |
| 50 - 54 歲 50 - 54 Years | 97,607 | 50,783 | 46,824 | 6,403 | 3,880 | 2,523 |
| 55 - 59 歲 55 - 59 Years | 87,139 | 44,986 | 42,153 | 3,922 | 2,358 | 1,564 |
| 60 - 64 歲 60 - 64 Years | 71,529 | 36,251 | 35,278 | 2,300 | 1,283 | 1,017 |
| 65 - 69 歲 65 - 69 Years | 43,530 | 21,669 | 21,861 | 1,009 | 591 | 418 |
| 70 - 74 歲 70 - 74 Years | 43,208 | 20,854 | 22,354 | 797 | 471 | 326 |
| 75 - 79 歲 75 - 79 Years | 36,031 | 16,310 | 19,721 | 510 | 305 | 205 |
| 80 - 84 歲 80 - 84 Years | 25,482 | 10,961 | 14,521 | 340 | 205 | 135 |
| 85 - 89 歲 85 - 89 Years | 12,687 | 5,023 | 7,664 | 293 | 207 | 86 |
| 90 - 94 歲 90 - 94 Years | 4,277 | 1,384 | 2,893 | 126 | 87 | 39 |
| 95 - 99 歲 95 - 99 Years | 733 | 209 | 524 | 33 | 26 | 7 |
| 100 歲以上 100 Years of Age and Over | 103 | 31 | 72 | 11 | 8 | 3 |

資料來源：民政處報表1222-01-03-2。

Table 2-7 Marital Status of Resident Population by Age Group

| Unit : Persons | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------|-----------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-------------|------------|-----------|-------------|
| 有偶 Currently Married | | | 離婚 Divorced | | | 喪偶 Widowed | | |
| 計 Total | 男 Male | 女 Female | 計 Total | 男 Male | 女 Female | 計 Total | 男 Male | 女 Female |
| 600,921 | 312,890 | 288,031 | 35,056 | 18,636 | 16,420 | 67,914 | 14,628 | 53,286 |
| 599,998 | 312,417 | 287,581 | 38,106 | 20,269 | 17,837 | 69,249 | 14,896 | 54,353 |
| 599,436 | 311,874 | 287,562 | 41,249 | 21,951 | 19,298 | 70,663 | 15,116 | 55,547 |
| 598,526 | 311,228 | 287,298 | 44,050 | 23,438 | 20,612 | 72,027 | 15,283 | 56,744 |
| 599,710 | 311,580 | 288,130 | 46,636 | 24,876 | 21,760 | 73,239 | 15,413 | 57,826 |
| | | | | | | | | |
| 597,231 | 309,457 | 287,774 | 49,328 | 26,322 | 23,006 | 74,581 | 15,684 | 58,897 |
| 595,589 | 308,147 | 287,442 | 51,755 | 27,637 | 24,118 | 75,801 | 15,812 | 59,989 |
| 596,492 | 308,446 | 288,046 | 53,943 | 28,795 | 25,148 | 76,791 | 15,904 | 60,887 |
| 594,115 | 307,144 | 286,971 | 56,188 | 30,071 | 26,117 | 77,754 | 16,012 | 61,742 |
| 593,094 | 306,620 | 286,474 | 58,414 | 31,226 | 27,188 | 78,721 | 16,196 | 62,525 |
| | | | | | | | | |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 259 | 53 | 206 | 23 | 4 | 19 | - | - | - |
| 3,599 | 1,145 | 2,454 | 432 | 126 | 306 | 8 | - | 8 |
| 21,626 | 8,121 | 13,505 | 2,056 | 758 | 1,298 | 67 | 6 | 61 |
| 55,114 | 24,069 | 31,045 | 5,999 | 2,534 | 3,465 | 301 | 38 | 263 |
| | | | | | | | | |
| 65,013 | 31,714 | 33,299 | 8,467 | 4,344 | 4,123 | 609 | 73 | 536 |
| 65,540 | 33,490 | 32,050 | 8,903 | 4,829 | 4,074 | 1,083 | 149 | 934 |
| 72,746 | 37,780 | 34,966 | 9,571 | 5,443 | 4,128 | 2,231 | 326 | 1,905 |
| 78,029 | 41,278 | 36,751 | 9,147 | 5,042 | 4,105 | 4,028 | 583 | 3,445 |
| 70,177 | 37,808 | 32,369 | 6,678 | 3,793 | 2,885 | 6,362 | 1,027 | 5,335 |
| | | | | | | | | |
| 57,019 | 31,329 | 25,690 | 3,980 | 2,321 | 1,659 | 8,230 | 1,318 | 6,912 |
| 33,651 | 18,798 | 14,853 | 1,473 | 952 | 521 | 7,397 | 1,328 | 6,069 |
| 31,006 | 17,579 | 13,427 | 872 | 574 | 298 | 10,533 | 2,230 | 8,303 |
| 22,178 | 12,660 | 9,518 | 412 | 259 | 153 | 12,931 | 3,086 | 9,845 |
| 12,349 | 7,500 | 4,849 | 220 | 143 | 77 | 12,573 | 3,113 | 9,460 |
| | | | | | | | | |
| 4,000 | 2,710 | 1,290 | 140 | 82 | 58 | 8,254 | 2,024 | 6,230 |
| 718 | 529 | 189 | 38 | 20 | 18 | 3,395 | 748 | 2,647 |
| 54 | 44 | 10 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 644 | 138 | 506 |
| 16 | 13 | 3 | 1 | 1 | - | 75 | 9 | 66 |

Source : Table 1222-01-03-2 compiled by Department of Civil Affairs.

表 2-8 現住人口之婚姻狀況—按鄉鎮市別分

單位：人

| 年底及鄉鎮市別 End of Year & Township | 總計 Grand Total | | | 未婚 Unmarried | | |
|-----------------------------------|----------------|-----------|-------------|--------------|-----------|-------------|
| | 計 Total | 男 Male | 女 Female | 計 Total | 男 Male | 女 Female |
| 民國 93 年底 End of 2004 | 1,316,762 | 680,785 | 635,977 | 612,871 | 334,631 | 278,240 |
| 民國 94 年底 End of 2005 | 1,315,826 | 679,764 | 636,062 | 608,473 | 332,182 | 276,291 |
| 民國 95 年底 End of 2006 | 1,315,034 | 678,645 | 636,389 | 603,686 | 329,704 | 273,982 |
| 民國 96 年底 End of 2007 | 1,314,354 | 677,590 | 636,764 | 599,751 | 327,641 | 272,110 |
| 民國 97 年底 End of 2008 | 1,312,935 | 676,162 | 636,773 | 593,350 | 324,293 | 269,057 |
| 民國 98 年底 End of 2009 | 1,312,467 | 674,594 | 637,873 | 591,327 | 323,131 | 268,196 |
| 民國 99 年底 End of 2010 | 1,307,286 | 670,812 | 636,474 | 584,141 | 319,216 | 264,925 |
| 民國100 年底 End of 2011 | 1,303,039 | 667,920 | 635,119 | 575,813 | 314,775 | 261,038 |
| 民國101 年底 End of 2012 | 1,299,868 | 665,895 | 633,973 | 571,811 | 312,668 | 259,143 |
| 民國102 年底 End of 2013 | 1,296,013 | 663,500 | 632,513 | 565,784 | 309,458 | 256,326 |
| 彰化市 Changhua | 236,172 | 117,165 | 119,007 | 108,201 | 58,054 | 50,147 |
| 鹿港鎮 Lugang | 85,964 | 43,863 | 42,101 | 38,868 | 21,165 | 17,703 |
| 和美鎮 Hemei | 90,541 | 46,345 | 44,196 | 40,909 | 22,329 | 18,580 |
| 線西鄉 Siansi | 17,123 | 8,852 | 8,271 | 7,476 | 4,075 | 3,401 |
| 伸港鄉 Shengang | 36,114 | 18,521 | 17,593 | 16,053 | 8,812 | 7,241 |
| 福興鄉 Fusing | 48,015 | 25,069 | 22,946 | 20,928 | 11,619 | 9,309 |
| 秀水鄉 Sioushuei | 39,385 | 20,345 | 19,040 | 17,743 | 9,621 | 8,122 |
| 花壇鄉 Huatan | 45,987 | 23,682 | 22,305 | 20,281 | 11,114 | 9,167 |
| 芬園鄉 Fenyuan | 24,258 | 12,784 | 11,474 | 9,680 | 5,422 | 4,258 |
| 員林鎮 Yuanlin | 124,938 | 62,613 | 62,325 | 57,593 | 31,153 | 26,440 |
| 溪湖鎮 Sihu | 55,802 | 28,453 | 27,349 | 25,399 | 13,926 | 11,473 |
| 田中鎮 Tianjhong | 43,106 | 22,350 | 20,756 | 18,599 | 10,394 | 8,205 |
| 大村鄉 Dacun | 36,452 | 18,926 | 17,526 | 15,454 | 8,686 | 6,768 |
| 埔鹽鄉 Puyan | 33,456 | 17,562 | 15,894 | 13,595 | 7,469 | 6,126 |
| 埔心鄉 Pusin | 35,034 | 18,095 | 16,939 | 14,884 | 8,257 | 6,627 |
| 永靖鄉 Yongjing | 38,530 | 20,044 | 18,486 | 16,788 | 9,357 | 7,431 |
| 社頭鄉 Shetou | 43,868 | 22,541 | 21,327 | 19,051 | 10,413 | 8,638 |
| 二水鄉 Ershuei | 15,999 | 8,400 | 7,599 | 6,106 | 3,468 | 2,638 |
| 北斗鎮 Beidou | 33,151 | 16,760 | 16,391 | 14,618 | 7,919 | 6,699 |
| 二林鎮 Erlin | 52,864 | 27,283 | 25,581 | 21,667 | 11,880 | 9,787 |
| 田尾鄉 Tianwei | 27,984 | 14,536 | 13,448 | 11,853 | 6,507 | 5,346 |
| 埤頭鄉 Pitou | 31,221 | 16,261 | 14,960 | 12,608 | 7,011 | 5,597 |
| 芳苑鄉 Fangyuan | 35,104 | 18,613 | 16,491 | 12,950 | 7,192 | 5,758 |
| 大城鄉 Dacheng | 18,043 | 9,765 | 8,278 | 6,110 | 3,400 | 2,710 |
| 竹塘鄉 Jhutang | 16,040 | 8,452 | 7,588 | 6,121 | 3,385 | 2,736 |
| 溪州鄉 Sijhou | 30,862 | 16,220 | 14,642 | 12,249 | 6,830 | 5,419 |

資料來源：各戶政事務所報表1222-01-03-3。

Table 2-8 Marital Status of Resident Population by Townships & Cities

| Unit : Persons | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------|-----------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-------------|------------|-----------|-------------|
| 有偶 Currently Married | | | 離婚 Divorced | | | 喪偶 Widowed | | |
| 計 Total | 男 Male | 女 Female | 計 Total | 男 Male | 女 Female | 計 Total | 男 Male | 女 Female |
| 600,921 | 312,890 | 288,031 | 35,056 | 18,636 | 16,420 | 67,914 | 14,628 | 53,286 |
| 599,998 | 312,417 | 287,581 | 38,106 | 20,269 | 17,837 | 69,249 | 14,896 | 54,353 |
| 599,436 | 311,874 | 287,562 | 41,249 | 21,951 | 19,298 | 70,663 | 15,116 | 55,547 |
| 598,526 | 311,228 | 287,298 | 44,050 | 23,438 | 20,612 | 72,027 | 15,283 | 56,744 |
| 599,710 | 311,580 | 288,130 | 46,636 | 24,876 | 21,760 | 73,239 | 15,413 | 57,826 |
| 597,231 | 309,457 | 287,774 | 49,328 | 26,322 | 23,006 | 74,581 | 15,684 | 58,897 |
| 595,589 | 308,147 | 287,442 | 51,755 | 27,637 | 24,118 | 75,801 | 15,812 | 59,989 |
| 596,492 | 308,446 | 288,046 | 53,943 | 28,795 | 25,148 | 76,791 | 15,904 | 60,887 |
| 594,115 | 307,144 | 286,971 | 56,188 | 30,071 | 26,117 | 77,754 | 16,012 | 61,742 |
| 593,094 | 306,620 | 286,474 | 58,414 | 31,226 | 27,188 | 78,721 | 16,196 | 62,525 |
| 104,677 | 51,665 | 53,012 | 11,597 | 5,316 | 6,281 | 11,697 | 2,130 | 9,567 |
| 39,139 | 19,985 | 19,154 | 3,411 | 1,803 | 1,608 | 4,546 | 910 | 3,636 |
| 41,348 | 21,125 | 20,223 | 3,735 | 1,951 | 1,784 | 4,549 | 940 | 3,609 |
| 7,946 | 4,149 | 3,797 | 690 | 388 | 302 | 1,011 | 240 | 771 |
| 16,427 | 8,429 | 7,998 | 1,601 | 864 | 737 | 2,033 | 416 | 1,617 |
| 22,410 | 11,797 | 10,613 | 1,860 | 1,051 | 809 | 2,817 | 602 | 2,215 |
| 18,104 | 9,466 | 8,638 | 1,387 | 786 | 601 | 2,151 | 472 | 1,679 |
| 21,071 | 10,905 | 10,166 | 2,140 | 1,181 | 959 | 2,495 | 482 | 2,013 |
| 11,505 | 6,194 | 5,311 | 1,183 | 741 | 442 | 1,890 | 427 | 1,463 |
| 54,613 | 27,314 | 27,299 | 6,081 | 2,845 | 3,236 | 6,651 | 1,301 | 5,350 |
| 24,695 | 12,616 | 12,079 | 2,355 | 1,223 | 1,132 | 3,353 | 688 | 2,665 |
| 19,433 | 10,105 | 9,328 | 2,206 | 1,220 | 986 | 2,868 | 631 | 2,237 |
| 17,026 | 8,896 | 8,130 | 1,635 | 874 | 761 | 2,337 | 470 | 1,867 |
| 16,317 | 8,761 | 7,556 | 1,296 | 818 | 478 | 2,248 | 514 | 1,734 |
| 16,206 | 8,459 | 7,747 | 1,664 | 907 | 757 | 2,280 | 472 | 1,808 |
| 17,676 | 9,263 | 8,413 | 1,494 | 887 | 607 | 2,572 | 537 | 2,035 |
| 20,279 | 10,527 | 9,752 | 1,844 | 1,036 | 808 | 2,694 | 565 | 2,129 |
| 7,701 | 4,152 | 3,549 | 760 | 455 | 305 | 1,432 | 325 | 1,107 |
| 14,931 | 7,650 | 7,281 | 1,515 | 791 | 724 | 2,087 | 400 | 1,687 |
| 24,761 | 13,185 | 11,576 | 2,448 | 1,405 | 1,043 | 3,988 | 813 | 3,175 |
| 12,966 | 6,912 | 6,054 | 1,144 | 681 | 463 | 2,021 | 436 | 1,585 |
| 14,780 | 7,887 | 6,893 | 1,388 | 799 | 589 | 2,445 | 564 | 1,881 |
| 17,286 | 9,577 | 7,709 | 1,865 | 1,179 | 686 | 3,003 | 665 | 2,338 |
| 9,297 | 5,336 | 3,961 | 948 | 657 | 291 | 1,688 | 372 | 1,316 |
| 7,797 | 4,314 | 3,483 | 737 | 469 | 268 | 1,385 | 284 | 1,101 |
| 14,703 | 7,951 | 6,752 | 1,430 | 899 | 531 | 2,480 | 540 | 1,940 |

Source : Table 1222-01-03-3 compiled by Household Registration Offices in Changhua County.

表 2-9 現住原住民戶口數

| 年底及鄉鎮市別 End of Year & Township | 戶數(戶) No. of Households(Households) | | |
|-----------------------------------|--|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| | 合計 Total | 平地原住民 Indigene of Plain-land | 山地原住民 Indigene of Mountain |
| 民國 93 年底 End of 2004 | 1,026 | 531 | 495 |
| 民國 94 年底 End of 2005 | 1,086 | 570 | 516 |
| 民國 95 年底 End of 2006 | 1,088 | 580 | 508 |
| 民國 96 年底 End of 2007 | 1,125 | 599 | 526 |
| 民國 97 年底 End of 2008 | 1,167 | 619 | 548 |
| 民國 98 年底 End of 2009 | 1,216 | 645 | 571 |
| 民國 99 年底 End of 2010 | 1,262 | 678 | 584 |
| 民國100 年底 End of 2011 | 1,304 | 699 | 605 |
| 民國101 年底 End of 2012 | 1,339 | 709 | 630 |
| 民國102 年底 End of 2013 | 1,360 | 724 | 636 |
| 彰化市 Changhua | 324 | 160 | 164 |
| 鹿港鎮 Lugang | 120 | 91 | 29 |
| 和美鎮 Hemei | 122 | 51 | 71 |
| 線西鄉 Siansi | 16 | 8 | 8 |
| 伸港鄉 Shengang | 29 | 11 | 18 |
| 福興鄉 Fusing | 43 | 15 | 28 |
| 秀水鄉 Sioushuei | 49 | 25 | 24 |
| 花壇鄉 Huatan | 155 | 108 | 47 |
| 芬園鄉 Fenyuan | 13 | 7 | 6 |
| 員林鎮 Yuanlin | 70 | 40 | 30 |
| 溪湖鎮 Sihu | 30 | 19 | 11 |
| 田中鎮 Tianjhong | 35 | 16 | 19 |
| 大村鄉 Dacun | 35 | 17 | 18 |
| 埔鹽鄉 Puyan | 38 | 22 | 16 |
| 埔心鄉 Pusin | 27 | 15 | 12 |
| 永靖鄉 Yongjing | 22 | 11 | 11 |
| 社頭鄉 Shetou | 20 | 8 | 12 |
| 二水鄉 Ershuei | 15 | 9 | 6 |
| 北斗鎮 Beidou | 25 | 9 | 16 |
| 二林鎮 Erlin | 36 | 16 | 20 |
| 田尾鄉 Tianwei | 9 | 4 | 5 |
| 埤頭鄉 Pitou | 14 | 7 | 7 |
| 芳苑鄉 Fangyuan | 83 | 41 | 42 |
| 大城鄉 Dacheng | 5 | 2 | 3 |
| 竹塘鄉 Jhutang | 9 | 7 | 2 |
| 溪州鄉 Sijhou | 16 | 5 | 11 |

資料來源：各戶政事務所報表1222-02-02-3。

Table 2-9 Households and Persons of Resident Indigene

| 人口數(人) | | | No. of Population(Persons) | | | | | |
|----------|--------|----------|------------------------------|--------|----------|----------------------------|--------|----------|
| 合計 Total | | | 平地原住民 Indigene of Plain-land | | | 山地原住民 Indigene of Mountain | | |
| 計 Total | 男 Male | 女 Female | 計 Total | 男 Male | 女 Female | 計 Total | 男 Male | 女 Female |
| 3,869 | 1,716 | 2,153 | 1,982 | 925 | 1,057 | 1,887 | 791 | 1,096 |
| 4,194 | 1,876 | 2,318 | 2,168 | 1,035 | 1,133 | 2,026 | 841 | 1,185 |
| 4,260 | 1,899 | 2,361 | 2,217 | 1,048 | 1,169 | 2,043 | 851 | 1,192 |
| 4,440 | 1,949 | 2,491 | 2,308 | 1,071 | 1,237 | 2,132 | 878 | 1,254 |
| 4,605 | 2,026 | 2,579 | 2,344 | 1,096 | 1,248 | 2,261 | 930 | 1,331 |
| 4,784 | 2,103 | 2,681 | 2,438 | 1,134 | 1,304 | 2,346 | 969 | 1,377 |
| 4,945 | 2,187 | 2,758 | 2,525 | 1,172 | 1,353 | 2,420 | 1,015 | 1,405 |
| 5,089 | 2,263 | 2,826 | 2,586 | 1,206 | 1,380 | 2,503 | 1,057 | 1,446 |
| 5,115 | 2,265 | 2,850 | 2,592 | 1,199 | 1,393 | 2,523 | 1,066 | 1,457 |
| 5,221 | 2,300 | 2,921 | 2,666 | 1,223 | 1,443 | 2,555 | 1,077 | 1,478 |
| 1,152 | 517 | 635 | 566 | 278 | 288 | 586 | 239 | 347 |
| 492 | 244 | 248 | 367 | 190 | 177 | 125 | 54 | 71 |
| 490 | 223 | 267 | 181 | 78 | 103 | 309 | 145 | 164 |
| 55 | 23 | 32 | 28 | 13 | 15 | 27 | 10 | 17 |
| 134 | 65 | 69 | 55 | 24 | 31 | 79 | 41 | 38 |
| 189 | 76 | 113 | 55 | 24 | 31 | 134 | 52 | 82 |
| 191 | 79 | 112 | 84 | 30 | 54 | 107 | 49 | 58 |
| 540 | 276 | 264 | 375 | 197 | 178 | 165 | 79 | 86 |
| 55 | 19 | 36 | 31 | 13 | 18 | 24 | 6 | 18 |
| 282 | 112 | 170 | 142 | 60 | 82 | 140 | 52 | 88 |
| 133 | 57 | 76 | 71 | 27 | 44 | 62 | 30 | 32 |
| 126 | 52 | 74 | 54 | 19 | 35 | 72 | 33 | 39 |
| 134 | 62 | 72 | 76 | 36 | 40 | 58 | 26 | 32 |
| 123 | 52 | 71 | 72 | 27 | 45 | 51 | 25 | 26 |
| 101 | 41 | 60 | 45 | 19 | 26 | 56 | 22 | 34 |
| 92 | 33 | 59 | 37 | 14 | 23 | 55 | 19 | 36 |
| 93 | 35 | 58 | 44 | 14 | 30 | 49 | 21 | 28 |
| 53 | 20 | 33 | 33 | 16 | 17 | 20 | 4 | 16 |
| 104 | 43 | 61 | 40 | 15 | 25 | 64 | 28 | 36 |
| 154 | 65 | 89 | 66 | 27 | 39 | 88 | 38 | 50 |
| 45 | 16 | 29 | 24 | 8 | 16 | 21 | 8 | 13 |
| 57 | 23 | 34 | 32 | 11 | 21 | 25 | 12 | 13 |
| 287 | 117 | 170 | 129 | 63 | 66 | 158 | 54 | 104 |
| 28 | 8 | 20 | 14 | 2 | 12 | 14 | 6 | 8 |
| 36 | 9 | 27 | 21 | 5 | 16 | 15 | 4 | 11 |
| 75 | 33 | 42 | 24 | 13 | 11 | 51 | 20 | 31 |

Source : Table 1222-02-02-2 compiled by Household Registration Offices in Changhua County.

表 2-10 現住原住民年齡分配

單位：人

| 年底及 鄉鎮市別 End of Year & Township | 性別 Sex | 原住民身分別 (平地或山地) Indigene by Status (Plain-land or Mountain) | 總計 | 0 - 4 | 5 - 9 | 10 - 14 | 15 - 19 | 20 - 24 | 25 - 29 |
|--|-----------|---|-------|---------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| | | | Grand | 歲 0 - 4 Years | 歲 5 - 9 Years | 歲 10 - 14 Years | 歲 15 - 19 Years | 歲 20 - 24 Years | 歲 25 - 29 Years |
| | | | Total | | | | | | |
| 民國 93年底 End of 2004 | 男 Male | 合計 Total | 1,716 | 155 | 211 | 262 | 238 | 187 | 133 |
| | | 平地原住民 Plains | 924 | 86 | 101 | 120 | 116 | 97 | 81 |
| | | 山地原住民 Mountains | 792 | 69 | 110 | 142 | 122 | 90 | 52 |
| | 女 Female | 合計 Total | 2,151 | 134 | 196 | 282 | 226 | 234 | 211 |
| | | 平地原住民 Plains | 1,057 | 73 | 86 | 121 | 129 | 104 | 109 |
| | | 山地原住民 Mountains | 1,094 | 61 | 110 | 161 | 97 | 130 | 102 |
| 民國 94年底 End of 2005 | 男 Male | 合計 Total | 1,876 | 169 | 234 | 270 | 264 | 205 | 149 |
| | | 平地原住民 Plains | 1,035 | 95 | 119 | 123 | 126 | 106 | 95 |
| | | 山地原住民 Mountains | 841 | 74 | 115 | 147 | 138 | 99 | 54 |
| | 女 Female | 合計 Total | 2,318 | 150 | 199 | 287 | 254 | 258 | 216 |
| | | 平地原住民 Plains | 1,133 | 82 | 90 | 124 | 122 | 125 | 101 |
| | | 山地原住民 Mountains | 1,185 | 68 | 109 | 163 | 132 | 133 | 115 |
| 民國 95年底 End of 2006 | 男 Male | 合計 Total | 1,899 | 167 | 211 | 283 | 265 | 206 | 152 |
| | | 平地原住民 Plains | 1,048 | 93 | 114 | 134 | 118 | 109 | 96 |
| | | 山地原住民 Mountains | 851 | 74 | 97 | 149 | 147 | 97 | 56 |
| | 女 Female | 合計 Total | 2,361 | 151 | 189 | 274 | 278 | 245 | 236 |
| | | 平地原住民 Plains | 1,169 | 77 | 94 | 109 | 135 | 132 | 116 |
| | | 山地原住民 Mountains | 1,192 | 74 | 95 | 165 | 143 | 113 | 120 |
| 民國 96年底 End of 2007 | 男 Male | 合計 Total | 1,949 | 177 | 209 | 260 | 284 | 217 | 159 |
| | | 平地原住民 Plains | 1,071 | 91 | 114 | 127 | 130 | 114 | 96 |
| | | 山地原住民 Mountains | 878 | 86 | 95 | 133 | 154 | 103 | 63 |
| | 女 Female | 合計 Total | 2,491 | 161 | 193 | 274 | 302 | 257 | 243 |
| | | 平地原住民 Plains | 1,237 | 86 | 105 | 114 | 132 | 147 | 110 |
| | | 山地原住民 Mountains | 1,254 | 75 | 88 | 160 | 170 | 110 | 133 |
| 民國 97年底 End of 2008 | 男 Male | 合計 Total | 2,026 | 168 | 229 | 245 | 296 | 232 | 183 |
| | | 平地原住民 Plains | 1,096 | 85 | 118 | 116 | 143 | 111 | 110 |
| | | 山地原住民 Mountains | 930 | 83 | 111 | 129 | 153 | 121 | 73 |
| | 女 Female | 合計 Total | 2,579 | 168 | 223 | 263 | 326 | 235 | 268 |
| | | 平地原住民 Plains | 1,248 | 85 | 113 | 111 | 131 | 137 | 113 |
| | | 山地原住民 Mountains | 1,331 | 83 | 110 | 152 | 195 | 98 | 155 |

資料來源：原住民族委員會。

Table 2-10 Resident Indigene by Age Group

| Unit : Persons | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|--------------------|
| 30 - 34 歲 | 35 - 39 歲 | 40 - 44 歲 | 45 - 49 歲 | 50 - 54 歲 | 55 - 59 歲 | 60 - 64 歲 | 65 - 69 歲 | 70 - 74 歲 | 75 - 79 歲 | 80歲 以上 |
| 30 - 34 Years | 35 - 39 Years | 40 - 44 Years | 45 - 49 Years | 50 - 54 Years | 55 - 59 Years | 60 - 64 Years | 65 - 69 Years | 70 - 74 Years | 75 - 79 Years | 80 Years & over |
| 91 | 107 | 120 | 103 | 63 | 26 | 9 | 5 | 3 | - | 3 |
| 45 | 62 | 74 | 65 | 46 | 19 | 7 | 1 | 2 | - | 2 |
| 46 | 45 | 46 | 38 | 17 | 7 | 2 | 4 | 1 | - | 1 |
| 200 | 234 | 203 | 128 | 49 | 27 | 15 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| 88 | 120 | 106 | 53 | 38 | 13 | 10 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| 112 | 114 | 97 | 75 | 11 | 14 | 5 | 5 | - | - | - |
| 101 | 109 | 140 | 107 | 77 | 33 | 7 | 8 | 1 | - | 2 |
| 50 | 69 | 88 | 67 | 60 | 26 | 4 | 4 | 1 | - | 2 |
| 51 | 40 | 52 | 40 | 17 | 7 | 3 | 4 | - | - | - |
| 200 | 207 | 247 | 154 | 72 | 38 | 14 | 12 | 6 | 2 | 2 |
| 96 | 100 | 131 | 74 | 44 | 22 | 8 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| 104 | 107 | 116 | 80 | 28 | 16 | 6 | 6 | 1 | 1 | - |
| 120 | 111 | 134 | 114 | 78 | 36 | 11 | 7 | 3 | - | 1 |
| 63 | 68 | 84 | 71 | 56 | 29 | 7 | 3 | 2 | - | 1 |
| 57 | 43 | 50 | 43 | 22 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 1 | - | - |
| 198 | 205 | 252 | 173 | 81 | 38 | 20 | 9 | 6 | 3 | 3 |
| 98 | 100 | 127 | 87 | 48 | 23 | 9 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 3 |
| 100 | 105 | 125 | 86 | 33 | 15 | 11 | 3 | 4 | - | - |
| 135 | 113 | 122 | 108 | 99 | 40 | 15 | 7 | 3 | - | 1 |
| 81 | 57 | 75 | 69 | 66 | 36 | 9 | 4 | 1 | - | 1 |
| 54 | 56 | 47 | 39 | 33 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 2 | - | 0 |
| 217 | 214 | 254 | 190 | 97 | 46 | 22 | 10 | 5 | 4 | 2 |
| 107 | 101 | 129 | 99 | 55 | 30 | 9 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 110 | 113 | 125 | 91 | 42 | 16 | 13 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 0 |
| 129 | 121 | 129 | 119 | 86 | 55 | 23 | 5 | 5 | - | 1 |
| 75 | 65 | 76 | 80 | 53 | 43 | 15 | 4 | 1 | - | 1 |
| 54 | 56 | 53 | 39 | 33 | 12 | 8 | 1 | 4 | - | - |
| 212 | 216 | 245 | 210 | 117 | 51 | 22 | 11 | 6 | 4 | 2 |
| 105 | 97 | 127 | 112 | 58 | 37 | 9 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 107 | 119 | 118 | 98 | 59 | 14 | 13 | 4 | 4 | 2 | - |

Source : Council of Indigenous Peoples.

表 2-10 現住原住民年齡分配（續一）

| 年底及 鄉鎮市別 End of Year & Township | 性別 Sex | 原住民身分別 (平地或山地) Indigene by Status (Plain-land or Mountain) | 總計 Grand Total | 0 - 4 歲 Years | 5 - 9 歲 Years | 10 - 14 歲 Years | 15 - 19 歲 Years | 20 - 24 歲 Years | 25 - 29 歲 Years | 單位：人 |
|--|-----------|---|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|------|
| | | | | 0 - 4 歲 Years | 5 - 9 歲 Years | 10 - 14 歲 Years | 15 - 19 歲 Years | 20 - 24 歲 Years | 25 - 29 歲 Years | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| 民國 98年底 End of 2009 | 男 Male | 合計 Total | 2,103 | 163 | 251 | 237 | 311 | 239 | 191 | |
| | | 平地原住民 Plains | 1,134 | 77 | 125 | 114 | 144 | 120 | 110 | |
| | | 山地原住民 Mountains | 969 | 86 | 126 | 123 | 167 | 119 | 81 | |
| | 女 Female | 合計 Total | 2,681 | 171 | 226 | 256 | 330 | 265 | 261 | |
| | | 平地原住民 Plains | 1,304 | 84 | 112 | 112 | 135 | 148 | 114 | |
| | | 山地原住民 Mountains | 1,377 | 87 | 114 | 144 | 195 | 117 | 147 | |
| 民國 99年底 End of 2010 | 男 Male | 合計 Total | 2,187 | 192 | 247 | 247 | 296 | 264 | 202 | |
| | | 平地原住民 Plains | 1,172 | 93 | 120 | 124 | 134 | 135 | 105 | |
| | | 山地原住民 Mountains | 1,015 | 99 | 127 | 123 | 162 | 129 | 97 | |
| | 女 Female | 合計 Total | 2,758 | 191 | 217 | 241 | 338 | 279 | 276 | |
| | | 平地原住民 Plains | 1,353 | 99 | 99 | 112 | 153 | 139 | 128 | |
| | | 山地原住民 Mountains | 1,405 | 92 | 118 | 129 | 185 | 140 | 148 | |
| 民國 100年底 End of 2011 | 男 Male | 合計 Total | 2,263 | 193 | 249 | 247 | 315 | 263 | 213 | |
| | | 平地原住民 Plains | 1,206 | 93 | 123 | 128 | 148 | 127 | 110 | |
| | | 山地原住民 Mountains | 1,057 | 100 | 126 | 119 | 167 | 136 | 103 | |
| | 女 Female | 合計 Total | 2,826 | 186 | 230 | 226 | 342 | 298 | 265 | |
| | | 平地原住民 Plains | 1,380 | 94 | 105 | 106 | 147 | 142 | 136 | |
| | | 山地原住民 Mountains | 1,446 | 92 | 125 | 120 | 195 | 156 | 129 | |
| 民國101年底 End of 2012 | 男 Male | 合計 Total | 2,265 | 187 | 235 | 246 | 298 | 287 | 211 | |
| | | 平地原住民 Plains | 1,199 | 92 | 121 | 117 | 144 | 146 | 107 | |
| | | 山地原住民 Mountains | 1,066 | 95 | 114 | 129 | 154 | 141 | 104 | |
| | 女 Female | 合計 Total | 2,850 | 187 | 220 | 225 | 314 | 319 | 265 | |
| | | 平地原住民 Plains | 1,393 | 92 | 103 | 107 | 133 | 146 | 148 | |
| | | 山地原住民 Mountains | 1,457 | 95 | 117 | 118 | 181 | 173 | 117 | |

Table 2-10 Resident Indigene by Age Group (Cont.1)

| Unit : Persons | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|--------------------|
| 30 - 34 歲 | 35 - 39 歲 | 40 - 44 歲 | 45 - 49 歲 | 50 - 54 歲 | 55 - 59 歲 | 60 - 64 歲 | 65 - 69 歲 | 70 - 74 歲 | 75 - 79 歲 | 80歲 以上 |
| 30 - 34 Years | 35 - 39 Years | 40 - 44 Years | 45 - 49 Years | 50 - 54 Years | 55 - 59 Years | 60 - 64 Years | 65 - 69 Years | 70 - 74 Years | 75 - 79 Years | 80 Years & over |
| 148 | 114 | 130 | 124 | 91 | 62 | 31 | 6 | 4 | - | 1 |
| 92 | 59 | 79 | 81 | 58 | 46 | 24 | 3 | 1 | - | 1 |
| 56 | 55 | 51 | 43 | 33 | 16 | 7 | 3 | 3 | - | - |
| 237 | 202 | 247 | 220 | 148 | 71 | 22 | 11 | 8 | 4 | 2 |
| 118 | 92 | 127 | 121 | 69 | 47 | 10 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 2 |
| 119 | 110 | 120 | 99 | 79 | 24 | 12 | 4 | 4 | 2 | - |
| 162 | 118 | 113 | 133 | 102 | 67 | 30 | 8 | 6 | 0 | - |
| 103 | 60 | 71 | 86 | 61 | 51 | 23 | 3 | 3 | - | - |
| 59 | 58 | 42 | 47 | 41 | 16 | 7 | 5 | 3 | - | - |
| 243 | 201 | 223 | 246 | 161 | 85 | 30 | 11 | 8 | 6 | 2 |
| 115 | 101 | 112 | 132 | 80 | 52 | 17 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 2 |
| 128 | 100 | 111 | 114 | 81 | 33 | 13 | 5 | 4 | 4 | - |
| 167 | 136 | 121 | 128 | 113 | 67 | 32 | 12 | 5 | 2 | - |
| 102 | 76 | 69 | 79 | 71 | 45 | 25 | 7 | 2 | 1 | - |
| 65 | 60 | 52 | 49 | 42 | 22 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 1 | - |
| 258 | 203 | 231 | 246 | 176 | 97 | 34 | 14 | 8 | 7 | 5 |
| 122 | 99 | 117 | 126 | 88 | 60 | 21 | 7 | 5 | 2 | 3 |
| 136 | 104 | 114 | 120 | 88 | 37 | 13 | 7 | 3 | 5 | 2 |
| 181 | 139 | 112 | 123 | 106 | 81 | 36 | 15 | 6 | 2 | - |
| 101 | 80 | 54 | 74 | 67 | 53 | 31 | 8 | 3 | 1 | - |
| 80 | 59 | 58 | 49 | 39 | 28 | 5 | 7 | 3 | 1 | - |
| 259 | 209 | 230 | 249 | 180 | 113 | 44 | 16 | 9 | 7 | 4 |
| 114 | 103 | 111 | 132 | 93 | 64 | 29 | 7 | 6 | 3 | 2 |
| 145 | 106 | 119 | 117 | 87 | 49 | 15 | 9 | 3 | 4 | 2 |

表 2-10 現住原住民年齡分配（續二）

單位：人

| 年底及 鄉鎮市別 End of Year & Township | 性別 Sex | 原住民身分別 (平地或山地) Indigene by Status (Plain-land or Mountain) | 總計 Grand Total | 0 - 4 歲 Years | 5 - 9 歲 Years | 10 - 14 歲 Years | 15 - 19 歲 Years | 20 - 24 歲 Years | 25 - 29 歲 Years |
|--|-----------|---|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| | | | | 0 - 4 歲 Years | 5 - 9 歲 Years | 10 - 14 歲 Years | 15 - 19 歲 Years | 20 - 24 歲 Years | 25 - 29 歲 Years |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| 民國102年底 End of 2013 | 男 Male | 合計 Total | 2,300 | 188 | 220 | 263 | 286 | 286 | 222 |
| | | 平地原住民 Plains | 1,223 | 90 | 120 | 128 | 137 | 150 | 109 |
| | | 山地原住民 Mountains | 1,077 | 98 | 100 | 135 | 149 | 136 | 113 |
| | 女 Female | 合計 Total | 2,921 | 171 | 225 | 245 | 297 | 325 | 273 |
| | | 平地原住民 Plains | 1,443 | 91 | 101 | 122 | 128 | 138 | 163 |
| | | 山地原住民 Mountains | 1,478 | 80 | 124 | 123 | 169 | 187 | 110 |
| 彰化市 Changhua | 男 Male | 合計 Total | 517 | 41 | 54 | 56 | 69 | 55 | 48 |
| | | 平地原住民 Plains | 278 | 21 | 25 | 24 | 39 | 34 | 24 |
| | | 山地原住民 Mountains | 239 | 20 | 29 | 32 | 30 | 21 | 24 |
| | 女 Female | 合計 Total | 635 | 47 | 46 | 56 | 63 | 72 | 55 |
| | | 平地原住民 Plains | 288 | 24 | 15 | 20 | 24 | 38 | 32 |
| | | 山地原住民 Mountains | 347 | 23 | 31 | 36 | 39 | 34 | 23 |
| 鹿港鎮 Lugang | 男 Male | 合計 Total | 244 | 16 | 22 | 26 | 32 | 40 | 18 |
| | | 平地原住民 Plains | 190 | 11 | 16 | 25 | 24 | 28 | 12 |
| | | 山地原住民 Mountains | 54 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 8 | 12 | 6 |
| | 女 Female | 合計 Total | 248 | 16 | 25 | 19 | 21 | 27 | 28 |
| | | 平地原住民 Plains | 177 | 13 | 18 | 15 | 15 | 18 | 19 |
| | | 山地原住民 Mountains | 71 | 3 | 7 | 4 | 6 | 9 | 9 |
| 和美鎮 Hemei | 男 Male | 合計 Total | 223 | 12 | 13 | 27 | 34 | 32 | 25 |
| | | 平地原住民 Plains | 78 | 4 | 4 | 10 | 9 | 10 | 8 |
| | | 山地原住民 Mountains | 145 | 8 | 9 | 17 | 25 | 22 | 17 |
| | 女 Female | 合計 Total | 267 | 17 | 12 | 34 | 28 | 25 | 20 |
| | | 平地原住民 Plains | 103 | 9 | 4 | 12 | 7 | 6 | 10 |
| | | 山地原住民 Mountains | 164 | 8 | 8 | 22 | 21 | 19 | 10 |
| 線西鄉 Siansi | 男 Male | 合計 Total | 23 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 4 |
| | | 平地原住民 Plains | 13 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | - | 1 |
| | | 山地原住民 Mountains | 10 | 2 | - | 1 | - | 2 | 3 |
| | 女 Female | 合計 Total | 32 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 4 | - | 1 |
| | | 平地原住民 Plains | 15 | - | - | 4 | 2 | - | 1 |
| | | 山地原住民 Mountains | 17 | 2 | 1 | - | 2 | - | - |
| 伸港鄉 Shengang | 男 Male | 合計 Total | 65 | 9 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 4 | 6 |
| | | 平地原住民 Plains | 24 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 2 | - | 1 |
| | | 山地原住民 Mountains | 41 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 5 |
| | 女 Female | 合計 Total | 69 | 7 | 7 | 6 | 7 | 9 | 4 |
| | | 平地原住民 Plains | 31 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 2 |
| | | 山地原住民 Mountains | 38 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 6 | 2 |

Table 2-10 Resident Indigene by Age Group (Cont.2)

| Unit : Persons | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|--------------------|--|
| 30 - 34 歲 | 35 - 39 歲 | 40 - 44 歲 | 45 - 49 歲 | 50 - 54 歲 | 55 - 59 歲 | 60 - 64 歲 | 65 - 69 歲 | 70 - 74 歲 | 75 - 79 歲 | 80歲 以上 | |
| 30 - 34 Years | 35 - 39 Years | 40 - 44 Years | 45 - 49 Years | 50 - 54 Years | 55 - 59 Years | 60 - 64 Years | 65 - 69 Years | 70 - 74 Years | 75 - 79 Years | 80 Years & over | |
| 193 | 131 | 123 | 130 | 109 | 75 | 46 | 21 | 4 | 3 | - | |
| 108 | 75 | 61 | 75 | 71 | 48 | 35 | 12 | 2 | 2 | - | |
| 85 | 56 | 62 | 55 | 38 | 27 | 11 | 9 | 2 | 1 | - | |
| 275 | 199 | 239 | 250 | 196 | 125 | 56 | 20 | 10 | 9 | 6 | |
| 124 | 99 | 110 | 138 | 107 | 61 | 40 | 9 | 6 | 4 | 2 | |
| 151 | 100 | 129 | 112 | 89 | 64 | 16 | 11 | 4 | 5 | 4 | |
| 41 | 30 | 26 | 33 | 28 | 16 | 12 | 5 | 2 | 1 | - | |
| 20 | 16 | 12 | 21 | 19 | 9 | 8 | 3 | 2 | 1 | - | |
| 21 | 14 | 14 | 12 | 9 | 7 | 4 | 2 | - | - | - | |
| 67 | 44 | 48 | 52 | 38 | 28 | 9 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | |
| 21 | 20 | 21 | 28 | 21 | 12 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 2 | - | |
| 46 | 24 | 27 | 24 | 17 | 16 | 2 | 3 | - | - | 2 | |
| 14 | 17 | 14 | 18 | 14 | 9 | 3 | - | - | 1 | - | |
| 14 | 14 | 9 | 15 | 10 | 8 | 3 | - | - | 1 | - | |
| - | 3 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 24 | 15 | 24 | 15 | 13 | 7 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 1 | - | |
| 15 | 13 | 15 | 10 | 9 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 | - | |
| 9 | 2 | 9 | 5 | 4 | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | |
| 21 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 14 | 6 | 4 | 2 | - | - | - | |
| 7 | 5 | 3 | - | 8 | 4 | 4 | 2 | - | - | - | |
| 14 | 6 | 8 | 11 | 6 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 28 | 20 | 24 | 17 | 18 | 11 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | |
| 15 | 8 | 7 | 6 | 7 | 4 | 6 | 1 | - | - | 1 | |
| 13 | 12 | 17 | 11 | 11 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | |
| 4 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | |
| 3 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | |
| 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 3 | 2 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 3 | - | - | - | 1 | - | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 2 | - | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | |
| 5 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - | |
| 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | |
| 6 | 4 | 8 | 7 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 3 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 3 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | |

表 2-10 現住原住民年齡分配（續三）

單位：人

| 年底及 鄉鎮市別 End of Year & Township | 性別 Sex | 原住民身分別 (平地或山地) Indigene by Status (Plain-land or Mountain) | 總計 Grand Total | 0 - 4 歲 Years | 5 - 9 歲 Years | 10 - 14 歲 Years | 15 - 19 歲 Years | 20 - 24 歲 Years | 25 - 29 歲 Years |
|--|-----------|---|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| | | | | 0 - 4 歲 Years | 5 - 9 歲 Years | 10 - 14 歲 Years | 15 - 19 歲 Years | 20 - 24 歲 Years | 25 - 29 歲 Years |
| | | | | 合計 Total | 平地原住民 Plains | 山地原住民 Mountains | 合計 Total | 平地原住民 Plains | 山地原住民 Mountains |
| 福興鄉 Fusing | 男 Male | 合計 Total | 76 | 8 | 6 | 10 | 8 | 9 | 8 |
| | | 平地原住民 Plains | 24 | 1 | 2 | 3 | - | 5 | - |
| | 女 Female | 山地原住民 Mountains | 52 | 7 | 4 | 7 | 8 | 4 | 8 |
| | | 合計 Total | 113 | 6 | 8 | 8 | 12 | 18 | 14 |
| | 女 Female | 平地原住民 Plains | 31 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 8 |
| | | 山地原住民 Mountains | 82 | 5 | 5 | 7 | 10 | 14 | 6 |
| 秀水鄉 Sioushuei | 男 Male | 合計 Total | 79 | 8 | 7 | 8 | 3 | 13 | 11 |
| | | 平地原住民 Plains | 30 | 3 | 1 | 2 | - | 7 | 4 |
| | 女 Female | 山地原住民 Mountains | 49 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 6 | 7 |
| | | 合計 Total | 112 | 8 | 10 | 10 | 12 | 6 | 12 |
| | 女 Female | 平地原住民 Plains | 54 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 5 |
| | | 山地原住民 Mountains | 58 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 8 | 3 | 7 |
| 花壇鄉 Huatan | 男 Male | 合計 Total | 276 | 18 | 29 | 20 | 25 | 33 | 31 |
| | | 平地原住民 Plains | 197 | 12 | 20 | 14 | 20 | 23 | 21 |
| | 女 Female | 山地原住民 Mountains | 79 | 6 | 9 | 6 | 5 | 10 | 10 |
| | | 合計 Total | 264 | 17 | 19 | 23 | 30 | 23 | 25 |
| | 女 Female | 平地原住民 Plains | 178 | 11 | 12 | 18 | 19 | 16 | 18 |
| | | 山地原住民 Mountains | 86 | 6 | 7 | 5 | 11 | 7 | 7 |
| 芬園鄉 Fenyuan | 男 Male | 合計 Total | 19 | 2 | 1 | - | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| | | 平地原住民 Plains | 13 | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| | 女 Female | 山地原住民 Mountains | 6 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| | | 合計 Total | 36 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 2 |
| | 女 Female | 平地原住民 Plains | 18 | - | 1 | - | - | 5 | 2 |
| | | 山地原住民 Mountains | 18 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 2 | - | - |
| 員林鎮 Yuanlin | 男 Male | 合計 Total | 112 | 9 | 13 | 26 | 16 | 11 | 6 |
| | | 平地原住民 Plains | 60 | 2 | 7 | 15 | 8 | 6 | 2 |
| | 女 Female | 山地原住民 Mountains | 52 | 7 | 6 | 11 | 8 | 5 | 4 |
| | | 合計 Total | 170 | 6 | 21 | 17 | 14 | 11 | 24 |
| | 女 Female | 平地原住民 Plains | 82 | 4 | 10 | 9 | 5 | 3 | 12 |
| | | 山地原住民 Mountains | 88 | 2 | 11 | 8 | 9 | 8 | 12 |

Table 2-10 Resident Indigene by Age Group (Cont.3)

| Unit : Persons | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|--------------------|
| 30 - 34 歲 | 35 - 39 歲 | 40 - 44 歲 | 45 - 49 歲 | 50 - 54 歲 | 55 - 59 歲 | 60 - 64 歲 | 65 - 69 歲 | 70 - 74 歲 | 75 - 79 歲 | 80歲 以上 |
| 30 - 34 Years | 35 - 39 Years | 40 - 44 Years | 45 - 49 Years | 50 - 54 Years | 55 - 59 Years | 60 - 64 Years | 65 - 69 Years | 70 - 74 Years | 75 - 79 Years | 80 Years & over |
| 9 | 5 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 6 | 2 | 1 | 4 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 8 | 9 | 4 | 12 | 12 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2 | - | - | 3 | 7 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 6 | 9 | 4 | 9 | 5 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 6 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 1 | - | - | - |
| 3 | - | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | - | - | - | - |
| 3 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| 13 | 9 | 15 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 6 | 7 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 7 | 2 | 9 | 3 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 31 | 20 | 19 | 18 | 9 | 11 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 1 | - |
| 25 | 12 | 12 | 14 | 8 | 8 | 6 | 2 | - | - | - |
| 6 | 8 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 3 | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | - |
| 27 | 21 | 13 | 19 | 23 | 13 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 1 | - |
| 14 | 16 | 8 | 15 | 16 | 8 | 5 | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| 13 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 7 | 5 | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | - |
| 2 | 2 | - | 2 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1 | - | - | 2 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1 | 2 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 5 | 4 | - | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 2 | 1 | - | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 3 | 3 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 7 | 10 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 1 | - | 3 | - | - | - |
| 4 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 1 | - | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| 12 | 13 | 15 | 10 | 16 | 8 | - | 2 | 1 | - | - |
| 7 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 8 | 4 | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| 5 | 6 | 9 | 5 | 8 | 4 | - | - | 1 | - | - |

表 2-10 現住原住民年齡分配（續四）

單位：人

| 年底及 鄉鎮市別 End of Year & Township | 性別 Sex | 原住民身分別 (平地或山地) Indigene by Status (Plain-land or Mountain) | 總計 Grand Total | 0 - 4 歲 Years | 5 - 9 歲 Years | 10 - 14 歲 Years | 15 - 19 歲 Years | 20 - 24 歲 Years | 25 - 29 歲 Years |
|--|-----------|---|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| | | | | 0 - 4 歲 Years | 5 - 9 歲 Years | 10 - 14 歲 Years | 15 - 19 歲 Years | 20 - 24 歲 Years | 25 - 29 歲 Years |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| 溪湖鎮 Sihu | 男 Male | 合計 Total | 57 | 5 | 10 | 11 | 8 | 5 | - |
| | | 平地原住民 Plains | 27 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 4 | - |
| | | 山地原住民 Mountains | 30 | 3 | 5 | 9 | 6 | 1 | - |
| | 女 Female | 合計 Total | 76 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 7 | 13 | 8 |
| | | 平地原住民 Plains | 44 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 7 | 6 |
| | | 山地原住民 Mountains | 32 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 2 |
| 田中鎮 Tianjhong | 男 Male | 合計 Total | 52 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 9 | 8 |
| | | 平地原住民 Plains | 19 | - | - | 1 | - | 3 | 5 |
| | | 山地原住民 Mountains | 33 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 6 | 3 |
| | 女 Female | 合計 Total | 74 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 8 | 8 |
| | | 平地原住民 Plains | 35 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | - | 7 |
| | | 山地原住民 Mountains | 39 | 4 | 1 | - | 1 | 8 | 1 |
| 大村鄉 Dacun | 男 Male | 合計 Total | 62 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 8 | 6 | 7 |
| | | 平地原住民 Plains | 36 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 7 |
| | | 山地原住民 Mountains | 26 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 | - |
| | 女 Female | 合計 Total | 72 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 13 | 8 |
| | | 平地原住民 Plains | 40 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 7 | 3 |
| | | 山地原住民 Mountains | 32 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 5 |
| 埔鹽鄉 Puyan | 男 Male | 合計 Total | 52 | 6 | 7 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 10 |
| | | 平地原住民 Plains | 27 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 3 |
| | | 山地原住民 Mountains | 25 | 3 | 3 | - | 4 | 3 | 7 |
| | 女 Female | 合計 Total | 71 | - | 2 | 4 | 8 | 14 | 11 |
| | | 平地原住民 Plains | 45 | - | 1 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 8 |
| | | 山地原住民 Mountains | 26 | - | 1 | 1 | 4 | 8 | 3 |
| 埔心鄉 Pusin | 男 Male | 合計 Total | 41 | 2 | 2 | 9 | 4 | 8 | 2 |
| | | 平地原住民 Plains | 19 | 2 | 2 | 3 | - | 4 | 1 |
| | | 山地原住民 Mountains | 22 | - | - | 6 | 4 | 4 | 1 |
| | 女 Female | 合計 Total | 60 | 2 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 4 |
| | | 平地原住民 Plains | 26 | - | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 |
| | | 山地原住民 Mountains | 34 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 1 |

Table 2-10 Resident Indigene by Age Group (Cont.4)

| Unit : Persons | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|--------------------|
| 30 - 34 歲 | 35 - 39 歲 | 40 - 44 歲 | 45 - 49 歲 | 50 - 54 歲 | 55 - 59 歲 | 60 - 64 歲 | 65 - 69 歲 | 70 - 74 歲 | 75 - 79 歲 | 80歲 以上 |
| 30 - 34 Years | 35 - 39 Years | 40 - 44 Years | 45 - 49 Years | 50 - 54 Years | 55 - 59 Years | 60 - 64 Years | 65 - 69 Years | 70 - 74 Years | 75 - 79 Years | 80 Years & over |
| 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 3 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| 1 | 3 | - | 1 | 3 | 3 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 6 | 6 | 11 | 4 | 6 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 2 | 2 | 9 | 2 | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 4 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 8 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 3 | - | 3 | - | - | - |
| 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 4 | - | 3 | - | - | 3 | - | 3 | - | - | - |
| 8 | 1 | 5 | 8 | 8 | 9 | 2 | 2 | - | - | 1 |
| 4 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 4 | - | 2 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 2 | - | - | 1 |
| 8 | 5 | 2 | - | 6 | 4 | 3 | - | - | - | - |
| 3 | 2 | 1 | - | 5 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| 5 | 3 | 1 | - | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 6 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 8 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 |
| 5 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 1 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| 1 | - | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| - | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 7 | 1 | 8 | 6 | 6 | 4 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 5 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2 | - | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1 | 3 | 1 | 8 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | 1 | 1 | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1 | 2 | - | 3 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 3 | 7 | 3 | 10 | 1 | 2 | 2 | - | - | 1 | - |
| - | 2 | - | 7 | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - |
| 3 | 5 | 3 | 3 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |

表 2-10 現住原住民年齡分配（續五）

單位：人

| 年底及 鄉鎮市別 End of Year & Township | 性別 Sex | 原住民身分別 (平地或山地) Indigene by Status (Plain-land or Mountain) | 總計 Grand Total | 0 - 4 歲 Years | 5 - 9 歲 Years | 10 - 14 歲 Years | 15 - 19 歲 Years | 20 - 24 歲 Years | 25 - 29 歲 Years |
|--|-----------|---|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| | | | | 0 - 4 歲 Years | 5 - 9 歲 Years | 10 - 14 歲 Years | 15 - 19 歲 Years | 20 - 24 歲 Years | 25 - 29 歲 Years |
| | | | | 合計 Total | | | | | |
| 永 靖 鄉 Yongjing | 男 Male | 合計 Total | 33 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 1 |
| | | 平地原住民 Plains | 14 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | - |
| | | 山地原住民 Mountains | 19 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| | 女 Female | 合計 Total | 59 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 8 | 10 | 5 |
| | | 平地原住民 Plains | 23 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| | | 山地原住民 Mountains | 36 | - | 1 | 1 | 3 | 9 | 4 |
| 社 頭 鄉 Shetou | 男 Male | 合計 Total | 35 | 2 | 2 | 7 | 6 | 7 | 4 |
| | | 平地原住民 Plains | 14 | - | 1 | 2 | 4 | - | 1 |
| | | 山地原住民 Mountains | 21 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 7 | 3 |
| | 女 Female | 合計 Total | 58 | 1 | 8 | 3 | 10 | 5 | 6 |
| | | 平地原住民 Plains | 30 | - | 3 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 5 |
| | | 山地原住民 Mountains | 28 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 1 |
| 二 水 鄉 Ershuei | 男 Male | 合計 Total | 20 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 |
| | | 平地原住民 Plains | 16 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| | | 山地原住民 Mountains | 4 | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | - |
| | 女 Female | 合計 Total | 33 | - | - | - | - | 5 | 5 |
| | | 平地原住民 Plains | 17 | - | - | - | - | 2 | 4 |
| | | 山地原住民 Mountains | 16 | - | - | - | - | 3 | 1 |
| 北 斗 鎮 Beidou | 男 Male | 合計 Total | 43 | 4 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 4 | 5 |
| | | 平地原住民 Plains | 15 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| | | 山地原住民 Mountains | 28 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 4 |
| | 女 Female | 合計 Total | 61 | 2 | 11 | 6 | 6 | 10 | 1 |
| | | 平地原住民 Plains | 25 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 3 | - |
| | | 山地原住民 Mountains | 36 | 1 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 7 | 1 |
| 二 林 鎮 Erlin | 男 Male | 合計 Total | 65 | 9 | 3 | 5 | 16 | 9 | 4 |
| | | 平地原住民 Plains | 27 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 3 |
| | | 山地原住民 Mountains | 38 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 10 | 5 | 1 |
| | 女 Female | 合計 Total | 89 | 3 | 8 | 5 | 8 | 9 | 9 |
| | | 平地原住民 Plains | 39 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 5 |
| | | 山地原住民 Mountains | 50 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 8 | 4 |

Table 2-10 Resident Indigene by Age Group (Cont.5)

| Unit : Persons | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|--------------------|
| 30 - 34 歲 | 35 - 39 歲 | 40 - 44 歲 | 45 - 49 歲 | 50 - 54 歲 | 55 - 59 歲 | 60 - 64 歲 | 65 - 69 歲 | 70 - 74 歲 | 75 - 79 歲 | 80歲 以上 |
| 30 - 34 Years | 35 - 39 Years | 40 - 44 Years | 45 - 49 Years | 50 - 54 Years | 55 - 59 Years | 60 - 64 Years | 65 - 69 Years | 70 - 74 Years | 75 - 79 Years | 80 Years & over |
| 4 | 3 | 1 | - | - | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 1 | 2 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 3 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 5 | 1 | 6 | 10 | 3 | 3 | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| 1 | 1 | 3 | 4 | - | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| 4 | - | 3 | 6 | 3 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | 1 | 3 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| - | 1 | 3 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 8 | - | 4 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 3 | - | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 5 | - | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 3 | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 3 | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | 4 | 2 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 4 | - | - | - | - |
| - | 2 | 1 | 4 | 3 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| - | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | - | - | - | - |
| 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 6 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 4 | 1 | 2 | 4 | - | 3 | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| 6 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 4 | 1 | 3 | - | 2 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| 10 | 6 | 5 | 13 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 3 | - | - | - |
| 3 | 2 | 3 | 10 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | - | - | - |
| 7 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - |

表 2-10 現住原住民年齡分配（續完）

單位：人

| 年底及 鄉鎮市別 End of Year & Township | 性別 Sex | 原住民身分別 (平地或山地) Indigene by Status (Plain-land or Mountain) | 總計 Grand Total | 0 - 4 歲 Years | 5 - 9 歲 Years | 10 - 14 歲 Years | 15 - 19 歲 Years | 20 - 24 歲 Years | 25 - 29 歲 Years |
|--|-----------|---|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| | | | | 0 - 4 歲 Years | 5 - 9 歲 Years | 10 - 14 歲 Years | 15 - 19 歲 Years | 20 - 24 歲 Years | 25 - 29 歲 Years |
| | | | 合計 Total | | | | | | |
| 田尾鄉 Tianwei | 男 Male | 合計 Total | 16 | - | 4 | 4 | 1 | 2 | - |
| | | 平地原住民 Plains | 8 | - | 4 | 1 | - | 1 | - |
| | 女 Female | 山地原住民 Mountains | 8 | - | - | 3 | 1 | 1 | - |
| | | 合計 Total | 29 | - | 1 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 3 |
| | 男 Male | 平地原住民 Plains | 16 | - | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| | | 山地原住民 Mountains | 13 | - | - | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| 埤頭鄉 Pitou | 男 Male | 合計 Total | 23 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| | | 平地原住民 Plains | 11 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| | 女 Female | 山地原住民 Mountains | 12 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| | | 合計 Total | 34 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 3 |
| | 男 Male | 平地原住民 Plains | 21 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 3 |
| | | 山地原住民 Mountains | 13 | - | - | - | 3 | 1 | - |
| 芳苑鄉 Fangyuan | 男 Male | 合計 Total | 117 | 7 | 12 | 9 | 10 | 16 | 15 |
| | | 平地原住民 Plains | 63 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 9 | 10 |
| | 女 Female | 山地原住民 Mountains | 54 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 8 | 7 | 5 |
| | | 合計 Total | 170 | 15 | 11 | 12 | 23 | 25 | 12 |
| | 男 Male | 平地原住民 Plains | 66 | 5 | 4 | 8 | 5 | 6 | 5 |
| | | 山地原住民 Mountains | 104 | 10 | 7 | 4 | 18 | 19 | 7 |
| 大城鄉 Dacheng | 男 Male | 合計 Total | 8 | 3 | - | 1 | - | 2 | - |
| | | 平地原住民 Plains | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| | 女 Female | 山地原住民 Mountains | 6 | 2 | - | 1 | - | 2 | - |
| | | 合計 Total | 20 | 2 | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| | 男 Male | 平地原住民 Plains | 12 | 1 | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| | | 山地原住民 Mountains | 8 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 竹塘鄉 Jhutang | 男 Male | 合計 Total | 9 | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 |
| | | 平地原住民 Plains | 5 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | 1 |
| | 女 Female | 山地原住民 Mountains | 4 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - |
| | | 合計 Total | 27 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 4 |
| | 男 Male | 平地原住民 Plains | 16 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | - | 1 |
| | | 山地原住民 Mountains | 11 | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 |
| 溪州鄉 Sijhou | 男 Male | 合計 Total | 33 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 7 | 3 | 3 |
| | | 平地原住民 Plains | 13 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 1 | - |
| | 女 Female | 山地原住民 Mountains | 20 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 3 |
| | | 合計 Total | 42 | - | 3 | 6 | 4 | 4 | - |
| | 男 Male | 平地原住民 Plains | 11 | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | - |
| | | 山地原住民 Mountains | 31 | - | 3 | 6 | 3 | 2 | - |

Table 2-10 Resident Indigene by Age Group (Cont. End)

| Unit : Persons | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|--------------------|
| 30 - 34 歲 | 35 - 39 歲 | 40 - 44 歲 | 45 - 49 歲 | 50 - 54 歲 | 55 - 59 歲 | 60 - 64 歲 | 65 - 69 歲 | 70 - 74 歲 | 75 - 79 歲 | 80歲 以上 |
| 30 - 34 Years | 35 - 39 Years | 40 - 44 Years | 45 - 49 Years | 50 - 54 Years | 55 - 59 Years | 60 - 64 Years | 65 - 69 Years | 70 - 74 Years | 75 - 79 Years | 80 Years & over |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 5 | 2 | 4 | 2 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 3 | - | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 2 | - | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 3 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 1 | - | 2 | 1 | - | - | - |
| 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| 13 | 3 | 7 | 7 | 9 | 2 | 6 | 1 | - | - | - |
| 8 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 1 | - | - | - |
| 5 | - | 4 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 9 | 8 | 11 | 19 | 8 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 | 5 | 4 | 9 | 4 | 6 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 |
| 7 | 3 | 7 | 10 | 4 | 6 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - |
| - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 3 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | 4 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | 1 | 3 | 4 | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| - | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1 | 1 | 3 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 3 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 9 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 3 | 1 | 1 | - | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | 3 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |

表 2-11 15歲以上現住原住民教育程度

單位：人

| 年底及 鄉鎮市別 End of Year & Township | 性別 Sex | 原住民身分別 (平地或山地) Indigene by Status (Plain-land or Mountain) | 總計 Grand Total | 識字者 | | | | | | | |
|--|---------------|---|--------------------------|-----------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------|------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------|-----------------|
| | | | | 合計 Total | 研究所 Graduate School | | 大學 University | | 二、三專 2-Year & 3-Year College | | 畢業 Graduated |
| | | | | | 畢業 Graduated | 肄業 Un- graduated | 畢業 Graduated | 肄業 Un- graduated | 畢業 Graduated | 肄業 Un- graduated | |
| | | 合計 Total | 1,088 | 1,069 | 1 | 1 | 17 | 16 | 22 | 12 | 18 |
| 民國 93年底 | 男 Male | 平地原住民 Plain-land | 617 | 605 | 1 | 1 | 11 | 8 | 8 | 5 | 12 |
| | | 山地原住民 Mountain | 471 | 464 | - | - | 6 | 8 | 14 | 7 | 6 |
| End of 2008 | 合計 Total | 1,539 | 1,483 | 1 | - | 21 | 30 | 31 | 25 | 30 | |
| | 女 Female | 平地原住民 Plain-land | 777 | 751 | - | - | 11 | 7 | 16 | 15 | 16 |
| | | 山地原住民 Mountain | 762 | 732 | 1 | - | 10 | 23 | 15 | 10 | 14 |
| | 合計 Total | 1,203 | 1,172 | 3 | 1 | 21 | 44 | 25 | 21 | 21 | |
| | 男 Male | 平地原住民 Plain-land | 698 | 683 | 3 | 1 | 14 | 24 | 11 | 11 | 15 |
| | | 山地原住民 Mountain | 505 | 489 | - | - | 7 | 20 | 14 | 10 | 6 |
| 民國 94年底 | 合計 Total | 1,682 | 1,646 | 1 | 1 | 34 | 61 | 40 | 21 | 40 | |
| | 女 Female | 平地原住民 Plain-land | 837 | 821 | - | - | 13 | 24 | 21 | 15 | 21 |
| | | 山地原住民 Mountain | 845 | 825 | 1 | 1 | 21 | 37 | 19 | 6 | 19 |
| | 合計 Total | 1,238 | 1,233 | 4 | - | 32 | 52 | 26 | 25 | 20 | |
| | 男 Male | 平地原住民 Plain-land | 707 | 703 | 4 | - | 20 | 26 | 12 | 12 | 14 |
| | | 山地原住民 Mountain | 531 | 530 | - | - | 12 | 26 | 14 | 13 | 6 |
| End of 2008 | 合計 Total | 1,747 | 1,739 | 3 | 1 | 48 | 80 | 53 | 20 | 41 | |
| | 女 Female | 平地原住民 Plain-land | 889 | 882 | 2 | - | 21 | 43 | 29 | 15 | 23 |
| | | 山地原住民 Mountain | 858 | 857 | 1 | 1 | 27 | 37 | 24 | 5 | 18 |
| | 合計 Total | 1,303 | 1,297 | 5 | - | 32 | 63 | 29 | 24 | 19 | |
| | 男 Male | 平地原住民 Plain-land | 739 | 734 | 5 | - | 18 | 32 | 12 | 10 | 13 |
| | | 山地原住民 Mountain | 564 | 563 | - | - | 14 | 31 | 17 | 14 | 6 |
| 民國 96年底 | 合計 Total | 1,863 | 1,856 | 3 | 1 | 58 | 100 | 60 | 21 | 45 | |
| | 女 Female | 平地原住民 Plain-land | 932 | 926 | 2 | - | 25 | 52 | 33 | 14 | 23 |
| | | 山地原住民 Mountain | 931 | 930 | 1 | 1 | 33 | 48 | 27 | 7 | 22 |
| | 合計 Total | 1,384 | 1,378 | 4 | 5 | 44 | 72 | 34 | 26 | 18 | |
| | 男 Male | 平地原住民 Plain-land | 777 | 772 | 4 | 4 | 25 | 35 | 16 | 10 | 11 |
| | | 山地原住民 Mountain | 607 | 606 | - | 1 | 19 | 37 | 18 | 16 | 7 |
| 民國 97年底 | 合計 Total | 1,925 | 1,919 | 3 | 3 | 74 | 115 | 55 | 25 | 47 | |
| | 女 Female | 平地原住民 Plain-land | 939 | 934 | 2 | 1 | 29 | 58 | 29 | 16 | 22 |
| | | 山地原住民 Mountain | 986 | 985 | 1 | 2 | 45 | 57 | 26 | 9 | 25 |

資料來源：民政處報表1511-00-03-2。

Table 2-11 Educational Attainments of Resident Indigene Aged 15 and Over

| | | | | | | | | | | | Unit : Persons | |
|-----------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|------------------------|----------------|----------------|------------------|
| 五專 5-Year College | | 高中 Senior High School | | 高 職 Vocational High School | | 國中(初職) Junior High School | | 小學 Primary School | | 自修 | 不識字 | 不詳 |
| 後二年肄業 Last 2 Years | 前三年肄業 First 3 Years | 畢業 Graduated | 肄業 Un- graduated | 畢業 Graduated | 肄業 Un- graduated | 畢業 Graduated | 肄業 Un- graduated | 畢業 Graduated | 肄業 Un- graduated | Self- Study | Illiterate | Un- specified |
| 7 | 8 | 59 | 31 | 162 | 151 | 277 | 69 | 153 | 65 | - | 5 | 14 |
| 2 | 6 | 33 | 11 | 95 | 73 | 158 | 45 | 97 | 39 | - | 3 | 9 |
| 5 | 2 | 26 | 20 | 67 | 78 | 119 | 24 | 56 | 26 | - | 2 | 5 |
| 10 | 26 | 66 | 30 | 245 | 127 | 421 | 75 | 249 | 94 | 2 | 7 | 49 |
| 4 | 8 | 31 | 15 | 126 | 72 | 199 | 39 | 136 | 55 | 1 | 6 | 20 |
| 6 | 18 | 35 | 15 | 119 | 55 | 222 | 36 | 113 | 39 | 1 | 1 | 29 |
| 8 | 3 | 60 | 36 | 209 | 185 | 298 | 53 | 157 | 27 | - | 4 | 27 |
| 3 | 3 | 33 | 12 | 123 | 96 | 176 | 35 | 101 | 22 | - | 3 | 12 |
| 5 | - | 27 | 24 | 86 | 89 | 122 | 18 | 56 | 5 | - | 1 | 15 |
| 8 | 29 | 71 | 58 | 292 | 164 | 439 | 66 | 277 | 42 | 2 | 9 | 27 |
| 3 | 14 | 34 | 28 | 151 | 83 | 197 | 37 | 150 | 29 | 1 | 8 | 8 |
| 5 | 15 | 37 | 30 | 141 | 81 | 242 | 29 | 127 | 13 | 1 | 1 | 19 |
| 7 | 3 | 67 | 40 | 221 | 195 | 297 | 64 | 151 | 29 | - | 5 | - |
| 3 | 3 | 38 | 16 | 128 | 98 | 181 | 34 | 93 | 21 | - | 4 | - |
| 4 | - | 29 | 24 | 93 | 97 | 116 | 30 | 58 | 8 | - | 1 | - |
| 7 | 31 | 66 | 64 | 296 | 204 | 440 | 78 | 262 | 43 | 2 | 8 | - |
| 1 | 14 | 28 | 29 | 161 | 101 | 200 | 43 | 143 | 28 | 1 | 7 | - |
| 6 | 17 | 38 | 35 | 135 | 103 | 240 | 35 | 119 | 15 | 1 | 1 | - |
| 7 | 3 | 67 | 41 | 237 | 223 | 304 | 66 | 148 | 29 | - | 6 | - |
| 3 | 3 | 35 | 18 | 137 | 110 | 184 | 39 | 93 | 22 | - | 5 | - |
| 4 | - | 32 | 23 | 100 | 113 | 120 | 27 | 55 | 7 | - | 1 | - |
| 5 | 41 | 73 | 65 | 313 | 225 | 452 | 83 | 267 | 42 | 2 | 7 | - |
| 1 | 16 | 34 | 31 | 176 | 105 | 201 | 40 | 146 | 26 | 1 | 6 | - |
| 4 | 25 | 39 | 34 | 137 | 120 | 251 | 43 | 121 | 16 | 1 | 1 | - |
| 6 | 3 | 66 | 51 | 246 | 241 | 316 | 64 | 157 | 25 | - | 6 | - |
| 2 | 3 | 35 | 22 | 143 | 121 | 190 | 39 | 94 | 18 | - | 5 | - |
| 4 | - | 31 | 29 | 103 | 120 | 126 | 25 | 63 | 7 | - | 1 | - |
| 5 | 38 | 77 | 70 | 325 | 238 | 454 | 79 | 268 | 42 | 1 | 6 | - |
| 1 | 13 | 35 | 31 | 175 | 106 | 203 | 37 | 148 | 28 | - | 5 | - |
| 4 | 25 | 42 | 39 | 150 | 132 | 251 | 42 | 120 | 14 | 1 | 1 | - |

Source: Table 1511-00-03-2 compiled by Department of Civil Affairs.

表 2-11 15 歲以上現住原住民教育程度（續一）

單位：人

| 年底及 鄉鎮市別 End of Year & Township | 性別 Sex | 原住民身分別 (平地或山地) Indigene by Status (Plain-land or Mountain) | 總計 Grand Total | 識字者 | | | |
|--|---------------|---|--------------------------|-----------------|------------------------|-------------------|--|
| | | | | 合計 Total | 研究所 Graduate School | | |
| | | | | | 畢業 Graduated | 肄業 Ungraduated | |
| 民國 98年底 End of 2009 | 男 Male | 合計 Total | 1,452 | 1,446 | 3 | 5 | |
| | | 平地原住民 Plains | 818 | 813 | 3 | 4 | |
| | | 山地原住民 Mountains | 634 | 633 | - | 1 | |
| | 女 Female | 合計 Total | 2,028 | 2,019 | 5 | 6 | |
| | | 平地原住民 Plains | 996 | 989 | 4 | 2 | |
| | | 山地原住民 Mountains | 1,032 | 1,030 | 1 | 4 | |
| 民國 99年底 End of 2010 | 男 Male | 合計 Total | 1,501 | 1,495 | 4 | 5 | |
| | | 平地原住民 Plains | 835 | 830 | 3 | 5 | |
| | 女 Female | 山地原住民 Mountains | 666 | 665 | 1 | - | |
| | | 合計 Total | 2,109 | 2,101 | 9 | 3 | |
| | | 平地原住民 Plains | 1,043 | 1,037 | 6 | 1 | |
| | | 山地原住民 Mountains | 1,066 | 1,064 | 3 | 2 | |

| 年底及 鄉鎮市別 End of Year & Township | 性別 Sex | 原住民身分別 (平地或山地) Indigene by Status (Plain-land or Mountain) | 總計 Grand Total | 識字者 | | | | |
|--|---------------|---|--------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|------------------------|-----------------|------------------------|
| | | | | 合計 Total | 博士 Doctor | | 碩士 Master | |
| | | | | | 畢業 Graduated | 肄業 Un- graduated | 畢業 Graduated | 肄業 Un- graduated |
| 民國 100年底 End of 2011 | 男 Male | 合計 Total | 1,574 | 1,570 | - | 1 | 6 | 4 |
| | | 平地原住民 Plains | 862 | 859 | - | 1 | 5 | 3 |
| | | 山地原住民 Mountains | 712 | 711 | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| | 女 Female | 合計 Total | 2,184 | 2,175 | - | - | 8 | 1 |
| | | 平地原住民 Plains | 1,075 | 1,068 | - | - | 4 | 1 |
| | | 山地原住民 Mountains | 1,109 | 1,107 | - | - | 4 | - |
| 民國 101年底 End of 2012 | 男 Male | 合計 Total | 1,597 | 1,593 | 1 | - | 5 | 6 |
| | | 平地原住民 Plains | 869 | 866 | 1 | - | 4 | 4 |
| | 女 Female | 山地原住民 Mountains | 728 | 727 | - | - | 1 | 2 |
| | | 合計 Total | 2,218 | 2,208 | - | - | 10 | 6 |
| | | 平地原住民 Plains | 1,091 | 1,083 | - | - | 5 | 5 |
| | | 山地原住民 Mountains | 1,127 | 1,125 | - | - | 5 | 1 |

Table 2-11 Educational Attainments of Resident Indigene Aged 15 and Over (Cont.1)

Unit : Persons

| Literate | | | | | | |
|------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 大學 University | | 二、三專 2-Year & 3-Year College | | 五專 5-Year College | | |
| 畢業 Graduated | 肄業 Ungraduated | 畢業 Graduated | 肄業 Ungraduated | 畢業 Graduated | 後二年肄業 Last 2 Years Ungraduated | 前三年肄業 First 3 Years Ungraduated |
| 59 | 82 | 28 | 30 | 17 | 5 | 5 |
| 32 | 40 | 14 | 13 | 10 | 1 | 5 |
| 27 | 42 | 14 | 17 | 7 | 4 | - |
| 95 | 130 | 57 | 29 | 51 | 4 | 40 |
| 39 | 65 | 29 | 16 | 25 | 1 | 13 |
| 56 | 65 | 28 | 13 | 26 | 3 | 27 |
| 67 | 97 | 31 | 31 | 20 | 4 | 6 |
| 34 | 50 | 16 | 17 | 12 | 1 | 5 |
| 33 | 47 | 15 | 14 | 8 | 3 | 1 |
| 110 | 158 | 58 | 28 | 51 | 5 | 46 |
| 47 | 81 | 31 | 16 | 22 | 2 | 18 |
| 63 | 77 | 27 | 12 | 29 | 3 | 28 |

| Literate | | | | | | |
|------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 大學 University | | 二、三專 2-Year & 3-Year College | | 五專 5-Year College | | |
| 畢業 Graduated | 肄業 Ungraduated | 畢業 Graduated | 肄業 Ungraduated | 畢業 Graduated | 後二年肄業 Last 2 Years Ungraduated | 前三年肄業 First 3 Years Ungraduated |
| 76 | 119 | 33 | 33 | 22 | 5 | 6 |
| 34 | 59 | 16 | 19 | 12 | 1 | 5 |
| 42 | 60 | 17 | 14 | 10 | 4 | 1 |
| 138 | 168 | 58 | 31 | 55 | 3 | 55 |
| 69 | 78 | 29 | 14 | 22 | - | 21 |
| 69 | 90 | 29 | 17 | 33 | 3 | 34 |
| 80 | 131 | 34 | 30 | 21 | 5 | 6 |
| 39 | 64 | 17 | 15 | 11 | 1 | 5 |
| 41 | 67 | 17 | 15 | 10 | 4 | 1 |
| 155 | 174 | 60 | 37 | 61 | 4 | 51 |
| 75 | 79 | 31 | 14 | 21 | - | 23 |
| 80 | 95 | 29 | 23 | 40 | 4 | 28 |

表 2-11 15 歲以上現住原住民教育程度（續二）

單位：人

| 年底及鄉鎮市別 End of Year & Township | 性別 Sex | 原住民身分別 (平地或山地) Indigene by Status (Plain-land or Mountain) | 識字者 | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----------|---|--------------------------|-------------------|------------------------------|-------------------|
| | | | 高中 Senior High School | | 高職 Vocational High School | |
| | | | 畢業 Graduated | 肄業 Ungraduated | 畢業 Graduated | 肄業 Ungraduated |
| 民國 98年底 End of 2009 | 男 Male | 合計 Total | 73 | 53 | 269 | 240 |
| | | 平地原住民 Plains | 39 | 20 | 150 | 130 |
| | | 山地原住民 Mountains | 34 | 33 | 119 | 110 |
| | 女 Female | 合計 Total | 80 | 70 | 357 | 236 |
| | | 平地原住民 Plains | 38 | 30 | 191 | 110 |
| | | 山地原住民 Mountains | 42 | 40 | 166 | 126 |
| 民國 99年底 End of 2010 | 男 Male | 合計 Total | 68 | 65 | 299 | 247 |
| | | 平地原住民 Plains | 33 | 24 | 162 | 137 |
| | 女 Female | 山地原住民 Mountains | 35 | 41 | 137 | 110 |
| | | 合計 Total | 80 | 71 | 366 | 246 |
| | 男 Male | 平地原住民 Plains | 40 | 30 | 198 | 110 |
| | | 山地原住民 Mountains | 40 | 41 | 168 | 136 |

| 年底及鄉鎮市別 End of Year & Township | 性別 Sex | 原住民身分別 (平地或山地) Indigene by Status (Plain-land or Mountain) | 識字者 | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----------|---|--------------------------|-------------------|------------------------------|-------------------|
| | | | 高中 Senior High School | | 高職 Vocational High School | |
| | | | 畢業 Graduated | 肄業 Ungraduated | 畢業 Graduated | 肄業 Ungraduated |
| 民國 100年底 End of 2011 | 男 Male | 合計 Total | 70 | 62 | 320 | 244 |
| | | 平地原住民 Plains | 34 | 23 | 177 | 130 |
| | | 山地原住民 Mountains | 36 | 39 | 143 | 114 |
| | 女 Female | 合計 Total | 73 | 67 | 388 | 262 |
| | | 平地原住民 Plains | 36 | 27 | 209 | 115 |
| | | 山地原住民 Mountains | 37 | 40 | 179 | 147 |
| 民國 101年底 End of 2012 | 男 Male | 合計 Total | 73 | 58 | 337 | 259 |
| | | 平地原住民 Plains | 35 | 22 | 183 | 138 |
| | 女 Female | 山地原住民 Mountains | 38 | 36 | 154 | 121 |
| | | 合計 Total | 72 | 64 | 416 | 249 |
| | 男 Male | 平地原住民 Plains | 36 | 21 | 227 | 108 |
| | | 山地原住民 Mountains | 36 | 43 | 189 | 141 |

Table 2-11 Educational Attainments of Resident Indigene Aged 15 and Over (Cont.2)

Unit : Persons

| Literate | | | | | 不識字 Illiterate | 不詳 Unspecified | | |
|------------------------------|-------------------|----------------------|-------------------|------------------|-------------------|-------------------|--|--|
| 國中(初職) Junior High School | | 小學 Primary School | | 自修 Self-Study | | | | |
| 畢業 Graduated | 肄業 Ungraduated | 畢業 Graduated | 肄業 Ungraduated | | | | | |
| 317 | 76 | 159 | 25 | - | 6 | - | | |
| 194 | 44 | 96 | 18 | - | 5 | - | | |
| 123 | 32 | 63 | 7 | - | 1 | - | | |
| 465 | 75 | 270 | 48 | 1 | 9 | - | | |
| 214 | 39 | 144 | 29 | - | 7 | - | | |
| 251 | 36 | 126 | 19 | 1 | 2 | - | | |
| 308 | 61 | 157 | 25 | - | 6 | - | | |
| 188 | 33 | 93 | 17 | - | 5 | - | | |
| 120 | 28 | 64 | 8 | - | 1 | - | | |
| 465 | 81 | 272 | 50 | 2 | 8 | - | | |
| 214 | 44 | 146 | 30 | 1 | 6 | - | | |
| 251 | 37 | 126 | 20 | 1 | 2 | - | | |

| Literate | | | | | 不識字 Illiterate | 不詳 Unspecified | | |
|------------------------------|-------------------|----------------------|-------------------|------------------|-------------------|-------------------|--|--|
| 國中(初職) Junior High School | | 小學 Primary School | | 自修 Self-Study | | | | |
| 畢業 Graduated | 肄業 Ungraduated | 畢業 Graduated | 肄業 Ungraduated | | | | | |
| 312 | 79 | 153 | 25 | - | 4 | - | | |
| 189 | 43 | 90 | 18 | - | 3 | - | | |
| 123 | 36 | 63 | 7 | - | 1 | - | | |
| 463 | 86 | 270 | 47 | 2 | 9 | - | | |
| 224 | 44 | 145 | 29 | 1 | 7 | - | | |
| 239 | 42 | 125 | 18 | 1 | 2 | - | | |
| 310 | 59 | 148 | 30 | - | 4 | - | | |
| 183 | 36 | 88 | 20 | - | 3 | - | | |
| 127 | 23 | 60 | 10 | - | 1 | - | | |
| 465 | 81 | 262 | 40 | 1 | 10 | - | | |
| 228 | 44 | 140 | 25 | 1 | 8 | - | | |
| 237 | 37 | 122 | 15 | - | 2 | - | | |

表 2-11 15 歲以上現住原住民教育程度（續三）

單位：人

| 年底及鄉鎮市別 End of Year & Township | 性別 Sex | 原住民身分別 (平地或山地) Indigene by Status (Plain-land or Mountain) | 總計 Grand Total | 識字者 | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----------|---|-------------------|-------------|-----------------|--------------------|-----------------|--------------------|
| | | | | 合計 Total | 博士 Doctor | | 碩士 Master | |
| | | | | | 畢業 Graduated | 肄業 Un-graduated | 畢業 Graduated | 肄業 Un-graduated |
| 民國 102 年底 End of 2013 | 男 Male | 合計 Total | 1,629 | 1,626 | 1 | - | 7 | 4 |
| | | 平地原住民 Plains | 885 | 883 | 1 | - | 5 | 3 |
| | | 山地原住民 Mountains | 744 | 743 | - | - | 2 | 1 |
| | 女 Female | 合計 Total | 2,280 | 2,269 | - | - | 11 | 9 |
| | | 平地原住民 Plains | 1,129 | 1,121 | - | - | 6 | 5 |
| | | 山地原住民 Mountains | 1,151 | 1,148 | - | - | 5 | 4 |
| 彰化市 Changhua | 男 Male | 合計 Total | 366 | 365 | - | - | 2 | 1 |
| | | 平地原住民 Plains | 208 | 207 | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| | | 山地原住民 Mountains | 158 | 158 | - | - | 1 | - |
| | 女 Female | 合計 Total | 486 | 484 | - | - | 3 | 4 |
| | | 平地原住民 Plains | 229 | 228 | - | - | 3 | 2 |
| | | 山地原住民 Mountains | 257 | 256 | - | - | - | 2 |
| 鹿港鎮 Lugang | 男 Male | 合計 Total | 180 | 179 | 1 | - | 2 | - |
| | | 平地原住民 Plains | 138 | 138 | 1 | - | 2 | - |
| | | 山地原住民 Mountains | 42 | 41 | - | - | - | - |
| | 女 Female | 合計 Total | 188 | 185 | - | - | - | - |
| | | 平地原住民 Plains | 131 | 128 | - | - | - | - |
| | | 山地原住民 Mountains | 57 | 57 | - | - | - | - |
| 和美鎮 Hemei | 男 Male | 合計 Total | 171 | 171 | - | - | - | - |
| | | 平地原住民 Plains | 60 | 60 | - | - | - | - |
| | | 山地原住民 Mountains | 111 | 111 | - | - | - | - |
| | 女 Female | 合計 Total | 204 | 203 | - | - | - | - |
| | | 平地原住民 Plains | 78 | 77 | - | - | - | - |
| | | 山地原住民 Mountains | 126 | 126 | - | - | - | - |
| 線西鄉 Siansi | 男 Male | 合計 Total | 15 | 15 | - | - | - | - |
| | | 平地原住民 Plains | 8 | 8 | - | - | - | - |
| | | 山地原住民 Mountains | 7 | 7 | - | - | - | - |
| | 女 Female | 合計 Total | 25 | 25 | - | - | - | - |
| | | 平地原住民 Plains | 11 | 11 | - | - | - | - |
| | | 山地原住民 Mountains | 14 | 14 | - | - | - | - |
| 伸港鄉 Shengang | 男 Male | 合計 Total | 43 | 43 | - | - | - | - |
| | | 平地原住民 Plains | 14 | 14 | - | - | - | - |
| | | 山地原住民 Mountains | 29 | 29 | - | - | - | - |
| | 女 Female | 合計 Total | 49 | 49 | - | - | - | - |
| | | 平地原住民 Plains | 19 | 19 | - | - | - | - |
| | | 山地原住民 Mountains | 30 | 30 | - | - | - | - |

Table 2-11 Educational Attainments of Resident Indigene Aged 15 and Over (Cont.3)

Unit : Persons

| Literate | | | | | | | |
|------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|----|
| 大學 University | | 二、三專 2-Year & 3-Year College | | 五專 5-Year College | | | |
| 畢業 Graduated | 肄業 Ungraduated | 畢業 Graduated | 肄業 Ungraduated | 畢業 Graduated | 後二年肄業 Last 2 Years Ungraduated | 前三年肄業 First 3 Years Ungraduated | |
| 91 | 147 | 37 | 28 | 21 | 4 | | 8 |
| 47 | 72 | 19 | 14 | 10 | 1 | | 7 |
| 44 | 75 | 18 | 14 | 11 | 3 | | 1 |
| 182 | 203 | 66 | 33 | 63 | 5 | | 48 |
| 89 | 89 | 30 | 15 | 22 | 1 | | 24 |
| 93 | 114 | 36 | 18 | 41 | 4 | | 24 |
| | | | | | | | |
| 28 | 32 | 9 | 11 | 6 | 1 | | 1 |
| 13 | 19 | 5 | 5 | 3 | - | | 1 |
| 15 | 13 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 1 | | - |
| 47 | 50 | 14 | 7 | 17 | - | | 13 |
| 20 | 23 | 4 | 4 | 4 | - | | 6 |
| 27 | 27 | 10 | 3 | 13 | - | | 7 |
| 4 | 14 | 2 | 1 | 3 | - | | - |
| 2 | 10 | 2 | 1 | 2 | - | | - |
| 2 | 4 | - | - | 1 | - | | - |
| 12 | 9 | 9 | 1 | 2 | - | | 1 |
| 7 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 1 | - | | 1 |
| 5 | 2 | 5 | - | 1 | - | | - |
| 5 | 9 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 2 | | 3 |
| 2 | 3 | 2 | - | - | 1 | | 2 |
| 3 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 | | 1 |
| 16 | 14 | 9 | 8 | 4 | 1 | | 2 |
| 7 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 1 | | 1 |
| 9 | 9 | 4 | 4 | 3 | - | | 1 |
| 2 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | | - |
| 2 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | | - |
| - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | | - |
| - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | | - |
| 2 | 5 | - | 1 | - | - | | - |
| 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | | - |
| 1 | 4 | - | 1 | - | - | | - |
| 1 | 4 | 1 | - | 2 | - | | 1 |
| 1 | - | - | - | 2 | - | | 1 |
| - | 4 | 1 | - | - | - | | - |

表 2-11 15 歲以上現住原住民教育程度（續四）

單位：人

| 年底及鄉鎮市別 End of Year & Township | 性別 Sex | 原住民身分別 (平地或山地) Indigene by Status (Plain-land or Mountain) | 識字者 | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----------|---|--------------------------|-------------------|------------------------------|-------------------|
| | | | 高中 Senior High School | | 高職 Vocational High School | |
| | | | 畢業 Graduated | 肄業 Ungraduated | 畢業 Graduated | 肄業 Ungraduated |
| 民國 102 年底 End of 2013 | 男 Male | 合計 Total | 78 | 52 | 355 | 249 |
| | | 平地原住民 Plains | 37 | 24 | 188 | 132 |
| | | 山地原住民 Mountains | 41 | 28 | 167 | 117 |
| | 女 Female | 合計 Total | 67 | 62 | 428 | 231 |
| | | 平地原住民 Plains | 34 | 23 | 232 | 104 |
| | | 山地原住民 Mountains | 33 | 39 | 196 | 127 |
| 彰化市 Changhua | 男 Male | 合計 Total | 16 | 10 | 80 | 53 |
| | | 平地原住民 Plains | 9 | 6 | 52 | 27 |
| | | 山地原住民 Mountains | 7 | 4 | 28 | 26 |
| | 女 Female | 合計 Total | 14 | 11 | 83 | 40 |
| | | 平地原住民 Plains | 6 | 3 | 41 | 16 |
| | | 山地原住民 Mountains | 8 | 8 | 42 | 24 |
| 鹿港鎮 Lugang | 男 Male | 合計 Total | 10 | 2 | 34 | 35 |
| | | 平地原住民 Plains | 8 | 2 | 21 | 28 |
| | | 山地原住民 Mountains | 2 | - | 13 | 7 |
| | 女 Female | 合計 Total | 4 | 3 | 39 | 24 |
| | | 平地原住民 Plains | 1 | 2 | 25 | 19 |
| | | 山地原住民 Mountains | 3 | 1 | 14 | 5 |
| 和美鎮 Hemei | 男 Male | 合計 Total | 9 | 9 | 42 | 27 |
| | | 平地原住民 Plains | 3 | 3 | 11 | 11 |
| | | 山地原住民 Mountains | 6 | 6 | 31 | 16 |
| | 女 Female | 合計 Total | 3 | 8 | 34 | 19 |
| | | 平地原住民 Plains | 1 | 2 | 14 | 4 |
| | | 山地原住民 Mountains | 2 | 6 | 20 | 15 |
| 線西鄉 Siansi | 男 Male | 合計 Total | 2 | - | - | 1 |
| | | 平地原住民 Plains | 1 | - | - | 1 |
| | | 山地原住民 Mountains | 1 | - | - | - |
| | 女 Female | 合計 Total | 2 | - | 5 | 5 |
| | | 平地原住民 Plains | 1 | - | 3 | 3 |
| | | 山地原住民 Mountains | 1 | - | 2 | 2 |
| 伸港鄉 Shengang | 男 Male | 合計 Total | 2 | - | 9 | 4 |
| | | 平地原住民 Plains | 1 | - | 5 | 1 |
| | | 山地原住民 Mountains | 1 | - | 4 | 3 |
| | 女 Female | 合計 Total | 1 | 1 | 12 | 8 |
| | | 平地原住民 Plains | 1 | - | 6 | 2 |
| | | 山地原住民 Mountains | - | 1 | 6 | 6 |

Table 2-11 Educational Attainments of Resident Indigene Aged 15 and Over (Cont.4)

| Unit : Persons | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------|------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 國中(初職) Junior High School | | Literate 小學 Primary School | | 自修 Self-Study | 不識字 Illiterate | 不詳 Unspecified |
| 畢業 Graduated | 肄業 Ungraduated | 畢業 Graduated | 肄業 Ungraduated | | Illiterate | Unspecified |
| 300 | 72 | 147 | 25 | - | 3 | - |
| 181 | 39 | 87 | 16 | - | 2 | - |
| 119 | 33 | 60 | 9 | - | 1 | - |
| 465 | 87 | 268 | 39 | 2 | 11 | - |
| 230 | 49 | 142 | 25 | 1 | 8 | - |
| 235 | 38 | 126 | 14 | 1 | 3 | - |
| 60 | 21 | 26 | 8 | - | 1 | - |
| 35 | 13 | 10 | 7 | - | 1 | - |
| 25 | 8 | 16 | 1 | - | - | - |
| 110 | 18 | 47 | 6 | - | 2 | - |
| 58 | 9 | 24 | 5 | - | 1 | - |
| 52 | 9 | 23 | 1 | - | 1 | - |
| 33 | 8 | 26 | 4 | - | 1 | - |
| 29 | 6 | 22 | 2 | - | - | - |
| 4 | 2 | 4 | 2 | - | 1 | - |
| 36 | 16 | 25 | 4 | - | 3 | - |
| 23 | 13 | 20 | 4 | - | 3 | - |
| 13 | 3 | 5 | - | - | - | - |
| 31 | 7 | 14 | 3 | - | - | - |
| 13 | 2 | 5 | 2 | - | - | - |
| 18 | 5 | 9 | 1 | - | - | - |
| 50 | 4 | 26 | 5 | - | 1 | - |
| 18 | 2 | 9 | 3 | - | 1 | - |
| 32 | 2 | 17 | 2 | - | - | - |
| 6 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| 5 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 2 | 1 | 6 | 1 | - | - | - |
| 1 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| 1 | - | 4 | 1 | - | - | - |
| 15 | 3 | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| 4 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 11 | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 12 | - | 4 | 2 | - | - | - |
| 5 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 7 | - | 3 | 2 | - | - | - |

表 2-11 15 歲以上現住原住民教育程度（續五）

單位：人

| 年底及鄉鎮市別 End of Year & Township | 性別 Sex | 原住民身分別 (平地或山地) Indigene by Status (Plain-land or Mountain) | 總計 Grand Total | 識字者 | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----------|---|-------------------|-------------|-----------------|--------------------|-----------------|--------------------|
| | | | | 合計 Total | 博士 Doctor | | 碩士 Master | |
| | | | | | 畢業 Graduated | 肄業 Un-graduated | 畢業 Graduated | 肄業 Un-graduated |
| 福興鄉 Fusing | 男 Male | 合計 Total | 52 | 52 | - | - | - | - |
| | | 平地原住民 Plains | 18 | 18 | - | - | - | - |
| | | 山地原住民 Mountains | 34 | 34 | - | - | - | - |
| | | 合計 Total | 91 | 90 | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| | | 平地原住民 Plains | 26 | 26 | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| | 女 Female | 山地原住民 Mountains | 65 | 64 | - | - | - | - |
| | | 合計 Total | 56 | 56 | - | - | - | - |
| | | 平地原住民 Plains | 24 | 24 | - | - | - | - |
| | | 山地原住民 Mountains | 32 | 32 | - | - | - | - |
| | | 合計 Total | 84 | 84 | - | - | - | 1 |
| 秀水鄉 Sioushuei | 男 Male | 平地原住民 Plains | 41 | 41 | - | - | - | 1 |
| | | 山地原住民 Mountains | 43 | 43 | - | - | - | - |
| | | 合計 Total | 209 | 209 | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| | | 平地原住民 Plains | 151 | 151 | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| | | 山地原住民 Mountains | 58 | 58 | - | - | - | - |
| | 女 Female | 合計 Total | 205 | 205 | - | - | 1 | - |
| | | 平地原住民 Plains | 137 | 137 | - | - | - | - |
| | | 山地原住民 Mountains | 68 | 68 | - | - | 1 | - |
| | | 合計 Total | 16 | 16 | - | - | - | - |
| | | 平地原住民 Plains | 11 | 11 | - | - | - | - |
| 花壇鄉 Huatan | 男 Male | 山地原住民 Mountains | 5 | 5 | - | - | - | - |
| | | 合計 Total | 26 | 26 | - | - | - | - |
| | | 平地原住民 Plains | 17 | 17 | - | - | - | - |
| | | 山地原住民 Mountains | 9 | 9 | - | - | - | - |
| | | 合計 Total | 64 | 64 | - | - | 1 | - |
| | 女 Female | 平地原住民 Plains | 36 | 36 | - | - | 1 | - |
| | | 山地原住民 Mountains | 28 | 28 | - | - | - | - |
| | | 合計 Total | 126 | 125 | - | - | - | 1 |
| | | 平地原住民 Plains | 59 | 58 | - | - | - | 1 |
| | | 山地原住民 Mountains | 67 | 67 | - | - | - | - |

Table 2-11 Educational Attainments of Resident Indigene Aged 15 and Over (Cont.5)

Unit : Persons

| Literate | | | | | | |
|------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 大學 University | | 二、三專 2-Year & 3-Year College | | 五專 5-Year College | | |
| 畢業 Graduated | 肄業 Ungraduated | 畢業 Graduated | 肄業 Ungraduated | 畢業 Graduated | 後二年肄業 Last 2 Years Ungraduated | 前三年肄業 First 3 Years Ungraduated |
| 1 | 3 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - |
| - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - |
| 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 9 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | 3 |
| 5 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 4 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | 3 |
| 5 | 7 | - | 1 | 3 | - | - |
| 2 | 3 | - | - | 2 | - | - |
| 3 | 4 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| 5 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 1 | - | 2 |
| 3 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 |
| 2 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 1 | - | - |
| 12 | 19 | 4 | 3 | 3 | - | 1 |
| 9 | 13 | 3 | 2 | 1 | - | 1 |
| 3 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | - |
| 11 | 20 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| 9 | 14 | 3 | 1 | 4 | - | - |
| 2 | 6 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| - | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - |
| - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| 1 | 4 | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| 1 | 4 | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 6 | 5 | 3 | - | 1 | - | - |
| 4 | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | - | 1 | - | - |
| 22 | 7 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| 8 | 1 | - | 1 | 2 | - | 2 |
| 14 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | - |

表 2-11 15 歲以上現住原住民教育程度（續六）

單位：人

| 年底及鄉鎮市別 End of Year & Township | 性別 Sex | 原住民身分別 (平地或山地) Indigene by Status (Plain-land or Mountain) | 識字者 | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----------|---|--------------------------|-------------------|------------------------------|-------------------|
| | | | 高中 Senior High School | | 高職 Vocational High School | |
| | | | 畢業 Graduated | 肄業 Ungraduated | 畢業 Graduated | 肄業 Ungraduated |
| | | 合計 Total | 2 | 2 | 9 | 11 |
| 福 興 鄉 Fusing | 男 Male | 平地原住民 Plains | - | - | 4 | 2 |
| | | 山地原住民 Mountains | 2 | 2 | 5 | 9 |
| | 女 Female | 合計 Total | 1 | 1 | 14 | 16 |
| | | 平地原住民 Plains | 1 | - | 6 | 3 |
| 秀 水 鄉 Sioushuei | 男 Male | 山地原住民 Mountains | - | 1 | 8 | 13 |
| | | 合計 Total | 1 | 2 | 12 | 5 |
| | 女 Female | 平地原住民 Plains | 1 | - | 6 | 3 |
| | | 山地原住民 Mountains | - | 2 | 6 | 2 |
| 花 壇 鄉 Huatan | 男 Male | 合計 Total | 1 | 2 | 21 | 3 |
| | | 平地原住民 Plains | 1 | - | 14 | 1 |
| | 女 Female | 山地原住民 Mountains | - | 2 | 7 | 2 |
| | | 合計 Total | 10 | 7 | 47 | 27 |
| | 男 Male | 平地原住民 Plains | 7 | 4 | 32 | 24 |
| | | 山地原住民 Mountains | 3 | 3 | 15 | 3 |
| 芬 園 鄉 Fenyuan | 女 Female | 合計 Total | 9 | 7 | 36 | 25 |
| | | 平地原住民 Plains | 5 | 5 | 21 | 16 |
| | 男 Male | 山地原住民 Mountains | 4 | 2 | 15 | 9 |
| | | 合計 Total | - | - | - | 4 |
| | 女 Female | 平地原住民 Plains | - | - | - | 2 |
| | | 山地原住民 Mountains | - | - | - | 2 |
| 員 林 鎮 Yuanlin | 男 Male | 合計 Total | - | 1 | 8 | 3 |
| | | 平地原住民 Plains | - | 1 | 5 | 1 |
| | 女 Female | 山地原住民 Mountains | - | - | 3 | 2 |
| | | 合計 Total | 2 | 2 | 22 | 8 |
| | 男 Male | 平地原住民 Plains | 1 | - | 13 | 5 |
| | | 山地原住民 Mountains | 1 | 2 | 9 | 3 |
| | 女 Female | 合計 Total | 7 | 2 | 23 | 10 |
| | | 平地原住民 Plains | 1 | 1 | 15 | 5 |
| | | 山地原住民 Mountains | 6 | 1 | 8 | 5 |

Table 2-11 Educational Attainments of Resident Indigene Aged 15 and Over (Cont.6)

| Literate | | | | | | | Unit : Persons | |
|------------------------------|-------------------|----------------------|-------------------|------------------|-------------------|-------------------|----------------|---|
| 國中(初職) Junior High School | | 小學 Primary School | | 自修 Self-Study | 不識字 Illiterate | 不詳 Unspecified | | |
| 畢業 Graduated | 肄業 Ungraduated | 畢業 Graduated | 肄業 Ungraduated | | Self-Study | Illiterate | Unspecified | |
| 10 | 5 | 6 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 5 | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 5 | 4 | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 19 | 1 | 12 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| 4 | - | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 15 | 1 | 7 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| 9 | 3 | 7 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2 | 1 | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 7 | 2 | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 28 | 6 | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 14 | 3 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 14 | 3 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 43 | 6 | 24 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 30 | 5 | 17 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 13 | 1 | 7 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 39 | 5 | 33 | 5 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 24 | 5 | 26 | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 15 | - | 7 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 5 | - | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 5 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 5 | - | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 3 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 8 | 5 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 5 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 3 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 21 | 3 | 16 | 2 | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| 9 | 2 | 8 | 2 | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| 12 | 1 | 8 | - | - | - | - | - | - |

表 2-11 15 歲以上現住原住民教育程度（續七）

單位：人

| 年底及鄉鎮市別 End of Year & Township | 性別 Sex | 原住民身分別 (平地或山地) Indigene by Status (Plain-land or Mountain) | 總計 Grand Total | 識字者 | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----------|---|-------------------|-------------|-----------------|--------------------|-----------------|--------------------|
| | | | | 合計 Total | 博士 Doctor | | 碩士 Master | |
| | | | | | 畢業 Graduated | 肄業 Un-graduated | 畢業 Graduated | 肄業 Un-graduated |
| 溪 湖 鎮 Sihu | 男 Male | 合計 Total | 31 | 31 | - | - | - | - |
| | | 平地原住民 Plains | 18 | 18 | - | - | - | - |
| | | 山地原住民 Mountains | 13 | 13 | - | - | - | - |
| | | 合計 Total | 62 | 62 | - | - | 1 | - |
| | | 平地原住民 Plains | 37 | 37 | - | - | 1 | - |
| | 女 Female | 山地原住民 Mountains | 25 | 25 | - | - | - | - |
| | | 合計 Total | 45 | 45 | - | - | - | - |
| | | 平地原住民 Plains | 18 | 18 | - | - | - | - |
| | | 山地原住民 Mountains | 27 | 27 | - | - | - | - |
| | | 合計 Total | 63 | 62 | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| 田 中 鎮 Tianjhong | 男 Male | 平地原住民 Plains | 29 | 28 | - | - | - | - |
| | | 山地原住民 Mountains | 34 | 34 | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| | | 合計 Total | 49 | 48 | - | - | - | - |
| | | 平地原住民 Plains | 30 | 29 | - | - | - | - |
| | | 山地原住民 Mountains | 19 | 19 | - | - | - | - |
| | 女 Female | 合計 Total | 58 | 57 | - | - | 1 | - |
| | | 平地原住民 Plains | 31 | 31 | - | - | - | - |
| | | 山地原住民 Mountains | 27 | 26 | - | - | 1 | - |
| | | 合計 Total | 37 | 37 | - | - | - | - |
| | | 平地原住民 Plains | 18 | 18 | - | - | - | - |
| 大 村 鄉 Dacun | 男 Male | 山地原住民 Mountains | 19 | 19 | - | - | - | - |
| | | 合計 Total | 58 | 57 | - | - | 1 | - |
| | | 平地原住民 Plains | 31 | 31 | - | - | - | - |
| | | 山地原住民 Mountains | 27 | 26 | - | - | 1 | - |
| | | 合計 Total | 37 | 37 | - | - | - | - |
| | 女 Female | 平地原住民 Plains | 31 | 31 | - | - | - | - |
| | | 山地原住民 Mountains | 27 | 26 | - | - | 1 | - |
| | | 合計 Total | 65 | 65 | - | - | 1 | - |
| | | 平地原住民 Plains | 41 | 41 | - | - | 1 | - |
| | | 山地原住民 Mountains | 24 | 24 | - | - | - | - |
| 埔 鹽 鄉 Puyan | 男 Male | 合計 Total | 28 | 28 | - | - | 1 | - |
| | | 平地原住民 Plains | 12 | 12 | - | - | - | - |
| | | 山地原住民 Mountains | 16 | 16 | - | - | 1 | - |
| | | 合計 Total | 45 | 45 | - | - | - | - |
| | | 平地原住民 Plains | 22 | 22 | - | - | - | - |
| | 女 Female | 山地原住民 Mountains | 23 | 23 | - | - | - | - |

Table 2-11 Educational Attainments of Resident Indigene Aged 15 and Over (Cont.7)

Unit : Persons

| | | Literate | | | | | |
|------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---|
| 大學 University | | 二、三專 2-Year & 3-Year College | | 五專 5-Year College | | | |
| 畢業 Graduated | 肄業 Ungraduated | 畢業 Graduated | 肄業 Ungraduated | 畢業 Graduated | 後二年肄業 Last 2 Years Ungraduated | 前三年肄業 First 3 Years Ungraduated | |
| - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 |
| - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 |
| - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 4 | 4 | 1 | - | 3 | - | - | 1 |
| 4 | 2 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 |
| - | 2 | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| 9 | 4 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 4 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 5 | 4 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 6 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 |
| 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 |
| 3 | 3 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| 3 | 7 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 |
| 1 | 6 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 |
| 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 4 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 3 | - | - | 1 |
| 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | - | 1 |
| 2 | 3 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| 3 | 7 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2 | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1 | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2 | 18 | 6 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - |
| 2 | 11 | 4 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - |
| - | 7 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - |
| 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| - | 4 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| 2 | 6 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | 2 |
| 1 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| 1 | 3 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 |

表 2-11 15 歲以上現住原住民教育程度（續八）

單位：人

| 年底及鄉鎮市別 End of Year & Township | 性別 Sex | 原住民身分別 (平地或山地) Indigene by Status (Plain-land or Mountain) | 識字者 | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----------|---|--------------------------|-------------------|------------------------------|-------------------|
| | | | 高中 Senior High School | | 高職 Vocational High School | |
| | | | 畢業 Graduated | 肄業 Ungraduated | 畢業 Graduated | 肄業 Ungraduated |
| 溪 湖 鎮 Sihu | 男 Male | 合計 Total | 2 | 1 | 6 | 4 |
| | | 平地原住民 Plains | - | - | 4 | 1 |
| | | 山地原住民 Mountains | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| | | 合計 Total | 5 | 2 | 16 | 4 |
| | | 平地原住民 Plains | 4 | 2 | 11 | 1 |
| | 女 Female | 山地原住民 Mountains | 1 | - | 5 | 3 |
| | | 合計 Total | 2 | 2 | 14 | 3 |
| | | 平地原住民 Plains | - | - | 7 | 1 |
| | | 山地原住民 Mountains | 2 | 2 | 7 | 2 |
| | | 合計 Total | - | 1 | 9 | 8 |
| 田 中 鎮 Tianjhong | 男 Male | 平地原住民 Plains | - | - | 6 | 3 |
| | | 山地原住民 Mountains | - | 1 | 3 | 5 |
| | | 合計 Total | 3 | 1 | 14 | 5 |
| | | 平地原住民 Plains | 1 | - | 7 | 4 |
| | | 山地原住民 Mountains | 2 | 1 | 7 | 1 |
| | 女 Female | 合計 Total | - | 1 | 12 | 5 |
| | | 平地原住民 Plains | - | - | 8 | 2 |
| | | 山地原住民 Mountains | 1 | 1 | 4 | 3 |
| | | 合計 Total | 1 | 1 | 12 | 5 |
| | | 平地原住民 Plains | - | - | 8 | 2 |
| 大 村 鄉 Dacun | 男 Male | 山地原住民 Mountains | 1 | 1 | 4 | 3 |
| | | 合計 Total | 1 | 1 | 12 | 5 |
| | | 平地原住民 Plains | - | - | 8 | 2 |
| | | 山地原住民 Mountains | 1 | 1 | 4 | 3 |
| | | 合計 Total | 4 | 2 | 6 | 6 |
| | 女 Female | 平地原住民 Plains | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| | | 山地原住民 Mountains | 1 | 1 | 5 | 4 |
| | | 合計 Total | - | 3 | 16 | 2 |
| | | 平地原住民 Plains | - | - | 11 | 1 |
| | | 山地原住民 Mountains | - | 3 | 5 | 1 |
| 埔 鹽 鄉 Puyan | 男 Male | 合計 Total | 1 | - | 4 | 4 |
| | | 平地原住民 Plains | - | - | 3 | - |
| | | 山地原住民 Mountains | 1 | - | 1 | 4 |
| | | 合計 Total | - | 3 | 16 | 2 |
| | | 平地原住民 Plains | - | - | 11 | 1 |
| | 女 Female | 山地原住民 Mountains | - | 3 | 5 | 1 |
| | | 合計 Total | 1 | - | 4 | 4 |
| | | 平地原住民 Plains | - | - | 3 | - |
| | | 山地原住民 Mountains | 1 | - | 1 | 4 |
| | | 合計 Total | - | 3 | 10 | 6 |
| 埔 心 鄉 Pusin | 男 Male | 平地原住民 Plains | - | 2 | 3 | 3 |
| | | 山地原住民 Mountains | - | 1 | 7 | 3 |
| | | 合計 Total | - | 3 | 10 | 6 |
| | 女 Female | 平地原住民 Plains | - | - | 3 | 3 |
| | | 山地原住民 Mountains | - | 1 | 7 | 3 |

Table 2-11 Educational Attainments of Resident Indigene Aged 15 and Over (Cont.8)

| Literate | | | | | 不識字 | 不詳 |
|------------------------------|-------------------|----------------------|-------------------|------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 國中(初職) Junior High School | | 小學 Primary School | | 自修 Self-Study | 不識字 Illiterate | 不詳 Unspecified |
| 畢業 Graduated | 肄業 Ungraduated | 畢業 Graduated | 肄業 Ungraduated | Self-Study | Illiterate | Unspecified |
| 7 | 2 | 5 | 1 | - | - | - |
| 6 | 1 | 4 | - | - | - | - |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - |
| 12 | 4 | 5 | - | - | - | - |
| 5 | 3 | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| 7 | 1 | 3 | - | - | - | - |
| 4 | 1 | 3 | - | - | - | - |
| 3 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 1 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| 9 | 1 | 15 | - | - | 1 | - |
| 5 | 1 | 4 | - | - | 1 | - |
| 4 | - | 11 | - | - | - | - |
| 7 | - | 3 | 2 | - | 1 | - |
| 4 | - | 3 | 1 | - | 1 | - |
| 3 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| 9 | 3 | 8 | 1 | - | 1 | - |
| 5 | 1 | 5 | - | - | - | - |
| 4 | 2 | 3 | 1 | - | 1 | - |
| 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | - | - | - |
| 2 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - |
| 9 | 1 | 4 | - | - | - | - |
| 5 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| 4 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| 5 | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - |
| 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - |
| 2 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 6 | 2 | 5 | 1 | - | - | - |
| 5 | - | 4 | - | - | - | - |
| 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - |

表 2-11 15 歲以上現住原住民教育程度（續九）

單位：人

| 年底及鄉鎮市別 End of Year & Township | 性別 Sex | 原住民身分別 (平地或山地) Indigene by Status (Plain-land or Mountain) | 總計 Grand Total | 識字者 | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----------|---|-------------------|-------------|-----------------|--------------------|-----------------|--------------------|
| | | | | 合計 Total | 博士 Doctor | | 碩士 Master | |
| | | | | | 畢業 Graduated | 肄業 Un-graduated | 畢業 Graduated | 肄業 Un-graduated |
| 永 靖 鄉 Yongjing | 男 Male | 合計 Total | 19 | 19 | - | - | - | - |
| | | 平地原住民 Plains | 8 | 8 | - | - | - | - |
| | | 山地原住民 Mountains | 11 | 11 | - | - | - | - |
| | | 合計 Total | 53 | 53 | - | - | - | - |
| | | 平地原住民 Plains | 19 | 19 | - | - | - | - |
| | 女 Female | 山地原住民 Mountains | 34 | 34 | - | - | - | - |
| | | 合計 Total | 24 | 24 | - | - | - | 2 |
| | | 平地原住民 Plains | 11 | 11 | - | - | - | 1 |
| | | 山地原住民 Mountains | 13 | 13 | - | - | - | 1 |
| | | 合計 Total | 46 | 46 | - | - | - | - |
| 社 頭 鄉 Shetou | 男 Male | 平地原住民 Plains | 25 | 25 | - | - | - | - |
| | | 山地原住民 Mountains | 21 | 21 | - | - | - | - |
| | | 合計 Total | 13 | 13 | - | - | - | - |
| | | 平地原住民 Plains | 11 | 11 | - | - | - | - |
| | | 山地原住民 Mountains | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| | 女 Female | 合計 Total | 33 | 33 | - | - | - | - |
| | | 平地原住民 Plains | 17 | 17 | - | - | - | - |
| | | 山地原住民 Mountains | 16 | 16 | - | - | - | - |
| | | 合計 Total | 26 | 26 | - | - | - | - |
| | | 平地原住民 Plains | 7 | 7 | - | - | - | - |
| 二 水 鄉 Ershuei | 男 Male | 山地原住民 Mountains | 19 | 19 | - | - | - | - |
| | | 合計 Total | 42 | 42 | - | - | - | 1 |
| | | 平地原住民 Plains | 16 | 16 | - | - | - | - |
| | | 山地原住民 Mountains | 26 | 26 | - | - | - | 1 |
| | | 合計 Total | 48 | 48 | - | - | - | - |
| | 女 Female | 平地原住民 Plains | 20 | 20 | - | - | - | - |
| | | 山地原住民 Mountains | 28 | 28 | - | - | - | - |
| | | 合計 Total | 73 | 73 | - | - | - | - |
| | | 平地原住民 Plains | 33 | 33 | - | - | - | - |
| | | 山地原住民 Mountains | 40 | 40 | - | - | - | - |

Table 2-11 Educational Attainments of Resident Indigene Aged 15 and Over (Cont.9)

Unit : Persons

| Literate | | | | | | |
|------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 大學 University | | 二、三專 2-Year & 3-Year College | | 五專 5-Year College | | |
| 畢業 Graduated | 肄業 Ungraduated | 畢業 Graduated | 肄業 Ungraduated | 畢業 Graduated | 後二年肄業 Last 2 Years Ungraduated | 前三年肄業 First 3 Years Ungraduated |
| - | 4 | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | 4 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 3 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 2 | - | 1 |
| - | 3 | 2 | - | 1 | - | - |
| 3 | 2 | - | 2 | 1 | - | 1 |
| 1 | 3 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 |
| - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 |
| 1 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 6 | 2 | - | - | 1 | - | 2 |
| 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 2 |
| 4 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 3 | 4 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | - | - |
| 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - |
| 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| 2 | 6 | 1 | - | 2 | - | 1 |
| - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2 | 5 | 1 | - | 2 | - | 1 |
| 2 | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 5 | 5 | 3 | - | 4 | - | 3 |
| 1 | 2 | 2 | - | 2 | - | 1 |
| 4 | 3 | 1 | - | 2 | - | 2 |

表 2-11 15 歲以上現住原住民教育程度（續十）

單位：人

| 年底及鄉鎮市別 End of Year & Township | 性別 Sex | 原住民身分別 (平地或山地) Indigene by Status (Plain-land or Mountain) | 識字者 | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----------|---|--------------------------|-------------------|------------------------------|-------------------|
| | | | 高中 Senior High School | | 高職 Vocational High School | |
| | | | 畢業 Graduated | 肄業 Ungraduated | 畢業 Graduated | 肄業 Ungraduated |
| 永 靖 鄉 Yongjing | 男 Male | 合計 Total | - | - | 6 | 4 |
| | | 平地原住民 Plains | - | - | 2 | 3 |
| | | 山地原住民 Mountains | - | - | 4 | 1 |
| | 女 Female | 合計 Total | 2 | 2 | 10 | 5 |
| | | 平地原住民 Plains | - | 1 | 4 | 1 |
| | | 山地原住民 Mountains | 2 | 1 | 6 | 4 |
| 社 頭 鄉 Shetou | 男 Male | 合計 Total | 2 | - | 3 | 7 |
| | | 平地原住民 Plains | - | - | 2 | 4 |
| | | 山地原住民 Mountains | 2 | - | 1 | 3 |
| | 女 Female | 合計 Total | - | 6 | 10 | 5 |
| | | 平地原住民 Plains | - | 3 | 5 | 3 |
| | | 山地原住民 Mountains | - | 3 | 5 | 2 |
| 二 水 鄉 Ershuei | 男 Male | 合計 Total | - | 2 | 5 | 2 |
| | | 平地原住民 Plains | - | 2 | 4 | 1 |
| | | 山地原住民 Mountains | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| | 女 Female | 合計 Total | 2 | - | 6 | 3 |
| | | 平地原住民 Plains | 2 | - | 4 | 3 |
| | | 山地原住民 Mountains | - | - | 2 | - |
| 北 斗 鎮 Beidou | 男 Male | 合計 Total | 1 | 3 | 2 | 5 |
| | | 平地原住民 Plains | - | 2 | - | 1 |
| | | 山地原住民 Mountains | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 |
| | 女 Female | 合計 Total | 2 | - | 8 | 5 |
| | | 平地原住民 Plains | 1 | - | 4 | 3 |
| | | 山地原住民 Mountains | 1 | - | 4 | 2 |
| 二 林 鎮 Erlin | 男 Male | 合計 Total | 3 | 3 | 8 | 15 |
| | | 平地原住民 Plains | 1 | 1 | 4 | 4 |
| | | 山地原住民 Mountains | 2 | 2 | 4 | 11 |
| | 女 Female | 合計 Total | 2 | - | 15 | 8 |
| | | 平地原住民 Plains | 2 | - | 7 | 2 |
| | | 山地原住民 Mountains | - | - | 8 | 6 |

Table 2-11 Educational Attainments of Resident Indigene Aged 15 and Over (Cont.10)

| Literate | | | | | | | Unit : Persons | |
|------------------------------|-------------------|----------------------|-------------------|------------------|-------------------|-------------------|----------------|---|
| 國中(初職) Junior High School | | 小學 Primary School | | 自修 Self-Study | 不識字 Illiterate | 不詳 Unspecified | | |
| 畢業 Graduated | 肄業 Ungraduated | 畢業 Graduated | 肄業 Ungraduated | | Self-Study | Illiterate | Unspecified | |
| 3 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 6 | 6 | 6 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 3 | 5 | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 3 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 7 | 1 | 4 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 4 | 1 | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 3 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 6 | - | 7 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 2 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 4 | - | 5 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 5 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 7 | 1 | 6 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 5 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2 | 1 | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 8 | 3 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 4 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 4 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 17 | 4 | 6 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 9 | 1 | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 8 | 3 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - |

表 2-11 15 歲以上現住原住民教育程度（續十一）

單位：人

| 年底及鄉鎮市別 End of Year & Township | 性別 Sex | 原住民身分別 (平地或山地) Indigene by Status (Plain-land or Mountain) | 總計 Grand Total | 識字者 | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----------|---|-------------------|-------------|-----------------|--------------------|-----------------|--------------------|
| | | | | 合計 Total | 博士 Doctor | | 碩士 Master | |
| | | | | | 畢業 Graduated | 肄業 Un-graduated | 畢業 Graduated | 肄業 Un-graduated |
| 田尾鄉 Tianwei | 男 Male | 合計 Total | 8 | 8 | - | - | - | - |
| | | 平地原住民 Plains | 3 | 3 | - | - | - | - |
| | | 山地原住民 Mountains | 5 | 5 | - | - | - | - |
| | | 合計 Total | 24 | 24 | - | - | 1 | - |
| | | 平地原住民 Plains | 13 | 13 | - | - | - | - |
| | 女 Female | 山地原住民 Mountains | 11 | 11 | - | - | 1 | - |
| | | 合計 Total | 11 | 11 | - | - | - | - |
| | | 平地原住民 Plains | 4 | 4 | - | - | - | - |
| | | 山地原住民 Mountains | 7 | 7 | - | - | - | - |
| | | 合計 Total | 30 | 30 | - | - | - | - |
| 埤頭鄉 Pitou | 男 Male | 平地原住民 Plains | 17 | 17 | - | - | - | - |
| | | 山地原住民 Mountains | 13 | 13 | - | - | - | - |
| | | 合計 Total | 89 | 89 | - | - | - | - |
| | | 平地原住民 Plains | 47 | 47 | - | - | - | - |
| | | 山地原住民 Mountains | 42 | 42 | - | - | - | - |
| | 女 Female | 合計 Total | 132 | 131 | - | - | - | - |
| | | 平地原住民 Plains | 49 | 48 | - | - | - | - |
| | | 山地原住民 Mountains | 83 | 83 | - | - | - | - |
| | | 合計 Total | 4 | 4 | - | - | - | - |
| | | 平地原住民 Plains | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 大城鄉 Dacheng | 男 Male | 山地原住民 Mountains | 3 | 3 | - | - | - | - |
| | | 合計 Total | 16 | 16 | - | - | - | - |
| | | 平地原住民 Plains | 9 | 9 | - | - | - | - |
| | | 山地原住民 Mountains | 7 | 7 | - | - | - | - |
| | | 合計 Total | 5 | 5 | - | - | - | - |
| | 女 Female | 平地原住民 Plains | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| | | 山地原住民 Mountains | 3 | 3 | - | - | - | - |
| | | 合計 Total | 21 | 21 | - | - | - | - |
| | | 平地原住民 Plains | 12 | 12 | - | - | - | - |
| | | 山地原住民 Mountains | 9 | 9 | - | - | - | - |
| 竹塘鄉 Jhutang | 男 Male | 合計 Total | 20 | 20 | - | - | - | - |
| | | 平地原住民 Plains | 7 | 7 | - | - | - | - |
| | | 山地原住民 Mountains | 13 | 13 | - | - | - | - |
| | | 合計 Total | 33 | 33 | - | - | 1 | - |
| | | 平地原住民 Plains | 11 | 11 | - | - | - | - |
| | 女 Female | 山地原住民 Mountains | 22 | 22 | - | - | 1 | - |

Table 2-11 Educational Attainments of Resident Indigene Aged 15 and Over (Cont.11)

Unit : Persons

| Literate | | | | | | |
|------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 大學 University | | 二、三專 2-Year & 3-Year College | | 五專 5-Year College | | |
| 畢業 Graduated | 肄業 Ungraduated | 畢業 Graduated | 肄業 Ungraduated | 畢業 Graduated | 後二年肄業 Last 2 Years Ungraduated | 前三年肄業 First 3 Years Ungraduated |
| - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 5 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - |
| - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 |
| 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - |
| 2 | 12 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1 | 9 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 5 | 11 | 4 | - | 7 | 1 | 6 |
| 3 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | 2 |
| 2 | 9 | 3 | - | 7 | 1 | 4 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2 | 3 | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 6 | 4 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 |
| 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 4 | 3 | - | - | - | - | 1 |

表 2-11 15 歲以上現住原住民教育程度（續完）

單位：人

| 年底及鄉鎮市別 End of Year & Township | 性別 Sex | 原住民身分別 (平地或山地) Indigene by Status (Plain-land or Mountain) | 識字者 | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----------|---|--------------------------|-------------------|------------------------------|-------------------|
| | | | 高中 Senior High School | | 高職 Vocational High School | |
| | | | 畢業 Graduated | 肄業 Ungraduated | 畢業 Graduated | 肄業 Ungraduated |
| 田尾鄉 Tianwei | 男 Male | 合計 Total | - | - | 3 | 1 |
| | | 平地原住民 Plains | - | - | - | - |
| | | 山地原住民 Mountains | - | - | 3 | 1 |
| | 女 Female | 合計 Total | 1 | 1 | 8 | 4 |
| | | 平地原住民 Plains | 1 | - | 4 | 2 |
| | | 山地原住民 Mountains | - | 1 | 4 | 2 |
| 埤頭鄉 Pitou | 男 Male | 合計 Total | - | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| | | 平地原住民 Plains | - | 1 | - | - |
| | | 山地原住民 Mountains | - | - | 2 | 2 |
| | 女 Female | 合計 Total | 1 | 1 | 4 | 4 |
| | | 平地原住民 Plains | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| | | 山地原住民 Mountains | - | - | 2 | 2 |
| 芳苑鄉 Fangyuan | 男 Male | 合計 Total | 2 | 3 | 23 | 9 |
| | | 平地原住民 Plains | - | 2 | 9 | 6 |
| | | 山地原住民 Mountains | 2 | 1 | 14 | 3 |
| | 女 Female | 合計 Total | 5 | 3 | 19 | 16 |
| | | 平地原住民 Plains | 3 | - | 6 | 6 |
| | | 山地原住民 Mountains | 2 | 3 | 13 | 10 |
| 大城鄉 Dacheng | 男 Male | 合計 Total | 1 | - | - | 1 |
| | | 平地原住民 Plains | - | - | - | - |
| | | 山地原住民 Mountains | 1 | - | - | 1 |
| | 女 Female | 合計 Total | 1 | 2 | 4 | 1 |
| | | 平地原住民 Plains | 1 | - | 3 | 1 |
| | | 山地原住民 Mountains | - | 2 | 1 | - |
| 竹塘鄉 Jhutang | 男 Male | 合計 Total | 1 | - | - | 1 |
| | | 平地原住民 Plains | 1 | - | - | - |
| | | 山地原住民 Mountains | - | - | - | 1 |
| | 女 Female | 合計 Total | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| | | 平地原住民 Plains | 1 | - | 1 | 1 |
| | | 山地原住民 Mountains | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| 溪州鄉 Sijhou | 男 Male | 合計 Total | 2 | - | 4 | 5 |
| | | 平地原住民 Plains | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| | | 山地原住民 Mountains | 2 | - | 3 | 4 |
| | 女 Female | 合計 Total | 1 | - | 5 | 1 |
| | | 平地原住民 Plains | - | - | 3 | - |
| | | 山地原住民 Mountains | 1 | - | 2 | 1 |

Table 2-11 Educational Attainments of Resident Indigene Aged 15 and Over (Cont. End)

| | | | | | Unit : Persons | |
|------------------------------|-------------------|----------------------|-------------------|------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 國中(初職) Junior High School | | 小學 Primary School | | 自修 Self-Study | 不識字 Illiterate | 不詳 Unspecified |
| 畢業 Graduated | 肄業 Ungraduated | 畢業 Graduated | 肄業 Ungraduated | | Illiterate | Unspecified |
| 2 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 2 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| 6 | 2 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - |
| 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - |
| 4 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 25 | 6 | 6 | 1 | - | - | - |
| 17 | 3 | 5 | 1 | - | - | - |
| 8 | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 26 | 7 | 18 | 3 | - | 1 | - |
| 10 | 3 | 10 | 2 | - | 1 | - |
| 16 | 4 | 8 | 1 | - | - | - |
| 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 6 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 4 | 1 | 3 | 2 | - | - | - |
| 2 | - | 3 | 2 | - | - | - |
| 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 3 | - | 4 | - | - | - | - |
| 2 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 1 | - | 3 | - | - | - | - |
| 11 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - |
| 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 7 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - |

表 2-12 現住原住民婚姻狀況

單位：人

| 年底及 鄉鎮市別 End of Year & Township | 原住民身分別 (平地或山地) Indigene by Status (Plain-land or Mountain) | 總計 Grand Total | | | 未婚 Unmarried | |
|--|---|-------------------|-----------|-------------|-----------------|-------------|
| | | 計 Total | 男 Male | 女 Female | 男 Male | 女 Female |
| | | | | | | |
| | 合計 Total | 3,867 | 1,716 | 2,151 | 1,172 | 1,081 |
| 民國 93年底 End of 2004 | 平地原住民 Plain-land | 1,981 | 924 | 1,057 | 598 | 518 |
| | 山地原住民 Mountain | 1,886 | 792 | 1,094 | 574 | 563 |
| | 合計 Total | 4,194 | 1,876 | 2,318 | 1,285 | 1,129 |
| 民國 94年底 End of 2005 | 平地原住民 Plain-land | 2,168 | 1,035 | 1,133 | 665 | 536 |
| | 山地原住民 Mountain | 2,026 | 841 | 1,185 | 620 | 593 |
| | 合計 Total | 4,260 | 1,899 | 2,361 | 1,302 | 1,153 |
| 民國 95年底 End of 2006 | 平地原住民 Plain-land | 2,217 | 1,048 | 1,169 | 682 | 551 |
| | 山地原住民 Mountain | 2,043 | 851 | 1,192 | 620 | 602 |
| | 合計 Total | 4,440 | 1,949 | 2,491 | 1,341 | 1,228 |
| 民國 96年底 End of 2007 | 平地原住民 Plain-land | 2,308 | 1,071 | 1,237 | 703 | 591 |
| | 山地原住民 Mountain | 2,132 | 878 | 1,254 | 638 | 637 |
| | 合計 Total | 4,605 | 2,026 | 2,579 | 1,392 | 1,287 |
| 民國 97年底 End of 2008 | 平地原住民 Plain-land | 2,344 | 1,096 | 1,248 | 716 | 602 |
| | 山地原住民 Mountain | 2,261 | 930 | 1,331 | 676 | 685 |
| | 合計 Total | 4,784 | 2,103 | 2,681 | 1,447 | 1,340 |
| 民國 98年底 End of 2009 | 平地原住民 Plain-land | 2,438 | 1,134 | 1,304 | 736 | 633 |
| | 山地原住民 Mountain | 2,346 | 969 | 1,377 | 711 | 707 |
| | 合計 Total | 4,945 | 2,187 | 2,758 | 1,503 | 1,380 |
| 民國 99年底 End of 2010 | 平地原住民 Plain-land | 2,525 | 1,172 | 1,353 | 765 | 664 |
| | 山地原住民 Mountain | 2,420 | 1,015 | 1,405 | 738 | 716 |
| | 合計 Total | 5,089 | 2,263 | 2,826 | 1,551 | 1,394 |
| 民國100年底 End of 2011 | 平地原住民 Plain-land | 2,586 | 1,206 | 1,380 | 791 | 655 |
| | 山地原住民 Mountain | 2,503 | 1,057 | 1,446 | 760 | 739 |
| | 合計 Total | 5,115 | 2,265 | 2,850 | 1,550 | 1,393 |
| 民國101年底 End of 2012 | 平地原住民 Plain-land | 2,592 | 1,199 | 1,393 | 795 | 649 |
| | 山地原住民 Mountain | 2,523 | 1,066 | 1,457 | 755 | 744 |

資料來源：民政處報表1222-02-05-2與各戶政事務所報表1222-02-05-3。

Table 2-12 Marital Status of Resident Indigene

| | | | | | | Unit : Persons | |
|-------------------------|-------------|----------------|-------------|---------------|-------------|----------------|--|
| 有偶 Currently Married | | 離婚 Divorced | | 喪偶 Widowed | | | |
| 男 Male | 女 Female | 男 Male | 女 Female | 男 Male | 女 Female | | |
| 450 | 918 | 83 | 103 | 11 | 49 | | |
| 267 | 460 | 52 | 55 | 7 | 24 | | |
| 183 | 458 | 31 | 48 | 4 | 25 | | |
| 488 | 984 | 95 | 135 | 8 | 70 | | |
| 305 | 495 | 61 | 69 | 4 | 33 | | |
| 183 | 489 | 34 | 66 | 4 | 37 | | |
| 485 | 991 | 103 | 142 | 9 | 75 | | |
| 299 | 506 | 63 | 78 | 4 | 34 | | |
| 186 | 485 | 40 | 64 | 5 | 41 | | |
| 493 | 1,019 | 105 | 165 | 10 | 79 | | |
| 299 | 524 | 65 | 88 | 4 | 34 | | |
| 194 | 495 | 40 | 77 | 6 | 45 | | |
| 511 | 1,040 | 113 | 163 | 10 | 89 | | |
| 303 | 517 | 72 | 88 | 5 | 41 | | |
| 208 | 523 | 41 | 75 | 5 | 48 | | |
| 526 | 1,061 | 120 | 181 | 10 | 99 | | |
| 316 | 525 | 76 | 99 | 6 | 47 | | |
| 210 | 536 | 44 | 82 | 4 | 52 | | |
| 545 | 1,067 | 129 | 206 | 10 | 105 | | |
| 320 | 522 | 81 | 113 | 6 | 54 | | |
| 225 | 545 | 48 | 93 | 4 | 51 | | |
| 566 | 1,113 | 133 | 211 | 13 | 108 | | |
| 326 | 551 | 82 | 118 | 7 | 56 | | |
| 240 | 562 | 51 | 93 | 6 | 52 | | |
| 576 | 1,113 | 129 | 220 | 10 | 124 | | |
| 321 | 554 | 78 | 122 | 5 | 68 | | |
| 255 | 559 | 51 | 98 | 5 | 56 | | |

Source : Table 1222-02-05-2 compiled by Department of Civil Affairs and Table 1222-02-05-2 compiled by Household Registration Offices in Changhua County.

表 2-12 現住原住民婚姻狀況（續一）

單位：人

| 年底及 鄉鎮市別 End of Year & Township | 原住民身分別 (平地或山地) Indigene by Status (Plain-land or Mountain) | 總計 Grand Total | | | 未婚 Unmarried | |
|--|---|-------------------|-----------|-------------|-----------------|-------------|
| | | 計 Total | 男 Male | 女 Female | 男 Male | 女 Female |
| | | | | | | |
| | 合計 Total | 5,221 | 2,300 | 2,921 | 1,563 | 1,402 |
| 民國 102年底 End of 2013 | 平地原住民 Plain-land | 2,666 | 1,223 | 1,443 | 810 | 663 |
| | 山地原住民 Mountain | 2,555 | 1,077 | 1,478 | 753 | 739 |
| | 合計 Total | 1,152 | 517 | 635 | 345 | 341 |
| 彰化市 Changhua | 平地原住民 Plain-land | 566 | 278 | 288 | 177 | 145 |
| | 山地原住民 Mountain | 586 | 239 | 347 | 168 | 196 |
| | 合計 Total | 492 | 244 | 248 | 156 | 112 |
| 鹿港鎮 Lugang | 平地原住民 Plain-land | 367 | 190 | 177 | 119 | 84 |
| | 山地原住民 Mountain | 125 | 54 | 71 | 37 | 28 |
| | 合計 Total | 490 | 223 | 267 | 148 | 128 |
| 和美鎮 Hemei | 平地原住民 Plain-land | 181 | 78 | 103 | 48 | 42 |
| | 山地原住民 Mountain | 309 | 145 | 164 | 100 | 86 |
| | 合計 Total | 55 | 23 | 32 | 17 | 12 |
| 線西鄉 Siansi | 平地原住民 Plain-land | 28 | 13 | 15 | 9 | 7 |
| | 山地原住民 Mountain | 27 | 10 | 17 | 8 | 5 |
| | 合計 Total | 134 | 65 | 69 | 43 | 33 |
| 伸港鄉 Shengang | 平地原住民 Plain-land | 55 | 24 | 31 | 15 | 15 |
| | 山地原住民 Mountain | 79 | 41 | 38 | 28 | 18 |
| | 合計 Total | 189 | 76 | 113 | 58 | 56 |
| 福興鄉 Fusing | 平地原住民 Plain-land | 55 | 24 | 31 | 19 | 15 |
| | 山地原住民 Mountain | 134 | 52 | 82 | 39 | 41 |
| | 合計 Total | 191 | 79 | 112 | 52 | 56 |
| 秀水鄉 Siouhuei | 平地原住民 Plain-land | 84 | 30 | 54 | 22 | 25 |
| | 山地原住民 Mountain | 107 | 49 | 58 | 30 | 31 |
| | 合計 Total | 540 | 276 | 264 | 175 | 132 |
| 花壇鄉 Huatan | 平地原住民 Plain-land | 375 | 197 | 178 | 125 | 93 |
| | 山地原住民 Mountain | 165 | 79 | 86 | 50 | 39 |

Table 2-12 Marital Status of Resident Indigene (Cont.1)

| | | | | | | Unit : Persons |
|-------------------------|-------------|----------------|-------------|---------------|-------------|----------------|
| 有偶 Currently Married | | 離婚 Divorced | | 喪偶 Widowed | | |
| 男 Male | 女 Female | 男 Male | 女 Female | 男 Male | 女 Female | |
| 586 | 1,149 | 142 | 233 | 9 | 137 | |
| 324 | 579 | 85 | 128 | 4 | 73 | |
| 262 | 570 | 57 | 105 | 5 | 64 | |
| 139 | 215 | 29 | 50 | 4 | 29 | |
| 85 | 105 | 14 | 24 | 2 | 14 | |
| 54 | 110 | 15 | 26 | 2 | 15 | |
| 64 | 102 | 23 | 22 | 1 | 12 | |
| 51 | 67 | 19 | 17 | 1 | 9 | |
| 13 | 35 | 4 | 5 | - | 3 | |
| 67 | 102 | 7 | 24 | 1 | 13 | |
| 28 | 44 | 2 | 11 | - | 6 | |
| 39 | 58 | 5 | 13 | 1 | 7 | |
| 4 | 13 | 2 | 5 | - | 2 | |
| 3 | 4 | 1 | 3 | - | 1 | |
| 1 | 9 | 1 | 2 | - | 1 | |
| 20 | 30 | 2 | 5 | - | 1 | |
| 8 | 15 | 1 | 1 | - | - | |
| 12 | 15 | 1 | 4 | - | 1 | |
| 16 | 42 | 2 | 10 | - | 5 | |
| 4 | 11 | 1 | 3 | - | 2 | |
| 12 | 31 | 1 | 7 | - | 3 | |
| 26 | 47 | 1 | 6 | - | 3 | |
| 8 | 24 | - | 4 | - | 1 | |
| 18 | 23 | 1 | 2 | - | 2 | |
| 78 | 101 | 22 | 21 | 1 | 10 | |
| 58 | 66 | 13 | 14 | 1 | 5 | |
| 20 | 35 | 9 | 7 | - | 5 | |

表 2-12 現住原住民婚姻狀況（續二）

單位：人

| 年底及 鄉鎮市別 End of Year & Township | 原住民身分別 (平地或山地) Indigene by Status (Plain-land or Mountain) | 總計 Grand Total | | | 未婚 Unmarried | |
|--|---|-------------------|-----------|-------------|-----------------|-------------|
| | | 計 Total | 男 Male | 女 Female | 男 Male | 女 Female |
| | | | | | | |
| | 合計 Total | 55 | 19 | 36 | 11 | 18 |
| 芬園鄉 Fenyuan | 平地原住民 Plain-land | 31 | 13 | 18 | 9 | 6 |
| | 山地原住民 Mountain | 24 | 6 | 18 | 2 | 12 |
| | 合計 Total | 282 | 112 | 170 | 89 | 85 |
| 員林鎮 Yuanlin | 平地原住民 Plain-land | 142 | 60 | 82 | 46 | 39 |
| | 山地原住民 Mountain | 140 | 52 | 88 | 43 | 46 |
| | 合計 Total | 133 | 57 | 76 | 42 | 29 |
| 溪湖鎮 Sihu | 平地原住民 Plain-land | 71 | 27 | 44 | 17 | 17 |
| | 山地原住民 Mountain | 62 | 30 | 32 | 25 | 12 |
| | 合計 Total | 126 | 52 | 74 | 31 | 29 |
| 田中鎮 Tianjhong | 平地原住民 Plain-land | 54 | 19 | 35 | 11 | 14 |
| | 山地原住民 Mountain | 72 | 33 | 39 | 20 | 15 |
| | 合計 Total | 134 | 62 | 72 | 39 | 30 |
| 大村鄉 Dacun | 平地原住民 Plain-land | 76 | 36 | 40 | 24 | 18 |
| | 山地原住民 Mountain | 58 | 26 | 32 | 15 | 12 |
| | 合計 Total | 123 | 52 | 71 | 37 | 29 |
| 埔鹽鄉 Puyan | 平地原住民 Plain-land | 72 | 27 | 45 | 18 | 15 |
| | 山地原住民 Mountain | 51 | 25 | 26 | 19 | 14 |
| | 合計 Total | 101 | 41 | 60 | 29 | 28 |
| 埔心鄉 Pusin | 平地原住民 Plain-land | 45 | 19 | 26 | 13 | 10 |
| | 山地原住民 Mountain | 56 | 22 | 34 | 16 | 18 |
| | 合計 Total | 92 | 33 | 59 | 25 | 29 |
| 永靖鄉 Yongjing | 平地原住民 Plain-land | 37 | 14 | 23 | 10 | 11 |
| | 山地原住民 Mountain | 55 | 19 | 36 | 15 | 18 |
| | 合計 Total | 93 | 35 | 58 | 26 | 28 |
| 社頭鄉 Shetou | 平地原住民 Plain-land | 44 | 14 | 30 | 9 | 14 |
| | 山地原住民 Mountain | 49 | 21 | 28 | 17 | 14 |

Table 2-12 Marital Status of Resident Indigene (Cont.2)

| | | | | | | Unit : Persons |
|-------------------------|-------------|----------------|-------------|---------------|-------------|----------------|
| 有偶 Currently Married | | 離婚 Divorced | | 喪偶 Widowed | | |
| 男 Male | 女 Female | 男 Male | 女 Female | 男 Male | 女 Female | |
| 5 | 16 | 3 | 2 | - | - | - |
| 4 | 12 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1 | 4 | 3 | 2 | - | - | - |
| 19 | 65 | 4 | 13 | - | - | 7 |
| 12 | 32 | 2 | 8 | - | - | 3 |
| 7 | 33 | 2 | 5 | - | - | 4 |
| 9 | 36 | 6 | 9 | - | - | 2 |
| 5 | 20 | 5 | 6 | - | - | 1 |
| 4 | 16 | 1 | 3 | - | - | 1 |
| 19 | 33 | 2 | 9 | - | - | 3 |
| 8 | 18 | - | 3 | - | - | - |
| 11 | 15 | 2 | 6 | - | - | 3 |
| 19 | 36 | 4 | 3 | - | - | 3 |
| 9 | 18 | 3 | 2 | - | - | 2 |
| 10 | 18 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 |
| 11 | 33 | 4 | 6 | - | - | 3 |
| 5 | 22 | 4 | 6 | - | - | 2 |
| 6 | 11 | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| 10 | 24 | 2 | 1 | - | - | 7 |
| 5 | 10 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 5 |
| 5 | 14 | 1 | - | - | - | 2 |
| 6 | 21 | 2 | 7 | - | - | 2 |
| 2 | 7 | 2 | 5 | - | - | - |
| 4 | 14 | - | 2 | - | - | 2 |
| 7 | 23 | 2 | 4 | - | - | 3 |
| 4 | 11 | 1 | 3 | - | - | 2 |
| 3 | 12 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 |

表 2-12 現住原住民婚姻狀況（續完）

單位：人

| 年底及 鄉鎮市別 End of Year & Township | 原住民身分別 (平地或山地) Indigene by Status (Plain-land or Mountain) | 總計 Grand Total | | | 未婚 Unmarried | |
|--|---|-------------------|-----------|-------------|-----------------|-------------|
| | | 計 Total | 男 Male | 女 Female | 男 Male | 女 Female |
| | | | | | | |
| | 合計 Total | 53 | 20 | 33 | 17 | 8 |
| 二水鄉 Ershuei | 平地原住民 Plain-land | 33 | 16 | 17 | 13 | 4 |
| | 山地原住民 Mountain | 20 | 4 | 16 | 4 | 4 |
| | 合計 Total | 104 | 43 | 61 | 35 | 34 |
| 北斗鎮 Beidou | 平地原住民 Plain-land | 40 | 15 | 25 | 12 | 15 |
| | 山地原住民 Mountain | 64 | 28 | 36 | 23 | 19 |
| | 合計 Total | 154 | 65 | 89 | 50 | 38 |
| 二林鎮 Erlin | 平地原住民 Plain-land | 66 | 27 | 39 | 21 | 12 |
| | 山地原住民 Mountain | 88 | 38 | 50 | 29 | 26 |
| | 合計 Total | 45 | 16 | 29 | 11 | 11 |
| 田尾鄉 Tianwei | 平地原住民 Plain-land | 24 | 8 | 16 | 6 | 6 |
| | 山地原住民 Mountain | 21 | 8 | 13 | 5 | 5 |
| | 合計 Total | 57 | 23 | 34 | 18 | 13 |
| 埤頭鄉 Pitou | 平地原住民 Plain-land | 32 | 11 | 21 | 9 | 10 |
| | 山地原住民 Mountain | 25 | 12 | 13 | 9 | 3 |
| | 合計 Total | 287 | 117 | 170 | 72 | 88 |
| 芳苑鄉 Fangyuan | 平地原住民 Plain-land | 129 | 63 | 66 | 42 | 33 |
| | 山地原住民 Mountain | 158 | 54 | 104 | 30 | 55 |
| | 合計 Total | 28 | 8 | 20 | 5 | 6 |
| 大城鄉 Dacheng | 平地原住民 Plain-land | 14 | 2 | 12 | 1 | 5 |
| | 山地原住民 Mountain | 14 | 6 | 8 | 4 | 1 |
| | 合計 Total | 36 | 9 | 27 | 6 | 13 |
| 竹塘鄉 Jhutang | 平地原住民 Plain-land | 21 | 5 | 16 | 4 | 6 |
| | 山地原住民 Mountain | 15 | 4 | 11 | 2 | 7 |
| | 合計 Total | 75 | 33 | 42 | 26 | 16 |
| 溪州鄉 Sijhou | 平地原住民 Plain-land | 24 | 13 | 11 | 11 | 2 |
| | 山地原住民 Mountain | 51 | 20 | 31 | 15 | 14 |

Table 2-12 Marital Status of Resident Indigene (Cont. End)

| | | | | | | Unit : Persons |
|-------------------------|-------------|----------------|-------------|---------------|-------------|----------------|
| 有偶 Currently Married | | 離婚 Divorced | | 喪偶 Widowed | | |
| 男 Male | 女 Female | 男 Male | 女 Female | 男 Male | 女 Female | |
| 3 | 20 | - | 3 | - | - | 2 |
| 3 | 11 | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| - | 9 | - | 1 | - | - | 2 |
| 7 | 21 | 1 | 2 | - | - | 4 |
| 2 | 8 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - |
| 5 | 13 | - | - | - | - | 4 |
| 10 | 39 | 5 | 7 | - | - | 5 |
| 3 | 22 | 3 | 2 | - | - | 3 |
| 7 | 17 | 2 | 5 | - | - | 2 |
| 5 | 16 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 |
| 2 | 9 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| 3 | 7 | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| 3 | 17 | 2 | 3 | - | - | 1 |
| 1 | 7 | 1 | 3 | - | - | 1 |
| 2 | 10 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 30 | 54 | 14 | 14 | 1 | 14 | 14 |
| 12 | 17 | 9 | 4 | - | - | 12 |
| 18 | 37 | 5 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 2 | 13 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - |
| 1 | 7 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1 | 6 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - |
| 2 | 10 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 3 |
| - | 6 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 3 |
| 2 | 4 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 5 | 20 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| 1 | 6 | 1 | 2 | - | - | 1 |
| 4 | 14 | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 |

表 3-1 本府行政組織系統

民國102年12月底

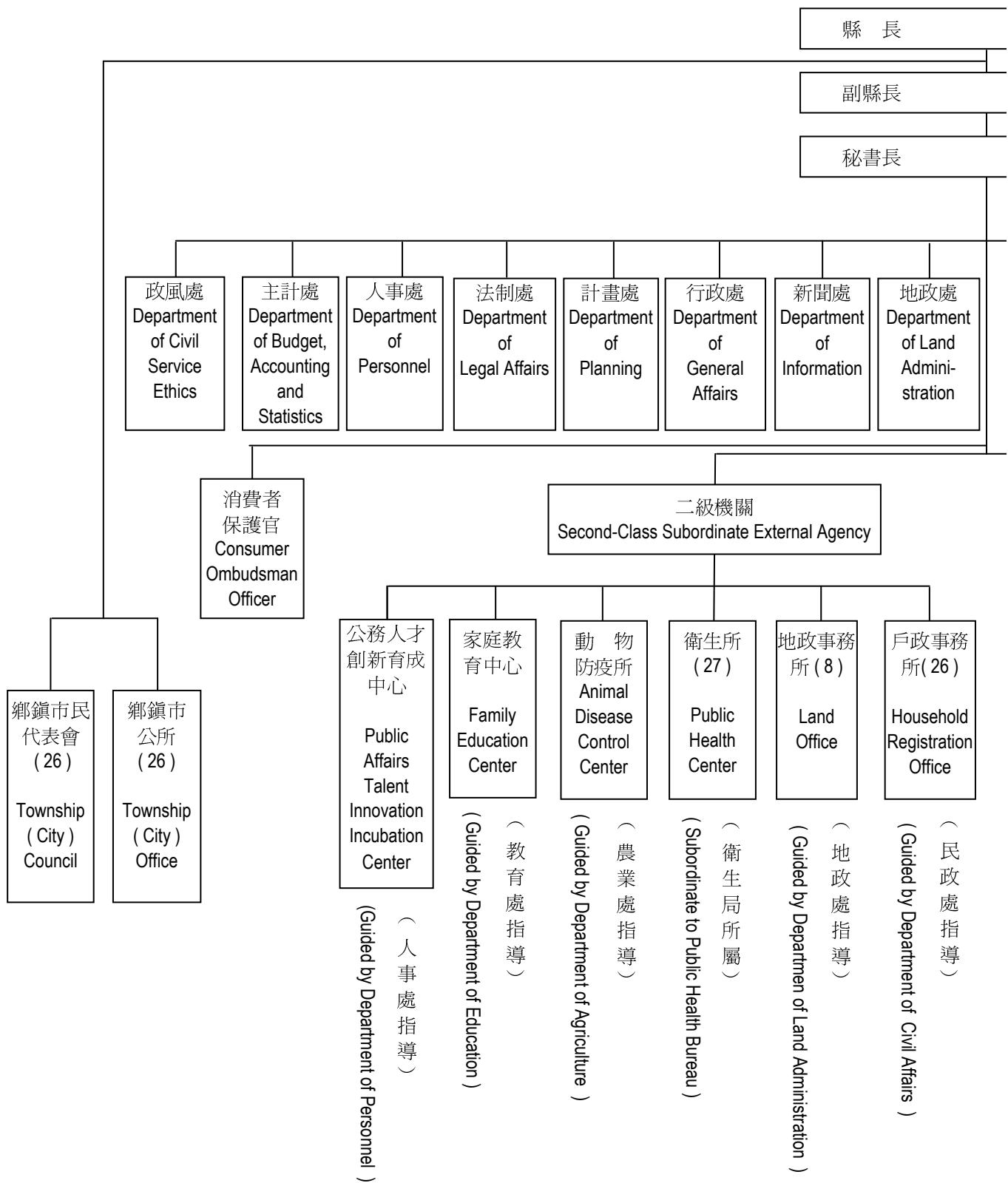


Table 3-1 Administration System of County Government

End of 2013

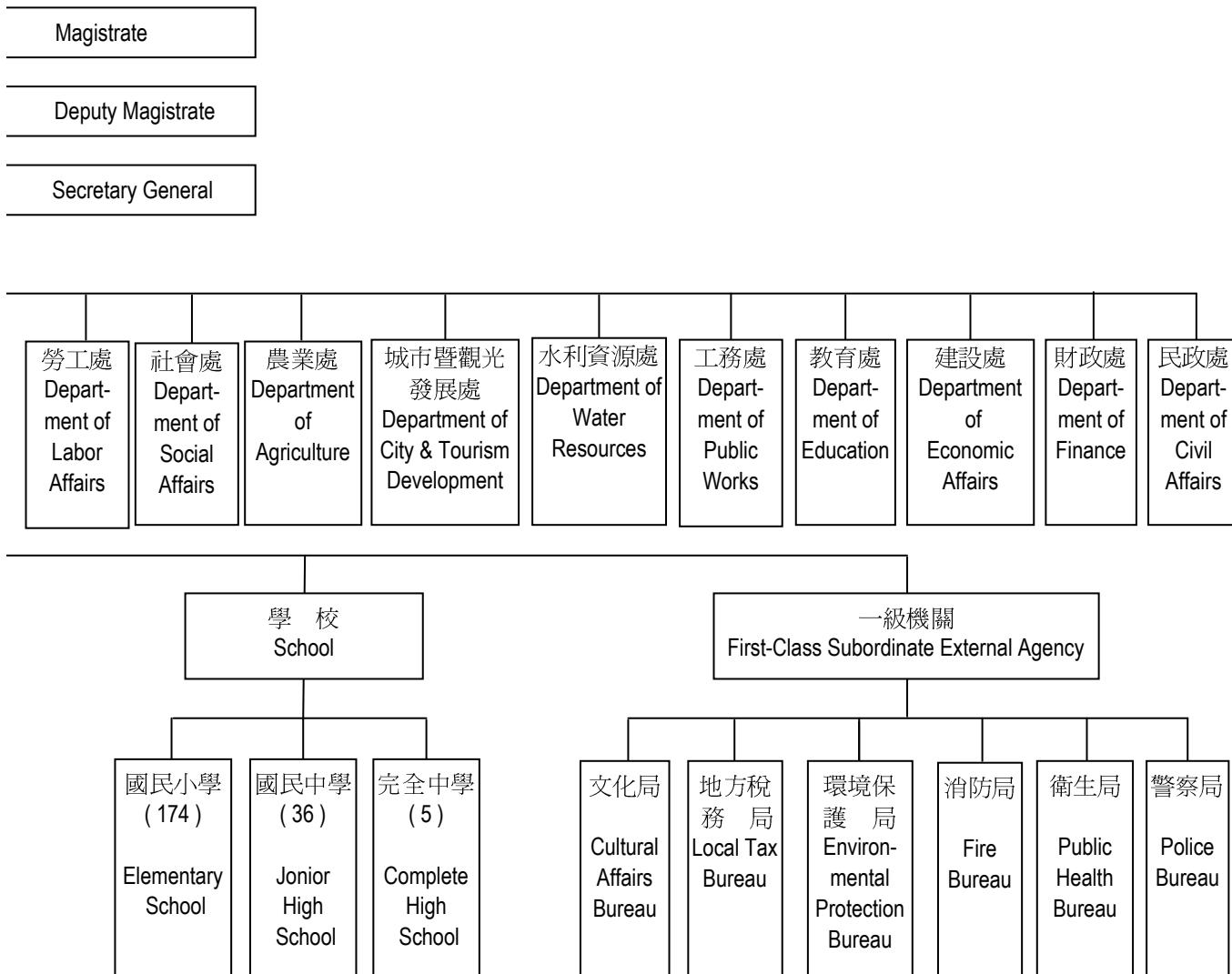


表 3-2 縣各級機關學校正式預算員額

| 單位:人 | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|-------------------|----------------------|--------------------|---|-----------------------------|---|
| 年底別 End of Year | 總計 Grand Total | 縣議會 County Council | 縣政府 County Government | 稅務局 Tax Bureau | 警察局 Police Bureau | 消防局 Fire Bureau | 衛生局及所屬 Public Health Bureau & Subordinate Agencies | 縣立醫院 Hospitals of County | 鄉鎮市區衛生所 Public Health Centers of Townships, Cities & Districts |
| 民國 93年底 End of 2004 | 17,153 | 32 | 559 | 233 | 2,954 | 450 | 89 | - | 250 |
| 民國 94年底 End of 2005 | 17,107 | 32 | 559 | 229 | 2,954 | 450 | 88 | - | 248 |
| 民國 95年底 End of 2006 | 17,145 | 32 | 591 | 229 | 2,954 | 466 | 87 | - | 248 |
| 民國 96年底 End of 2007 | 17,183 | 32 | 591 | 229 | 2,979 | 453 | 88 | - | 233 |
| 民國 97年底 End of 2008 | 17,206 | 32 | 591 | 229 | 2,979 | 466 | 113 | - | 223 |
| 民國 98年底 End of 2009 | 17,374 | 32 | 656 | 225 | 2,979 | 473 | 111 | - | 225 |
| 民國 99年底 End of 2010 | 17,328 | 32 | 656 | 225 | 2,979 | 480 | 114 | - | 227 |
| 民國100年底 End of 2011 | 17,442 | 32 | 683 | 229 | 2,979 | 555 | 107 | - | 219 |
| 民國101年底 End of 2012 | 17,514 | 32 | 709 | 229 | 2,979 | 555 | 112 | - | 221 |
| 民國102年底 End of 2013 | 17,775 | 32 | 711 | 229 | 2,979 | 593 | 122 | - | 223 |

資料來源：行政院人事行政總處。

附 註：稅捐處自97年1月起更名為地方稅務局。

Table 3-2 Official Staff of All Agencies and Schools of County

| | | | | | | | | | | | Unit : Persons |
|---------------------------------------|-----------------|--|---|----------------------|---|--|--|--|--|---|----------------|
| 環境 保護局 | 地政 事務所 | 戶政 事務所 | 其他縣 所屬機關 | 鄉鎮市 民代表 會 | 鄉鎮市 公所 | 其他 鄉鎮市 所屬機關 | 縣鄉 鎮營事 業機構 | 高中(職) (含完全 中學) | 縣立 國民 中學 | 縣立 國民小學 (含幼兒園) | |
| Environmental Protection Bureau | Land Offices | House- hold Registr- ation Offices | Other Subordinate Agencies of County Government | Township Councils | Townships Cities & Districts Offices | Other Subordinate Agencies of Townships, Cities & Districts | Enterprise Organizations of County & Townships | Senior High (Vocational) Schools (Complete High Schools Included) | Junior High Schools of County | Elementary Schools (Kinder- gartens Included) | |
| 88 | 326 | 326 | 80 | 78 | 2,090 | 3 | - | 116 | 3,454 | 6,025 | |
| 88 | 321 | 309 | 80 | 76 | 2,060 | - | - | 139 | 3,554 | 5,920 | |
| 88 | 316 | 305 | 80 | 77 | 2,046 | - | - | 139 | 3,620 | 5,867 | |
| 88 | 308 | 300 | 80 | 78 | 2,034 | - | - | 229 | 3,584 | 5,877 | |
| 88 | 312 | 302 | 80 | 76 | 2,051 | - | - | 244 | 3,586 | 5,834 | |
| 88 | 322 | 302 | 80 | 79 | 2,069 | - | - | 249 | 3,629 | 5,855 | |
| 88 | 319 | 301 | 85 | 78 | 2,058 | - | - | 384 | 3,487 | 5,815 | |
| 91 | 318 | 301 | 89 | 79 | 2,082 | - | - | 519 | 3,330 | 5,829 | |
| 91 | 315 | 302 | 94 | 77 | 2,101 | - | - | 548 | 3,341 | 5,808 | |
| 91 | 320 | 302 | 98 | 78 | 2,098 | 1 | - | 755 | 3,215 | 5,928 | |

Source : Directorate-General of Personnel Administration, Executive Yuan.

Note : Revenue Service Office changed the name for the Local Tax Bureau since 2008.

表 3-3 縣各級機關學校員工總人數

| 年底及機關類別 End of Year & Organization | | 總計 Grand Total | 民選機關首長 Elected Agency Chief | 政務人員 Political Appointee | 正式職員 Staff of Authorized Complement |
|---------------------------------------|---|-------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|--|
| 民國 93年底 | End of 2004 | 20,062 | 27 | 1 | 7,569 |
| 民國 94年底 | End of 2005 | 19,631 | 26 | - | 7,440 |
| 民國 95年底 | End of 2006 | 19,559 | 27 | 2 | 7,433 |
| 民國 96年底 | End of 2007 | 19,630 | 26 | 10 | 7,366 |
| 民國 97年底 | End of 2008 | 19,741 | 27 | 8 | 7,503 |
| 民國 98年底 | End of 2009 | 19,810 | 27 | 9 | 7,610 |
| 民國 99年底 | End of 2010 | 19,547 | 27 | 9 | 7,661 |
| 民國100年底 | End of 2011 | 19,363 | 26 | 7 | 7,540 |
| 民國101年底 | End of 2012 | 19,434 | 27 | 10 | 7,642 |
| 民國102年底 | End of 2013 | 19,244 | 27 | 10 | 7,691 |
| 縣議會 | County Council | 65 | - | - | 32 |
| 縣政府 | County Government | 903 | 1 | 9 | 634 |
| 地方稅務局 | Local Tax Bureau | 293 | - | - | 223 |
| 警察局 | Police Bureau | 2,848 | - | - | 2,701 |
| 消防局 | Fire Bureau | 524 | - | - | 494 |
| 衛生局暨所屬機關 | Public Health Bureau & Subordinate Agencies | 224 | - | - | 106 |
| 鄉鎮市區衛生所 | Public Health Centers of Townships | 249 | - | - | 219 |
| 環境保護局 | Environmental Protection Bureau | 142 | - | - | 76 |
| 地政事務所 | Land Offices | 486 | - | - | 305 |
| 鄉鎮市戶政事務所 | Household Registration Offices | 330 | - | - | 299 |
| 其他縣所屬機關 | Other Subordinate Agencies of County Government | 139 | - | 1 | 87 |
| 鄉鎮市民代表會 | Township (City) Councils | 133 | - | - | 77 |
| 鄉鎮市公所及所屬機關 | Township (City) Office & Subordinate Agencies | 3,629 | 26 | - | 1,582 |
| 縣立高中職(含完全中學) | Complete High School | 645 | - | - | 78 |
| 縣立國民中學 | Junior High Schools | 2,919 | - | - | 360 |
| 縣立國民小學(含幼兒園) | Elementary Schools (Include Kindergartens) | 5,715 | - | - | 418 |

資料來源：行政院人事行政總處。

附 註：稅捐處自97年1月起更名為地方稅務局。

Table 3-3 Number of Staff and Worker of All Organizations and Schools of County

| Unit : Persons | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------|---|---------------------|--|------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|
| 校長及教師 Principal and Teacher | 測量助理 Measure-ment Assistant | 清潔隊員 Sanitation Worker | 技工(含駕駛) Technical Worker (Driver Included) | 工友 Manual Worker | 正式工員 Workers of Authorized Complement | 駐衛警察 Security Guard | 聘用人員 Contract-based Employee | 約僱人員 Auxiliary Employee | 臨編人員 Extra Staff | 臨時員工 Temporary Staff |
| 8,651 | 140 | 942 | 266 | 784 | - | - | 55 | 261 | - | 1,366 |
| 8,509 | 141 | 1,003 | 263 | 761 | - | - | 56 | 271 | - | 1,161 |
| 8,479 | 139 | 965 | 261 | 732 | - | - | 67 | 259 | 19 | 1,176 |
| 8,445 | 141 | 969 | 257 | 703 | - | - | 90 | 263 | 180 | 1,180 |
| 8,381 | 141 | 978 | 250 | 694 | - | - | 93 | 275 | 211 | 1,180 |
| 8,300 | 141 | 271 | 240 | 999 | - | 88 | 687 | - | 260 | 1,178 |
| 8,179 | 141 | 1,005 | 240 | 681 | 4 | - | 90 | 261 | 122 | 1,127 |
| 8,090 | 141 | 1,006 | 237 | 671 | 2 | - | 102 | 288 | 126 | 1,127 |
| 8,025 | 141 | 1,022 | 225 | 662 | - | - | 112 | 289 | 152 | 1,127 |
| 7,953 | 143 | 1,037 | 223 | 628 | - | - | 148 | 266 | 109 | 1,009 |
| - | - | - | 5 | 4 | - | - | - | 8 | - | 16 |
| - | 16 | - | 24 | 16 | - | - | 129 | 74 | - | - |
| - | - | - | 8 | 6 | - | - | 3 | 45 | 8 | - |
| - | - | - | 24 | 85 | - | - | 1 | 10 | - | 27 |
| - | - | - | 6 | 11 | - | - | - | 4 | - | 9 |
| - | - | - | 3 | 4 | - | - | 5 | 2 | 75 | 29 |
| - | - | - | - | 21 | - | - | - | 5 | 1 | 3 |
| - | - | - | 4 | 5 | - | - | - | 38 | - | 19 |
| - | 125 | - | 8 | 19 | - | - | - | - | 4 | 25 |
| - | - | - | - | 31 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | 5 | 1 | - | - | 9 | 12 | - | 24 |
| - | - | - | 26 | 25 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 4 |
| - | 2 | 1,037 | 91 | 101 | - | - | - | 67 | - | 723 |
| 552 | - | - | 1 | 12 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 |
| 2,439 | - | - | 13 | 61 | - | - | - | - | - | 46 |
| 4,962 | - | - | 5 | 226 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 20 | 82 |

Source : Directorate-General of Personnel Administration , Executive Yuan.

Note : Revenue Service Office changed the name for the Local Tax Bureau since 2008.

表 3-4 縣各級機關學校公教人員按職等別及性別分

| 年底及機關類別 End of Year & Organization | 總計 Grand Total | 職等別 Ranking | | | | 單位:人 Unit: Person |
|---|-------------------|----------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------|
| | | 簡薦委任(派)人員 | | Ranking | | |
| | | 合計 Total | 簡任(派) Senior Rank (Detail) | 薦任(派) Junior Rank (Detail) | 委任(派) Elementary Rank (Detail) | |
| 民國 93年底 End of 2004 | 16,248 | 4,182 | 65 | 2,115 | 1,938 | |
| 民國 94年底 End of 2005 | 15,975 | 4,071 | 64 | 2,067 | 1,884 | |
| 民國 95年底 End of 2006 | 15,941 | 4,048 | 72 | 2,128 | 1,804 | |
| 民國 96年底 End of 2007 | 15,847 | 3,964 | 70 | 2,101 | 1,751 | |
| 民國 97年底 End of 2008 | 15,919 | 3,967 | 71 | 2,163 | 1,692 | |
| 民國 98年底 End of 2009 | 15,946 | 4,050 | 71 | 2,243 | 1,696 | |
| 民國 99年底 End of 2010 | 15,876 | 4,068 | 74 | 2,278 | 1,679 | |
| 民國100年底 End of 2011 | 15,663 | 4,036 | 70 | 2,296 | 1,635 | |
| 民國101年底 End of 2012 | 15,704 | 4,129 | 71 | 2,427 | 1,601 | |
| 民國102年底 End of 2013 | 15,681 | 4,255 | 69 | 2,527 | 1,633 | |
| 縣議會 County Council | 32 | 32 | 9 | 12 | 11 | |
| 縣政府 County Government | 644 | 642 | 30 | 416 | 195 | |
| 地方稅務局 Local Tax Bureau | 223 | 223 | 1 | 139 | 83 | |
| 警察局 Police Bureau | 2,701 | 81 | - | 40 | 40 | |
| 消防局 Fire Bureau | 494 | 35 | 1 | 22 | 12 | |
| 衛生局暨所屬機關 Public Health Bureau & Subordinate Agencies | 106 | 100 | - | 75 | 25 | |
| 鄉鎮市區衛生所 Public Health Centers of Townships | 219 | 26 | - | 18 | 8 | |
| 環境保護局 Environmental Protection Bureau | 76 | 76 | - | 56 | 20 | |
| 地政事務所 Land Offices | 305 | 305 | - | 199 | 106 | |
| 鄉鎮市戶政事務所 Household Registration Offices | 299 | 299 | - | 152 | 147 | |
| 其他縣所屬機關 Other Subordinate Agencies of County Government | 88 | 88 | 1 | 61 | 26 | |
| 鄉鎮市民代表會 Township (City) Councils | 77 | 77 | - | 55 | 22 | |
| 鄉鎮市公所及所屬機關 Township (City) Office & Subordinate Agencies | 1,608 | 1,582 | 26 | 758 | 774 | |
| 縣立高中職(含完全中學) Complete High School | 630 | 71 | 1 | 51 | 19 | |
| 縣立國民中學 Junior High Schools | 2,799 | 322 | - | 236 | 86 | |
| 縣立國民小學(含幼兒園) Elementary Schools (Include Kindergartens) | 5,380 | 296 | - | 237 | 59 | |

資料來源：行政院人事行政總處。

附 註：稅捐處自97年1月起更名為地方稅務局。

**Table 3-4 Number of Civil Servants and Teachers of All Organizations
and Schools of County by Rank and Sex**

| By Rank | | | | | | | | | | | | | 性別 | | Unit : Persons | |
|-----------------------------|--|------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------|-----|-----------|-------------|-----|----|----------------|--|
| Servant | 校長及 教師 Principal and Teacher | 警察人員 | | Police Officer | | 醫事人員 | | Medical Personnel | | | 男 Male | 女 Female | | | | |
| 雇員 Auxiliary Employee | 合計 Total | 警監 Selected Rank | 警正 Recom- mended Rank | 警佐 Delegated Rank | 合計 Total | 師(一)級 Senior Grade 1 | 師(二)級 Senior Grade 2 | 師(三)級 Senior Grade 3 | 士(生)級 Junior | | | | | | | |
| 64 | 8,651 | 3,078 | 2 | 1,963 | 1,113 | 337 | 1 | 15 | 180 | 141 | 8,090 | 8,158 | | | | |
| 56 | 8,509 | 3,059 | 2 | 2,146 | 911 | 336 | 1 | 17 | 180 | 138 | 7,946 | 8,029 | | | | |
| 44 | 8,479 | 3,067 | 2 | 2,113 | 952 | 347 | 1 | 21 | 184 | 141 | 7,911 | 8,030 | | | | |
| 42 | 8,445 | 3,092 | 2 | 2,134 | 956 | 346 | 1 | 42 | 167 | 136 | 7,843 | 8,004 | | | | |
| 41 | 8,381 | 3,204 | 2 | 2,157 | 1,045 | 367 | 1 | 44 | 179 | 143 | 7,891 | 8,028 | | | | |
| 40 | 8,300 | 3,219 | - | 2,148 | 1,071 | 377 | 1 | 49 | 178 | 149 | 7,900 | 8,046 | | | | |
| 37 | 8,179 | 3,241 | 1 | 2,115 | 1,125 | 388 | 1 | 51 | 225 | 111 | 7,832 | 8,044 | | | | |
| 35 | 8,090 | 3,156 | 1 | 2,089 | 1,066 | 381 | 1 | 53 | 226 | 101 | 7,656 | 8,007 | | | | |
| 30 | 8,025 | 3,157 | 1 | 2,018 | 1,138 | 393 | 1 | 52 | 239 | 101 | 7,586 | 8,118 | | | | |
| 26 | 7,954 | 3,079 | 1 | 1,999 | 1,079 | 393 | 1 | 52 | 239 | 101 | 7,471 | 8,210 | | | | |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 18 | 14 | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | 2 | - | 307 | 337 | | | | |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 60 | 163 | | | |
| 1 | - | 2,620 | 1 | 1,762 | 857 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2471 | 230 | | | |
| - | - | 459 | - | 237 | 222 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 445 | 49 | | | |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | 6 | 1 | 4 | 1 | - | - | 16 | 90 | | | |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | 193 | - | 48 | 77 | 68 | 35 | 184 | | | | |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 39 | 37 | | | |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 171 | 134 | | | |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 79 | 220 | | | |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 36 | 52 | | | |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 44 | 33 | | | |
| 24 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 25 | - | - | - | - | 25 | 752 | 856 | | | |
| - | 552 | - | - | - | - | 7 | - | - | 7 | - | 238 | 392 | | | | |
| - | 2,439 | - | - | - | - | 38 | - | - | 36 | 2 | 951 | 1848 | | | | |
| - | 4,962 | - | - | - | - | 122 | - | - | 116 | 6 | 1809 | 3571 | | | | |

Source : Directorate-General of Personnel Administration, Executive Yuan .

Note : Revenue Service Office changed the name for the Local Tax Bureau since 2008.

表 3-5 縣各級機關學校公教人員按教育程度分

| 年底及機關類別 End of Year & Organization | 總計 Grand Total | 研究所 Graduate School | | 單位:人 Person |
|---------------------------------------|---|------------------------|--------------------|----------------|
| | | 博士 Ph. D. Degree | 碩士 M. A. Degree | |
| | | | | |
| 民國 93年底 | End of 2004 | 16,248 | 4 | 1,007 |
| 民國 94年底 | End of 2005 | 15,975 | 5 | 1,242 |
| 民國 95年底 | End of 2006 | 15,941 | 7 | 1,551 |
| 民國 96年底 | End of 2007 | 15,847 | 10 | 1,857 |
| 民國 97年底 | End of 2008 | 15,919 | 17 | 2,283 |
| 民國 98年底 | End of 2009 | 15,946 | 20 | 2,770 |
| 民國 99年底 | End of 2010 | 15,876 | 27 | 3,346 |
| 民國100年底 | End of 2011 | 15,663 | 35 | 4,002 |
| 民國101年底 | End of 2012 | 15,704 | 49 | 4,514 |
| 民國102年底 | End of 2013 | 15,681 | 64 | 4,981 |
| 縣議會 | County Council | 32 | - | 13 |
| 縣政府 | County Government | 644 | 5 | 229 |
| 地方稅務局 | Local Tax Bureau | 223 | 1 | 26 |
| 警察局 | Police Bureau | 2,701 | 1 | 77 |
| 消防局 | Fire Bureau | 494 | - | 31 |
| 衛生局暨所屬機關 | Public Health Bureau & Subordinate Agencies | 106 | 1 | 31 |
| 鄉鎮市區衛生所 | Public Health Centers of Townships | 219 | - | 17 |
| 環境保護局 | Environmental Protection Bureau | 76 | 1 | 36 |
| 地政事務所 | Land Offices | 305 | - | 21 |
| 鄉鎮市戶政事務所 | Household Registration Offices | 299 | - | 15 |
| 其他縣所屬機關 | Other Subordinate Agencies of County Government | 88 | - | 25 |
| 鄉鎮市民代表會 | Township (City) Councils | 77 | - | 4 |
| 鄉鎮市公所及所屬機關 | Township (City) Office & Subordinate Agencies | 1,608 | - | 169 |
| 縣立高中職(含完全中學) | Complete High School | 630 | 2 | 308 |
| 縣立國民中學 | Junior High Schools | 2,799 | 18 | 1,153 |
| 縣立國民小學(含幼兒園) | Elementary Schools (Include Kindergartens) | 5,380 | 35 | 2,826 |

資料來源：行政院人事行政總處。

附 註：稅捐處自97年1月起更名為地方稅務局。

**Table 3-5 Number of Civil Servants and Teachers of All Organizations
and Schools of County by Educational Attainments**

| | | | | Unit : Persons |
|--|-----------------|---|--|----------------|
| 大學畢業 (含軍警校有學位者) University (Includes Academic Degree of Military & Police School) | 專科畢業 College | 高中(職)畢業 Senior High (Vocational) School | 國(初)中以下 Junior High School & Under | |
| 8,953 | 3,644 | 2,607 | | 33 |
| 8,868 | 3,475 | 2,360 | | 25 |
| 8,751 | 3,401 | 2,206 | | 25 |
| 8,496 | 3,373 | 2,094 | | 17 |
| 8,248 | 3,338 | 2,018 | | 15 |
| 7,947 | 3,266 | 1,927 | | 16 |
| 7,566 | 3,193 | 1,721 | | 23 |
| 7,069 | 2,997 | 1,540 | | 20 |
| 6,862 | 2,865 | 1,395 | | 19 |
| 6,558 | 2,786 | 1,270 | | 22 |
| 10 | 5 | 3 | | 1 |
| 321 | 64 | 25 | | - |
| 137 | 52 | 7 | | - |
| 655 | 1,195 | 773 | | - |
| 145 | 223 | 91 | | 4 |
| 49 | 25 | - | | - |
| 140 | 57 | 5 | | - |
| 26 | 12 | 1 | | - |
| 169 | 86 | 29 | | - |
| 147 | 102 | 35 | | - |
| 47 | 15 | 1 | | - |
| 15 | 43 | 15 | | - |
| 618 | 554 | 254 | | 13 |
| 303 | 16 | 1 | | - |
| 1,464 | 149 | 15 | | - |
| 2,312 | 188 | 15 | | 4 |

Source : Directorate-General of Personnel Administration, Executive Yuan .

Note : Revenue Service Office changed the name for the Local Tax Bureau since 2008.

表 3-6 縣各級機關學校公教人員按年齡分

| 年底及機關類別 End of Year & Organization | | 總計 Grand Total | 平均年齡(歲) Average Age (Years) | 單位:人 24歲以下 Under 24 Years |
|---------------------------------------|---|-------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| 民國 93年底 | End of 2004 | 16,248 | 39.10 | 442 |
| 民國 94年底 | End of 2005 | 15,975 | 39.18 | 313 |
| 民國 95年底 | End of 2006 | 15,941 | 39.49 | 247 |
| 民國 96年底 | End of 2007 | 15,847 | 39.91 | 198 |
| 民國 97年底 | End of 2008 | 15,919 | 40.34 | 189 |
| 民國 98年底 | End of 2009 | 15,946 | 40.91 | 184 |
| 民國 99年底 | End of 2010 | 15,876 | 41.18 | 174 |
| 民國100年底 | End of 2011 | 15,663 | 41.66 | 681 |
| 民國101年底 | End of 2012 | 15,704 | 41.80 | 168 |
| 民國102年底 | End of 2013 | 15,681 | 41.70 | 192 |
| 縣議會 | County Council | 32 | 49.50 | - |
| 縣政府 | County Government | 644 | 38.92 | 12 |
| 地方稅務局 | Local Tax Bureau | 223 | 41.53 | 2 |
| 警察局 | Police Bureau | 2,701 | 41.00 | 115 |
| 消防局 | Fire Bureau | 494 | 37.52 | 23 |
| 衛生局暨所屬機關 | Public Health Bureau & Subordinate Agencies | 106 | 41.76 | 1 |
| 鄉鎮市區衛生所 | Public Health Centers of Townships | 219 | 40.89 | - |
| 環境保護局 | Environmental Protection Bureau | 76 | 39.76 | 1 |
| 地政事務所 | Land Offices | 305 | 41.57 | 8 |
| 鄉鎮市戶政事務所 | Household Registration Offices | 299 | 44.52 | 1 |
| 其他縣所屬機關 | Other Subordinate Agencies of County Government | 88 | 40.01 | - |
| 鄉鎮市民代表會 | Township (City) Councils | 77 | 49.77 | - |
| 鄉鎮市公所及所屬機關 | Township (City) Office & Subordinate Agencies | 1,608 | 45.08 | 10 |
| 縣立高中職(含完全中學) | Complete High School | 630 | 38.94 | 1 |
| 縣立國民中學 | Junior High Schools | 2,799 | 41.19 | 12 |
| 縣立國民小學(含幼兒園) | Elementary Schools (Include Kindergartens) | 5,380 | 42.12 | 6 |

資料來源：行政院人事行政總處。

附 註：稅捐處自97年1月起更名為地方稅務局。

**Table 3-6 Number of Civil Servants and Teachers of All Organizations
and Schools of County by Age Group**

| | | | | | | | | | Unit:Persons |
|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------|
| 25-29歲 25-29 Years | 30-34歲 30-34 Years | 35-39歲 35-39 Years | 40-44歲 40-44 Years | 45-49歲 45-49 Years | 50-54歲 50-54 Years | 55-59歲 55-59 Years | 60-64歲 60-64 Years | 65歲以上 65 Years and Over | |
| 2,039 | 3,314 | 3,635 | 2,776 | 1,926 | 1,450 | 387 | 260 | 19 | |
| 1,953 | 3,095 | 3,787 | 2,950 | 2,056 | 1,230 | 398 | 172 | 21 | |
| 1,826 | 2,960 | 3,789 | 3,112 | 2,179 | 1,249 | 423 | 140 | 16 | |
| 1,643 | 2,751 | 3,827 | 3,217 | 2,326 | 1,288 | 450 | 137 | 10 | |
| 1,463 | 2,631 | 3,726 | 3,405 | 2,554 | 1,309 | 489 | 132 | 21 | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| 1,193 | 2,562 | 3,493 | 3,656 | 2,735 | 1,428 | 528 | 153 | 14 | |
| 1,074 | 2,502 | 3,319 | 3,796 | 2,852 | 1,465 | 522 | 163 | 9 | |
| 912 | 2,320 | 3,206 | 3,800 | 3,008 | 1,520 | 554 | 181 | 19 | |
| 900 | 2,246 | 3,051 | 3,861 | 3,173 | 1,576 | 533 | 181 | 15 | |
| 823 | 2,127 | 2,879 | 3,798 | 3,354 | 1,688 | 600 | 204 | 16 | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| - | 1 | 3 | 5 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 4 | - | |
| 86 | 160 | 107 | 102 | 73 | 63 | 28 | 10 | 3 | |
| 19 | 37 | 38 | 36 | 45 | 29 | 15 | 2 | - | |
| 203 | 237 | 271 | 907 | 731 | 181 | 44 | 9 | 3 | |
| 97 | 109 | 62 | 49 | 96 | 52 | 4 | 2 | - | |
| 15 | 9 | 11 | 27 | 21 | 17 | 2 | 3 | - | |
| 11 | 47 | 50 | 42 | 34 | 17 | 12 | 5 | 1 | |
| 10 | 15 | 9 | 14 | 17 | 9 | - | 1 | - | |
| 25 | 45 | 46 | 63 | 54 | 37 | 19 | 8 | - | |
| 17 | 26 | 41 | 64 | 56 | 55 | 24 | 14 | 1 | |
| 7 | 19 | 18 | 20 | 12 | 6 | 6 | - | - | |
| - | - | 4 | 14 | 24 | 14 | 13 | 7 | 1 | |
| 81 | 188 | 174 | 247 | 328 | 315 | 199 | 61 | 5 | |
| 49 | 150 | 167 | 120 | 74 | 50 | 17 | 2 | - | |
| 122 | 441 | 672 | 591 | 543 | 306 | 89 | 22 | 1 | |
| 81 | 643 | 1,206 | 1,497 | 1,239 | 531 | 122 | 54 | 1 | |

Source : Directorate-General of Personnel Administration, Executive Yuan .

Note : Revenue Service Office changed the name for the Local Tax Bureau since 2008.

表 3-7 立法委員區域選舉概況

| 屆及選舉區別 Terms & Constituency | 投票日期 Date of Ballot | | | 選舉人數 (人) No. of Eligible Voters (Persons) | 候選人數(人) No. of Candidates (Persons) | | |
|---|------------------------|------------|----------|---|--|-----------|-------------|
| | 年 Year | 月 Month | 日 Day | | 計 Total | 男 Male | 女 Female |
| 一屆增額 Additional Members of The 1st Term | 61 | 12 | 23 | 476,641 | 7 | 7 | - |
| 一屆增額 Additional Members of The 1st Term | 64 | 12 | 20 | 504,516 | 10 | 10 | - |
| 一屆增額 Additional Members of The 1st Term | 69 | 12 | 6 | 555,667 | 22 | 18 | 4 |
| 一屆增額 Additional Members of The 1st Term | 72 | 12 | 3 | 610,840 | 17 | 13 | 4 |
| 一屆增額 Additional Members of The 1st Term | 75 | 12 | 6 | 626,999 | 17 | 14 | 3 |
| 一屆增額 Additional Members of The 1st Term | 78 | 12 | 2 | 631,305 | 13 | 11 | 2 |
| 第二屆 The 2nd Term | 81 | 12 | 19 | 799,347 | 16 | 14 | 2 |
| 第三屆 The 3rd Term | 84 | 12 | 2 | 835,007 | 13 | 11 | 2 |
| 第四屆 The 4th Term | 87 | 12 | 5 | 873,339 | 20 | 18 | 2 |
| 第五屆 The 5th Term | 90 | 12 | 1 | 915,095 | 19 | 17 | 2 |
| 第六屆 The 6th Term | 93 | 12 | 11 | 950,566 | 19 | 16 | 3 |
| 第七屆 The 7th Term | 97 | 1 | 12 | 974,574 | 13 | 11 | 2 |
| 第八屆 The 8th Term | 101 | 1 | 14 | 999,591 | 10 | 6 | 4 |
| 第一選區 The 1st Constituency | 101 | 1 | 14 | 239,563 | 4 | 2 | 2 |
| 第二選區 The 2nd Constituency | 101 | 1 | 14 | 233,100 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| 第三選區 The 3rd Constituency | 101 | 1 | 14 | 269,777 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| 第四選區 The 4th Constituency | 101 | 1 | 14 | 257,151 | 2 | 2 | - |

資料來源：中央選舉委員會選舉資料庫。

附 註：民國75年12月6日以前之候選人數、當選人數、當選率欄皆為全國立法委員選舉第三選區資料，餘為本縣資料。

Table 3-7 Election Situations of Legislators

| 投票數(票) No. of Ballots (Ballots) | | | 當選人數(人) No. of Nominees Elected (Persons) | | | 投票數對選舉 人數比率(%) Rate of Ballots to Eligible Voters | 當選人數對候 選人數比率(%) Rate of Nominees to Candidates |
|------------------------------------|-------------|---------------|--|-----------|-------------|---|--|
| 計 Total | 有效 Valid | 無效 Invalid | 計 Total | 男 Male | 女 Female | | |
| 342,429 | 312,815 | 29,614 | 5 | 5 | - | 71.84 | 71.43 |
| 381,960 | 374,138 | 7,822 | 5 | 5 | - | 75.71 | 50.00 |
| 395,062 | 380,182 | 14,880 | 9 | 7 | 2 | 71.10 | 40.91 |
| 399,366 | 390,466 | 8,900 | 9 | 7 | 2 | 65.39 | 52.94 |
| 450,112 | 436,852 | 13,260 | 10 | 8 | 2 | 71.79 | 58.82 |
| 512,882 | 491,992 | 20,890 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 81.24 | 46.15 |
| 618,760 | 605,489 | 13,271 | 7 | 6 | 1 | 77.41 | 43.75 |
| 603,263 | 593,242 | 10,021 | 7 | 6 | 1 | 72.25 | 53.85 |
| 673,181 | 662,464 | 10,717 | 10 | 8 | 2 | 77.08 | 50.00 |
| 623,849 | 614,430 | 9,419 | 10 | 8 | 2 | 68.17 | 52.63 |
| 650,126 | 642,945 | 7,181 | 10 | 9 | 1 | 68.39 | 52.63 |
| 589,970 | 578,100 | 11,870 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 60.54 | 30.77 |
| 735,126 | 716,877 | 18,249 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 73.54 | 40.00 |
| 181,975 | 178,998 | 2,977 | 1 | - | 1 | 75.96 | 25.00 |
| 176,380 | 173,266 | 3,114 | 1 | 1 | - | 75.67 | 50.00 |
| 188,206 | 181,321 | 6,885 | 1 | - | 1 | 69.76 | 50.00 |
| 188,565 | 183,292 | 5,273 | 1 | 1 | - | 73.33 | 50.00 |

Source : Election Database of Central Election Commission.

表 3-8 縣長選舉概況

| 屆及鄉鎮市別 Term & Township | 投票日期 Date of Ballot | | | 選舉人數 (人) No. of Eligible Voters (Persons) | 候選人數(人) No. of Candidates (Persons) | | |
|---------------------------|------------------------|------------|----------|---|--|-----------|-------------|
| | 年 Year | 月 Month | 日 Day | | 計 Total | 男 Male | 女 Female |
| 第一屆 The 1st Term | 40 | 4 | 8 | 300,865 | 4 | 4 | - |
| 第二屆 The 2nd Term | 43 | 4 | 18 | 333,910 | 3 | 3 | - |
| 第三屆 The 3rd Term | 46 | 4 | 21 | 351,807 | 2 | 2 | - |
| 第四屆 The 4th Term | 49 | 4 | 24 | 385,130 | 3 | 3 | - |
| 第五屆 The 5th Term | 53 | 4 | 26 | 418,611 | 2 | 2 | - |
| 第六屆 The 6th Term | 57 | 4 | 21 | 447,087 | 1 | 1 | - |
| 第七屆 The 7th Term | 61 | 12 | 23 | 526,712 | 2 | 2 | - |
| 第八屆 The 8th Term | 66 | 11 | 19 | 597,260 | 2 | 2 | - |
| 第九屆 The 9th Term | 70 | 11 | 14 | 655,622 | 2 | 2 | - |
| 第十屆 The 10th Term | 74 | 11 | 16 | 715,295 | 2 | 2 | - |
| 第十一屆 The 11th Term | 78 | 12 | 2 | 760,886 | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| 第十二屆 The 12th Term | 82 | 11 | 27 | 806,692 | 4 | 2 | 2 |
| 第十三屆 The 13th Term | 86 | 11 | 29 | 858,446 | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| 第十四屆 The 14th Term | 90 | 12 | 1 | 916,615 | 5 | 1 | 4 |
| 第十五屆 The 15th Term | 94 | 12 | 3 | 961,048 | 3 | 2 | 1 |

資料來源：民國69年起根據本縣選舉委員會提供資料編製。

Table 3-8 Election Situations of County Magistrate

| 投票數(票) No. of Ballots (Ballots) | | | 當選人姓名 Name of Nominees Elected | 投票數對選舉人數比率 (%) Rate of Ballots to Eligible Voters |
|------------------------------------|-------------|---------------|--------------------------------------|---|
| 計 Total | 有效 Valid | 無效 Invalid | | |
| 249,685 | 245,247 | 4,438 | 陳錫卿 | 82.99 |
| 234,805 | 226,953 | 7,852 | 陳錫卿 | 70.32 |
| 258,860 | 250,157 | 8,703 | 陳錫卿 | 73.58 |
| 274,139 | 265,614 | 8,525 | 呂世明 | 71.18 |
| 315,688 | 309,161 | 6,527 | 呂世明 | 75.41 |
| 335,751 | 307,986 | 27,765 | 陳時英 | 75.10 |
| 383,023 | 361,590 | 21,433 | 吳榮興 | 72.72 |
| 498,030 | 472,559 | 25,471 | 吳榮興 | 83.39 |
| 520,681 | 505,008 | 15,673 | 黃石城 | 79.42 |
| 540,635 | 517,654 | 22,981 | 黃石城 | 75.58 |
| 626,613 | 602,083 | 24,530 | 周清玉 | 82.35 |
| 576,202 | 565,412 | 10,790 | 阮剛猛 | 71.43 |
| 596,744 | 585,836 | 10,908 | 阮剛猛 | 69.51 |
| 624,613 | 613,297 | 11,316 | 翁金珠 | 68.14 |
| 683,919 | 668,626 | 15,293 | 卓伯源 | 71.16 |

Source : Municipal Election Commission of Changhua.

表 3-8 縣長選舉概況（續）

| 屆及鄉鎮市別 Term & Township | 投票日期 Date of Ballot | | | 選舉人數 (人) No. of Eligible Voters (Persons) | 候選人數(人) No. of Candidates (Persons) | | |
|---------------------------|------------------------|------------|----------|---|--|-----------|-------------|
| | 年 Year | 月 Month | 日 Day | | 計 Total | 男 Male | 女 Female |
| 第十六屆 The 16th Term | 98 | 12 | 5 | 991,741 | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| 彰化市 Changhua | 98 | 12 | 5 | 175,710 | | | |
| 鹿港鎮 Lugang | 98 | 12 | 5 | 63,443 | | | |
| 和美鎮 Hemei | 98 | 12 | 5 | 67,316 | | | |
| 線西鄉 Siansi | 98 | 12 | 5 | 12,921 | | | |
| 伸港鄉 Shengang | 98 | 12 | 5 | 26,620 | | | |
| 福興鄉 Fusing | 98 | 12 | 5 | 36,865 | | | |
| 秀水鄉 Sioushuei | 98 | 12 | 5 | 28,827 | | | |
| 花壇鄉 Huatan | 98 | 12 | 5 | 35,235 | | | |
| 芬園鄉 Fenyuan | 98 | 12 | 5 | 19,607 | | | |
| 員林鎮 Yuanlin | 98 | 12 | 5 | 93,587 | | | |
| 溪湖鎮 Sihu | 98 | 12 | 5 | 41,508 | | | |
| 田中鎮 Tianjhong | 98 | 12 | 5 | 34,338 | | | |
| 大村鄉 Dacun | 98 | 12 | 5 | 28,030 | | | |
| 埔鹽鄉 Puyan | 98 | 12 | 5 | 26,670 | | | |
| 埔心鄉 Pusin | 98 | 12 | 5 | 27,347 | | | |
| 永靖鄉 Yongjing | 98 | 12 | 5 | 30,151 | | | |
| 社頭鄉 Shetou | 98 | 12 | 5 | 34,118 | | | |
| 二水鄉 Ershuei | 98 | 12 | 5 | 13,547 | | | |
| 北斗鎮 Beidou | 98 | 12 | 5 | 25,278 | | | |
| 二林鎮 Erlin | 98 | 12 | 5 | 41,824 | | | |
| 田尾鄉 Tianwei | 98 | 12 | 5 | 21,965 | | | |
| 埤頭鄉 Pitou | 98 | 12 | 5 | 24,476 | | | |
| 芳苑鄉 Fangyuan | 98 | 12 | 5 | 29,099 | | | |
| 大城鄉 Dacheng | 98 | 12 | 5 | 15,452 | | | |
| 竹塘鄉 Jhutang | 98 | 12 | 5 | 12,911 | | | |
| 溪州鄉 Sijhou | 98 | 12 | 5 | 24,896 | | | |

資料來源：中央選舉委員會選舉資料庫。

Table 3-8 Election Situations of County Magistrate (Cont.)

| 計 Total | 投票數(票) No. of Ballots (Ballots) | | 當選人姓名 Name of Nominees Elected | 投票數對選舉人數比率 (%) Rate of Ballots to Eligible Voters |
|------------|------------------------------------|---------------|--------------------------------------|---|
| | 有效 Valid | 無效 Invalid | | |
| 650,169 | 634,640 | 15,529 | 卓伯源 | 65.56 |
| 112,592 | 110,271 | 2,321 | | 64.08 |
| 40,863 | 39,966 | 897 | | 64.41 |
| 39,575 | 38,783 | 792 | | 58.79 |
| 9,047 | 8,828 | 219 | | 70.02 |
| 17,617 | 17,257 | 360 | | 66.18 |
| 28,580 | 27,826 | 754 | | 77.53 |
| 19,719 | 19,354 | 365 | | 68.40 |
| 23,518 | 22,943 | 575 | | 66.75 |
| 15,105 | 14,775 | 330 | | 77.04 |
| 55,413 | 53,956 | 1,457 | | 59.21 |
| 27,521 | 26,876 | 645 | | 66.30 |
| 21,171 | 20,721 | 450 | | 61.65 |
| 18,920 | 18,517 | 403 | | 67.50 |
| 18,602 | 18,154 | 448 | | 69.75 |
| 17,472 | 17,035 | 437 | | 63.89 |
| 19,860 | 19,357 | 503 | | 65.87 |
| 21,263 | 20,662 | 601 | | 62.32 |
| 9,717 | 9,513 | 204 | | 71.73 |
| 17,660 | 17,225 | 435 | | 69.86 |
| 30,935 | 29,957 | 978 | | 73.96 |
| 15,966 | 15,441 | 525 | | 72.69 |
| 15,963 | 15,533 | 430 | | 65.22 |
| 16,192 | 15,804 | 388 | | 55.64 |
| 10,794 | 10,442 | 352 | | 69.86 |
| 9,482 | 9,241 | 241 | | 73.44 |
| 16,622 | 16,203 | 419 | | 66.77 |

Source : Election Database of Central Election Commission.

表 3-9 縣議員選舉概況

| 屆及選舉區別 Term & Constituency | | 投票日期 Date of Ballot | | | 選舉人數 (人) No. of Eligible Voters (Persons) | 候選人數(人) No. of Candidates (Persons) | | |
|-------------------------------|----------------------|------------------------|------------|----------|---|--|-----------|-------------|
| | | 年 Year | 月 Month | 日 Day | | 計 Total | 男 Male | 女 Female |
| 第一屆 | The 1st Term | 40 | 1 | 21 | 298,784 | 126 | 115 | 11 |
| 第二屆 | The 2nd Term | 42 | 2 | 8 | 320,907 | 121 | 106 | 15 |
| 第三屆 | The 3rd Term | 44 | 1 | 16 | 341,070 | 108 | 96 | 12 |
| 第四屆 | The 4th Term | 47 | 1 | 19 | 357,411 | 106 | 96 | 10 |
| 第五屆 | The 5th Term | 50 | 1 | 15 | 390,154 | 93 | 84 | 9 |
| 第六屆 | The 6th Term | 53 | 1 | 26 | 415,149 | 84 | 74 | 10 |
| 第七屆 | The 7th Term | 57 | 1 | 21 | 444,216 | 73 | 62 | 11 |
| 第八屆 | The 8th Term | 62 | 3 | 17 | 520,420 | 91 | 70 | 21 |
| 第九屆 | The 9th Term | 66 | 11 | 19 | 595,938 | 72 | 56 | 16 |
| 第十屆 | The 10th Term | 71 | 1 | 16 | 658,947 | 83 | 67 | 16 |
| 第十一屆 | The 11th Term | 75 | 2 | 1 | 718,895 | 88 | 72 | 16 |
| 第十二屆 | The 12th Term | 79 | 1 | 20 | 762,164 | 94 | 80 | 14 |
| 第十三屆 | The 13th Term | 83 | 1 | 29 | 808,327 | 109 | 91 | 18 |
| 第十四屆 | The 14th Term | 87 | 1 | 24 | 860,280 | 93 | 74 | 19 |
| 第十五屆 | The 15th Term | 91 | 1 | 26 | 917,306 | 105 | 80 | 25 |
| 第十六屆 | The 16th Term | 94 | 12 | 3 | 960,034 | 93 | 69 | 24 |
| 第十七屆 | The 17th Term | 98 | 12 | 5 | 990,637 | 82 | 58 | 24 |
| 第一選區 | The 1st Constituency | 98 | 12 | 5 | 229,673 | 21 | 14 | 7 |
| 第二選區 | The 2nd Constituency | 98 | 12 | 5 | 128,740 | 9 | 7 | 2 |
| 第三選區 | The 3rd Constituency | 98 | 12 | 5 | 106,579 | 10 | 7 | 3 |
| 第四選區 | The 4th Constituency | 98 | 12 | 5 | 151,446 | 11 | 8 | 3 |
| 第五選區 | The 5th Constituency | 98 | 12 | 5 | 95,282 | 8 | 5 | 3 |
| 第六選區 | The 6th Constituency | 98 | 12 | 5 | 81,838 | 7 | 5 | 2 |
| 第七選區 | The 7th Constituency | 98 | 12 | 5 | 96,479 | 7 | 5 | 2 |
| 第八選區 | The 8th Constituency | 98 | 12 | 5 | 99,075 | 7 | 6 | 1 |
| 第九選區 | The 9th Constituency | 98 | 12 | 5 | 1,525 | 2 | 1 | 1 |

資料來源：彰化縣選舉委員會。

Table 3-9 Election Situations of County Councilors

| 投票數(票) No. of Ballots (Ballots) | | | 當選人數(人) No. of Nominees Elected (Persons) | | | 投票數對選舉 人數比率(%) Rate of Ballots to Eligible Voters | 當選人數對候 選人數比率(%) Rate of Nominees to Candidates |
|------------------------------------|-------------|---------------|--|-----------|-------------|---|--|
| 計 Total | 有效 Valid | 無效 Invalid | 計 Total | 男 Male | 女 Female | | |
| 250,851 | 245,283 | 5,568 | 69 | 63 | 6 | 83.96 | 54.76 |
| 238,373 | 232,988 | 5,385 | 72 | 65 | 7 | 74.28 | 59.50 |
| 260,678 | 255,644 | 5,034 | 77 | 69 | 8 | 76.43 | 71.30 |
| 271,003 | 254,259 | 5,085 | 81 | 73 | 8 | 75.82 | 76.42 |
| 275,972 | 269,741 | 6,231 | 65 | 58 | 7 | 70.73 | 69.89 |
| 344,780 | 333,495 | 10,251 | 58 | 51 | 7 | 83.05 | 69.05 |
| 347,965 | 333,434 | 14,531 | 56 | 48 | 8 | 78.33 | 76.71 |
| 403,297 | 390,032 | 13,268 | 54 | 44 | 10 | 77.49 | 59.34 |
| 497,411 | 481,003 | 16,408 | 54 | 44 | 10 | 83.47 | 75.00 |
| 524,864 | 511,092 | 13,772 | 52 | 41 | 11 | 79.65 | 62.65 |
| 557,632 | 544,558 | 13,074 | 53 | 43 | 10 | 77.57 | 60.23 |
| 591,684 | 577,391 | 14,293 | 53 | 44 | 9 | 77.63 | 56.38 |
| 646,504 | 632,982 | 13,522 | 54 | 43 | 11 | 79.98 | 49.54 |
| 654,213 | 639,768 | 14,445 | 54 | 41 | 13 | 76.05 | 58.06 |
| 592,727 | 580,957 | 11,770 | 54 | 42 | 12 | 64.62 | 51.43 |
| 683,357 | 665,251 | 18,106 | 54 | 38 | 16 | 71.18 | 58.06 |
| 649,758 | 634,589 | 15,169 | 54 | 35 | 19 | 65.59 | 65.85 |
| 150,773 | 147,737 | 3,036 | 13 | 9 | 4 | 65.65 | 61.90 |
| 88,985 | 87,174 | 1,811 | 7 | 5 | 2 | 69.12 | 77.78 |
| 66,111 | 64,547 | 1,564 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 62.03 | 60.00 |
| 94,063 | 92,185 | 1,878 | 8 | 6 | 2 | 62.11 | 72.73 |
| 63,474 | 61,855 | 1,619 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 66.62 | 62.50 |
| 52,082 | 51,186 | 896 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 63.64 | 57.14 |
| 66,144 | 64,483 | 1,661 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 68.56 | 71.43 |
| 67,302 | 64,626 | 2,676 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 67.93 | 71.43 |
| 824 | 796 | 28 | 1 | - | 1 | 54.03 | 50.00 |

Source : Municipal Election Commission of Changhua.

表 3-10 鄉鎮市民代表選舉概況

| 屆及鄉鎮市別 Term & Township | | 投票日期 Date of Ballot | | | 選舉人數 (人) No. of Eligible Voters (Persons) | 候選人數(人) No. of Candidates (Persons) | | |
|---------------------------|---------------|------------------------|------------|----------|---|--|-----------|-------------|
| | | 年 Year | 月 Month | 日 Day | | 計 Total | 男 Male | 女 Female |
| 第十五屆 | The 15th Term | 83 | 7 | 16 | 804,879 | 588 | 487 | 101 |
| 第十六屆 | The 16th Term | 87 | 6 | 13 | 860,662 | 529 | 427 | 102 |
| 第十七屆 | The 17th Term | 91 | 6 | 8 | 918,067 | 572 | 452 | 120 |
| 第十八屆 | The 18th Term | 95 | 6 | 10 | 959,705 | 492 | 388 | 104 |
| 第十九屆 | The 19th Term | 99 | 6 | 12 | 991,443 | 507 | 395 | 112 |
| 彰化市 | Changhua | 99 | 6 | 12 | 175,502 | 41 | 32 | 9 |
| 鹿港鎮 | Lugang | 99 | 6 | 12 | 63,487 | 20 | 14 | 6 |
| 和美鎮 | Hemei | 99 | 6 | 12 | 67,372 | 24 | 15 | 9 |
| 線西鄉 | Siansi | 99 | 6 | 12 | 12,966 | 17 | 12 | 5 |
| 伸港鄉 | Shengang | 99 | 6 | 12 | 26,645 | 18 | 14 | 4 |
| 福興鄉 | Fusing | 99 | 6 | 12 | 36,821 | 18 | 16 | 2 |
| 秀水鄉 | Sioushuei | 99 | 6 | 12 | 28,814 | 15 | 11 | 4 |
| 花壇鄉 | Huatan | 99 | 6 | 12 | 35,203 | 18 | 13 | 5 |
| 芬園鄉 | Fenyuan | 99 | 6 | 12 | 19,641 | 23 | 20 | 3 |
| 員林鎮 | Yuanlin | 99 | 6 | 12 | 93,486 | 30 | 20 | 10 |
| 溪湖鎮 | Sihu | 99 | 6 | 12 | 41,488 | 17 | 11 | 6 |
| 田中鎮 | Tianjhung | 99 | 6 | 12 | 34,263 | 17 | 13 | 4 |
| 大村鄉 | Dacun | 99 | 6 | 12 | 28,078 | 19 | 14 | 5 |
| 大埔鹽鄉 | Puyan | 99 | 6 | 12 | 26,659 | 14 | 9 | 5 |
| 埔心鄉 | Pusin | 99 | 6 | 12 | 27,344 | 15 | 13 | 2 |
| 永靖鄉 | Yongjing | 99 | 6 | 12 | 30,089 | 19 | 15 | 4 |
| 社頭鄉 | Shetou | 99 | 6 | 12 | 34,171 | 18 | 16 | 2 |
| 二水鄉 | Ershuei | 99 | 6 | 12 | 13,563 | 19 | 16 | 3 |
| 北斗鎮 | Beidou | 99 | 6 | 12 | 25,320 | 17 | 14 | 3 |
| 二林鎮 | Erlin | 99 | 6 | 12 | 41,745 | 17 | 14 | 3 |
| 田尾鄉 | Tianwei | 99 | 6 | 12 | 21,980 | 16 | 13 | 3 |
| 埤頭鄉 | Pitou | 99 | 6 | 12 | 24,478 | 18 | 14 | 4 |
| 芳苑鄉 | Fangyuan | 99 | 6 | 12 | 29,042 | 18 | 15 | 3 |
| 大城鄉 | Dacheng | 99 | 6 | 12 | 15,571 | 21 | 16 | 5 |
| 竹塘鄉 | Jhutang | 99 | 6 | 12 | 12,883 | 17 | 17 | - |
| 溪州鄉 | Sijhou | 99 | 6 | 12 | 24,832 | 21 | 18 | 3 |

資料來源：彰化縣選舉委員會。

Table 3-10 Election Situations of Township Assembly

| 投票數(票) No. of Ballots (Ballots) | | | 當選人數(人) No. of Nominees Elected (Persons) | | | 投票數對選舉 人數比率(%) Rate of Ballots to Eligible Voters | 當選人數對候 選人數比率(%) Rate of Nominees to Candidates |
|------------------------------------|-------------|---------------|--|-----------|-------------|---|--|
| 計 Total | 有效 Valid | 無效 Invalid | 計 Total | 男 Male | 女 Female | | |
| 602,495 | 586,916 | 15,579 | 317 | 260 | 57 | 74.86 | 53.91 |
| 650,279 | 630,099 | 20,180 | 317 | 263 | 54 | 75.56 | 59.92 |
| 641,932 | 619,274 | 22,658 | 317 | 247 | 70 | 69.92 | 55.42 |
| 610,485 | 588,256 | 22,229 | 317 | 245 | 72 | 63.61 | 64.43 |
| 617,394 | 595,660 | 21,734 | 317 | 238 | 79 | 62.27 | 62.52 |
| 87,675 | 84,091 | 3,584 | 24 | 16 | 8 | 49.96 | 58.54 |
| 37,426 | 36,427 | 999 | 15 | 12 | 3 | 58.95 | 75.00 |
| 38,082 | 35,963 | 2,119 | 15 | 9 | 6 | 56.52 | 62.50 |
| 9,200 | 8,926 | 274 | 11 | 9 | 2 | 70.95 | 64.71 |
| 17,164 | 16,816 | 348 | 11 | 8 | 3 | 64.42 | 61.11 |
| 24,660 | 23,689 | 971 | 11 | 9 | 2 | 66.97 | 61.11 |
| 19,104 | 18,556 | 548 | 11 | 9 | 2 | 66.30 | 73.33 |
| 21,573 | 20,739 | 834 | 11 | 6 | 5 | 61.28 | 61.11 |
| 15,634 | 15,316 | 318 | 11 | 10 | 1 | 79.60 | 47.83 |
| 50,428 | 49,071 | 1,357 | 19 | 12 | 7 | 53.94 | 63.33 |
| 29,425 | 28,121 | 1,304 | 12 | 8 | 4 | 70.92 | 70.59 |
| 20,308 | 19,636 | 672 | 11 | 8 | 3 | 59.27 | 64.71 |
| 19,147 | 18,382 | 765 | 11 | 7 | 4 | 68.19 | 57.89 |
| 19,745 | 18,786 | 959 | 11 | 6 | 5 | 74.07 | 78.57 |
| 18,260 | 17,607 | 653 | 11 | 10 | 1 | 66.78 | 73.33 |
| 20,808 | 19,980 | 828 | 11 | 9 | 2 | 69.15 | 57.89 |
| 21,016 | 20,373 | 643 | 11 | 10 | 1 | 61.50 | 61.11 |
| 10,351 | 10,103 | 248 | 11 | 8 | 3 | 76.32 | 57.89 |
| 15,782 | 15,333 | 449 | 11 | 10 | 1 | 62.33 | 64.71 |
| 28,919 | 27,863 | 1,056 | 12 | 9 | 3 | 69.28 | 70.59 |
| 15,283 | 14,657 | 626 | 11 | 9 | 2 | 69.53 | 68.75 |
| 16,729 | 16,300 | 429 | 11 | 8 | 3 | 68.34 | 61.11 |
| 21,219 | 20,630 | 589 | 11 | 9 | 2 | 73.06 | 61.11 |
| 12,269 | 12,049 | 220 | 11 | 7 | 4 | 78.79 | 52.38 |
| 10,271 | 9,941 | 330 | 11 | 11 | - | 79.73 | 64.71 |
| 16,916 | 16,305 | 611 | 11 | 9 | 2 | 68.12 | 52.38 |

Source : Municipal Election Commission of Changhua.

表 3-11 鄉鎮市長選舉概況

| 屆及鄉鎮市別 Term & Township | 投票日期 Election Date | | | 選舉人數 (人) No. of Eligible Voters (Persons) | 候選人數(人) No. of Candidates (Persons) | | |
|---------------------------|-----------------------|------------|----------|---|--|-----------|-------------|
| | 年 Year | 月 Month | 日 Day | | 計 Total | 男 Male | 女 Female |
| 第十二屆 The 12th Term | 83 | 1 | 29 | 804,094 | 55 | 53 | 2 |
| 第十三屆 The 13th Term | 87 | 1 | 24 | 857,455 | 69 | 65 | 4 |
| 第十四屆 The 14th Term | 91 | 1 | 26 | 915,274 | 75 | 68 | 7 |
| 第十五屆 The 15th Term | 94 | 12 | 3 | 958,136 | 69 | 61 | 8 |
| 第十六屆 The 16th Term | 98 | 12 | 5 | 989,266 | 61 | 55 | 6 |
| 彰化市 Changhua | 98 | 12 | 5 | 175,264 | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| 鹿港鎮 Lugang | 98 | 12 | 5 | 63,277 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| 和美鎮 Hemei | 98 | 12 | 5 | 67,087 | 2 | 2 | - |
| 線西鄉 Siansi | 98 | 12 | 5 | 12,884 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| 伸港鄉 Shengang | 98 | 12 | 5 | 26,578 | 2 | 2 | - |
| 福興鄉 Fusing | 98 | 12 | 5 | 36,760 | 2 | 2 | - |
| 秀水鄉 Sioushuei | 98 | 12 | 5 | 28,746 | 3 | 3 | - |
| 花壇鄉 Huatan | 98 | 12 | 5 | 35,123 | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| 芬園鄉 Fenyuan | 98 | 12 | 5 | 19,592 | 2 | 2 | - |
| 員林鎮 Yuanlin | 98 | 12 | 5 | 93,308 | 1 | 1 | - |
| 溪湖鎮 Sihu | 98 | 12 | 5 | 41,411 | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| 田中鎮 Tianjhong | 98 | 12 | 5 | 34,273 | 2 | 2 | - |
| 大村鄉 Dacun | 98 | 12 | 5 | 27,941 | 2 | 2 | - |
| 埔鹽鄉 Puyan | 98 | 12 | 5 | 26,609 | 2 | 2 | - |
| 埔心鄉 Pusin | 98 | 12 | 5 | 27,236 | 2 | 2 | - |
| 永靖鄉 Yongjing | 98 | 12 | 5 | 30,059 | 2 | 2 | - |
| 社頭鄉 Shetou | 98 | 12 | 5 | 34,033 | 3 | 3 | - |
| 二水鄉 Ershuei | 98 | 12 | 5 | 13,528 | 2 | 2 | - |
| 北斗鎮 Beidou | 98 | 12 | 5 | 25,202 | 4 | 4 | - |
| 二林鎮 Erlin | 98 | 12 | 5 | 41,771 | 3 | 3 | - |
| 田尾鄉 Tianwei | 98 | 12 | 5 | 21,894 | 2 | 2 | - |
| 埤頭鄉 Pitou | 98 | 12 | 5 | 24,442 | 2 | 2 | - |
| 芳苑鄉 Fangyuan | 98 | 12 | 5 | 29,055 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| 大城鄉 Dacheng | 98 | 12 | 5 | 15,440 | 4 | 4 | - |
| 竹塘鄉 Jhutang | 98 | 12 | 5 | 12,900 | 2 | 2 | - |
| 溪州鄉 Sijhou | 98 | 12 | 5 | 24,853 | 2 | 2 | - |

資料來源：彰化縣選舉委員會。

Table 3-11 Election Situations of Township Chief

| 投票數(票) No. of Ballots (Ballots) | | | 當選人姓名 Name of Nominees Elected | 投票數對選舉 人數比率(%) Rate of Ballots to Eligible Voters | 當選人數對候 選人數比率(%) Rate of Nominees to Candidates |
|------------------------------------|-------------|---------------|---|---|--|
| 計 Total | 有效 Valid | 無效 Invalid | | | |
| 643,674 | 614,539 | 29,135 | | 80.05 | 47.27 |
| 652,513 | 628,004 | 24,509 | | 76.10 | 37.68 |
| 591,754 | 573,876 | 17,878 | | 64.65 | 34.67 |
| 682,374 | 658,603 | 23,771 | | 71.22 | 37.68 |
| 649,097 | 618,827 | 30,270 | | 65.61 | 42.62 |
| 112,438 | 109,960 | 2,478 | 邱 建 富 | 64.15 | 33.33 |
| 40,791 | 38,699 | 2,092 | 王 惠 美 | 64.46 | 50.00 |
| 39,499 | 37,486 | 2,013 | 王 水 川 | 58.88 | 50.00 |
| 9,036 | 8,746 | 290 | 蔡 麗 娟 | 70.13 | 50.00 |
| 17,593 | 17,181 | 412 | 林 俊 利 | 66.19 | 50.00 |
| 28,515 | 27,463 | 1,052 | 粘 禮 淞 | 77.57 | 50.00 |
| 19,688 | 19,028 | 660 | 余 德 炎 | 68.49 | 33.33 |
| 23,456 | 22,317 | 1,139 | 施 華 芬 | 66.78 | 33.33 |
| 15,095 | 14,719 | 376 | 洪 慶 章 | 77.05 | 50.00 |
| 55,275 | 45,282 | 9,993 | 吳 宗 憲 | 59.24 | 100.00 |
| 27,483 | 26,356 | 1,127 | 陳 文 漢 | 66.37 | 33.33 |
| 21,147 | 20,619 | 528 | 鄭 俊 雄 | 61.70 | 50.00 |
| 18,890 | 18,275 | 615 | 張 良 烟 | 67.61 | 50.00 |
| 18,577 | 17,489 | 1,088 | 楊 福 地 | 69.81 | 50.00 |
| 17,425 | 16,447 | 978 | 徐 平 泳 | 63.98 | 50.00 |
| 19,808 | 18,845 | 963 | 李 詩 焱 | 65.90 | 50.00 |
| 21,222 | 20,563 | 659 | 蕭 如 意 | 62.36 | 33.33 |
| 9,716 | 9,482 | 234 | 許 敏 適 | 71.82 | 50.00 |
| 17,625 | 17,188 | 437 | 李 順 銘 | 69.93 | 25.00 |
| 30,907 | 30,154 | 753 | 張 國 棟 | 73.99 | 33.33 |
| 15,925 | 15,389 | 536 | 莊 仁 舜 | 72.74 | 50.00 |
| 15,951 | 15,367 | 584 | 吳 錦 潭 | 65.26 | 50.00 |
| 16,171 | 15,730 | 441 | 林 清 彬 | 55.66 | 50.00 |
| 10,791 | 10,552 | 239 | 吳 明 玉 | 69.89 | 25.00 |
| 9,476 | 9,305 | 171 | 蔡 永 稽 | 73.46 | 50.00 |
| 16,597 | 16,185 | 412 | 黃 盛 祿 | 66.78 | 50.00 |

Source : Municipal Election Commission of Changhua.

表 4-1 耕地面積

單位：公頃

| 年底及鄉鎮市別 End of Year & Township | 總計 Grand Total | 水田 |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------|-------------|
| | | 合計 Total |
| 民國 93年底 End of 2004 | 64,339.84 | 49,695.73 |
| 民國 94年底 End of 2005 | 64,229.58 | 49,634.97 |
| 民國 95年底 End of 2006 | 64,009.42 | 49,457.10 |
| 民國 96年底 End of 2007 | 63,722.52 | 49,401.97 |
| 民國 97年底 End of 2008 | 63,621.52 | 49,415.31 |
| 民國 98年底 End of 2009 | 63,548.29 | 49,273.03 |
| 民國 99年底 End of 2010 | 63,427.43 | 49,067.30 |
| 民國100年底 End of 2011 | 62,526.19 | 48,295.60 |
| 民國101年底 End of 2012 | 62,022.81 | 47,851.42 |
| 民國102年底 End of 2013 | 61,856.57 | 47,740.92 |
| 彰化市 Changhua | 2,320.54 | 1,440.11 |
| 鹿港鎮 Lugang | 1,925.72 | 1,842.20 |
| 和美鎮 Hemei | 1,788.09 | 1,786.68 |
| 線西鄉 Siansi | 696.95 | 696.95 |
| 伸港鄉 Shengang | 1,329.16 | 1,176.75 |
| 福興鄉 Fusing | 2,917.93 | 2,858.96 |
| 秀水鄉 Sioushuei | 1,568.88 | 1,560.79 |
| 花壇鄉 Huatan | 1,641.32 | 756.38 |
| 芬園鄉 Fenyuan | 2,067.72 | 905.39 |
| 員林鎮 Yuanlin | 1,926.43 | 1,002.76 |
| 溪湖鎮 Sihu | 1,859.39 | 1,830.20 |
| 田中鎮 Tianjhong | 1,540.97 | 1,202.36 |
| 大村鄉 Dacun | 1,648.42 | 1,338.03 |
| 埔鹽鄉 Puyan | 2,480.31 | 2,424.71 |
| 埔心鄉 Pusin | 1,309.12 | 1,239.92 |
| 永靖鄉 Yongjing | 1,342.41 | 1,207.73 |
| 社頭鄉 Shetou | 1,980.74 | 1,365.33 |
| 二水鄉 Ershuei | 1,542.16 | 1,236.49 |
| 北斗鎮 Beidou | 1,349.86 | 1,250.37 |
| 二林鎮 Erlin | 6,851.51 | 4,370.91 |
| 田尾鄉 Tianwei | 1,758.47 | 1,534.30 |
| 埤頭鄉 Pitou | 3,035.76 | 2,423.50 |
| 芳苑鄉 Fangyuan | 6,101.18 | 3,583.86 |
| 大城鄉 Dacheng | 3,916.05 | 2,759.57 |
| 竹塘鄉 Jhutang | 2,581.69 | 2,375.21 |
| 溪州鄉 Sijhou | 4,375.79 | 3,571.46 |

資料來源：農業處報表1113-01-01-02。

Table 4-1 Cultivated Land Area

| | | | | Unit : Ha. |
|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|--------------------|------------|
| 兩期作 Double-Cropped | Paddy Field | | 旱田 Upland Field | |
| | 單期作 | | | |
| | 第一期作 1st Crop | 第二期作 2nd Crop | | |
| 49,695.73 | - | - | 14,644.11 | |
| 49,634.97 | - | - | 14,594.61 | |
| 49,457.10 | - | - | 14,552.32 | |
| 49,401.97 | - | - | 14,320.55 | |
| 49,415.31 | - | - | 14,206.21 | |
| 49,273.03 | - | - | 14,275.26 | |
| 49,067.30 | - | - | 14,360.13 | |
| 48,295.60 | - | - | 14,230.59 | |
| 47,851.42 | - | - | 14,171.39 | |
| 47,740.92 | - | - | 14,115.65 | |
| 1,440.11 | - | - | 880.43 | |
| 1,842.20 | - | - | 83.52 | |
| 1,786.68 | - | - | 1.41 | |
| 696.95 | - | - | - | |
| 1,176.75 | - | - | 152.41 | |
| 2,858.96 | - | - | 58.97 | |
| 1,560.79 | - | - | 8.09 | |
| 756.38 | - | - | 884.94 | |
| 905.39 | - | - | 1,162.33 | |
| 1,002.76 | - | - | 923.67 | |
| 1,830.20 | - | - | 29.19 | |
| 1,202.36 | - | - | 338.61 | |
| 1,338.03 | - | - | 310.39 | |
| 2,424.71 | - | - | 55.60 | |
| 1,239.92 | - | - | 69.20 | |
| 1,207.73 | - | - | 134.68 | |
| 1,365.33 | - | - | 615.41 | |
| 1,236.49 | - | - | 305.67 | |
| 1,250.37 | - | - | 99.49 | |
| 4,370.91 | - | - | 2,480.60 | |
| 1,534.30 | - | - | 224.17 | |
| 2,423.50 | - | - | 612.26 | |
| 3,583.86 | - | - | 2,517.32 | |
| 2,759.57 | - | - | 1,156.48 | |
| 2,375.21 | - | - | 206.48 | |
| 3,571.46 | - | - | 804.33 | |

Source : Table 1113-01-01-02 compiled by Department of Agriculture.

表 4-2 農戶人口數

| 年底別 End of Year | | 戶數(戶) | | | |
|--------------------|-------------|-------------|--|---|-----------------------------------|
| | | 合計 Total | 耕地全部自有 Cultivated Land All Self-owned | 耕地部分自有 Cultivated Land Part Self-owned | |
| | | | Cultivated Land All Self-owned | 自耕地50%以上者 Self-owned 50% & over | 自耕地50%以下者 Self-owned Under 50% |
| 民國 92年底 | End of 2003 | 92,534 | 76,482 | 5,241 | 7,534 |
| 民國 93年底 | End of 2004 | 91,294 | 75,211 | 5,387 | 6,621 |
| 民國 94年底 | End of 2005 | 89,303 | 77,525 | 3,858 | 3,933 |
| 民國 95年底 | End of 2006 | 87,919 | 76,018 | 3,746 | 4,350 |
| 民國 96年底 | End of 2007 | 86,948 | 72,382 | 5,346 | 7,367 |
| 民國 97年底 | End of 2008 | 86,706 | 77,002 | 3,518 | 2,783 |
| 民國 98年底 | End of 2009 | 85,965 | 73,508 | 3,415 | 6,136 |
| 民國 99年底 | End of 2010 | 85,349 | 73,527 | 3,658 | 4,126 |
| 民國100年底 | End of 2011 | 85,501 | 72,393 | 4,230 | 4,461 |
| 民國101年底 | End of 2012 | 85,657 | 72,602 | 3,851 | 6,364 |

資料來源：行政院農業委員會農糧署。

備 註：截至103年9月底止，行政院農業委員會農糧署尚未發布102年資料。

Table 4-2 Farm Families

| No. of Households (Households) | | 人口數(人) | | | No. of Population (Persons) | | |
|--|------------------------------------|-------------|---|--|--|------------------------------------|--|
| 耕地全部非自有 Cultivated Land All Non-self-owned | 無耕地者 Without Cultivated Land | 合計 Total | 耕地全部自有 Cultivated Land All Self-owned | 耕地部分自有 Cultivated Land Part Self-owned | 耕地全部非自有 Cultivated Land All Non-self-owned | 無耕地者 Without Cultivated Land | |
| 2,498 | 779 | 487,291 | 404,192 | 67,820 | 11,616 | 3,663 | |
| 3,437 | 638 | 464,696 | 385,191 | 60,415 | 16,537 | 2,553 | |
| 3,211 | 776 | 439,003 | 378,778 | 42,156 | 14,409 | 3,660 | |
| 3,030 | 775 | 404,311 | 349,040 | 37,478 | 14,197 | 3,596 | |
| 1,108 | 745 | 379,034 | 307,974 | 62,707 | 4,627 | 3,726 | |
| 2,654 | 749 | 377,938 | 332,354 | 32,105 | 10,216 | 3,263 | |
| 2,139 | 767 | 374,517 | 319,568 | 40,860 | 10,555 | 3,534 | |
| 3,237 | 801 | 369,911 | 315,073 | 38,244 | 13,208 | 3,386 | |
| 3,621 | 796 | 350,900 | 297,195 | 35,521 | 14,797 | 3,387 | |
| 2,022 | 818 | 346,759 | 287,030 | 49,446 | 8,647 | 1,636 | |

Source : Agriculture and Food Agency ,Council of Agriculture, Executive Yuan.

Note : The Agriculture and Food Agency ,COA, Executivr Yuan doesn't announce yet all figres of 2013 year as of the end of Sep. 2014 .

表 4-3 稻米收穫面積及生產量

單位：公頃、公噸

| 年及鄉鎮市別 Year & Township | 總計 Grand Total | | 水稻 | | | |
|---------------------------|------------------------|------------------|------------------------|------------------|-------------------------|------------------|
| | 收穫面積 Harvested Area | 產量 Production | 合計 Total | | 梗稻(蓬萊) Japonica Rice | |
| | | | 收穫面積 Harvested Area | 產量 Production | 收穫面積 Harvested Area | 產量 Production |
| 民國 93年底 End of 2004 | 47,463 | 228,483 | 47,463 | 228,483 | 28,171 | 136,491 |
| 民國 94年底 End of 2005 | 49,059 | 211,070 | 49,059 | 211,070 | 29,921 | 135,915 |
| 民國 95年底 End of 2006 | 48,224 | 248,181 | 48,224 | 248,181 | 29,192 | 152,300 |
| 民國 96年底 End of 2007 | 48,266 | 201,946 | 48,266 | 201,946 | 29,771 | 125,697 |
| 民國 97年底 End of 2008 | 45,767 | 218,818 | 45,767 | 218,818 | 29,547 | 141,616 |
| 民國 98年底 End of 2009 | 46,249 | 242,956 | 46,249 | 242,956 | 30,665 | 162,527 |
| 民國 99年底 End of 2010 | 47,162 | 233,783 | 47,162 | 233,783 | 31,917 | 160,081 |
| 民國100年底 End of 2011 | 45,625 | 248,814 | 45,625 | 248,814 | 31,860 | 176,656 |
| 民國101年底 End of 2012 | 46,707 | 262,727 | 46,707 | 262,727 | 33,991 | 197,034 |
| 民國102年底 End of 2013 | 48,320 | 249,758 | 48,320 | 249,758 | 35,938 | 188,168 |
| 彰化市 Changhua | 1,493 | 7,921 | 1,493 | 7,921 | 1,283 | 6,844 |
| 鹿港鎮 Lugang | 2,188 | 11,307 | 2,188 | 11,307 | 450 | 2,179 |
| 和美鎮 Hemei | 2,065 | 11,315 | 2,065 | 11,315 | 1,530 | 8,578 |
| 線西鄉 Siansi | 853 | 4,206 | 853 | 4,206 | 641 | 3,060 |
| 伸港鄉 Shengang | 831 | 4,499 | 831 | 4,499 | 596 | 3,459 |
| 福興鄉 Fusing | 2,597 | 13,168 | 2,597 | 13,168 | 366 | 1,949 |
| 秀水鄉 Sioushuei | 2,151 | 10,417 | 2,151 | 10,417 | 498 | 2,595 |
| 花壇鄉 Huatan | 1,166 | 4,997 | 1,166 | 4,997 | 113 | 524 |
| 芬園鄉 Fenyuan | 1,339 | 6,983 | 1,339 | 6,983 | 1,300 | 6,814 |
| 員林鎮 Yuanlin | 844 | 5,101 | 844 | 5,101 | 789 | 4,786 |
| 溪湖鎮 Sihu | 1,168 | 6,454 | 1,168 | 6,454 | 841 | 4,832 |
| 田中鎮 Tianjhong | 1,587 | 8,108 | 1,587 | 8,108 | 1,567 | 8,006 |
| 大村鄉 Dacun | 1,509 | 7,282 | 1,509 | 7,282 | 1,341 | 6,469 |
| 埔鹽鄉 Puyan | 2,792 | 15,114 | 2,792 | 15,114 | 531 | 3,262 |
| 埔心鄉 Pusin | 928 | 5,097 | 928 | 5,097 | 928 | 5,097 |
| 永靖鄉 Yongjing | 463 | 2,626 | 463 | 2,626 | 461 | 2,616 |
| 社頭鄉 Shetou | 1,097 | 5,884 | 1,097 | 5,884 | 1,097 | 5,884 |
| 二水鄉 Ershuei | 1,217 | 5,561 | 1,217 | 5,561 | 1,217 | 5,561 |
| 北斗鎮 Beidou | 1,032 | 5,549 | 1,032 | 5,549 | 1,010 | 5,444 |
| 二林鎮 Erlin | 5,594 | 29,321 | 5,594 | 29,321 | 5,164 | 27,121 |
| 田尾鄉 Tianwei | 642 | 3,276 | 642 | 3,276 | 642 | 3,276 |
| 埤頭鄉 Pitou | 3,762 | 19,758 | 3,762 | 19,758 | 3,615 | 19,051 |
| 芳苑鄉 Fangyuan | 2,176 | 10,838 | 2,176 | 10,838 | 1,423 | 7,085 |
| 大城鄉 Dacheng | 1,610 | 8,118 | 1,610 | 8,118 | 1,417 | 7,287 |
| 竹塘鄉 Jhutang | 3,461 | 17,287 | 3,461 | 17,287 | 3,421 | 17,104 |
| 溪州鄉 Sijhou | 3,753 | 19,573 | 3,753 | 19,573 | 3,695 | 19,285 |

資料來源：行政院農業委員會農糧署中區分署。

說明：產量以糙米為計算標準。

Table 4-3 Harvested Area and Production of Rice

Unit : Ha., M.T.

| Paddy | | | | | | | | 陸稻 | |
|------------------------|------------------|------------------------------|------------------|--|------------------|---|------------------|------------------------|------------------|
| 硬秈稻(在來) India Rice | | 軟秈稻(秈稻) India Rice (Long) | | 梗糯稻(圓糯) Glutinous Rice of Japonica Type | | 秈糯稻(長糯) Glutinous Rice of India Type | | Upland Rice | |
| 收穫面積 Harvested Area | 產量 Production | 收穫面積 Harvested Area | 產量 Production | 收穫面積 Harvested Area | 產量 Production | 收穫面積 Harvested Area | 產量 Production | 收穫面積 Harvested Area | 產量 Production |
| 777 | 3,876 | 13,213 | 62,711 | 583 | 2,872 | 4,720 | 22,533 | - | - |
| 943 | 3,764 | 13,140 | 53,067 | 462 | 1,987 | 4,594 | 16,336 | - | - |
| 668 | 3,347 | 13,118 | 66,861 | 630 | 3,298 | 4,617 | 22,375 | - | - |
| 508 | 2,338 | 12,913 | 53,417 | 501 | 2,050 | 4,574 | 18,443 | - | - |
| 111 | 486 | 11,803 | 56,780 | 359 | 1,596 | 3,947 | 18,340 | - | - |
| 494 | 2,167 | 11,418 | 59,436 | 320 | 1,669 | 3,353 | 17,156 | - | - |
| 172 | 679 | 11,291 | 55,072 | 323 | 1,587 | 3,458 | 16,365 | - | - |
| 113 | 528 | 9,946 | 52,457 | 295 | 1,507 | 3,411 | 17,666 | - | - |
| 73 | 373 | 8,454 | 42,727 | 265 | 1,439 | 3,923 | 21,154 | - | - |
| 77 | 276 | 8,123 | 40,214 | 209 | 1,127 | 3,973 | 19,973 | - | - |
| - | - | 210 | 1,076 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | 1,638 | 8,656 | - | - | 100 | 472 | - | - |
| - | - | 536 | 2,736 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | 212 | 1,146 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | 235 | 1,040 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | 900 | 4,423 | - | - | 1,330 | 6,796 | - | - |
| - | - | 1,057 | 4,842 | - | - | 596 | 2,980 | - | - |
| - | - | 1,023 | 4,343 | - | - | 30 | 130 | - | - |
| 16 | 68 | 7 | 29 | 8 | 37 | 8 | 35 | - | - |
| - | - | 50 | 300 | - | - | 4 | 15 | - | - |
| - | - | 174 | 857 | - | - | 154 | 766 | - | - |
| - | - | 20 | 103 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | 146 | 719 | 6 | 30 | 15 | 64 | - | - |
| - | - | 700 | 3,929 | 114 | 656 | 1,447 | 7,267 | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | 2 | 10 | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | 22 | 105 | - | - |
| - | - | 370 | 1,875 | 25 | 138 | 35 | 187 | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 14 | 56 | 33 | 165 | 22 | 105 | 78 | 381 | - | - |
| - | - | 670 | 3,317 | - | - | 83 | 437 | - | - |
| 45 | 144 | 140 | 650 | 8 | 37 | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | 20 | 92 | 20 | 90 | - | - |
| 2 | 9 | 2 | 11 | 4 | 20 | 50 | 249 | - | - |

Source : Central Region Branch, Agriculture and Food Agency, Council of Agriculture, Executive Yuan

Note : The production in the table is brown rice.

表 4-4 農產品收穫面積及生產量
(1) 雜糧生產

| 年及鄉鎮市別 Year & Township | | 總計 Grand Total | | 甘藷 Sweet Potatoes | | 硬質玉米 Hard Corn | |
|---------------------------|-----------|--|------------------------------------|--|------------------------------------|--|------------------------------------|
| | | 收穫面積 (公頃) Harvested Area (Ha) | 產量 (公噸) Production (M.T.) | 收穫面積 (公頃) Harvested Area (Ha) | 產量 (公噸) Production (M.T.) | 收穫面積 (公頃) Harvested Area (Ha) | 產量 (公噸) Production (M.T.) |
| | | | | | | | |
| 民國 93年 | 2004 | 4,827.56 | 45,423.18 | 932.17 | 30,827.28 | - | - |
| 民國 94年 | 2005 | 5,293.30 | 48,410.83 | 1,142.97 | 35,021.60 | 9.50 | 47.50 |
| 民國 95年 | 2006 | 5,638.86 | 52,139.56 | 1,159.52 | 36,891.00 | 0.58 | 2.79 |
| 民國 96年 | 2007 | 5,392.09 | 43,273.74 | 1,002.06 | 30,381.06 | 1.45 | 7.40 |
| 民國 97年 | 2008 | 5,249.06 | 48,062.79 | 1,302.64 | 37,241.39 | - | - |
| 民國 98年 | 2009 | 5,382.94 | 57,282.46 | 1,491.88 | 45,735.33 | 1.82 | 8.85 |
| 民國 99年 | 2010 | 4,580.18 | 49,048.76 | 1,132.51 | 36,821.39 | 1.41 | 4.19 |
| 民國100年 | 2011 | 4,863.19 | 46,599.79 | 1,101.86 | 34,824.18 | 1.95 | 11.70 |
| 民國101年 | 2012 | 4,129.38 | 46,549.40 | 1,152.33 | 37,251.78 | 2.69 | 16.14 |
| 民國102年 | 2013 | 4,746.11 | 49,818.57 | 1,253.68 | 39,010.66 | 13.14 | 74.99 |
| 彰化市 | Changhua | 10.40 | 133.70 | 6.00 | 120.00 | - | - |
| 鹿港鎮 | Lugang | 19.26 | 422.05 | 15.74 | 405.63 | - | - |
| 和美鎮 | Hemei | 36.25 | 246.36 | 4.42 | 116.32 | - | - |
| 線西鄉 | Siansi | 4.30 | 93.04 | 3.55 | 90.75 | - | - |
| 伸港鄉 | Shengang | 70.74 | 488.39 | 16.49 | 376.56 | - | - |
| 福興鄉 | Fusing | 153.96 | 3,993.02 | 105.34 | 3,809.80 | - | - |
| 秀水鄉 | Sioushuei | 11.60 | 185.08 | 5.86 | 146.50 | - | - |
| 花壇鄉 | Huatan | 0.38 | 2.47 | - | - | - | - |
| 芬園鄉 | Fenyuan | 6.80 | 72.19 | 2.00 | 40.00 | - | - |
| 員林鎮 | Yuanlin | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 溪湖鎮 | Sihu | 37.64 | 616.60 | 18.87 | 479.58 | - | - |
| 田中鎮 | Tianjhung | 12.99 | 139.26 | 1.83 | 54.90 | - | - |
| 大村鄉 | Dacun | 0.65 | 4.55 | - | - | - | - |
| 埔鹽鄉 | Puyan | 42.71 | 732.60 | 25.03 | 607.67 | - | - |
| 埔心鄉 | Pusin | 7.73 | 217.15 | 5.98 | 203.15 | - | - |
| 永靖鄉 | Yongjing | 2.85 | 23.06 | - | - | - | - |
| 社頭鄉 | Shetou | 3.57 | 78.76 | 2.65 | 71.40 | - | - |
| 二水鄉 | Ershuei | 8.80 | 70.40 | - | - | - | - |
| 北斗鎮 | Beidou | 14.46 | 260.80 | 10.30 | 238.86 | - | - |
| 二林鎮 | Erlin | 699.75 | 6,126.29 | 120.37 | 3,611.10 | - | - |
| 田尾鄉 | Tianwei | 20.27 | 342.31 | 9.10 | 291.20 | - | - |
| 埤頭鄉 | Pitou | 79.10 | 1,743.82 | 53.81 | 1,609.74 | - | - |
| 芳苑鄉 | Fangyuan | 1,763.88 | 8,382.71 | 145.59 | 4,154.41 | - | - |
| 大城鄉 | Dacheng | 1,647.49 | 23,530.84 | 645.42 | 20,850.81 | 13.14 | 74.99 |
| 竹塘鄉 | Jhutang | 36.21 | 639.26 | 23.60 | 590.00 | - | - |
| 溪州鄉 | Sijhou | 54.32 | 1,273.86 | 31.73 | 1,142.28 | - | - |

資料來源：1.行政院農業委員會。2.台灣糖業公司。

說明：配合農委會102年實施「調整耕作制度活化農地計畫」，將「飼料玉米」調整為「硬質玉米」。

Table 4-4 Harvested Area and Production of Farm Products

(1) Coarse Grain

| 蜀黍(高粱) Sorghum | | 食用玉米 Food Corns | | 小麥 Wheat | | 落花生 Peanuts | | |
|------------------------|----------------------|------------------------|----------------------|------------------------|----------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------|
| 收穫面積 (公頃) | 產量 (公噸) | 收穫面積 (公頃) | 產量 (公噸) | 收穫面積 (公頃) | 產量 (公噸) | 收穫面積 (公頃) | 產量 (公噸) | |
| Harvested Area (Ha) | Production (M.T.) | |
| | 0.20 | 0.70 | 673.65 | 5,092.34 | 3.10 | 12.40 | 3,218.44 | 9,490.47 |
| | 0.20 | 0.70 | 557.16 | 3,878.43 | - | - | 3,583.47 | 9,462.60 |
| | - | - | 514.07 | 3,782.68 | - | - | 3,964.69 | 11,463.10 |
| | - | - | 551.11 | 3,750.33 | 0.20 | 0.24 | 3,837.27 | 9,134.72 |
| | - | - | 481.60 | 3,198.35 | 2.53 | 5.06 | 3,462.29 | 7,618.00 |
| | - | - | 436.09 | 3,120.55 | - | - | 3,453.15 | 8,417.73 |
| | - | - | 405.96 | 2,946.20 | - | - | 3,040.30 | 9,276.98 |
| 1.00 | 2.50 | 311.15 | 2,267.89 | - | - | 3,447.23 | 9,493.53 | |
| | - | 262.79 | 1,893.48 | 0.60 | 0.60 | 2,710.97 | 7,387.41 | |
| | - | 516.42 | 3,824.72 | 1.15 | 4.37 | 2,961.72 | 6,903.83 | |
| | - | 0.60 | 4.20 | - | - | 3.80 | 9.50 | |
| | - | 1.44 | 10.93 | - | - | 2.08 | 5.49 | |
| | - | 11.23 | 77.86 | - | - | 20.60 | 52.17 | |
| | - | 0.25 | 1.50 | - | - | 0.50 | 0.79 | |
| | - | 1.29 | 7.90 | - | - | 52.96 | 103.93 | |
| | - | 17.31 | 103.86 | - | - | 31.31 | 79.36 | |
| | - | 5.40 | 37.80 | - | - | 0.34 | 0.78 | |
| | - | 0.38 | 2.47 | - | - | - | - | |
| | - | 4.50 | 31.50 | - | - | 0.30 | 0.69 | |
| | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| | - | 13.05 | 124.23 | - | - | 5.72 | 12.80 | |
| | - | 10.69 | 83.42 | - | - | 0.47 | 0.94 | |
| | - | 0.65 | 4.55 | - | - | - | - | |
| | - | 15.29 | 119.43 | - | - | 2.39 | 5.50 | |
| | - | 1.75 | 14.00 | - | - | - | - | |
| | - | 2.85 | 23.06 | - | - | - | - | |
| | - | 0.92 | 7.36 | - | - | - | - | |
| | - | 8.80 | 70.40 | - | - | - | - | |
| | - | 3.16 | 20.24 | - | - | 1.00 | 1.70 | |
| | - | 155.41 | 1,243.28 | - | - | 423.97 | 1,271.91 | |
| | - | 6.43 | 40.41 | - | - | 4.74 | 10.70 | |
| | - | 14.61 | 103.77 | - | - | 10.68 | 30.32 | |
| | - | 153.35 | 1,048.37 | - | - | 1,464.94 | 3,179.93 | |
| | - | 64.08 | 494.37 | 1.15 | 4.37 | 923.70 | 2,106.31 | |
| | - | 6.01 | 36.06 | - | - | 6.60 | 13.20 | |
| | - | 16.97 | 113.77 | - | - | 5.62 | 17.82 | |

Source : 1. Council of Agriculture, Executive Yuan. 2. Taiwan Sugar Corporation.

Note :With the Council of Agriculture promoting "To Adjust Farming Systems and Farmland Reactivation Plan" from 2013, "Feed Crops" is called "Hard Corns".

表 4-4 農產品收穫面積及生產量（續一）
 (2) 特用作物生產

| 年及鄉鎮市別 Year & Township | | 總計 Grand Total | | 茶葉 Tea | | 茉莉 Jessamine | |
|---------------------------|-----------|------------------------|----------------------|------------------------|----------------------|------------------------|----------------------|
| | | 收穫面積 (公頃) | 產量 (公噸) | 收穫面積 (公頃) | 產量 (公噸) | 收穫面積 (公頃) | 產量 (公噸) |
| | | Harvested Area (Ha) | Production (M.T.) | Harvested Area (Ha) | Production (M.T.) | Harvested Area (Ha) | Production (M.T.) |
| 民國 93年 | 2004 | 1,366.41 | 111,967.26 | 9.50 | 9.90 | 29.49 | 86.67 |
| 民國 94年 | 2005 | 1,577.89 | 112,433.11 | 9.50 | 9.49 | 29.54 | 85.85 |
| 民國 95年 | 2006 | 1,577.10 | 127,228.90 | 9.50 | 9.57 | 30.29 | 73.35 |
| 民國 96年 | 2007 | 1,488.65 | 122,356.27 | 8.50 | 8.51 | 30.04 | 72.75 |
| 民國 97年 | 2008 | 1,625.71 | 116,364.12 | 5.80 | 5.72 | 30.06 | 73.49 |
| 民國 98年 | 2009 | 1,713.32 | 127,013.13 | 8.50 | 8.87 | 30.06 | 73.31 |
| 民國 99年 | 2010 | 1,160.04 | 73,778.92 | 8.10 | 8.42 | 31.06 | 76.42 |
| 民國100年 | 2011 | 1,057.58 | 56,575.56 | 8.05 | 8.41 | 29.76 | 88.49 |
| 民國101年 | 2012 | 1,058.91 | 67,285.81 | 2.60 | 2.96 | 29.53 | 82.69 |
| 民國102年 | 2013 | 1,036.73 | 73,943.15 | 2.07 | 2.44 | 29.78 | 83.06 |
| 彰化市 | Changhua | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 鹿港鎮 | Lugang | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 和美鎮 | Hemei | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 線西鄉 | Siansi | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 伸港鄉 | Shengang | 0.10 | 6.50 | - | - | - | - |
| 福興鄉 | Fusing | 2.15 | 173.28 | - | - | - | - |
| 秀水鄉 | Sioushuei | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 花壇鄉 | Huatan | 28.01 | 78.43 | - | - | 28.01 | 78.43 |
| 芬園鄉 | Fenyuan | 0.92 | 1.29 | 0.92 | 1.29 | - | - |
| 員林鎮 | Yuanlin | 0.17 | 18.70 | - | - | - | - |
| 溪湖鎮 | Sihu | 1.67 | 40.48 | - | - | 1.17 | 2.98 |
| 田中鎮 | Tianjhung | 11.93 | 1,073.70 | - | - | - | - |
| 大村鄉 | Dacun | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 埔鹽鄉 | Puyan | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 埔心鄉 | Pusin | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 永靖鄉 | Yongjing | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 社頭鄉 | Shetou | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 二水鄉 | Ershuei | 6.40 | 473.65 | 1.15 | 1.15 | - | - |
| 北斗鎮 | Beidou | 0.87 | 65.25 | - | - | - | - |
| 二林鎮 | Erlin | 577.64 | 42,596.99 | - | - | 0.30 | 1.20 |
| 田尾鄉 | Tianwei | 0.31 | 27.90 | - | - | - | - |
| 埤頭鄉 | Pitou | 62.73 | 4,859.22 | - | - | 0.30 | 0.45 |
| 芳苑鄉 | Fangyuan | 39.55 | 4,247.31 | - | - | - | - |
| 大城鄉 | Dacheng | 126.18 | 7,048.50 | - | - | - | - |
| 竹塘鄉 | Jhutang | 83.85 | 6,082.22 | - | - | - | - |
| 溪州鄉 | Sijhou | 94.25 | 7,149.73 | - | - | - | - |

Table 4-4 Harvested Area and Production of Farm products (Cont.1)

(2) Special Crops

| 製糖甘蔗 Sugar-cane (Refined) | | 生食甘蔗 Sugar-cane (Fresh) | | 油菜子(製油用) Rape (Oil Use) | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------|----------------------|
| 收穫面積 (公頃) | 產量 (公噸) | 收穫面積 (公頃) | 產量 (公噸) | 收穫面積 (公頃) | 產量 (公噸) |
| Harvested Area (Ha) | Production (M.T.) | Harvested Area (Ha) | Production (M.T.) | Harvested Area (Ha) | Production (M.T.) |
| 1,173.98 | 98,223.54 | 153.44 | 13,647.15 | - | - |
| 1,392.07 | 100,186.06 | 146.78 | 12,151.71 | - | - |
| 1,413.04 | 116,039.08 | 124.22 | 11,106.85 | 0.05 | 0.05 |
| 1,305.07 | 110,081.76 | 145.04 | 12,193.25 | - | - |
| 1,451.48 | 105,272.09 | 132.66 | 11,007.40 | 5.71 | 5.43 |
| 1,572.53 | 118,087.97 | 102.23 | 8,842.98 | - | - |
| 995.49 | 62,567.38 | 125.39 | 11,126.70 | - | - |
| 959.21 | 51,091.99 | 60.56 | 5,386.68 | - | - |
| 960.54 | 61,334.98 | 66.24 | 5,865.18 | - | - |
| 956.98 | 69,622.23 | 47.90 | 4,235.42 | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | 0.10 | 6.50 | - | - |
| 2.05 | 166.28 | 0.10 | 7.00 | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | 0.17 | 18.70 | - | - |
| - | - | 0.50 | 37.50 | - | - |
| - | - | 11.93 | 1,073.70 | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | 5.25 | 472.50 | - | - |
| - | - | 0.87 | 65.25 | - | - |
| 577.34 | 42,595.79 | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | 0.31 | 27.90 | - | - |
| 59.76 | 4,672.40 | 2.67 | 186.37 | - | - |
| 39.55 | 4,247.31 | - | - | - | - |
| 126.18 | 7,048.50 | - | - | - | - |
| 83.85 | 6,082.22 | - | - | - | - |
| 68.25 | 4,809.73 | 26.00 | 2,340.00 | - | - |

表 4-4 農產品收穫面積及生產量（續二）
(3) 蔬菜生產

| 年及鄉鎮市別 Year & Township | 總計 Grand Total | | 竹筍 Bamboo Shoot | | 蘆筍 Asparagus | | 甘藍 Cabbage | |
|---------------------------|---|------------------------------------|---|------------------------------------|---|------------------------------------|---|------------------------------------|
| | 收穫面積 (公頃) Harvested Area (Ha) | 產量 (公噸) Production (M.T.) | 收穫面積 (公頃) Harvested Area (Ha) | 產量 (公噸) Production (M.T.) | 收穫面積 (公頃) Harvested Area (Ha) | 產量 (公噸) Production (M.T.) | 收穫面積 (公頃) Harvested Area (Ha) | 產量 (公噸) Production (M.T.) |
| | | | | | | | | |
| 民國 93年 2004 | 7,937.90 | 225,845.09 | 344.06 | 7,340.90 | 528.88 | 2,763.35 | 1,654.63 | 60,130.88 |
| 民國 94年 2005 | 7,451.75 | 197,319.73 | 346.68 | 5,484.99 | 483.30 | 2,363.42 | 1,732.89 | 56,249.76 |
| 民國 95年 2006 | 6,779.06 | 194,953.65 | 338.45 | 6,789.31 | 443.04 | 2,306.50 | 1,430.83 | 50,294.15 |
| 民國 96年 2007 | 6,118.60 | 164,220.80 | 333.15 | 6,172.41 | 394.14 | 1,598.76 | 1,115.35 | 36,494.26 |
| 民國 97年 2008 | 6,434.16 | 188,298.99 | 333.65 | 6,254.15 | 361.89 | 1,285.83 | 1,463.46 | 56,753.56 |
| 民國 98年 2009 | 5,994.74 | 172,316.59 | 330.98 | 6,473.08 | 365.34 | 1,358.26 | 1,307.58 | 48,736.04 |
| 民國 99年 2010 | 6,006.62 | 181,627.46 | 332.48 | 6,084.46 | 323.34 | 1,629.26 | 1,418.30 | 57,110.37 |
| 民國100年 2011 | 6,016.50 | 181,431.85 | 353.45 | 5,921.76 | 333.76 | 1,681.97 | 1,472.54 | 61,676.05 |
| 民國101年 2012 | 5,476.22 | 156,716.54 | 356.30 | 5,973.87 | 341.17 | 1,886.58 | 1,204.49 | 48,555.43 |
| 民國102年 2013 | 5,044.75 | 148,935.97 | 342.15 | 5,804.57 | 305.97 | 1,687.51 | 1,188.56 | 48,830.89 |
| 彰化市 Changhua | 94.25 | 1,592.70 | 83.55 | 1,169.70 | - | - | 10.50 | 420.00 |
| 鹿港鎮 Lugang | 31.41 | 628.30 | - | - | 0.05 | 0.18 | 2.04 | 68.64 |
| 和美鎮 Hemei | 13.40 | 387.21 | 1.19 | 15.47 | 0.49 | 2.45 | 5.30 | 275.70 |
| 線西鄉 Siansi | 1.50 | 24.15 | - | - | - | - | 0.50 | 13.00 |
| 伸港鄉 Shengang | 10.87 | 225.25 | - | - | 0.78 | 3.12 | 3.74 | 115.90 |
| 福興鄉 Fusing | 243.01 | 6,982.23 | - | - | 1.85 | 9.25 | 49.97 | 2,169.42 |
| 秀水鄉 Siouhuei | 71.54 | 607.84 | 0.90 | 27.00 | - | - | 2.00 | 110.00 |
| 花壇鄉 Huatan | 130.53 | 2,204.28 | 128.46 | 2,183.82 | - | - | 0.30 | 6.30 |
| 芬園鄉 Fenyan | 1.69 | 41.45 | 1.18 | 23.60 | - | - | 0.51 | 17.85 |
| 員林鎮 Yuanlin | 9.23 | 314.91 | 3.66 | 65.88 | - | - | 5.57 | 249.03 |
| 溪湖鎮 Sihu | 189.43 | 5,882.30 | 1.08 | 12.96 | 3.70 | 31.45 | 32.20 | 1,272.17 |
| 田中鎮 Tianhong | 36.39 | 1,530.64 | 15.18 | 537.37 | 0.23 | 1.15 | 19.85 | 959.58 |
| 大村鄉 Dacun | 55.14 | 886.45 | 41.72 | 750.96 | - | - | 2.06 | 74.40 |
| 埔鹽鄉 Puyan | 757.09 | 21,017.01 | - | - | 6.95 | 41.70 | 34.22 | 1,313.70 |
| 埔心鄉 Pusin | 41.37 | 1,039.85 | 0.53 | 10.60 | 0.56 | 3.08 | 7.84 | 255.08 |
| 永靖鄉 Yongjing | 81.36 | 2,783.12 | 2.92 | 44.62 | 1.48 | 6.96 | 35.54 | 1,536.87 |
| 社頭鄉 Shetou | 11.29 | 397.90 | 1.54 | 30.80 | - | - | 8.15 | 311.10 |
| 二水鄉 Ershuei | 51.38 | 803.70 | 50.38 | 755.70 | - | - | 1.00 | 48.00 |
| 北斗鎮 Beidou | 55.51 | 2,017.09 | 0.53 | 9.54 | 1.08 | 3.83 | 53.20 | 1,986.92 |
| 二林鎮 Erlin | 986.76 | 29,360.11 | 0.75 | 13.50 | 169.09 | 930.00 | 178.54 | 7,677.22 |
| 田尾鄉 Tianwei | 41.02 | 1,361.37 | 1.24 | 31.00 | 0.66 | 3.96 | 13.43 | 671.50 |
| 埤頭鄉 Pitou | 133.29 | 3,915.74 | 0.53 | 6.31 | 2.78 | 11.12 | 84.82 | 3,067.09 |
| 芳苑鄉 Fangyuan | 1,154.83 | 37,369.63 | 4.58 | 73.28 | 115.82 | 637.01 | 277.89 | 11,178.44 |
| 大城鄉 Dacheng | 451.03 | 14,519.09 | - | - | - | - | 132.80 | 5,651.04 |
| 竹塘鄉 Jhutang | 272.39 | 8,536.20 | 1.16 | 23.20 | 0.45 | 2.25 | 166.32 | 6,652.80 |
| 溪州鄉 Sijhou | 119.04 | 4,507.45 | 1.07 | 19.26 | - | - | 60.27 | 2,729.14 |

Table 4-4 Harvested Area and Production of Farm Products (Cont.2)

(3) Vegetables

| 花椰菜 Cauliflower | | 西瓜 Watermelons | | 蘿蔔 Radishes | | 胡蘿蔔 Carrots | | 豌豆(荷蘭豆) Peas | |
|---|------------------------------------|---|------------------------------------|---|------------------------------------|---|------------------------------------|---|------------------------------------|
| 收穫面積 (公頃) Harvested Area (Ha) | 產量 (公噸) Production (M.T.) |
| 1,555.58 | 47,779.43 | 1,570.34 | 42,280.43 | 719.78 | 33,144.88 | 646.43 | 24,514.91 | 918.20 | 7,890.32 |
| 1,470.32 | 42,587.74 | 998.93 | 21,084.24 | 850.75 | 37,070.58 | 712.60 | 25,467.06 | 856.28 | 7,011.96 |
| 1,409.82 | 42,853.75 | 833.92 | 21,822.97 | 726.78 | 35,120.23 | 757.23 | 28,990.78 | 838.99 | 6,775.96 |
| 1,320.89 | 36,919.96 | 901.06 | 21,832.03 | 622.08 | 27,612.46 | 778.03 | 28,461.69 | 653.90 | 5,129.24 |
| 1,223.89 | 35,347.34 | 990.22 | 24,006.95 | 600.39 | 27,848.36 | 774.92 | 31,057.54 | 685.74 | 5,745.26 |
| 1,281.23 | 38,595.91 | 823.63 | 20,922.12 | 487.41 | 21,343.47 | 739.78 | 29,597.97 | 658.79 | 5,289.74 |
| 1,430.48 | 45,211.03 | 689.83 | 18,189.55 | 417.23 | 18,411.52 | 702.61 | 29,478.51 | 692.35 | 5,512.76 |
| 1,393.79 | 44,355.63 | 724.60 | 19,691.31 | 381.71 | 16,726.92 | 602.79 | 25,279.89 | 753.86 | 6,098.33 |
| 1,354.56 | 40,645.16 | 720.34 | 19,174.63 | 363.96 | 14,787.00 | 537.16 | 21,784.38 | 598.24 | 3,909.49 |
| 1,285.40 | 38,173.68 | 459.33 | 11,407.37 | 340.44 | 13,468.44 | 660.15 | 25,807.09 | 462.75 | 3,756.42 |
| - | - | 0.20 | 3.00 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 19.19 | 529.59 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 10.13 | 29.89 |
| 0.80 | 22.70 | 0.92 | 17.89 | 0.35 | 18.20 | - | - | 4.35 | 34.80 |
| - | - | 0.40 | 8.00 | - | - | 0.05 | 1.50 | 0.55 | 1.65 |
| 0.80 | 20.00 | 4.95 | 74.25 | - | - | 0.35 | 10.35 | 0.25 | 1.63 |
| 45.85 | 1,434.55 | 41.09 | 1,232.70 | 35.93 | 1,658.57 | 8.32 | 255.74 | 60.00 | 222.00 |
| 2.30 | 57.50 | 0.90 | 20.70 | - | - | - | - | 65.44 | 392.64 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1.77 | 14.16 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 128.37 | 4,387.69 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 24.08 | 178.04 |
| 0.78 | 19.94 | - | - | 0.30 | 12.00 | - | - | 0.05 | 0.60 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 11.36 | 61.09 |
| 628.53 | 18,946.20 | 1.09 | 26.16 | - | - | 0.17 | 5.61 | 86.13 | 683.64 |
| 31.24 | 758.79 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1.20 | 12.30 |
| 40.25 | 1,186.96 | 0.20 | 3.60 | - | - | - | - | 0.97 | 4.12 |
| 1.60 | 56.00 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 0.70 | 16.80 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 76.55 | 2,186.64 | 210.99 | 4,852.77 | 105.13 | 4,730.85 | 169.36 | 8,129.28 | 76.35 | 839.85 |
| 19.10 | 534.80 | - | - | 1.52 | 67.45 | 0.07 | 2.66 | 5.00 | 50.00 |
| 10.90 | 369.95 | - | - | 2.88 | 111.90 | 0.52 | 18.47 | 30.86 | 330.89 |
| 34.78 | 760.98 | 87.75 | 2,100.46 | 157.04 | 5,568.77 | 468.42 | 16,990.98 | 8.55 | 59.71 |
| 228.70 | 6,490.30 | 62.65 | 1,814.14 | 1.60 | 80.00 | 12.19 | 367.30 | 13.09 | 116.31 |
| 9.45 | 236.25 | 39.04 | 976.00 | 0.40 | 16.00 | - | - | 55.57 | 629.70 |
| 5.51 | 158.05 | 9.15 | 277.70 | 35.29 | 1,204.70 | 0.70 | 25.20 | 7.05 | 93.40 |

表 4-4 農產品收穫面積及生產量（續完）
(4) 果品生產

| 年及鄉鎮市別 Year & Township | | 總計 Grand Total | | 香蕉 Bananas | | 鳳梨 Pineapples | |
|---------------------------|-----------|--|------------------------------------|--|------------------------------------|--|------------------------------------|
| | | 收穫面積 (公頃) Harvested Area (Ha) | 產量 (公噸) Production (M.T.) | 收穫面積 (公頃) Harvested Area (Ha) | 產量 (公噸) Production (M.T.) | 收穫面積 (公頃) Harvested Area (Ha) | 產量 (公噸) Production (M.T.) |
| | | | | | | | |
| 民國 93年 | 2004 | 5,410.67 | 124,877.31 | 109.99 | 2,644.57 | 409.26 | 18,891.22 |
| 民國 94年 | 2005 | 5,414.40 | 86,023.93 | 86.00 | 1,704.27 | 409.96 | 17,886.80 |
| 民國 95年 | 2006 | 5,342.93 | 121,311.85 | 81.80 | 2,412.32 | 406.82 | 20,000.33 |
| 民國 96年 | 2007 | 5,288.66 | 98,881.81 | 85.69 | 1,828.67 | 408.62 | 19,275.35 |
| 民國 97年 | 2008 | 5,234.53 | 96,332.39 | 81.27 | 1,451.84 | 395.92 | 19,305.68 |
| 民國 98年 | 2009 | 5,074.31 | 99,266.61 | 80.44 | 1,550.45 | 398.77 | 19,415.46 |
| 民國 99年 | 2010 | 5,046.72 | 117,488.10 | 102.19 | 2,791.42 | 248.60 | 12,552.27 |
| 民國100年 | 2011 | 4,768.75 | 111,493.50 | 97.56 | 2,633.48 | 238.90 | 12,153.30 |
| 民國101年 | 2012 | 4,755.90 | 115,886.59 | 96.23 | 2,481.69 | 230.86 | 11,703.86 |
| 民國102年 | 2013 | 4,666.30 | 114,492.94 | 105.17 | 2,646.43 | 247.29 | 12,474.83 |
| 彰化市 | Changhua | 421.04 | 2,428.89 | 2.35 | 56.40 | 1.45 | 65.25 |
| 鹿港鎮 | Lugang | 2.72 | 53.97 | 0.55 | 15.68 | - | - |
| 和美鎮 | Hemei | 3.20 | 58.77 | 1.55 | 30.43 | - | - |
| 線西鄉 | Siansi | 0.10 | 0.96 | - | - | - | - |
| 伸港鄉 | Shengang | 0.25 | 3.99 | 0.22 | 3.33 | - | - |
| 福興鄉 | Fusing | 2.10 | 85.02 | 0.12 | 5.28 | - | - |
| 秀水鄉 | Sioushuei | 15.62 | 401.83 | 1.93 | 54.04 | - | - |
| 花壇鄉 | Huatan | 91.46 | 945.94 | 3.80 | 91.20 | 3.90 | 175.50 |
| 芬園鄉 | Fenyuan | 822.09 | 16,011.12 | 1.76 | 49.28 | 193.67 | 10,167.68 |
| 員林鎮 | Yuanlin | 443.51 | 6,310.18 | 6.98 | 125.64 | 0.88 | 31.68 |
| 溪湖鎮 | Sihu | 523.08 | 17,571.48 | 2.12 | 31.80 | - | - |
| 田中鎮 | Tianjhung | 587.59 | 5,101.39 | 17.88 | 482.76 | 24.36 | 1,278.90 |
| 大村鄉 | Dacun | 92.51 | 14,239.24 | 3.78 | 85.05 | 7.54 | 263.90 |
| 埔鹽鄉 | Puyan | 91.52 | 1,166.45 | 0.65 | 9.75 | - | - |
| 埔心鄉 | Pusin | 62.60 | 3,534.38 | 3.72 | 78.12 | - | - |
| 永靖鄉 | Yongjing | 52.31 | 2,323.44 | 1.85 | 43.81 | - | - |
| 社頭鄉 | Shetou | 480.99 | 10,168.63 | 4.81 | 180.38 | 12.39 | 327.10 |
| 二水鄉 | Ershuei | 290.24 | 6,420.48 | 31.50 | 708.75 | 1.70 | 89.25 |
| 北斗鎮 | Beidou | 14.12 | 235.50 | 1.79 | 60.41 | - | - |
| 二林鎮 | Erlin | 161.90 | 4,310.30 | 3.20 | 115.20 | - | - |
| 田尾鄉 | Tianwei | 17.50 | 526.22 | 0.39 | 14.63 | - | - |
| 埤頭鄉 | Pitou | 22.90 | 648.57 | 2.64 | 59.40 | 0.55 | 21.18 |
| 芳苑鄉 | Fangyuan | 3.46 | 83.28 | 1.15 | 34.50 | - | - |
| 大城鄉 | Dacheng | 1.00 | 22.80 | - | - | - | - |
| 竹塘鄉 | Jhutang | 14.13 | 480.82 | 0.23 | 4.60 | - | - |
| 溪州鄉 | Sijhou | 448.93 | 21,359.30 | 10.20 | 306.00 | 0.85 | 54.40 |

Table 4-4 Harvested Area and Production of Farm Products (Cont. End)

(4) Fruit

| 柳橙 Liuchengs | | 龍眼 Longans | | 荔枝 Lichees | | 蕃石榴 Guavas | | 葡萄 Grapes | |
|---|------------------------------------|---|------------------------------------|---|------------------------------------|---|------------------------------------|---|------------------------------------|
| 收穫面積 (公頃) Harvested Area (Ha) | 產量 (公噸) Production (M.T.) |
| 141.56 | 2,505.85 | 868.63 | 7,699.43 | 1,216.82 | 10,817.49 | 1,285.05 | 44,651.89 | 1,395.53 | 38,099.87 |
| 164.75 | 2,225.16 | 861.97 | 5,799.58 | 1,204.03 | 4,905.75 | 1,256.80 | 27,778.57 | 1,430.89 | 25,723.82 |
| 162.92 | 2,922.77 | 839.01 | 7,470.08 | 1,208.23 | 6,215.08 | 1,199.07 | 40,726.27 | 1,445.08 | 41,565.01 |
| 160.78 | 2,387.65 | 814.04 | 6,142.30 | 1,196.47 | 6,886.02 | 1,185.44 | 25,701.28 | 1,437.62 | 36,660.54 |
| 158.50 | 2,322.53 | 816.34 | 6,779.24 | 1,194.15 | 6,311.43 | 1,149.46 | 26,976.02 | 1,438.89 | 33,185.67 |
| 47.57 | 1,344.54 | 809.00 | 5,718.31 | 1,125.36 | 5,075.45 | 1,187.91 | 29,336.12 | 1,425.26 | 36,826.28 |
| 42.41 | 1,097.85 | 898.45 | 8,054.88 | 1,119.19 | 9,632.15 | 1,210.46 | 43,395.53 | 1,425.42 | 39,964.01 |
| 38.29 | 1,004.05 | 889.46 | 7,907.90 | 1,121.78 | 9,567.70 | 1,052.38 | 38,937.36 | 1,330.38 | 39,289.73 |
| 34.18 | 897.67 | 858.51 | 7,099.46 | 1,076.80 | 5,782.40 | 1,126.62 | 48,707.18 | 1,332.70 | 39,214.33 |
| 32.03 | 860.38 | 834.51 | 6,837.48 | 998.83 | 7,184.47 | 1,148.45 | 43,794.75 | 1,300.02 | 40,694.60 |
| - | - | 133.99 | 1,004.93 | 281.12 | 1,265.04 | 2.13 | 37.28 | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | 1.87 | 28.05 | 0.30 | 10.24 |
| - | - | 0.25 | 1.13 | - | - | 1.40 | 27.22 | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | 0.10 | 0.96 | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | 0.03 | 0.66 | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | 0.50 | 10.20 | 1.48 | 69.54 |
| 0.50 | 11.25 | 0.23 | 1.04 | 0.10 | 0.06 | 1.86 | 44.64 | 11.00 | 290.80 |
| 3.41 | 122.76 | 52.68 | 210.72 | 17.03 | 102.18 | 5.73 | 137.52 | 4.91 | 106.06 |
| 0.20 | 6.00 | 153.91 | 1,616.07 | 468.75 | 4,101.58 | 3.40 | 61.20 | 0.40 | 9.32 |
| 1.10 | 8.25 | 149.60 | 1,032.24 | 148.50 | 1,024.65 | 109.10 | 3,316.64 | 27.35 | 771.08 |
| 0.60 | 9.00 | - | - | 0.30 | 2.10 | 14.52 | 336.86 | 505.54 | 17,191.72 |
| - | - | 43.80 | 328.50 | 4.40 | 31.68 | 74.05 | 2,962.00 | 1.00 | 17.55 |
| 1.15 | 14.38 | 9.14 | 24.68 | 1.75 | 10.50 | 23.59 | 566.16 | 423.10 | 13,274.58 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | 1.67 | 52.01 | 45.56 | 1,104.69 |
| 1.16 | 13.34 | - | - | 0.14 | 1.05 | 36.47 | 765.87 | 89.20 | 2,676.00 |
| 0.97 | 31.82 | - | - | - | - | 48.87 | 1,575.57 | 21.11 | 672.25 |
| 0.94 | 14.10 | 185.25 | 1,667.25 | 56.11 | 490.98 | 219.92 | 7,466.27 | 0.62 | 22.57 |
| 6.78 | 186.45 | 105.66 | 950.94 | 20.20 | 151.50 | 122.83 | 4,299.05 | 1.57 | 34.54 |
| - | - | - | - | 0.43 | 3.16 | 11.30 | 169.50 | 0.60 | 2.43 |
| 13.48 | 404.40 | - | - | - | - | 7.30 | 204.40 | 137.92 | 3,586.30 |
| 0.18 | 7.20 | - | - | - | - | 10.93 | 349.76 | 6.00 | 154.64 |
| 1.20 | 27.60 | - | - | - | - | 10.25 | 328.00 | 8.26 | 212.39 |
| 0.28 | 2.24 | - | - | - | - | 1.03 | 18.54 | 1.00 | 28.00 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | 1.00 | 22.80 | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | 1.40 | 28.00 | 12.50 | 448.22 |
| 0.08 | 1.60 | - | - | - | - | 437.20 | 20,985.60 | 0.60 | 11.70 |

表 4-5 造林面積及數量

單位：公頃、株、支、叢

| 年別 Year | 林木 | | | | | | | |
|-------------|----------------------------|----------------|--------------------------|----------------|---------------------------------------|----------------|--------------------------------------|----------------|
| | 林木總計 Grand Total, Trees | | 針葉樹合計 Total, Conifers | | 杉木 Cunninghamia Lanceolata Hook | | 肖楠 Calocedrus Formosana Florin | |
| | 面積 Area | 數量 Quantity | 面積 Area | 數量 Quantity | 面積 Area | 數量 Quantity | 面積 Area | 數量 Quantity |
| 民國 93年 2004 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 民國 94年 2005 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 民國 95年 2006 | 0.06 | 63,270 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 民國 96年 2007 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 民國 97年 2008 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 民國 98年 2009 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 民國 99年 2010 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 民國100年 2011 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 民國101年 2012 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 民國102年 2013 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |

| 年別 Year | 林木 | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------|--|----------------|------------------------------------|----------------|--------------------------------------|----------------|---------------------------|----------------|----------------------------------|----------------|
| | 木麻黃 Casuarina Equisetifolia Linn | | 泡桐 Paulo Wnia Fortunei Hemsl | | 楓香 Liquidambar Formosana Hance | | 榕樹 Ficus Microcarpa | | 光臉樹 Fraxinus Formosana Hay | |
| | 面積 Area | 數量 Quantity | 面積 Area | 數量 Quantity | 面積 Area | 數量 Quantity | 面積 Area | 數量 Quantity | 面積 Area | 數量 Quantity |
| 民國 93年 2004 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 民國 94年 2005 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 民國 95年 2006 | 0.06 | 63,270 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 民國 96年 2007 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 民國 97年 2008 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 民國 98年 2009 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 民國 99年 2010 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 民國100年 2011 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 民國101年 2012 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 民國102年 2013 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |

資料來源：行政院農業委員會林務局「林業統計年報」。

附 註：本縣無森林，故未編製表4-6森林主產物採伐面積及生產量與表4-7森林災害。

Table 4-5 Area and Quantity of Forestation

Unit : Ha., Stock, Piece, Bush

Source : "Forestry Statistics Yearbook" by Forestry Bureau Council of Agriculture, Executive Yuan.

Note : No forests in Changhua , so table 4-6 the Felling Area and Production of the Forest Main-products and table 4-7 Forest Damage doesn't exist.

表 4-8 漁業從業人員

單位：人

| 年底及鄉鎮市別 End of Year & Township | | 總計 Grand Total | | | 遠洋漁業 Far-Sea Fisheries | | | 近海漁業 Offshore Fisheries | | |
|-----------------------------------|-------------|-------------------|-----------------|-----------------|---------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|----------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| | | 合計 Total | 專業 Full-Time | 兼業 Part-Time | 合計 Total | 專業 Full-Time | 兼業 Part-Time | 合計 Total | 專業 Full-Time | 兼業 Part-Time |
| | | Total | Full-Time | Part-Time | Total | Full-Time | Part-Time | Total | Full-Time | Part-Time |
| 民國 93年底 | End of 2004 | 14,403 | 4,123 | 10,280 | 1 | 1 | - | 74 | 44 | 30 |
| 民國 94年底 | End of 2005 | 14,258 | 4,955 | 9,303 | 1 | 1 | - | 74 | 44 | 30 |
| 民國 95年底 | End of 2006 | 13,888 | 4,904 | 8,984 | - | - | - | 50 | 20 | 30 |
| 民國 96年底 | End of 2007 | 14,332 | 5,577 | 8,755 | - | - | - | 60 | 30 | 30 |
| 民國 97年底 | End of 2008 | 13,531 | 5,633 | 7,898 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 民國 98年底 | End of 2009 | 13,282 | 5,497 | 7,785 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 民國 99年底 | End of 2010 | 12,781 | 5,916 | 6,865 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 民國100年底 | End of 2011 | 12,034 | 5,528 | 6,506 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 民國101年底 | End of 2012 | 12,125 | 6,529 | 5,596 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 民國102年底 | End of 2013 | 12,133 | 6,488 | 5,645 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 彰化市 | Changhua | 36 | 21 | 15 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 鹿港鎮 | Lugang | 1,343 | 736 | 607 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 和美鎮 | Hemei | 50 | - | 50 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 線西鄉 | Siansi | 1,540 | 407 | 1,133 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 伸港鄉 | Shengang | 2,660 | 2,255 | 405 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 福興鄉 | Fusing | 2,066 | 899 | 1,167 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 秀水鄉 | Siouhuei | 34 | 20 | 14 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 花壇鄉 | Huatan | 29 | 15 | 14 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 芬園鄉 | Fenyuan | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 員林鎮 | Yuanlin | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 溪湖鎮 | Sihu | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 田中鎮 | Tianjhong | 8 | 5 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 大村鄉 | Dacun | 6 | - | 6 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 埔鹽鄉 | Puyan | 33 | 2 | 31 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 埔心鄉 | Pusin | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 永靖鄉 | Yongjing | 3 | - | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 社頭鄉 | Shetou | 5 | 2 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 二水鄉 | Ershuei | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 北斗鎮 | Beidou | 6 | 4 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 二林鎮 | Erlin | 142 | 92 | 50 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 田尾鄉 | Tianwei | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 埤頭鄉 | Pitou | 51 | 15 | 36 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 芳苑鄉 | Fangyuan | 2,600 | 1,248 | 1,352 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 大城鄉 | Dacheng | 1,428 | 736 | 692 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 竹塘鄉 | Jhutang | 89 | 29 | 60 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 溪州鄉 | Sijhou | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |

資料來源：農業處報表2243-01-01-2。

Table 4-8 Fisheries Workers

| | | | | | | | | | | | | Unit : Persons | | |
|---------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|---------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|----------------|--|--|
| 沿岸漁業 Coastal Fisheries | | | 海面養殖業 Marine Aquaculture | | | 內陸漁撈業 Inland Water Fisheries | | | 內陸養殖業 Inland Water Aquaculture | | | | | |
| 合計 Total | 專業 Full-Time | 兼業 Part-Time | 合計 Total | 專業 Full-Time | 兼業 Part-Time | 合計 Total | 專業 Full-Time | 兼業 Part-Time | 合計 Total | 專業 Full-Time | 兼業 Part-Time | | | |
| 5,234 | 1,385 | 3,849 | 1,807 | 498 | 1,309 | 2,593 | 785 | 1,808 | 4,694 | 1,410 | 3,284 | | | |
| 4,347 | 1,088 | 3,259 | 3,120 | 1,556 | 1,564 | 2,337 | 610 | 1,727 | 4,379 | 1,656 | 2,723 | | | |
| 3,400 | 1,016 | 2,384 | 3,582 | 1,721 | 1,861 | 1,766 | 337 | 1,429 | 5,090 | 1,810 | 3,280 | | | |
| 3,884 | 1,330 | 2,554 | 3,543 | 2,012 | 1,531 | 1,756 | 335 | 1,421 | 5,089 | 1,870 | 3,219 | | | |
| 3,586 | 1,362 | 2,224 | 4,024 | 2,070 | 1,954 | 838 | 336 | 502 | 5,083 | 1,865 | 3,218 | | | |
| 3,510 | 1,344 | 2,166 | 3,890 | 1,950 | 1,940 | 840 | 335 | 505 | 5,042 | 1,868 | 3,174 | | | |
| 3,556 | 1,483 | 2,073 | 3,360 | 2,230 | 1,130 | 840 | 335 | 505 | 5,025 | 1,868 | 3,157 | | | |
| 3,549 | 1,481 | 2,068 | 3,109 | 2,015 | 1,094 | 301 | 107 | 194 | 5,075 | 1,925 | 3,150 | | | |
| 3,605 | 1,639 | 1,966 | 3,235 | 2,164 | 1,071 | 248 | 84 | 164 | 5,037 | 2,642 | 2,395 | | | |
| 3,596 | 1,626 | 1,970 | 3,246 | 2,154 | 1,092 | 331 | 103 | 228 | 4,960 | 2,605 | 2,355 | | | |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 36 | 21 | 15 | | | |
| 349 | 295 | 54 | 50 | 22 | 28 | 110 | 35 | 75 | 834 | 384 | 450 | | | |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 50 | - | 50 | | | |
| 1,398 | 348 | 1,050 | 43 | 18 | 25 | 16 | 7 | 9 | 83 | 34 | 49 | | | |
| 745 | 605 | 140 | 1,650 | 1,470 | 180 | - | - | - | 265 | 180 | 85 | | | |
| 194 | 98 | 96 | 1,025 | 380 | 645 | 107 | 41 | 66 | 740 | 380 | 360 | | | |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 34 | 20 | 14 | | | |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 29 | 15 | 14 | | | |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | | | |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 2 | - | | | |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | | | |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 8 | 5 | 3 | | | |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 6 | - | 6 | | | |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 33 | 2 | 31 | | | |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | | | |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | 3 | | | |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 5 | 2 | 3 | | | |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | | | |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 6 | 4 | 2 | | | |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 142 | 92 | 50 | | | |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | | | |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | 18 | - | 18 | 33 | 15 | 18 | | | |
| 700 | 150 | 550 | 460 | 258 | 202 | 80 | 20 | 60 | 1,360 | 820 | 540 | | | |
| 210 | 130 | 80 | 18 | 6 | 12 | - | - | - | 1,200 | 600 | 600 | | | |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 89 | 29 | 60 | | | |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | | | |

Source : Table 2243-01-01-2 compiled by Department of Agriculture.

表 4-9 漁戶數及漁戶人口數

| 年底及鄉鎮市別 End of Year & Township | 漁戶數(戶) No. of Fishermen Household (Households) | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|---|---------------|----------------|---------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| | 合計 Total | 遠洋 Far-Sea | 近海 Offshore | 沿岸 Coastal | 海面養殖 Marine Aquaculture | 內陸漁撈 Inland Water Fisheries | 內陸養殖 Inland Water Aquaculture |
| 民國 93年底 End of 2004 | 5,875 | 1 | 56 | 1,929 | 273 | 646 | 2,970 |
| 民國 94年底 End of 2005 | 5,962 | 1 | 56 | 1,750 | 708 | 591 | 2,856 |
| 民國 95年底 End of 2006 | 5,166 | - | 30 | 1,026 | 1,108 | 365 | 2,637 |
| 民國 96年底 End of 2007 | 5,286 | - | - | 1,300 | 1,120 | 247 | 2,619 |
| 民國 97年底 End of 2008 | 5,309 | - | - | 1,301 | 1,124 | 302 | 2,582 |
| 民國 98年底 End of 2009 | 5,106 | - | - | 1,119 | 1,139 | 265 | 2,583 |
| 民國 99年底 End of 2010 | 5,051 | - | - | 1,208 | 1,140 | 86 | 2,617 |
| 民國100年底 End of 2011 | 4,975 | - | - | 1,211 | 1,095 | 90 | 2,579 |
| 民國101年底 End of 2012 | 5,048 | - | - | 1,220 | 1,126 | 107 | 2,595 |

資料來源：農業處報表2243-02-01-2。

Table 4-9 Fishermen Household and Population

| 漁戶人口數(人) No. of Population of Fishermen Household (Persons) | | | | | | |
|--|---------------|----------------|---------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 合計 Total | 遠洋 Far-Sea | 近海 Offshore | 沿岸 Coastal | 海面養殖 Marine Aquaculture | 內陸漁撈 Inland Water Fisheries | 內陸養殖 Inland Water Aquaculture |
| 14,929 | 2 | 126 | 5,234 | 1,096 | 1,963 | 6,508 |
| 15,251 | 2 | 126 | 4,551 | 3,064 | 1,725 | 5,783 |
| 15,218 | - | 50 | 3,146 | 3,781 | 1,298 | 6,943 |
| 13,968 | - | - | 4,157 | 3,643 | 740 | 5,428 |
| 14,743 | - | - | 4,300 | 4,034 | 858 | 5,551 |
| 13,592 | - | - | 3,101 | 4,144 | 822 | 5,525 |
| 12,457 | - | - | 3,034 | 3,730 | 253 | 5,440 |
| 11,719 | - | - | 3,052 | 3,229 | 247 | 5,191 |
| 11,827 | - | - | 3,063 | 3,357 | 309 | 5,098 |

Source : Table 2243-02-01-2 compiled by Department of Agriculture.

表 4-9 漁戶數及漁戶人口數（續）

| 年底及鄉鎮市別 End of Year & Township | | 漁戶數(戶) No. of Fishermen Household (Households) | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-------------|---|---------------|----------------|---------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| | | 合計 Total | 遠洋 Far-Sea | 近海 Offshore | 沿岸 Coastal | 海面養殖 Marine Aquaculture | 內陸漁撈 Inland Water Fisheries | 內陸養殖 Inland Water Aquaculture |
| 民國102年底 | End of 2013 | 5,016 | - | - | 1,218 | 1,136 | 88 | 2,574 |
| 彰化市 | Changhua | 20 | - | - | - | - | - | 20 |
| 鹿港鎮 | Lugang | 686 | - | - | 349 | 25 | 35 | 277 |
| 和美鎮 | Hemei | 27 | - | - | - | - | - | 27 |
| 線西鄉 | Siansi | 189 | - | - | 104 | 30 | 7 | 48 |
| 伸港鄉 | Shengang | 680 | - | - | 130 | 415 | - | 135 |
| 福興鄉 | Fusing | 721 | - | - | 65 | 260 | 26 | 370 |
| 秀水鄉 | Siouhuei | 29 | - | - | - | - | - | 29 |
| 花壇鄉 | Huatan | 29 | - | - | - | - | - | 29 |
| 芬園鄉 | Fenyuan | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 員林鎮 | Yuanlin | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| 溪湖鎮 | Sihu | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| 田中鎮 | Tianjhung | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | 5 |
| 大村鄉 | Dacun | 6 | - | - | - | - | - | 6 |
| 埔鹽鄉 | Puyan | 31 | - | - | - | - | - | 31 |
| 埔心鄉 | Pusin | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 永靖鄉 | Yongjing | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | 3 |
| 社頭鄉 | Shetou | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | 5 |
| 二水鄉 | Ershuei | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 北斗鎮 | Beidou | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 |
| 二林鎮 | Erlin | 92 | - | - | - | - | - | 92 |
| 田尾鄉 | Tianwei | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 埤頭鄉 | Pitou | 12 | - | - | - | - | - | 12 |
| 芳苑鄉 | Fangyuan | 1,680 | - | - | 440 | 400 | 20 | 820 |
| 大城鄉 | Dacheng | 736 | - | - | 130 | 6 | - | 600 |
| 竹塘鄉 | Jhutang | 60 | - | - | - | - | - | 60 |
| 溪州鄉 | Sijhou | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |

Table 4-9 Fishermen Household and Population (Cont.)

| 漁戶人口數(人) No. of Population of Fishermen Household (Persons) | | | | | | |
|--|---------------|----------------|---------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 合計 Total | 遠洋 Far-Sea | 近海 Offshore | 沿岸 Coastal | 海面養殖 Marine Aquaculture | 內陸漁撈 Inland Water Fisheries | 內陸養殖 Inland Water Aquaculture |
| 11,875 | - | - | 3,138 | 3,382 | 315 | 5,040 |
| 41 | - | - | - | - | - | 41 |
| 2,077 | - | - | 1,071 | 60 | 112 | 834 |
| 50 | - | - | - | - | - | 50 |
| 452 | - | - | 203 | 150 | 16 | 83 |
| 2,655 | - | - | 740 | 1,650 | - | 265 |
| 2,101 | - | - | 194 | 1,050 | 107 | 750 |
| 34 | - | - | - | - | - | 34 |
| 58 | - | - | - | - | - | 58 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 |
| 2 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 |
| 8 | - | - | - | - | - | 8 |
| 12 | - | - | - | - | - | 12 |
| 70 | - | - | - | - | - | 70 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 5 | - | - | - | - | - | 5 |
| 5 | - | - | - | - | - | 5 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 12 | - | - | - | - | - | 12 |
| 140 | - | - | - | - | - | 140 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 18 | - | - | - | - | - | 18 |
| 2,600 | - | - | 700 | 460 | 80 | 1,360 |
| 1,442 | - | - | 230 | 12 | - | 1,200 |
| 89 | - | - | - | - | - | 89 |
| 2 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 |

表 4-10 現有動力漁船數

| 年底別 End of Year | 總計 Grand Total | | 動力舢舨 Powered Sampans | | 未滿5噸 Under 5 Tons | | 5-未滿10噸 5 Below 10 Tons | | 10-未滿20噸 10 Below 20 Tons | |
|---------------------|-------------------|---------------|-------------------------|---------------|----------------------|---------------|----------------------------|---------------|------------------------------|---------------|
| | 艘數 No. | 噸數 Tonnage | 艘數 No. | 噸數 Tonnage | 艘數 No. | 噸數 Tonnage | 艘數 No. | 噸數 Tonnage | 艘數 No. | 噸數 Tonnage |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| 民國 93年底 End of 2004 | 118 | 231.89 | 86 | 107.24 | 25 | 45.46 | 4 | 24.16 | 3 | 55.03 |
| 民國 94年底 End of 2005 | 120 | 273.11 | 84 | 105.17 | 27 | 48.95 | 4 | 24.16 | 5 | 94.83 |
| 民國 95年底 End of 2006 | 123 | 306.51 | 85 | 106.23 | 28 | 51.78 | 3 | 14.27 | 7 | 134.23 |
| 民國 96年底 End of 2007 | 119 | 264.68 | 83 | 103.80 | 28 | 51.78 | 3 | 14.27 | 5 | 94.83 |
| 民國 97年底 End of 2008 | 123 | 271.15 | 86 | 106.85 | 29 | 55.20 | 3 | 14.27 | 5 | 94.83 |
| 民國 98年底 End of 2009 | 128 | 295.27 | 86 | 106.96 | 33 | 65.17 | 3 | 14.27 | 6 | 108.87 |
| 民國 99年底 End of 2010 | 132 | 313.15 | 86 | 107.15 | 36 | 75.69 | 4 | 21.44 | 6 | 108.87 |
| 民國100年底 End of 2011 | 134 | 338.22 | 84 | 104.76 | 38 | 79.20 | 5 | 28.61 | 7 | 125.65 |
| 民國101年底 End of 2012 | 144 | 431.64 | 95 | 120.11 | 33 | 71.70 | 6 | 36.97 | 7 | 119.71 |
| 民國102年底 End of 2013 | 152 | 531.09 | 95 | 120.82 | 38 | 88.57 | 6 | 36.97 | 9 | 156.54 |

資料來源：農業處報表2243-03-01-2。

Table 4-10 Number of Current Fishing Vessels

Unit : Boats, Tonnage

| 20-未滿50噸 20 Below 50 Tons | | 50-未滿100噸 50 Below 100 Tons | | 100-未滿200噸 100 Below 200 Tons | | 200-未滿500噸 200 Below 500 Tons | | 500噸-未滿1000噸 500 Below 1,000 Tons | | 1000噸以上 1,000 Tons and Over | |
|------------------------------|---------------|--------------------------------|---------------|----------------------------------|---------------|----------------------------------|---------------|--------------------------------------|---------------|--------------------------------|---------------|
| 艘數 No. | 噸數 Tonnage | 艘數 No. | 噸數 Tonnage | 艘數 No. | 噸數 Tonnage | 艘數 No. | 噸數 Tonnage | 艘數 No. | 噸數 Tonnage | 艘數 No. | 噸數 Tonnage |
| 3 | 83.15 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 4 | 128.19 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |

表 4-11 漁業生產量值

單位：公噸、新臺幣千元

| 年別 Year | 總計 Grand Total | | 遠洋漁業 Far-Sea Fisheries | | 近海漁業 Offshore Fisheries | |
|-------------|-------------------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------------------|-------------|
| | 產量 Quantity | 價值 Value | 產量 Quantity | 價值 Value | 產量 Quantity | 價值 Value |
| 民國 93年 2004 | 33,419.9 | 3,316,156.7 | - | - | - | - |
| 民國 94年 2005 | 33,629.9 | 3,443,399.4 | - | - | - | - |
| 民國 95年 2006 | 29,332.9 | 2,516,342.7 | - | - | - | - |
| 民國 96年 2007 | 29,407.2 | 2,607,820.4 | - | - | - | - |
| 民國 97年 2008 | 28,210.9 | 2,656,734.7 | - | - | - | - |
| 民國 98年 2009 | 27,468.8 | 2,445,558.9 | - | - | - | - |
| 民國 99年 2010 | 28,353.4 | 3,065,397.7 | - | - | - | - |
| 民國100年 2011 | 25,748.9 | 3,442,679.4 | - | - | - | - |
| 民國101年 2012 | 23,628.9 | 1,967,318.7 | - | - | - | - |
| 民國102年 2013 | 23,043.9 | 2,016,716.7 | - | - | - | - |

資料來源：農業處報表2241-02-01-2。

Table 4-11 Fishery Production

Unit : Ha., NT\$1,000

| 沿岸漁業 Coastal Fisheries | | 海面養殖業 Marine Aquaculture | | 內陸漁撈業 Inland Water Fisheries | | 內陸養殖業 Inland Water Aquaculture | |
|---------------------------|-------------|-----------------------------|-------------|---------------------------------|-------------|-----------------------------------|-------------|
| 產量 Quantity | 價值 Value | 產量 Quantity | 價值 Value | 產量 Quantity | 價值 Value | 產量 Quantity | 價值 Value |
| 692.5 | 68,581.3 | 4,866.8 | 280,349.7 | - | - | 27,860.6 | 2,967,225.7 |
| 667.0 | 68,088.2 | 4,755.2 | 290,286.0 | - | - | 28,207.8 | 3,085,025.2 |
| 694.9 | 74,247.5 | 4,678.8 | 285,725.9 | - | - | 23,959.3 | 2,156,369.3 |
| 663.4 | 71,523.2 | 4,579.8 | 281,006.2 | - | - | 24,164.0 | 2,255,291.0 |
| 644.5 | 70,154.7 | 4,058.4 | 286,501.0 | - | - | 23,508.0 | 2,300,079.0 |
| 628.0 | 71,926.6 | 3,725.1 | 269,674.8 | - | - | 23,115.7 | 2,103,957.5 |
| 614.4 | 84,582.1 | 3,889.7 | 368,186.4 | - | - | 23,849.3 | 2,612,629.2 |
| 594.4 | 82,985.3 | 3,787.7 | 462,897.0 | - | - | 21,366.8 | 2,896,797.1 |
| 600.1 | 88,599.9 | 3,734.6 | 523,240.0 | - | - | 19,294.2 | 1,355,478.8 |
| 560.4 | 84,147.8 | 3,585.9 | 594,521.8 | - | - | 18,897.6 | 1,338,047.1 |

Source : Table 2241-02-01-2 compiled by Department of Agriculture.

表 4-12 水產養殖面積

單位：公頃

| 年別 Year | | 總計 Grand Total | | | | 海面養殖 Marine Aquaculture | | | |
|------------|------|-------------------|------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|
| | | 合計 Total | 單養 Mono- Culture | 混養 Poly- Culture | 休養 Suspend- Culture | 合計 Total | 單養 Mono- Culture | 混養 Poly- Culture | 休養 Suspend- Culture |
| 民國 93年 | 2004 | 5,380.28 | 3,654.10 | 1,444.55 | 281.63 | 2,138.30 | 2,048.50 | - | 89.80 |
| 民國 94年 | 2005 | 5,520.66 | 3,770.96 | 1,480.62 | 269.08 | 2,151.60 | 2,070.80 | - | 80.80 |
| 民國 95年 | 2006 | 5,177.85 | 3,169.78 | 1,710.72 | 297.35 | 2,174.20 | 2,073.40 | - | 100.80 |
| 民國 96年 | 2007 | 5,213.90 | 3,457.11 | 1,476.09 | 280.70 | 2,159.00 | 2,063.20 | - | 95.80 |
| 民國 97年 | 2008 | 5,209.48 | 3,406.09 | 1,483.92 | 319.47 | 2,157.00 | 2,036.20 | - | 120.80 |
| 民國 98年 | 2009 | 5,180.14 | 3,135.33 | 1,665.88 | 378.93 | 2,153.00 | 2,022.20 | - | 130.80 |
| 民國 99年 | 2010 | 5,321.15 | 3,021.27 | 1,779.46 | 520.42 | 2,158.03 | 2,028.03 | - | 130.00 |
| 民國100年 | 2011 | 5,123.19 | 2,290.30 | 2,280.99 | 551.90 | 2,167.03 | 2,002.03 | - | 165.00 |
| 民國101年 | 2012 | 5,024.19 | 2,037.09 | 2,468.76 | 518.34 | 1,964.00 | 1,799.00 | - | 165.00 |
| 民國102年 | 2013 | 4,724.66 | 1,896.19 | 2,278.47 | 550.00 | 1,804.04 | 1,639.04 | - | 165.00 |

資料來源：農業處報表2241-04-01-2。

Table 4-12 Aquacultural Area

| | | | | Unit : Ha. |
|----------------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|------------|
| 內陸養殖 Inland Water Aquaculture | | | | |
| 鹹水魚塭 Brackish Water Ponds | | | | |
| 合計 Total | 單養 Mono- Culture | 混養 Poly- Culture | 休養 Suspend- Culture | |
| 1,300.51 | 224.58 | 1,025.53 | 50.40 | |
| 1,345.28 | 242.17 | 1,051.71 | 51.40 | |
| 1,447.00 | 93.89 | 1,294.11 | 59.00 | |
| 1,436.73 | 88.80 | 1,300.81 | 47.12 | |
| 1,431.88 | 82.60 | 1,304.11 | 45.17 | |
| 1,423.22 | 87.80 | 1,287.80 | 47.62 | |
| 1,644.25 | 100.30 | 1,487.37 | 56.58 | |
| 1,755.59 | 96.74 | 1,598.76 | 60.09 | |
| 1,912.68 | 75.51 | 1,781.04 | 56.13 | |
| 1,727.23 | 65.94 | 1,617.64 | 43.65 | |

Source : Table 2241-04-01-2 compiled by Department of Agriculture.

表 4-12 水產養殖面積（續）

單位：公頃

| 年別 Year | | 內陸養殖 Inland Water Aquaculture | | | |
|------------|------|----------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|
| | | 淡水魚塭 Fresh Water Ponds | | | |
| | | 合計 Total | 單養 Mono-Culture | 混養 Poly-Culture | 休養 Suspend-Culture |
| 民國 93年 | 2004 | 1,941.47 | 1,381.02 | 419.02 | 141.43 |
| 民國 94年 | 2005 | 2,023.78 | 1,457.99 | 428.91 | 136.88 |
| 民國 95年 | 2006 | 1,556.65 | 1,002.49 | 416.61 | 137.55 |
| 民國 96年 | 2007 | 1,618.17 | 1,305.11 | 175.28 | 137.78 |
| 民國 97年 | 2008 | 1,620.60 | 1,287.29 | 179.81 | 153.50 |
| 民國 98年 | 2009 | 1,603.92 | 1,025.33 | 378.08 | 200.51 |
| 民國 99年 | 2010 | 1,510.45 | 884.52 | 292.09 | 333.84 |
| 民國100年 | 2011 | 1,182.40 | 173.36 | 682.23 | 326.81 |
| 民國101年 | 2012 | 1,127.88 | 142.95 | 687.72 | 297.21 |
| 民國102年 | 2013 | 1,172.38 | 170.20 | 660.83 | 341.35 |

Table 4-12 Aquacultural Area (Cont.)

Unit : Ha.

表 4-13 遭難漁船數

單位：艘、噸數

| 年別 Year | | 總計 Grand Total | | 沉沒 Sinking | |
|------------|------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| | | 艘數 No. | 噸數 Tonnage | 艘數 No. | 噸數 Tonnage |
| 民國 93年 | 2004 | - | - | - | - |
| 民國 94年 | 2005 | - | - | - | - |
| 民國 95年 | 2006 | - | - | - | - |
| 民國 96年 | 2007 | 1 | - | - | - |
| 民國 97年 | 2008 | - | - | - | - |
| 民國 98年 | 2009 | 49 | - | 1 | - |
| 民國 99年 | 2010 | - | - | - | - |
| 民國100年 | 2011 | 1 | - | - | - |
| 民國101年 | 2012 | 2 | - | - | - |
| 民國102年 | 2013 | 4 | 2.70 | 1 | - |

資料來源：農業處報表2249-01-02-2。

附 註：遭難漁船如為漁筏則無噸數記錄。

Table 4-13 Number of Vessels in Distress

| Unit : Boats, Tonnage | | | | | |
|-----------------------|---------------|---------------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|
| 破損 Damage | | 失蹤 Disappearance | | 其他 Others | |
| 艘數 No. | 噸數 Tonnage | 艘數 No. | 噸數 Tonnage | 艘數 No. | 噸數 Tonnage |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 48 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 3 | 2.70 | - | - | - | - |

Source : Table 2249-01-02-2 compiled by Department of Agriculture.

Note : No tonnage recorded if damaged boats were fishing rafts.

表 4-14 遭難漁民數

單位：人

| 年及 鄉鎮市(漁會)別 Year & Township(Fisherman's Association) | 遭難原因 Distress Cause | 總計 Grand Total | | | | 遠洋漁業 Far-Sea Fisheries | | | |
|--|---------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|
| | | 死亡 Death | 重傷 Serious Injury | 輕傷 Slight Injury | 失蹤 Disappea- rance | 死亡 Death | 重傷 Serious Injury | 輕傷 Slight Injury | 失蹤 Disappea- rance |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| 民國 93年 2004 | 落海 Fall | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 民國 94年 2005 | 落海 Fall | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 民國 95年 2006 | 落海 Fall | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 民國 96年 2007 | 落海 Fall | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 民國 97年 2008 | 落海、疾病 Fall,Disease | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 民國 98年 2009 | 落海 Fall | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 民國 99年 2010 | 落海、疾病 Fall,Disease | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 民國100年 2011 | 落海 Fall | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 民國101年 2012 | 落海 Fall | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 民國102年 2013 | 合計 Total | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 彰化區漁會 Changhua F.A. | 落海 Fall | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | 其它 Other | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |

資料來源：農業處2249-01-01-2報表。

Table 4-14 Number of Shipwrecked Fishermen

| | | | | | | | | | | | | Unit : Persons | | | |
|----------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|----------------|---|---|---|
| 近海漁業 Offshore Fisheries | | | | 沿岸漁業 Coastal Fisheries | | | | 養殖漁業 Aquaculture Fisheries | | | | | | | |
| 死亡 Death | 重傷 Serious Injury | 輕傷 Slight Injury | 失蹤 Disappea- rance | 死亡 Death | 重傷 Serious Injury | 輕傷 Slight Injury | 失蹤 Disappea- rance | 死亡 Death | 重傷 Serious Injury | 輕傷 Slight Injury | 失蹤 Disappea- rance | | | | |
| - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |

Source : Table 2249-01-01-2 compiled by Department of Agriculture.

表 4-15 現有家畜數

單位：頭

| 年底及鄉鎮市別 End of Year & Township | 總計 Grand Total | 乳牛 Holsteins | 馬 Horse |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|------------|
| 民國 93年底 End of 2004 | 942,599 | 23,037 | 47 |
| 民國 94年底 End of 2005 | 994,277 | 23,139 | 55 |
| 民國 95年底 End of 2006 | 1,005,301 | 24,570 | 64 |
| 民國 96年底 End of 2007 | 943,407 | 27,113 | 68 |
| 民國 97年底 End of 2008 | 940,828 | 26,515 | 63 |
| 民國 98年底 End of 2009 | 913,840 | 27,621 | 56 |
| 民國 99年底 End of 2010 | 912,528 | 27,769 | 53 |
| 民國100年底 End of 2011 | 903,006 | 27,723 | 48 |
| 民國101年底 End of 2012 | 876,178 | 26,815 | 47 |
| 民國102年底 End of 2013 | 842,601 | 27,342 | 51 |
| 彰化市 Changhua | 5,116 | 555 | 6 |
| 鹿港鎮 Lugang | 3,030 | 260 | - |
| 和美鎮 Hemei | 3,939 | 379 | - |
| 線西鄉 Siansi | 3,474 | - | 10 |
| 伸港鄉 Shengang | 7,822 | 75 | - |
| 福興鄉 Fusing | 18,629 | 11,120 | - |
| 秀水鄉 Sioushuei | 42,969 | 2,997 | 8 |
| 花壇鄉 Huatan | 9,489 | 95 | 3 |
| 芬園鄉 Fenyuan | 9,312 | 563 | - |
| 員林鎮 Yuanlin | 6,739 | 8 | - |
| 溪湖鎮 Sihu | 28,185 | 15 | - |
| 田中鎮 Tianjhong | 16,536 | 910 | - |
| 大村鄉 Dacun | 17,262 | - | - |
| 埔鹽鄉 Puyan | 37,176 | 353 | - |
| 埔心鄉 Pusin | 17,395 | - | - |
| 永靖鄉 Yongjing | 30,770 | - | - |
| 社頭鄉 Shetou | 6,319 | - | - |
| 二水鄉 Ershuei | 2,160 | - | - |
| 北斗鎮 Beidou | 40,189 | - | 2 |
| 二林鎮 Erlin | 82,697 | 3,201 | 5 |
| 田尾鄉 Tianwei | 64,340 | 52 | - |
| 埤頭鄉 Pitou | 28,339 | - | - |
| 芳苑鄉 Fangyuan | 219,198 | 6,101 | 17 |
| 大城鄉 Dacheng | 79,120 | 508 | - |
| 竹塘鄉 Jhutang | 30,107 | 150 | - |
| 溪州鄉 Sijhou | 32,289 | - | - |

資料來源：行政院農業委員會。

Table 4-15 Number of Current Livestock

| | | | | Unit : Heads |
|-----------|-----------|-------------|--------------------|--------------|
| 豬 Hogs | 鹿 Deer | 兔 Rabbit | 羊 Sheep & Goats | |
| 878,616 | 1,238 | 10,056 | 29,605 | |
| 929,454 | 1,293 | 9,799 | 30,537 | |
| 939,476 | 1,589 | 6,410 | 33,192 | |
| 875,118 | 1,258 | 5,420 | 34,430 | |
| 874,869 | 1,239 | 6,575 | 31,567 | |
| 849,911 | 1,206 | 7,130 | 27,916 | |
| 847,765 | 1,198 | 8,790 | 26,953 | |
| 838,822 | 1,171 | 9,083 | 26,159 | |
| 818,149 | 1,075 | 5,353 | 24,739 | |
| 785,488 | 984 | 3,832 | 24,904 | |
| 3,391 | 30 | 5 | 1,129 | |
| 1,590 | - | 120 | 1,060 | |
| 2,978 | 47 | - | 535 | |
| 3,388 | 17 | - | 59 | |
| 6,810 | - | - | 937 | |
| 6,090 | 114 | - | 1,305 | |
| 38,147 | 30 | 1,500 | 287 | |
| 8,590 | 11 | - | 790 | |
| 8,580 | 104 | - | 65 | |
| 6,391 | - | - | 340 | |
| 27,220 | 48 | 220 | 682 | |
| 14,218 | 42 | - | 1,366 | |
| 17,102 | 13 | - | 147 | |
| 35,806 | 8 | - | 1,009 | |
| 17,118 | - | 120 | 157 | |
| 29,936 | - | - | 834 | |
| 5,942 | 8 | - | 369 | |
| 1,918 | 53 | - | 189 | |
| 38,808 | 66 | 700 | 613 | |
| 74,883 | 55 | 1,167 | 3,386 | |
| 64,143 | 19 | - | 126 | |
| 27,842 | 5 | - | 492 | |
| 208,268 | 88 | - | 4,724 | |
| 76,529 | - | - | 2,083 | |
| 29,593 | 226 | - | 138 | |
| 30,207 | - | - | 2,082 | |

Source : Council of Agriculture, Executive Yuan.

表 4-16 家畜屠宰頭數

單位：頭

| 年及鄉鎮市別 Year & Township | 屠宰場所(年底)(所) Slaughterhouses (End of Year) (Places) | | 總計 Grand Total |
|---------------------------|---|--------------|-------------------|
| | 電動 Electric | 人工 Manual | |
| 民國 93年 2004 | 2 | - | 1,245,543 |
| 民國 94年 2005 | 2 | - | 1,273,775 |
| 民國 95年 2006 | 2 | - | 1,249,950 |
| 民國 96年 2007 | 2 | - | 1,312,958 |
| 民國 97年 2008 | 2 | - | 1,228,031 |
| 民國 98年 2009 | 2 | - | 1,272,535 |
| 民國 99年 2010 | 2 | - | 1,249,096 |
| 民國100年 2011 | 2 | - | 1,257,371 |
| 民國101年 2012 | 2 | - | 1,264,312 |
| 民國102年 2013 | 2 | - | 1,236,560 |
| 彰化市 Changhua | - | - | 6,030 |
| 鹿港鎮 Lugang | - | - | 3,069 |
| 和美鎮 Hemei | - | - | 5,579 |
| 線西鄉 Siansi | - | - | 5,454 |
| 伸港鄉 Shengang | - | - | 9,707 |
| 福興鄉 Fusing | - | - | 10,951 |
| 秀水鄉 Siouhuei | - | - | 60,304 |
| 花壇鄉 Huatan | - | - | 12,899 |
| 芬園鄉 Fenyuan | - | - | 13,107 |
| 員林鎮 Yuanlin | - | - | 10,975 |
| 溪湖鎮 Sihu | 1 | - | 49,495 |
| 田中鎮 Tianjhong | - | - | 22,375 |
| 大村鄉 Dacun | - | - | 27,581 |
| 埔鹽鄉 Puyan | - | - | 61,080 |
| 埔心鄉 Pusin | - | - | 29,881 |
| 永靖鄉 Yongjing | - | - | 48,990 |
| 社頭鄉 Shetou | - | - | 8,957 |
| 二水鄉 Ershuei | - | - | 2,492 |
| 北斗鎮 Beidou | - | - | 56,726 |
| 二林鎮 Erlin | - | - | 117,626 |
| 田尾鄉 Tianwei | - | - | 120,765 |
| 埤頭鄉 Pitou | 1 | - | 43,502 |
| 芳苑鄉 Fangyuan | - | - | 299,106 |
| 大城鄉 Dacheng | - | - | 118,083 |
| 竹塘鄉 Jhutang | - | - | 47,376 |
| 溪州鄉 Sijhou | - | - | 44,450 |

資料來源：行政院農業委員會。

Table 4-16 Number of Livestock Slaughtered

| | | | | Unit : Heads | |
|-------------|-----------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------|--------------|---------------|
| 牛 Cattle | | | | 豬 | 羊 |
| 合計 Total | 水牛 Buffaloes | 黃牛及雜種牛 Yellow and Hybrid Cattle | 乳牛 Holsteins | Hogs | Sheep & Goats |
| 2,689 | 2 | 1,053 | 1,634 | 1,212,490 | 30,364 |
| 3,665 | 5 | 1,514 | 2,146 | 1,227,680 | 42,430 |
| 5,685 | 38 | 1,640 | 4,007 | 1,221,710 | 22,555 |
| 5,689 | 6 | 392 | 5,291 | 1,286,080 | 21,189 |
| 5,019 | 70 | 355 | 4,594 | 1,201,098 | 21,914 |
| 5,473 | 84 | 268 | 5,121 | 1,247,170 | 19,892 |
| 6,845 | 139 | 477 | 6,229 | 1,222,313 | 19,938 |
| 6,473 | 43 | 300 | 6,130 | 1,236,526 | 14,372 |
| 5,019 | 166 | 409 | 4,444 | 1,244,397 | 14,896 |
| 3,729 | 87 | 137 | 3,505 | 1,220,105 | 12,726 |
| 5 | - | - | 5 | 5,816 | 209 |
| 41 | 1 | - | 40 | 2,422 | 606 |
| 44 | - | - | 44 | 5,034 | 501 |
| - | - | - | - | 5,434 | 20 |
| 20 | - | 20 | - | 9,319 | 368 |
| 2,172 | - | 1 | 2,171 | 8,049 | 730 |
| 44 | - | 8 | 36 | 60,054 | 206 |
| 17 | - | - | 17 | 12,590 | 292 |
| 9 | - | - | 9 | 13,058 | 40 |
| - | - | - | - | 10,740 | 235 |
| 132 | 64 | - | 68 | 48,936 | 427 |
| 140 | - | - | 140 | 21,949 | 286 |
| - | - | - | - | 27,497 | 84 |
| 581 | 20 | 44 | 517 | 59,865 | 634 |
| - | - | - | - | 29,814 | 67 |
| - | - | - | - | 48,395 | 595 |
| - | - | - | - | 8,746 | 211 |
| 4 | - | - | 4 | 2,400 | 88 |
| - | - | - | - | 56,589 | 137 |
| 99 | - | - | 99 | 115,490 | 2,037 |
| - | - | - | - | 120,759 | 6 |
| - | - | - | - | 43,173 | 329 |
| 264 | - | 16 | 248 | 296,225 | 2,617 |
| 136 | 2 | 48 | 86 | 116,958 | 989 |
| 21 | - | - | 21 | 47,355 | - |
| - | - | - | - | 43,438 | 1,012 |

Source : Council of Agriculture, Executive Yuan.

表 4-17 乳母牛頭數及產乳量價值

| 年底及鄉鎮市別 End of Year & Township | | 年底飼養場數(處) No. of Dairy Farms, End of Year (Farms) | 年底經產牛頭數(頭) No. of Milking Cows, End of Year (Heads) |
|-----------------------------------|-------------|--|--|
| 民國 93年底 | End of 2004 | 110 | 10,261 |
| 民國 94年底 | End of 2005 | 99 | 10,000 |
| 民國 95年底 | End of 2006 | 102 | 9,785 |
| 民國 96年底 | End of 2007 | 105 | 11,371 |
| 民國 97年底 | End of 2008 | 101 | 11,651 |
| 民國 98年底 | End of 2009 | 100 | 11,732 |
| 民國 99年底 | End of 2010 | 97 | 12,205 |
| 民國100年底 | End of 2011 | 96 | 12,607 |
| 民國101年底 | End of 2012 | 96 | 12,445 |
| 民國102年底 | End of 2013 | 95 | 12,587 |
| 彰化市 | Changhua | 6 | 349 |
| 鹿港鎮 | Lugang | - | - |
| 和美鎮 | Hemei | 2 | 208 |
| 線西鄉 | Siansi | - | - |
| 伸港鄉 | Shengang | - | - |
| 福興鄉 | Fusing | 36 | 5,156 |
| 秀水鄉 | Sioushuei | 13 | 1,517 |
| 花壇鄉 | Huatan | 2 | 51 |
| 芬園鄉 | Fenyuan | 2 | 370 |
| 員林鎮 | Yuanlin | 1 | 5 |
| 溪湖鎮 | Sihu | - | - |
| 田中鎮 | Tianjhong | 7 | 555 |
| 大村鄉 | Dacun | - | - |
| 埔鹽鄉 | Puyan | 2 | 134 |
| 埔心鄉 | Pusin | - | - |
| 永靖鄉 | Yongjing | - | - |
| 社頭鄉 | Shetou | - | - |
| 二水鄉 | Ershuei | - | - |
| 北斗鎮 | Beidou | - | - |
| 二林鎮 | Erlin | 9 | 1,584 |
| 田尾鄉 | Tianwei | - | - |
| 埤頭鄉 | Pitou | - | - |
| 芳苑鄉 | Fangyuan | 12 | 2,425 |
| 大城鄉 | Dacheng | 2 | 146 |
| 竹塘鄉 | Jhutang | 1 | 87 |
| 溪州鄉 | Sijhou | - | - |

資料來源：行政院農業委員會。

Table 4-17 Number of Milking Cows and Value of Milk Quantity

| 全年產乳量及價值 | | Annual Quantity and Value of Milk | |
|----------|-----------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------|
| 產乳量(公斤) | Quantity of Milk (kg) | 總值(新臺幣元) | Value (NT\$) |
| | 61,615,500 | | 1,047,463,500 |
| | 58,363,494 | | 1,167,269,880 |
| | 64,687,826 | | 1,328,687,946 |
| | 64,733,893 | | 1,411,198,867 |
| | 65,351,457 | | 1,474,786,330 |
| | 71,916,812 | | 1,632,511,635 |
| | 75,771,385 | | 1,835,182,945 |
| | 79,622,551 | | 2,055,058,041 |
| | 77,277,643 | | 2,018,492,034 |
| | 79,520,689 | | 2,077,080,392 |
| | 1,272,435 | | 33,236,002 |
| | - | | - |
| | 1,108,049 | | 28,942,240 |
| | - | | - |
| | 37,873,593 | | 989,258,247 |
| | 8,691,581 | | 227,024,095 |
| | 163,490 | | 4,270,359 |
| | 1,375,574 | | 35,929,993 |
| | 14,700 | | 383,964 |
| | - | | - |
| | 2,240,349 | | 58,517,916 |
| | - | | - |
| | 1,014,793 | | 26,506,393 |
| | - | | - |
| | - | | - |
| | - | | - |
| | 8,717,444 | | 227,699,637 |
| | - | | - |
| | 15,907,746 | | 415,510,325 |
| | 630,759 | | 16,475,425 |
| | 510,176 | | 13,325,797 |
| | - | | - |

表 4-18 現有家禽數量

單位：千隻

| 年底及鄉鎮市別 End of Year & Township | 雞 Chickens | | |
|-----------------------------------|-------------|-------------|---------------|
| | 合計 Total | 蛋雞 Layer | 肉雞 Broiler |
| 民國 93年底 End of 2004 | 25,095.25 | 16,245.60 | 8,849.65 |
| 民國 94年底 End of 2005 | 22,069.08 | 14,607.42 | 7,461.66 |
| 民國 95年底 End of 2006 | 25,872.79 | 17,158.94 | 8,713.85 |
| 民國 96年底 End of 2007 | 23,315.96 | 16,133.85 | 7,182.11 |
| 民國 97年底 End of 2008 | 23,117.23 | 17,000.28 | 6,116.95 |
| 民國 98年底 End of 2009 | 23,932.57 | 16,816.24 | 7,116.33 |
| 民國 99年底 End of 2010 | 24,445.31 | 16,924.48 | 7,520.83 |
| 民國100年底 End of 2011 | 23,689.22 | 17,234.90 | 6,454.32 |
| 民國101年底 End of 2012 | 23,947.24 | 16,809.93 | 7,137.31 |
| 民國102年底 End of 2013 | 23,254.55 | 16,810.86 | 6,443.70 |
| 彰化市 Changhua | 207.78 | 42.00 | 165.78 |
| 鹿港鎮 Lugang | 347.40 | 30.00 | 317.40 |
| 和美鎮 Hemei | 66.30 | - | 66.30 |
| 線西鄉 Siansi | 271.70 | - | 271.70 |
| 伸港鄉 Shengang | 46.00 | - | 46.00 |
| 福興鄉 Fusing | 228.65 | 127.35 | 101.30 |
| 秀水鄉 Sioushuei | 215.40 | 23.00 | 192.40 |
| 花壇鄉 Huatan | 8.79 | 0.64 | 8.15 |
| 芬園鄉 Fenyuan | 225.10 | - | 225.10 |
| 員林鎮 Yuanlin | 37.03 | 17.78 | 19.25 |
| 溪湖鎮 Sihu | 113.60 | 103.60 | 10.00 |
| 田中鎮 Tianjhong | 113.19 | 75.73 | 37.46 |
| 大村鄉 Dacun | 124.36 | - | 124.36 |
| 埔鹽鄉 Puyan | 815.00 | 282.30 | 532.70 |
| 埔心鄉 Pusin | 21.95 | 21.40 | 0.55 |
| 永靖鄉 Yongjing | 153.40 | 143.40 | 10.00 |
| 社頭鄉 Shetou | 104.28 | 47.78 | 56.50 |
| 二水鄉 Ershuei | 1.00 | - | 1.00 |
| 北斗鎮 Beidou | 856.77 | 832.38 | 24.39 |
| 二林鎮 Erlin | 3,517.76 | 2,330.50 | 1,187.26 |
| 田尾鄉 Tianwei | 343.48 | 205.00 | 138.48 |
| 埤頭鄉 Pitou | 1,380.65 | 1,007.50 | 373.15 |
| 芳苑鄉 Fangyuan | 8,928.70 | 7,681.80 | 1,246.90 |
| 大城鄉 Dacheng | 2,500.31 | 1,695.80 | 804.51 |
| 竹塘鄉 Jhutang | 2,148.20 | 1,941.20 | 207.00 |
| 溪州鄉 Sijhou | 477.76 | 201.70 | 276.06 |

資料來源：行政院農業委員會。

Table 4-18 Number of Current Poultry

| Unit : 1,000 Heads | | | | | |
|--------------------|--------|--------|---------------------|--------|---------|
| 鵝 | | Ducks | | 鵝 | 火雞 |
| 合計 | Tsaiya | | Mule & Muscovy Duck | Geese | Turkeys |
| 1,150.27 | | 191.95 | 958.32 | 143.09 | 23.45 |
| 1,250.92 | | 212.96 | 1,037.96 | 144.38 | 14.61 |
| 1,470.47 | | 326.05 | 1,144.42 | 146.60 | 12.89 |
| 1,187.84 | | 292.61 | 895.23 | 114.76 | 12.63 |
| 1,160.84 | | 288.07 | 872.77 | 62.31 | 6.61 |
| 1,275.59 | | 308.56 | 967.02 | 64.73 | 4.87 |
| 1,338.01 | | 410.62 | 927.39 | 60.41 | 9.97 |
| 1,316.96 | | 392.30 | 924.66 | 51.06 | 8.65 |
| 1,354.44 | | 386.34 | 968.10 | 65.45 | 4.24 |
| 1,319.84 | | 417.44 | 902.40 | 74.98 | 5.36 |
| - | | - | - | 0.50 | - |
| 21.00 | | 15.00 | 6.00 | - | - |
| 11.94 | | 9.00 | 2.94 | 1.20 | - |
| 4.10 | | 4.10 | - | 1.50 | - |
| 0.20 | | - | 0.20 | 0.22 | 0.35 |
| 2.74 | | 2.70 | 0.04 | - | - |
| 0.20 | | - | 0.20 | - | - |
| - | | - | - | - | - |
| - | | - | - | - | - |
| - | | - | - | - | - |
| 0.45 | | - | 0.45 | - | - |
| - | | - | - | - | - |
| 0.11 | | 0.06 | 0.05 | - | - |
| 0.50 | | - | 0.50 | - | - |
| - | | - | - | 1.26 | - |
| - | | - | - | 1.40 | - |
| - | | - | - | - | - |
| - | | - | - | - | - |
| 1.18 | | - | 1.18 | 5.71 | - |
| 65.33 | | 15.13 | 50.20 | 0.50 | - |
| - | | - | - | - | - |
| 6.15 | | 1.30 | 4.85 | 2.10 | - |
| 601.60 | | 282.40 | 319.20 | 14.20 | - |
| 517.67 | | 87.75 | 429.92 | 35.59 | 5.01 |
| 52.78 | | - | 52.78 | 9.60 | - |
| 33.90 | | - | 33.90 | 1.20 | - |

Source : Council of Agriculture, Executive Yuan.

表 4-19 水土保持處理面積

| 年度別 Year | 農地水土保持(公頃) The Farmland of Soil and Water | | | | 蝕溝控制(處) Gully Control (Places) | 邊坡穩定(處) Hillside Stabilization (Places) |
|-------------|---|------------------------|-------------------------|--------------|--------------------------------------|--|
| | 合計 Total | 平台階段 Bench Terraces | 山邊溝 Hillside Ditches | 其他 Others | | |
| 民國 93年 2004 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 民國 94年 2005 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 民國 95年 2006 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 民國 96年 2007 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 民國 97年 2008 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 民國 98年 2009 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 民國 99年 2010 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 民國100年 2011 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 民國101年 2012 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 民國102年 2013 | - | - | - | - | - | - |

資料來源：行政院農業委員會水土保持局。

Table 4-19 The Treated Area of Soil and Water Conservation

| 排水溝系統 Drain System | | 植生處理 The Treatment of Vegetation | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------|---|--|--|---------------------------|
| 安全排水(公尺) Drainage Ditch (M) | 其他(處) Others (Places) | 全園植草(公頃) The Orchard with Grass (Ha.) | 草花種植(平方公尺) Grass and Flowers Planting (M2) | 喬、灌木及藤類種植(株) Tree, Shrub and Rattan Class Planting(Plants) | 其他(公頃) Others (Ha.) |

表 4-20 農路改善及維護工程

| 年度別及地點 (鄉鎮市別) Year & Location (Township) | 工程件數 (件) No. of Works (Cases) | 道路總長度(公里) Roadway Total Length (KM.) | |
|---|--|---|-------------------|
| | | 改善 Improvement | 維護 Maintenance |
| 民國 93年度 | FY 2004 | - | - |
| 民國 94年度 | FY 2005 | 1 | 0.675 |
| 民國 95年度 | FY 2006 | - | - |
| 民國 96年度 | FY 2007 | 18 | 21.840 |
| 民國 97年度 | FY 2008 | 42 | 32.419 |
| 民國 98年度 | FY 2009 | 25 | 18.414 |
| 民國 99年度 | FY 2010 | 17 | 9.393 |
| 民國100年度 | FY 2011 | 8 | 5.420 |
| 民國101年度 | FY 2012 | 6 | 3.749 |
| 民國102年度 | FY 2013 | 7 | 4.588 |
| 福興鄉 Fusing | | 1 | 1.207 |
| 田尾鄉 Tianwei | | 1 | 0.448 |
| 埔心鄉 Pusun | | 1 | 0.543 |
| 芬園鄉 Fenyuan | | 1 | 0.700 |
| 溪湖鎮 Sihu | | 1 | 0.680 |
| 花壇鄉 Huatan | | 1 | 0.775 |
| 芳苑鄉 Fangyuan | | 1 | 0.235 |

資料來源：工務處報表2229-02-01-2。

Table 4-20 Farm Roads Improvement and Maintenance Works

| 總工程費—按經費來源分 (新臺幣千元) Total Expenditure-by Source (NT\$1,000) | | | | |
|--|--------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------|
| 總計 Grand Total | 中央 Central Government | 省(市) Provinces (Municipality) | 縣(市) County (City) | 其他 Others |
| 9,108.150 | 9,108.150 | - | - | - |
| 24,218.985 | - | - | 24,218.985 | - |
| 107,791.180 | - | - | 107,791.180 | - |
| 37,048.700 | 24,745.000 | - | 12,303.700 | - |
| 18,389.927 | 9,775.000 | - | 8,614.927 | - |
| 12,390.000 | - | - | 12,390.000 | - |
| 8,933.000 | - | - | 8,933.000 | - |
| 12,604.867 | - | - | 12,604.867 | - |
| 3,018.200 | - | - | 3,018.200 | - |
| 1,096.467 | - | - | 1,096.467 | - |
| 1,249.000 | - | - | 1,249.000 | - |
| 2,373.000 | - | - | 2,373.000 | - |
| 1,837.500 | - | - | 1,837.500 | - |
| 1,330.700 | - | - | 1,330.700 | - |
| 1,700.000 | - | - | 1,700.000 | - |

Source : Table 2229-02-01-2 compiled by Department of Public Works.

表 4-21 農田水利會灌溉排水受益地面積

單位：公頃

| 年底別 End of Year | 總計 Grand Total | 灌溉 Irrigation | | | |
|---------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| | | 合計 Total | 兩期作田 Double-cropped Field | 單期作田 Single-cropped Field | 輪作田 Rotation Cropped Field |
| 民國 93年底 End of 2004 | 46,445 | 46,445 | 42,628 | 427 | 3,390 |
| 民國 94年底 End of 2005 | 46,451 | 46,451 | 42,634 | 427 | 3,390 |
| 民國 95年底 End of 2006 | 46,181 | 46,181 | 42,383 | 427 | 3,371 |
| 民國 96年底 End of 2007 | 46,185 | 46,185 | 42,387 | 427 | 3,371 |
| 民國 97年底 End of 2008 | 46,214 | 46,214 | 42,415 | 427 | 3,372 |
| 民國 98年底 End of 2009 | 45,882 | 45,882 | 42,064 | 430 | 3,388 |
| 民國 99年底 End of 2010 | 46,711 | 46,711 | 42,884 | 975 | 2,852 |
| 民國100年底 End of 2011 | 46,645 | 46,645 | 42,817 | 537 | 3,291 |
| 民國101年底 End of 2012 | 46,641 | 46,641 | 42,816 | 536 | 3,289 |
| 民國102年度 End of 2013 | 46,413 | 46,413 | 42,600 | 533 | 3,280 |

說明：灌溉排水兼用包括排水路引灌。

Table 4-21 Irrigation and Drainage Area of Irrigation Associations

| 灌溉排水兼用 Irrigation and Drainage | | | | | 排水受益 Drainage | | | Unit:Ha |
|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------|----------------------|-----------------------|---------|
| 合計 Total | 兩期作田 Double-cropped Field | 單期作田 Single-cropped Field | 輪作田 Rotation Cropped Field | 旱田 Upland Field | 合計 Total | 水田 Paddy Field | 旱田 Upland Field | |
| | | | | | | | | |

Note:Irrigation and Drainage included irrigation water from recycled drainage.

表 5-1 營運中工廠家數

單位：家

| 年底及鄉鎮市別 End of Year & Township | | 總計 Grand Total | 食品 製造業 Food Manufacturing | 飲料及菸草 製造業 Beverages and Tobacco Manufacturing | 紡織業 Textiles Mills | 成衣及服飾品 製造業 Wearing Apparel and Clothing Accessories Manufacturing | 皮革、毛皮及 其製品製造業 Leather, Fur and Related Products Manufacturing |
|-----------------------------------|-------------|-------------------|------------------------------------|---|-----------------------|--|---|
| 民國 92年底 | End of 2003 | 7,382 | 465 | 22 | 830 | 209 | 157 |
| 民國 93年底 | End of 2004 | 7,555 | 469 | 40 | 826 | 214 | 155 |
| 民國 94年底 | End of 2005 | 7,656 | 469 | 47 | 833 | 218 | 158 |
| 民國 95年底 | End of 2006 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 民國 96年底 | End of 2007 | 7,689 | 454 | 47 | 809 | 215 | 147 |
| 民國 97年底 | End of 2008 | 7,730 | 458 | 49 | 789 | 217 | 143 |
| 民國 98年底 | End of 2009 | 7,703 | 454 | 50 | 770 | 210 | 143 |
| 民國 99年底 | End of 2010 | 7,823 | 456 | 46 | 770 | 222 | 144 |
| 民國100年底 | End of 2011 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 民國101年底 | End of 2012 | 8,211 | 472 | 42 | 792 | 234 | 142 |
| 彰化市 | Changhua | 1,424 | 35 | 2 | 28 | 11 | 8 |
| 鹿港鎮 | Lugang | 938 | 31 | 1 | 73 | 5 | 3 |
| 和美鎮 | Hemei | 1,083 | 22 | 1 | 228 | 6 | 6 |
| 線西鄉 | Siansi | 229 | 8 | 2 | 49 | 1 | 1 |
| 伸港鄉 | Shengang | 360 | 11 | 2 | 112 | 4 | - |
| 福興鄉 | Fusing | 448 | 5 | 2 | 21 | 5 | 8 |
| 秀水鄉 | Sioushuei | 433 | 16 | 1 | 13 | 3 | 8 |
| 花壇鄉 | Huatan | 434 | 14 | 1 | 14 | 1 | 34 |
| 芬園鄉 | Fenyuan | 71 | 12 | - | 1 | - | 1 |
| 員林鎮 | Yuanlin | 400 | 67 | 2 | 15 | 9 | 14 |
| 溪湖鎮 | Sihu | 264 | 27 | 2 | 7 | 7 | 4 |
| 田中鎮 | Tianjhong | 170 | 24 | 2 | 35 | 22 | 4 |
| 大村鄉 | Dacun | 210 | 11 | - | 7 | 1 | 11 |
| 埔鹽鄉 | Puyan | 244 | 4 | - | 8 | 2 | 7 |
| 埔心鄉 | Pusin | 241 | 21 | 2 | 12 | 1 | 9 |
| 永靖鄉 | Yongjing | 134 | 13 | - | 9 | 6 | 7 |
| 社頭鄉 | Shetou | 306 | 17 | 3 | 67 | 135 | 5 |
| 二水鄉 | Ershuei | 38 | 2 | 1 | 8 | 2 | 1 |
| 北斗鎮 | Beidou | 171 | 29 | 4 | 22 | 1 | 2 |
| 二林鎮 | Erlin | 80 | 16 | 6 | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| 田尾鄉 | Tianwei | 49 | 10 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 3 |
| 埤頭鄉 | Pitou | 189 | 31 | 3 | 21 | 5 | 3 |
| 芳苑鄉 | Fangyuan | 168 | 14 | - | 25 | - | 2 |
| 大城鄉 | Dacheng | 22 | 8 | - | 1 | - | - |
| 竹塘鄉 | Jhutang | 37 | 13 | 1 | 2 | - | - |
| 溪州鄉 | Sijhou | 68 | 11 | 3 | 4 | 2 | - |

資料來源：經濟部。

備註：1. 經濟部尚未發布102年底資料。

2. 95及100年因行政院主計總處辦理工商及服務業普查，「工廠校正及營運調查」暫停，故無該年統計資料。

Table 5-1 Number of Factories in Operating

Unit: Establishments

| 木竹製品 製造業 | 紙漿、紙及 紙製品製造業 | 印刷及資料 儲存媒體 複製業 | 石油及煤製 品製造業 | 化學材料 製造業 | 化學製品 製造業 | 藥品及醫用化學 製品製造業 | 橡膠製品 製造業 |
|---|--|---|---|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|-------------------------------------|
| Wood and Bamboo Products Manufacturing | Pulp, Paper and Paper Products Manufacturing | Printing and Reproduction of Recorded Media | Petroleum and Coal Products Manufacturing | Chemical Material Manufacturing | Chemical Products Manufacturing | Pharmaceuticals and Medicinal Chemical products Manufacturing | Rubber Products Manufacturing |
| 111 | 131 | 101 | 14 | 72 | 82 | 41 | 139 |
| 111 | 139 | 99 | 14 | 78 | 90 | 40 | 142 |
| 115 | 138 | 101 | 14 | 80 | 85 | 41 | 147 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 103 | 142 | 87 | 14 | 92 | 98 | 42 | 146 |
| 104 | 141 | 84 | 13 | 97 | 101 | 40 | 151 |
| 104 | 136 | 84 | 13 | 96 | 107 | 39 | 151 |
| 105 | 141 | 81 | 13 | 94 | 108 | 38 | 152 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 103 | 152 | 83 | 13 | 97 | 106 | 37 | 171 |
| 3 | 11 | 25 | 1 | 5 | 17 | 7 | 16 |
| 18 | 20 | 4 | 4 | 9 | 11 | 3 | 16 |
| 5 | 17 | 5 | - | 6 | 8 | 5 | 18 |
| 3 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 10 | 5 | - | 4 |
| 3 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 8 | 5 | 2 | 1 |
| 21 | 9 | 2 | - | 9 | 4 | 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 4 | - | - | 4 | 8 | 2 | 9 |
| 1 | 8 | 5 | - | - | 5 | - | 8 |
| 1 | - | - | 1 | 2 | 3 | - | 2 |
| 4 | 14 | 10 | - | 3 | 8 | 4 | 13 |
| 1 | 4 | 4 | - | 4 | 4 | - | 3 |
| 6 | 4 | 1 | - | - | 2 | 1 | 4 |
| 4 | 11 | 2 | - | 2 | 1 | - | 6 |
| 2 | 9 | 3 | - | 4 | 3 | 1 | 13 |
| 6 | 10 | 6 | - | 1 | 4 | - | 6 |
| - | 2 | 3 | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | 6 |
| 3 | 5 | 4 | - | 1 | 3 | - | 5 |
| 7 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - |
| 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 3 |
| - | 2 | 1 | - | 2 | 1 | - | 1 |
| - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | 4 |
| 5 | 3 | - | - | 5 | 2 | - | 3 |
| 2 | 6 | - | 1 | 13 | 6 | - | - |
| 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 3 |
| - | 1 | - | - | 2 | - | - | 3 |

Source : Ministry of Economic Affairs.

Note : 1. The date of the end of 2013 are not announced yet by Ministry of Economic Affairs.

2. The Industry, Commerce and Service Census was held in 2006 & 2011, so the Factory Operation Census was suspended .

表 5-1 營運中工廠家數（續）

單位：家

| 年底及鄉鎮市別 End of Year & Township | | 塑膠製品 製造業 Plastic Products Manufacturing | 非金屬礦物 製品製造業 Non-metallic Mineral Products Manufacturing | 基本金屬 製造業 Basic Metal Manufacturing | 金屬製品 製造業 Fabricated Metal Products Manufacturing | 電子零 組件製造業 Electronic Parts and Components Manufacturing | 電腦、電子產 品及光學製品 製造業 Computers, Electronic and Optical Products Manufacturing |
|-----------------------------------|-------------|---|---|---|--|---|--|
| 民國 92年底 | End of 2003 | 688 | 114 | 78 | 2,062 | 37 | 45 |
| 民國 93年底 | End of 2004 | 700 | 116 | 89 | 2,091 | 37 | 46 |
| 民國 94年底 | End of 2005 | 703 | 122 | 90 | 2,143 | 31 | 53 |
| 民國 95年底 | End of 2006 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 民國 96年底 | End of 2007 | 695 | 124 | 106 | 2,202 | 32 | 55 |
| 民國 97年底 | End of 2008 | 692 | 138 | 109 | 2,210 | 35 | 57 |
| 民國 98年底 | End of 2009 | 690 | 141 | 111 | 2,225 | 33 | 55 |
| 民國 99年底 | End of 2010 | 701 | 143 | 112 | 2,274 | 35 | 54 |
| 民國100年底 | End of 2011 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 民國101年底 | End of 2012 | 740 | 154 | 139 | 2,451 | 38 | 55 |
| 彰化市 | Changhua | 107 | 7 | 18 | 686 | 8 | 11 |
| 鹿港鎮 | Lugang | 122 | 19 | 25 | 287 | 2 | 4 |
| 和美鎮 | Hemei | 79 | 7 | 14 | 368 | 14 | 4 |
| 線西鄉 | Siansi | 20 | 8 | 10 | 60 | 2 | 2 |
| 伸港鄉 | Shengang | 21 | 9 | 15 | 86 | 1 | 3 |
| 福興鄉 | Fusing | 55 | 20 | 3 | 114 | 1 | 6 |
| 秀水鄉 | Sioushuei | 42 | 6 | 6 | 179 | - | 2 |
| 花壇鄉 | Huatan | 42 | 11 | 17 | 168 | 1 | 3 |
| 芬園鄉 | Fenyuan | 7 | 1 | 2 | 22 | - | - |
| 員林鎮 | Yuanlin | 39 | 1 | 4 | 74 | 1 | 4 |
| 溪湖鎮 | Sihu | 8 | 3 | 3 | 61 | 2 | 2 |
| 田中鎮 | Tianjhong | 14 | 3 | - | 13 | - | 5 |
| 大村鄉 | Dacun | 23 | 6 | 3 | 51 | - | 2 |
| 埔鹽鄉 | Puyan | 29 | 9 | 5 | 74 | - | - |
| 埔心鄉 | Pusin | 10 | 1 | 1 | 44 | - | 3 |
| 永靖鄉 | Yongjing | 11 | 1 | 1 | 25 | 1 | - |
| 社頭鄉 | Shetou | 14 | 2 | 3 | 13 | 3 | 1 |
| 二水鄉 | Ershuei | 2 | 3 | - | 2 | - | - |
| 北斗鎮 | Beidou | 15 | 4 | 3 | 29 | 1 | - |
| 二林鎮 | Erlin | 7 | - | 1 | 11 | - | - |
| 田尾鄉 | Tianwei | 6 | 1 | 1 | 3 | - | - |
| 埤頭鄉 | Pitou | 20 | 11 | 2 | 31 | - | 1 |
| 芳苑鄉 | Fangyuan | 33 | 8 | 1 | 32 | - | 1 |
| 大城鄉 | Dacheng | 8 | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| 竹塘鄉 | Jhutang | 4 | 3 | - | 6 | 1 | - |
| 溪州鄉 | Sijhou | 2 | 8 | 1 | 12 | - | 1 |

Table 5-1 Number of Factories in Operating (Cont.)

| Unit: Establishments | | | | | | | |
|--|---|--|--|----------------------------|------------------------|--|-----------------------|
| 電力設備 製造業 | 機械設備 製造業 | 汽車及其零 件製造業 | 其他運輸工 具及其零件 製造業 | 家具 製造業 | 其他 製造業 | 產業用機械設備 維修及安裝業 Repair and Installation of Industrial Machinery and Equipment | 非製造業 |
| Electrical Equipment Manufacturing | Machinery and Equipment Manufacturing | Motor Vehicles and Parts Manufacturing | Other Transport Equipment and Parts Manufacturing | Furniture Manufacturing | Other Manufacturing | | Non- manufacturing |
| 120 | 903 | 203 | 315 | 154 | 286 | 3 | - |
| 132 | 908 | 212 | 335 | 169 | 298 | 3 | 2 |
| 138 | 891 | 230 | 337 | 166 | 300 | 4 | 2 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 141 | 904 | 247 | 331 | 164 | 288 | 3 | 1 |
| 140 | 896 | 258 | 333 | 171 | 297 | 7 | - |
| 138 | 905 | 254 | 339 | 164 | 285 | 6 | - |
| 144 | 912 | 263 | 354 | 158 | 297 | 6 | - |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 144 | 948 | 275 | 356 | 170 | 288 | 9 | - |
| 39 | 194 | 63 | 58 | 13 | 50 | 1 | - |
| 8 | 164 | 35 | 29 | 17 | 28 | - | - |
| 17 | 115 | 15 | 58 | 13 | 52 | - | - |
| 4 | 18 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 4 | - | - |
| 3 | 27 | 9 | 7 | 7 | 13 | - | - |
| 7 | 45 | 16 | 17 | 27 | 24 | - | - |
| 14 | 34 | 26 | 26 | 11 | 15 | - | - |
| 6 | 41 | 22 | 15 | 8 | 9 | - | - |
| 1 | 5 | 3 | 6 | 1 | - | - | - |
| 7 | 63 | 10 | 16 | 4 | 10 | 4 | - |
| 10 | 31 | 2 | 45 | 6 | 24 | - | - |
| 5 | 15 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 5 | - | - |
| 2 | 29 | 16 | 7 | 10 | 4 | 1 | - |
| 2 | 18 | 12 | 23 | 3 | 13 | - | - |
| 7 | 58 | 10 | 20 | 3 | 5 | 1 | - |
| 1 | 27 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 4 | - | - |
| 2 | 12 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | - | - |
| 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 3 | 1 | - |
| 4 | 13 | 1 | 5 | 11 | 4 | 1 | - |
| - | 10 | 1 | 5 | - | 8 | - | - |
| 1 | 4 | 1 | - | 2 | 1 | - | - |
| 2 | 13 | 4 | 8 | 11 | 5 | - | - |
| - | 5 | 7 | - | 7 | 5 | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | 5 | 7 | - | 6 | - | - | - |

表 5-2 商業登記現有家數與資本額

單位：家、新臺幣千元

| 年底別 End of Year | 總計 Grand Total | | 農、林、漁、牧業 Agriculture, Forestry, Fishing and Animal Husbandry | | 礦業及土石採取業 Mining and Quarrying | |
|---------------------|-------------------|----------------|---|----------------|----------------------------------|----------------|
| | 家數 No. | 資本額 Capital | 家數 No. | 資本額 Capital | 家數 No. | 資本額 Capital |
| | | | | | | |
| 民國 93年底 End of 2004 | 30,930 | 4,995,340 | 188 | 259,910 | 78 | 52,997 |
| 民國 94年底 End of 2005 | 30,475 | 5,271,764 | 202 | 242,728 | 60 | 47,111 |
| 民國 95年底 End of 2006 | 30,833 | 5,530,219 | 214 | 246,559 | 55 | 45,661 |
| 年底別 End of Year | 總計 Grand Total | | 農、林、漁、牧業 Agriculture, Forestry, Fishing and Animal Husbandry | | 礦業及土石採取業 Mining and Quarrying | |
| | 家數 No. | 資本額 Capital | 家數 No. | 資本額 Capital | 家數 No. | 資本額 Capital |
| | | | | | | |
| 民國 96年底 End of 2007 | 30,888 | 5,748,564 | 218 | 255,898 | 55 | 45,641 |
| 民國 97年底 End of 2008 | 30,815 | 5,879,999 | 243 | 255,213 | 54 | 45,551 |
| 民國 98年底 End of 2009 | 30,938 | 6,005,935 | 270 | 270,449 | 50 | 35,281 |
| 民國 99年底 End of 2010 | 31,691 | 6,280,802 | 300 | 293,506 | 54 | 37,061 |
| 民國100年底 End of 2011 | 32,351 | 6,539,753 | 327 | 289,332 | 54 | 10,461 |
| 民國101年底 End of 2012 | 32,939 | 6,698,439 | 370 | 274,801 | 55 | 13,836 |
| 民國102年底 End of 2013 | 33,687 | 6,989,223 | 413 | 262,797 | 52 | 13,376 |

資料來源：建設處報表 2492-00-02-2。

附 註：資料因四捨五入關係，部分總計數字不等於細項數字之和。

Table 5-2 Number and Capital of Business Entities Existing Registered

Unit: Establishments, NT\$1,000

| 製造業 Manufacturing | | 水電燃氣業 Electricity, Gas & Water | | | 營造業 Construction | | |
|----------------------|----------------|--------------------------------------|----------------|--|---------------------|---------------------|----------------|
| 家數 No. | 資本額 Capital | 家數 No. | 資本額 Capital | 家數 No. | 資本額 Capital | | |
| 3,811 | 1,027,862 | 3 | 16,700 | 1,638 | 832,272 | | |
| 3,475 | 1,046,593 | 5 | 17,080 | 1,696 | 859,082 | | |
| 3,330 | 1,060,999 | 4 | 16,880 | 1,774 | 909,691 | | |
| 製造業 Manufacturing | | 電力及燃氣供應業 Electricity & Gas Supply | | 用水供應及 污染整治業 Water Supply and Remediation Services | | 營造業 Construction | |
| 家數 No. | 資本額 Capital | 家數 No. | 資本額 Capital | 家數 No. | 資本額 Capital | 家數 No. | 資本額 Capital |
| 3,238 | 1,016,670 | 5 | 7,580 | 192 | 72,373 | 1,852 | 1,017,508 |
| 3,169 | 1,002,562 | 4 | 7,380 | 214 | 78,731 | 1,906 | 1,058,447 |
| 3,146 | 1,020,248 | 4 | 7,380 | 218 | 79,144 | 1,933 | 1,078,109 |
| 3,272 | 1,057,304 | 5 | 7,880 | 236 | 85,634 | 2,060 | 1,140,650 |
| 3,424 | 1,140,306 | 6 | 8,080 | 250 | 90,639 | 2,182 | 1,200,944 |
| 3,639 | 1,161,615 | 7 | 8,180 | 262 | 92,975 | 2,308 | 1,254,083 |
| 3,811 | 1,248,194 | 10 | 8,710 | 281 | 97,099 | 2,424 | 1,307,038 |

Source : Table 2492-00-02-2 compiled by Department of Economic Affairs .

Note : The figures of total item may not agree with the sums of detail due to omitting the decimal fraction less than 0.5 and counting all the others .

表 5-2 商業登記現有家數與資本額（續一）

單位：家、新臺幣千元

| 年底別 End of Year | | 批發及零售業 Wholesale and Retail Trade | | 住宿及餐飲業 Accommodation and Food Services | | 運輸、倉儲及通信業 Transportation, Storage & Communication | |
|--------------------|-------------|--------------------------------------|----------------|---|----------------|--|----------------|
| | | 家數 No. | 資本額 Capital | 家數 No. | 資本額 Capital | 家數 No. | 資本額 Capital |
| | | | | | | | |
| 民國 93年底 | End of 2004 | 20,136 | 1,943,306 | 721 | 55,939 | 371 | 221,615 |
| 民國 94年底 | End of 2005 | 20,065 | 2,158,546 | 752 | 68,231 | 366 | 229,835 |
| 民國 95年底 | End of 2006 | 20,231 | 2,307,391 | 811 | 85,797 | 366 | 230,035 |
| 年底別 End of Year | | 批發及零售業 Wholesale and Retail Trade | | 運輸及倉儲業 Transportation and Storage | | 住宿及餐飲業 Accommodation and Food Services | |
| | | 家數 No. | 資本額 Capital | 家數 No. | 資本額 Capital | 家數 No. | 資本額 Capital |
| | | | | | | | |
| 民國 96年底 | End of 2007 | 20,328 | 2,436,551 | 379 | 233,424 | 848 | 89,861 |
| 民國 97年底 | End of 2008 | 20,272 | 2,524,679 | 372 | 232,014 | 858 | 95,439 |
| 民國 98年底 | End of 2009 | 20,315 | 2,599,386 | 370 | 225,704 | 933 | 105,579 |
| 民國 99年底 | End of 2010 | 20,568 | 2,719,886 | 367 | 225,284 | 1,011 | 122,305 |
| 民國100年底 | End of 2011 | 20,722 | 2,821,007 | 368 | 225,993 | 1,089 | 126,277 |
| 民國101年底 | End of 2012 | 20,728 | 2,877,338 | 370 | 234,083 | 1,179 | 131,612 |
| 民國102年底 | End of 2013 | 20,726 | 2,989,404 | 373 | 234,730 | 1,290 | 136,796 |

**Table 5-2 Number and Capital of Business Entities Existing Registered
(Cont.1)**

Unit: Establishments, NT\$1,000

| 金融及保險業 | | 不動產及租賃業 | |
|-------------------------------|----------------|----------------------------------|----------------|
| Financial and Insurance | | Real Estate, Rental & Leasing | |
| 家數 No. | 資本額 Capital | 家數 No. | 資本額 Capital |
| 125 | 167,486 | 321 | 50,012 |
| 123 | 167,419 | 304 | 49,757 |
| 122 | 167,409 | 310 | 48,926 |
| 資訊及通訊傳播業 | | 金融及保險業 | |
| Information and Communication | | Financial and Insurance | |
| 家數 No. | 資本額 Capital | 家數 No. | 資本額 Capital |
| 200 | 61,955 | 132 | 170,252 |
| 193 | 59,682 | 130 | 170,122 |
| 172 | 56,274 | 126 | 169,332 |
| 169 | 54,891 | 127 | 168,062 |
| 180 | 56,208 | 129 | 168,402 |
| 180 | 55,632 | 131 | 168,702 |
| 176 | 45,567 | 128 | 168,372 |
| | | | 103 |
| | | | 20,401 |

表 5-2 商業登記現有家數與資本額（續完）

單位：家、新臺幣千元

| 年底別 End of Year | 專業、科學及技術服務業 Professional, Scientific and Technical Services | | 教育服務業 Education | |
|---------------------|--|----------------|--------------------|----------------|
| | 家數 No. | 資本額 Capital | 家數 No. | 資本額 Capital |
| | | | | |
| 民國 93年底 End of 2004 | 550 | 75,780 | - | - |
| 民國 94年底 End of 2005 | 534 | 79,546 | - | - |
| 民國 95年底 End of 2006 | 536 | 81,780 | - | - |

| 年底別 End of Year | 專業、科學及技術服務業 Professional, Scientific and Technical Services | | 支援服務業 Support Services | | 公共行政及國防；強制性社會安全 Public Administration & Defence; Compulsory Social Security | |
|---------------------|--|----------------|---------------------------|----------------|--|----------------|
| | 家數 No. | 資本額 Capital | 家數 No. | 資本額 Capital | 家數 No. | 資本額 Capital |
| | | | | | | |
| 民國 96年底 End of 2007 | 439 | 55,386 | 543 | 121,528 | - | - |
| 民國 97年底 End of 2008 | 439 | 57,136 | 548 | 130,914 | - | - |
| 民國 98年底 End of 2009 | 445 | 59,231 | 555 | 134,021 | - | - |
| 民國 99年底 End of 2010 | 471 | 62,817 | 587 | 127,073 | - | - |
| 民國100年底 End of 2011 | 472 | 65,199 | 617 | 134,714 | - | - |
| 民國101年底 End of 2012 | 479 | 69,255 | 639 | 145,920 | - | - |
| 民國102年底 End of 2013 | 502 | 74,696 | 687 | 146,303 | - | - |

**Table 5-2 Number and Capital of Business Entities Existing Registered
(Cont. End)**

Unit : Establishments, NT\$1,000

| 醫療保健及社會 福利服務業 Health Care & Social Welfare Services | | 文化、運動及休閒服務業 Cultural, Sporting & Recreational Services | | | 其他服務業 Other Services | | |
|--|----------------|--|--|-----------|-------------------------|-------|---------|
| 家數 No. | 資本額 Capital | 家數 No. | 資本額 Capital | 家數 No. | 資本額 Capital | | |
| - | - | 769 | 111,739 | 2,219 | 179,722 | | |
| - | - | 781 | 106,198 | 2,112 | 199,638 | | |
| - | - | 924 | 110,328 | 2,156 | 218,763 | | |
| 教育服務業 Education | | 醫療保健及社會 工作服務業 Human Health and Social Work Services | 藝術、娛樂及 休閒服務業 Arts, Entertainment and Recreation | | 其他服務業 Other Services | | |
| 家數 No. | 資本額 Capital | 家數 No. | 資本額 Capital | 家數 No. | 資本額 Capital | | |
| 1 | 100 | - | - | 726 | 59,084 | 1,665 | 95,607 |
| 2 | 160 | - | - | 677 | 50,867 | 1,669 | 102,106 |
| 3 | 240 | - | - | 631 | 46,778 | 1,701 | 109,083 |
| 5 | 445 | - | - | 617 | 45,110 | 1,777 | 121,729 |
| 5 | 445 | - | - | 598 | 43,613 | 1,848 | 143,446 |
| 5 | 445 | - | - | 596 | 42,537 | 1,901 | 149,937 |
| 5 | 445 | - | - | 797 | 56,190 | 1,909 | 179,106 |

表 5-3 公司登記現有家數及資本額—按組織別分

單位：家、新臺幣百萬元

| 年底別 End of Year | 總計 Grand Total | |
|---------------------|-------------------|---|
| | 家數 No. | 資本額 Capital |
| 民國 93年底 End of 2004 | 23,634 | 315,445 |
| 民國 94年底 End of 2005 | 24,002 | 332,773 |
| 民國 95年底 End of 2006 | 24,163 | 344,638 |
| 年底別 End of Year | 總計 Grand Total | |
| | 家數 No. | 資本額(含在臺營運資金) Capital(Included Size of Capital in Taiwan) |
| 民國 96年底 End of 2007 | 23,224 | 349,345 |
| 民國 97年底 End of 2008 | 22,040 | 354,813 |
| 民國 98年底 End of 2009 | 22,068 | 360,143 |
| 民國 99年底 End of 2010 | 22,300 | 365,558 |
| 民國100年底 End of 2011 | 22,832 | 376,684 |
| 民國101年底 End of 2012 | 23,286 | 386,443 |
| 民國102年底 End of 2013 | 23,693 | 397,994 |

資料來源：經濟部。

附 註：1.「總計」欄不含「代表人辦事處」欄數字。

2. 資料因四捨五入關係，部分總計數字不等於細項數字之和。

Table 5-3 Number and Capital of Companies Existing Registered by Organization

Unit : Establishments, NT\$Million

| 無限公司 Unlimited Company | | 兩合公司 Unlimited Company with Limited Liability Shareholders | |
|---------------------------|----------------|---|----------------|
| 家數 No. | 資本額 Capital | 家數 No. | 資本額 Capital |
| - | - | 2 | 3 |
| - | - | 1 | - |

| 無限公司 Unlimited Company | | 兩合公司 Unlimited Company with Limited Liability Shareholders | |
|---------------------------|----------------|---|----------------|
| 家數 No. | 資本額 Capital | 家數 No. | 資本額 Capital |
| 2 | - | 1 | - |
| - | - | - | - |

2

2

2

2

2

1

1

1

Source : Ministry of Economic Affairs.

Note : 1. "Grand Total" excluded the data of "Representative Offices".

2. The figures of total item may not agree with the sums of detail due to omitting the decimal fraction less than 0.5 and counting all the others .

表 5-3 公司登記現有家數及資本額—按組織別分（續）

單位：家、新臺幣百萬元

| 年底別 End of Year | 有限公司 Limited Company | | 股份有限公司 Company Limited by Shares | |
|---------------------|-------------------------|----------------|-------------------------------------|----------------|
| | 家數 No. | 資本額 Capital | 家數 No. | 資本額 Capital |
| 民國 93年底 End of 2004 | 16,497 | 66,591 | 7,127 | 248,818 |
| 民國 94年底 End of 2005 | 16,899 | 65,649 | 7,092 | 267,086 |
| 民國 95年底 End of 2006 | 17,089 | 65,159 | 7,063 | 279,444 |
| 年底別 End of Year | 有限公司 Limited Company | | 股份有限公司 Company Limited by Shares | |
| | 家數 No. | 資本額 Capital | 家數 No. | 資本額 Capital |
| 民國 96年底 End of 2007 | 16,478 | 64,015 | 6,735 | 285,300 |
| 民國 97年底 End of 2008 | 15,695 | 61,658 | 6,335 | 293,125 |
| 民國 98年底 End of 2009 | 15,805 | 61,591 | 6,252 | 298,521 |
| 民國 99年底 End of 2010 | 16,143 | 62,594 | 6,143 | 302,931 |
| 民國100年底 End of 2011 | 16,673 | 64,249 | 6,140 | 312,347 |
| 民國101年底 End of 2012 | 17,166 | 66,079 | 6,098 | 320,259 |
| 民國102年底 End of 2013 | 17,633 | 67,504 | 6,037 | 330,375 |

**Table 5-3 Number and Capital of Companies Existing Registered
by Organization (Cont.)**

Unit : Establishments, NT\$Million

| 認許公司 Foreign Companies with Recognition | | 代表人辦事處 Representative Offices | |
|--|--|---|--|
| 家數 No. | 資本額 Capital | 家數 No. | 資本額 Capital |
| 8 | 34 | 11 | - |
| 10 | 37 | 13 | - |
| 8 | 34 | 17 | - |
| 外國公司 在臺認許公司 Foreign Company with Recognition | 大陸地區 在臺許可公司 Mainland Region with Recognition | 外國公司 代表人辦事處 Foreign Company Representative Offices | 大陸地區 在臺許可辦事處 Mainland Region Representative Offices |
| 家數 No. | 在臺營運資金 Size of Capital in Taiwan | 家數 No. | 在臺營運資金 Size of Capital in Taiwan |
| 9 | 30 | - | - |
| 8 | 30 | - | 27 |
| 9 | 31 | - | 29 |
| 12 | 33 | - | 33 |
| 16 | 75 | 1 | 13 |
| 19 | 91 | 1 | 13 |
| 20 | 102 | 1 | 13 |
| | | 47 | 4 |

表 5-4 公司登記現有家數與資本額—按行業別分

單位：家、新臺幣百萬元

| 年底別 End of Year | 總計 | | 農、林、漁、牧業 Agriculture, Forestry,Fishing and Animal Husbandry | | 礦業及土石 採取業 Mining and Quarrying | |
|---------------------|-------------|----------------|--|----------------|--------------------------------------|----------------|
| | Grand Total | | 家數 No. | 資本額 Capital | 家數 No. | 資本額 Capital |
| | 家數 No. | 資本額 Capital | | | | |
| 民國 93年底 End of 2004 | 23,634 | 315,445 | 185 | 55,986 | 183 | 1,900 |
| 民國 94年底 End of 2005 | 24,002 | 332,773 | 201 | 60,689 | 180 | 1,867 |
| 民國 95年底 End of 2006 | 24,163 | 344,638 | 201 | 58,960 | 170 | 1,820 |

| 年底別 End of Year | 總計 | | 農、林、漁、牧業 Agriculture, Forestry,Fishing and Animal Husbandry | | 礦業及土石 採取業 Mining and Quarrying | |
|---------------------|-------------|----------------|--|----------------|--------------------------------------|----------------|
| | Grand Total | | 家數 No. | 資本額 Capital | 家數 No. | 資本額 Capital |
| | 家數 No. | 資本額 Capital | | | | |
| 民國 96年底 End of 2007 | 23,224 | 349,345 | 237 | 2,506 | 138 | 1,454 |
| 民國 97年底 End of 2008 | 22,040 | 354,813 | 252 | 3,057 | 122 | 892 |
| 民國 98年底 End of 2009 | 22,068 | 360,143 | 279 | 3,237 | 126 | 979 |
| 民國 99年底 End of 2010 | 22,300 | 365,558 | 327 | 60,983 | 133 | 1,139 |
| 民國100年底 End of 2011 | 22,832 | 376,684 | 366 | 61,346 | 134 | 1,381 |
| 民國101年底 End of 2012 | 23,286 | 386,443 | 407 | 61,534 | 127 | 1,020 |
| 民國102年底 End of 2013 | 23,693 | 397,994 | 442 | 63,085 | 126 | 1,119 |

資料來源：經濟部。

附 註：1. 資料因四捨五入關係，部分總計數字不等於細項數字之和。

2. 農、林、漁、牧業資本額於99年驟增，係臺灣化學纖維股份有限公司資本額56,905百萬元，
行業別由「製造業」變更為「農、林、漁、牧業」。

Table 5-4 Number and Capital of Companies Existing Registered by Industry

Unit : Establishments, NT\$Million

| 製造業 Manufacturing | | 水電燃氣業 Electricity, Gas & Water | | | 營造業 Construction | |
|----------------------|----------------|--|----------------|--|---------------------|---------------------|
| 家數 No. | 資本額 Capital | 家數 No. | 資本額 Capital | 家數 No. | 資本額 Capital | |
| 11,981 | 177,517 | 50 | 2,877 | 2,272 | 18,190 | |
| 11,880 | 184,662 | 52 | 6,224 | 2,261 | 17,629 | |
| 11,483 | 185,660 | 57 | 5,187 | 2,227 | 17,286 | |
| 製造業 Manufacturing | | 電力及燃氣 供應業 Electricity & Gas Supply | | 用水供應及 污染整治業 Water Supply and Remediation Services | | 營造業 Construction |
| 家數 No. | 資本額 Capital | 家數 No. | 資本額 Capital | 家數 No. | 資本額 Capital | 家數 No. |
| 11,840 | 236,716 | 41 | 12,538 | 162 | 1,676 | 2,108 |
| 11,155 | 242,149 | 42 | 13,167 | 172 | 1,893 | 2,011 |
| 11,129 | 261,754 | 50 | 14,846 | 168 | 1,845 | 1,984 |
| 11,283 | 209,909 | 62 | 15,096 | 166 | 1,745 | 2,028 |
| 11,640 | 220,068 | 64 | 15,234 | 167 | 1,688 | 2,104 |
| 11,893 | 229,581 | 76 | 16,294 | 172 | 1,091 | 2,157 |
| 12,147 | 234,730 | 100 | 20,238 | 174 | 848 | 2,223 |
| 13,707 | | | | | | |

Source : Ministry of Economic Affairs.

Note : 1.The figures of total item may not agree with the sums of detail due to omitting the decimal fraction less than 0.5 and counting all the others .
 2.The sharp increase in the capital of Agricultural, Forest, Fishing & Animal Husbandry in 2010 is due to the industrial classification of Formosa Chemicals & Fiber Corporation, capital of which is NT\$6,905 millions dollars, being changed from the division of Manufacturing into Agricultural, Forest, Fishing & Animal Husbandry.

表 5-4 公司登記現有家數與資本額—按行業別分（續一）

單位：家、新臺幣百萬元

| 年底別 End of Year | 批發及零售業 Wholesale and Retail Trade | | 住宿及餐飲業 Accommodation and Food Services | | 運輸、倉儲及通信業 Transportation, Storage & Communication | |
|---------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------|---|----------------|--|----------------|
| | 家數 No. | 資本額 Capital | 家數 No. | 資本額 Capital | 家數 No. | 資本額 Capital |
| | | | | | | |
| 民國 93年底 End of 2004 | 5,286 | 21,288 | 191 | 888 | 417 | 7,095 |
| 民國 94年底 End of 2005 | 5,310 | 21,156 | 184 | 898 | 419 | 7,250 |
| 民國 95年底 End of 2006 | 5,287 | 28,370 | 194 | 907 | 613 | 7,740 |
| 年底別 End of Year | 批發及零售業 Wholesale and Retail Trade | | 運輸及倉儲業 Transportation and Storage | | 住宿及餐飲業 Accommodation and Food Services | |
| | 家數 No. | 資本額 Capital | 家數 No. | 資本額 Capital | 家數 No. | 資本額 Capital |
| | | | | | | |
| 民國 96年底 End of 2007 | 4,175 | 31,112 | 385 | 6,501 | 100 | 507 |
| 民國 97年底 End of 2008 | 3,841 | 32,467 | 367 | 6,560 | 90 | 443 |
| 民國 98年底 End of 2009 | 3,792 | 17,070 | 362 | 6,506 | 87 | 437 |
| 民國 99年底 End of 2010 | 3,793 | 16,830 | 365 | 6,620 | 84 | 427 |
| 民國100年底 End of 2011 | 3,798 | 16,907 | 367 | 6,689 | 96 | 467 |
| 民國101年底 End of 2012 | 3,806 | 16,596 | 369 | 6,528 | 94 | 491 |
| 民國102年底 End of 2013 | 3,766 | 16,296 | 370 | 6,501 | 100 | 610 |

**Table 5-4 Number and Capital of Companies Existing Registered
by Industry (Cont.1)**

Unit : Establishment, NT\$Million

| 金融及保險業 | | 不動產及租賃業 | | | |
|-------------------------------|---------|-------------------------|---------|-----|-------|
| 家數 | 資本額 | 家數 | 資本額 | | |
| No. | Capital | No. | Capital | | |
| 229 | 9,482 | 559 | 8,175 | | |
| 252 | 11,256 | 565 | 7,395 | | |
| 274 | 14,413 | 554 | 7,075 | | |
| 資訊及通訊傳播業 | | 金融及保險業 | | | |
| Information and Communication | | Financial and Insurance | | | |
| 家數 | 資本額 | 家數 | 資本額 | | |
| No. | Capital | No. | Capital | | |
| 294 | 2,466 | 411 | 14,985 | 637 | 8,472 |
| 276 | 2,306 | 421 | 15,818 | 541 | 6,779 |
| 273 | 2,301 | 408 | 15,440 | 530 | 6,408 |
| 280 | 2,067 | 425 | 16,074 | 562 | 6,187 |
| 273 | 2,081 | 437 | 15,720 | 633 | 6,719 |
| 271 | 2,030 | 465 | 15,669 | 705 | 7,264 |
| 277 | 2,020 | 490 | 16,149 | 777 | 8,272 |

表 5-4 公司登記現有家數與資本額—按行業別分（續完）

單位：家、新臺幣百萬元

| 年底別 End of Year | 專業、科學及技術服務業 Professional, Scientific and Technical Services | | 教育服務業 Education | |
|---------------------|---|----------------|--------------------|----------------|
| | 家數 No. | 資本額 Capital | 家數 No. | 資本額 Capital |
| | | | | |
| 民國 93年底 End of 2004 | 811 | 2,630 | 1 | 5 |
| 民國 94年底 End of 2005 | 833 | 2,553 | 3 | 6 |
| 民國 95年底 End of 2006 | 826 | 3,293 | 3 | 6 |

| 年底別 End of Year | 專業、科學及 技術服務業 Professional, Scientific and Technical Services | | 支援服務業 Support Services | | 公共行政及國防； 強制性社會安全 Public Administration & Defence; Compulsory Social Security | |
|---------------------|---|----------------|---------------------------|----------------|---|----------------|
| | 家數 No. | 資本額 Capital | 家數 No. | 資本額 Capital | 家數 No. | 資本額 Capital |
| | | | | | | |
| 民國 96年底 End of 2007 | 510 | 1,982 | 249 | 3,070 | - | - |
| 民國 97年底 End of 2008 | 490 | 2,079 | 266 | 3,163 | - | - |
| 民國 98年底 End of 2009 | 515 | 2,148 | 299 | 3,359 | - | - |
| 民國 99年底 End of 2010 | 550 | 2,149 | 320 | 3,528 | - | - |
| 民國100年底 End of 2011 | 581 | 2,309 | 344 | 3,395 | - | - |
| 民國101年底 End of 2012 | 632 | 2,387 | 387 | 3,643 | - | - |
| 民國102年底 End of 2013 | 663 | 2,269 | 422 | 3,833 | - | - |

Table 5-4 Number and Capital of Companies Existing Registered by Industry (Cont. End)

Unit : Establishments, NT\$Million

| 醫療保健及社會 福利服務業 Health Care & Social Welfare Services | | 文化、運動及休閒服務業 Cultural, Sporting & Recreational Services | | | | 其他服務業 Other Services | | 未分類 Non-classified | |
|--|----------------|--|----------------|--|----------------|-------------------------|----------------|-----------------------|----------------|
| 家數 No. | 資本額 Capital | 家數 No. | 資本額 Capital | 家數 No. | 資本額 Capital | 家數 No. | 資本額 Capital | 家數 No. | 資本額 Capital |
| - | - | 70 | 949 | 590 | 3,912 | 809 | 4,549 | | |
| - | - | 69 | 969 | 625 | 3,805 | 1,168 | 6,413 | | |
| 2 | 4 | 71 | 960 | 592 | 3,741 | 1,609 | 9,216 | | |
| 教育服務業 Education | | 醫療保健及社會 工作服務業 Human Health and Social Work Services | | 藝術、娛樂及 休閒服務業 Arts, Entertainment and Recreation | | 其他服務業 Other Services | | 未分類 Non-classified | |
| 家數 No. | 資本額 Capital | 家數 No. | 資本額 Capital | 家數 No. | 資本額 Capital | 家數 No. | 資本額 Capital | 家數 No. | 資本額 Capital |
| 3 | 6 | 1 | 20 | 20 | 120 | 247 | 1,740 | 1,666 | 8,951 |
| 4 | 7 | - | - | 18 | 115 | 251 | 1,844 | 1,721 | 7,818 |
| 6 | 13 | - | - | 17 | 100 | 259 | 1,872 | 1,784 | 7,979 |
| 7 | 27 | - | - | 20 | 97 | 275 | 1,906 | 1,620 | 7,227 |
| 6 | 27 | - | - | 21 | 131 | 283 | 1,956 | 1,518 | 6,896 |
| 6 | 27 | - | - | 24 | 108 | 275 | 2,005 | 1,420 | 6,388 |
| 8 | 28 | - | - | 24 | 340 | 271 | 1,958 | 1,313 | 5,991 |

表 5-5 都市計畫區面積及人口

| 年底及 都市計畫區(市、鎮、鄉)別 End of Year & Urban Planning District (Township) | 都市計畫區面積 (平方公里) (1) Area of Urban Planning Districts (km ²) | |
|---|--|--------|
| 民國 93年底 | End of 2004 | 127.89 |
| 民國 94年底 | End of 2005 | 127.89 |
| 民國 95年底 | End of 2006 | 127.89 |
| 民國 96年底 | End of 2007 | 127.92 |
| 民國 97年底 | End of 2008 | 130.76 |
| 民國 98年底 | End of 2009 | 130.74 |
| 民國 99年底 | End of 2010 | 130.71 |
| 民國100年底 | End of 2011 | 132.82 |
| 民國101年底 | End of 2012 | 132.96 |
| 民國102年底 | End of 2013 | 132.75 |
| 彰化市都市計畫 | Changhua | 12.35 |
| 鹿港、福興都市計畫 | Lugang、Fusing | 4.46 |
| 和美鎮都市計畫 | Hemei | 3.59 |
| 線西鄉都市計畫 | Siansi | 2.88 |
| 伸港鄉都市計畫 | Shengang | 2.23 |
| 伸港鄉(全興地區) | Shengang (Chuansing District) | 1.07 |
| 秀水鄉都市計畫 | Sioushuei | 3.34 |
| 花壇鄉都市計畫 | Huatan | 2.89 |
| 芬園鄉都市計畫 | Fenyuan | 1.67 |
| 員林鎮都市計畫 | Yuanlin | 6.91 |

資料來源：建設處報表 2359-01-01-2。

Table 5-5 Area and Population of Building Volume of Urban Planning Districts

| 都市計畫區人口數(人) Population of Urban Planning Districts (Persons) | | 都市計畫區人口密度(人/平方公里) Population Density of Urban Planning Districts (Persons per km ²) | |
|---|------------------------------------|--|---|
| 計畫人口數 (2) Anticipated Population | 現況人口數 (3) Present Population | 計畫人口密度 (2)/(1) Anticipated Population Density | 現況人口密度 (3)/(1) Present Population Density |
| 912,150 | 714,535 | 7,133 | 5,587 |
| 900,150 | 727,704 | 7,039 | 5,690 |
| 900,150 | 705,368 | 7,039 | 5,516 |
| 900,150 | 682,404 | 7,037 | 5,335 |
| 900,150 | 625,539 | 6,884 | 4,784 |
| | | | |
| 903,150 | 648,733 | 6,908 | 4,962 |
| 903,150 | 648,679 | 6,909 | 4,963 |
| 907,650 | 645,518 | 6,834 | 4,860 |
| 889,550 | 727,691 | 6,690 | 5,473 |
| 889,550 | 725,281 | 6,701 | 5,464 |
| | | | |
| 200,000 | 236,172 | 16,198 | 19,128 |
| 65,000 | 39,371 | 14,579 | 8,830 |
| 28,000 | 21,610 | 7,797 | 6,017 |
| 15,000 | 8,200 | 5,217 | 2,852 |
| 12,000 | 11,698 | 5,381 | 5,246 |
| 24,000 | 168 | 22,359 | 157 |
| 22,000 | 17,760 | 6,587 | 5,317 |
| 12,000 | 10,934 | 4,152 | 3,783 |
| 8,000 | 6,241 | 4,784 | 3,732 |
| 110,000 | 87,053 | 15,916 | 12,596 |

Source : Table 2359-01-01-2 compiled by Department of Economic Affairs .

表 5-5 都市計畫區面積及人口（續）

| 年底及 都市計畫區(市、鎮、鄉)別 End of Year & Urban Planning District (Township) | 都市計畫區面積 (平方公里) (1) Area of Urban Planning Districts (km ²) | |
|---|--|-------|
| 溪湖鎮都市計畫 | Sihu | 5.17 |
| 田中鎮都市計畫 | Tianjhong | 3.35 |
| 大村鄉都市計畫 | Dacun | 3.16 |
| 埔鹽鄉都市計畫 | Puyan | 3.42 |
| 埔心鄉都市計畫 | Pusin | 2.66 |
| 永靖鄉都市計畫 | Yongjing | 2.00 |
| 社頭鄉都市計畫 | Shetou | 4.87 |
| 二水鄉都市計畫 | Ershuei | 1.95 |
| 北斗鎮都市計畫 | Beidou | 3.72 |
| 二林鎮都市計畫 | Erlin | 3.87 |
| 田尾鄉都市計畫 | Tianwei | 1.41 |
| 埤頭鄉都市計畫 | Pitou | 1.33 |
| 芳苑鄉都市計畫 | Fangyuan | 2.08 |
| 大城鄉都市計畫 | Dacheng | 2.10 |
| 竹塘鄉都市計畫 | Jhutang | 1.71 |
| 溪州鄉都市計畫 | Sijhou | 3.76 |
| 彰化交流道特定區 | Changhua Interchange Special District | 19.60 |
| 員林交流道特定區 | Yuanlin Interchange Special District | 9.30 |
| 田尾園藝特定區 | Tienwei Gardening Special District | 3.31 |
| 八卦山風景特定區 | PaGu Mount. Scenic Special District | 10.54 |
| 高速鐵路彰化車站特定區 | THSR Changhua Station Special District | 2.04 |

**Table 5-5 Area and Population of Building Volume of Urban Planning Districts
(Cont.)**

| 都市計畫區人口數(人) Population of Urban Planning Districts (Persons) | | 都市計畫區人口密度(人/平方公里) Population Density of Urban Planning Districts (Persons per km ²) | |
|---|------------------------------------|--|---|
| 計畫人口數 (2) Anticipated Population | 現況人口數 (3) Present Population | 計畫人口密度 (2)/(1) Anticipated Population Density | 現況人口密度 (3)/(1) Present Population Density |
| 40,000 | 40,121 | 7,741 | 7,764 |
| 30,000 | 20,601 | 8,946 | 6,143 |
| 11,500 | 7,925 | 3,640 | 2,509 |
| 12,000 | 7,289 | 3,509 | 2,131 |
| 8,500 | 7,621 | 3,193 | 2,863 |
| 12,000 | 10,000 | 6,000 | 5,000 |
| 30,000 | 22,238 | 6,164 | 4,569 |
| 16,000 | 6,229 | 8,196 | 3,191 |
| 25,000 | 20,319 | 6,717 | 5,459 |
| 40,000 | 21,459 | 10,334 | 5,544 |
| 5,400 | 4,723 | 3,824 | 3,345 |
| 10,000 | 4,683 | 7,519 | 3,521 |
| 9,000 | 3,391 | 4,318 | 1,627 |
| 7,000 | 3,922 | 3,333 | 1,868 |
| 7,500 | 4,796 | 4,381 | 2,802 |
| 29,500 | 7,500 | 7,845 | 1,995 |
| 46,000 | 49,703 | 2,347 | 2,536 |
| 16,750 | 17,538 | 1,802 | 1,887 |
| 11,500 | 8,742 | 3,478 | 2,644 |
| 21,400 | 15,679 | 2,030 | 1,487 |
| 4,500 | 1,595 | 2,207 | 782 |

表 5-6 都市計畫區域內公共工程實施數量

| 年度及 都市計畫區(市、鎮、鄉)別 Fiscal Year & Urban Planning District (Township) | 道路 (包括廣場) (平方公尺) | | | |
|---|--------------------|---------------|-------------------|--------------------|
| | 瀝青路面 Asphalt | | | 水泥混凝土路面 |
| | 新闢 Construction | 拓寬 Widened | 舖裝 Improvement | 新闢 Construction |
| 民國 93年度 FY 2004 | 370,036 | 79,175 | 429,769 | - |
| 民國 94年度 FY 2005 | 267,960 | 79,539 | 352,935 | - |
| 民國 95年度 FY 2006 | 12,038 | - | 262,038 | - |
| 民國 96年度 FY 2007 | 260,724 | 3,070 | 372,596 | 21,109 |
| 民國 97年度 FY 2008 | 1,711 | 15,609 | 94,927 | - |
| 年度及 都市計畫區(市、鎮、鄉)別 Fiscal Year & Urban Planning District (Township) | 道路 (包括廣場) (平方公尺) | | | |
| | 瀝青路面 Asphalt | | | 水泥混凝土路面 |
| | 新闢 Construction | 拓寬 Widened | 舖裝 Improvement | 新闢 Construction |
| 民國 98年度 FY 2009 | 279,529 | - | 400,009 | - |
| 民國 99年度 FY 2010 | 283,852 | 26,100 | 427,991 | - |
| 民國100年度 FY 2011 | 12,584 | 803 | 934,780 | - |
| 民國101年度 FY 2012 | 35,292 | 22,663 | 2,550,615 | - |
| 民國102年度 FY 2013 | 13,310 | - | 475,564 | - |
| 彰化市 Changhua | 7,178 | - | 89,386 | - |
| 鹿港、福興 Lugang、Fusing | - | - | 3,023 | - |
| 和美鎮 Hemei | - | - | 17,404 | - |
| 線西鄉 Siansi | - | - | 12,331 | - |
| 伸港(水尾地區) Shengang (Shueiwei District) | - | - | 1,796 | - |
| 伸港(全興地區) Shengang(Chuansing District) | - | - | - | - |
| 秀水鄉 Sioushuei | - | - | - | - |
| 花壇鄉 Huatan | - | - | 210,360 | - |
| 芬園鄉 Fenyuan | - | - | - | - |
| 員林鎮 Yuanlin | - | - | - | - |
| 溪湖鎮 Sihu | - | - | 3,887 | - |
| 田中鎮 Tianjhung | - | - | 8,022 | - |
| 大村鄉 Dacun | 4,800 | - | - | - |
| 大埔鹽鄉 Puyan | 149 | - | - | - |
| 埔心鄉 Pusin | - | - | 1,417 | - |
| 永靖鄉 Yongjing | - | - | 4,384 | - |
| 社頭鄉 Shetou | - | - | 9,450 | - |
| 二水鄉 Ershuei | - | - | - | - |
| 北斗鎮 Beidou | - | - | 72,109 | - |
| 二林鎮 Erlin | - | - | 21,839 | - |
| 田尾鄉 Tianwei | - | - | - | - |
| 埤頭鄉 Pitou | - | - | - | - |
| 芳苑鄉 Fangyuan | - | - | 1,023 | - |
| 大城鄉 Dacheng | - | - | - | - |
| 竹塘鄉 Jhutang | - | - | 4,050 | - |
| 溪州鄉 Sijhou | - | - | 15,083 | - |
| 彰化交流道特定區 Changhua Interchange Speical District | - | - | - | - |
| 員林交流道特定區 Yuanlin Interchange Speical District | - | - | - | - |
| 八卦山風景特定區 PaGu Mount. Scenic Speical District | - | - | - | - |
| 田尾園藝特定區 Tienwei Gardening Speical District | 1,183 | - | - | - |
| 高鐵彰化車站 THSR Changhua Station | - | - | - | - |
| 特定區 Special District | - | - | - | - |

資料來源：工務處報表 2354-00-01-2。

Table 5-6 The Implementation Amount for Public Works of Urban Planning

表 5-6 都市計畫區域內公共工程實施數量（續）

| 年度及 都市計畫區(市、鎮、鄉)別 Fiscal Year & Urban Planning District (Township) | 橋樑 Bridge | | | |
|---|-------------------|---------------------------------------|------------|---------------------------------------|
| | 鋼筋混凝土橋 Reinforced | | 其他 Other | |
| | 座 Plans | 面積 (平方公尺) Area(M ²) | 座 Plans | 面積 (平方公尺) Area(M ²) |
| 民國 93年度 FY 2004 | 14 | 1,588 | 1 | 48 |
| 民國 94年度 FY 2005 | 6 | 820 | - | - |
| 民國 95年度 FY 2006 | - | - | - | - |
| 民國 96年度 FY 2007 | 1 | 480 | - | - |
| 民國 97年度 FY 2008 | - | - | - | - |
| 年度及 都市計畫區(市、鎮、鄉)別 Fiscal Year & Urban Planning District (Township) | 橋樑 Bridge | | | |
| | 鋼筋混凝土橋 Reinforced | | 其他 Other | |
| | 座 Plans | 面積 (平方公尺) Area(M ²) | 座 Plans | 面積 (平方公尺) Area(M ²) |
| 民國 98年度 FY 2009 | - | - | 1 | 292 |
| 民國 99年度 FY 2010 | - | - | - | - |
| 民國100年度 FY 2011 | 4 | 1,757 | 1 | 6 |
| 民國101年度 FY 2012 | - | - | 1 | 215 |
| 民國102年度 FY 2013 | - | - | - | - |
| 彰化市 Changhua | - | - | - | - |
| 鹿港、福興 Lugang、Fusing | - | - | - | - |
| 和美鎮 Hemei | - | - | - | - |
| 線西鄉 Siansi | - | - | - | - |
| 伸港(水尾地區) Shengang (Shueiwei District) | - | - | - | - |
| 伸港(全興地區) Shengang(Chuansing District) | - | - | - | - |
| 秀水鄉 Siouhsuei | - | - | - | - |
| 花壇鄉 Huatan | - | - | - | - |
| 芬園鄉 Fenyuan | - | - | - | - |
| 員林鎮 Yuanlin | - | - | - | - |
| 溪湖鎮 Sihu | - | - | - | - |
| 田中鎮 Tianjhung | - | - | - | - |
| 大村鄉 Dacun | - | - | - | - |
| 大埔鹽鄉 Puyan | - | - | - | - |
| 埔心鄉 Pusin | - | - | - | - |
| 永靖鄉 Yongjing | - | - | - | - |
| 社頭鄉 Shetou | - | - | - | - |
| 二水鄉 Ershuei | - | - | - | - |
| 北斗鎮 Beidou | - | - | - | - |
| 二林鎮 Erlin | - | - | - | - |
| 田尾鄉 Tianwei | - | - | - | - |
| 埤頭鄉 Pitou | - | - | - | - |
| 芳苑鄉 Fangyuan | - | - | - | - |
| 大城鄉 Dacheng | - | - | - | - |
| 竹塘鄉 Jhutang | - | - | - | - |
| 溪州鄉 Sijhou | - | - | - | - |
| 彰化交流道特定區 Changhua Interchange Speical District | - | - | - | - |
| 員林交流道特定區 Yuanlin Interchange Speical District | - | - | - | - |
| 八卦山風景特定區 PaGu Mount. Scenic Speical District | - | - | - | - |
| 田尾園藝特定區 Tienwei Gardening Speical District | - | - | - | - |
| 高鐵彰化車站 THSR Changhua Station | - | - | - | - |
| 特定區 Special District | - | - | - | - |

**Table 5-6 The Implementation Amount for Public Works of Urban Planning
(Cont.)**

表 5-7 都市計畫公共設施用地計畫面積

單位：公頃

| 年底及 都市計畫區(市、鎮、鄉)別 End of Year & Urban Planning District (Township) | | 總計 Grand Total | 公園 Park | 綠地 Green Area | 廣場 Square |
|---|---|-------------------|------------|------------------|--------------|
| 民國 93年底 | End of 2004 | 2,728.34 | 379.35 | 33.40 | 20.20 |
| 民國 94年底 | End of 2005 | 2,746.57 | 375.27 | 33.42 | 19.79 |
| 民國 95年底 | End of 2006 | 2,747.25 | 373.57 | 33.42 | 19.79 |
| 民國 96年底 | End of 2007 | 2,736.29 | 379.65 | 32.07 | 19.79 |
| 民國 97年底 | End of 2008 | 2,981.45 | 638.99 | 32.13 | 20.29 |
| 民國 98年底 | End of 2009 | 2,968.16 | 641.28 | 32.04 | 20.67 |
| 民國 99年底 | End of 2010 | 2,987.37 | 649.60 | 32.79 | 22.97 |
| 民國100年底 | End of 2011 | 2,998.65 | 639.73 | 33.92 | 17.68 |
| 民國101年底 | End of 2012 | 3,029.45 | 671.37 | 33.90 | 18.93 |
| 民國102年底 | End of 2013 | 3,041.23 | 671.93 | 31.80 | 20.17 |
| 彰化市 | Changhua | 467.55 | 72.89 | 5.96 | 3.38 |
| 彰化交流道特定區 | Changhua Interchange Special District | 211.74 | - | - | 0.62 |
| 鹿港、福興 | Lugang、Fusing | 133.59 | 14.53 | 0.25 | 2.47 |
| 和美鎮 | Hemei | 89.98 | 5.15 | 0.25 | 2.65 |
| 北斗鎮 | Beidou | 62.95 | 2.10 | 0.29 | 0.03 |
| 員林鎮 | Yuanlin | 191.69 | 14.14 | 1.50 | 0.56 |
| 員林交流道特定區 | Yuanlin Interchange Special District | 75.28 | 4.81 | - | 0.57 |
| 溪湖鎮 | Sihu | 165.48 | 11.07 | 5.81 | 2.23 |
| 田中鎮 | Tianjhong | 80.11 | 2.40 | 1.89 | 1.50 |
| 二林鎮 | Erlin | 105.40 | 4.98 | - | 0.49 |
| 線西鄉 | Siansi | 45.79 | 2.25 | - | - |
| 伸港鄉 | Shengang | 37.18 | - | 3.89 | 0.24 |
| 伸港(全興地區) | Shengang (Chuansing District) | 47.01 | 4.15 | 0.92 | 0.18 |
| 秀水鄉 | Sioushuei | 40.74 | 1.56 | 0.01 | - |
| 花壇鄉 | Huatan | 57.75 | 2.44 | 0.97 | - |
| 芬園鄉 | Fenyuan | 22.70 | 0.18 | 0.99 | 0.56 |
| 埔鹽鄉 | Puyan | 41.79 | 1.14 | 0.23 | 0.05 |
| 埔心鄉 | Pusin | 29.45 | 0.70 | 0.60 | 0.20 |
| 永靖鄉 | Yongjing | 36.31 | 1.14 | - | - |
| 社頭鄉 | Shetou | 82.91 | 3.15 | 3.28 | - |
| 二水鄉 | Ershuei | 51.63 | 3.72 | 1.70 | 0.33 |
| 田尾鄉 | Tianwei | 23.91 | - | - | - |
| 芳苑鄉 | Fangyuan | 25.00 | - | - | - |
| 大城鄉 | Dacheng | 24.81 | 3.60 | - | - |
| 竹塘鄉 | Jhutang | 24.21 | 1.61 | 0.08 | 0.88 |
| 溪州鄉 | Sijhou | 59.35 | 5.66 | - | 0.74 |
| 八卦山風景特定區 | PaGu Mount. Scenic Special District | 623.80 | 487.23 | 0.41 | 0.70 |
| 田尾園藝特定區 | Tienwei Gardening Special District | 46.14 | 7.01 | 0.02 | 0.41 |
| 埤頭鄉 | Pitou | 25.51 | 1.48 | - | 0.17 |
| 大村鄉 | Dacun | 31.48 | 0.84 | - | 0.53 |
| 高速鐵路彰化車站 特定區 | THSR Changhua Station Special District | 79.99 | 12.01 | 2.75 | 0.68 |

資料來源：建設處報表 2359-01-03-2。

附 註：資料因四捨五入關係，部分總計數字不等於細項數字之和。

Table 5-7 Area Planned of Public Facility Land of Urban Planning

Unit : Ha.

| 兒童遊樂場 Play Ground | 體育場 Athletic Complex | 道路、人行步道 Road and Walkways | 停車場 Car Park | 加油站 Gas Station | 市場 Market | 學校 School | 社教機構 Social Educational Organization |
|----------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------|--------------------|--------------|--------------|---|
| 23.28 | 37.84 | 1,247.50 | 15.35 | 1.92 | 30.90 | 496.58 | 10.45 |
| 28.48 | 37.84 | 1,296.07 | 17.02 | 1.68 | 29.94 | 493.19 | 10.46 |
| 28.48 | 37.84 | 1,296.41 | 17.43 | 1.68 | 29.82 | 493.19 | 10.46 |
| 28.48 | 33.58 | 1,264.04 | 17.28 | 1.68 | 29.67 | 492.18 | 10.39 |
| 30.31 | 34.90 | 1,256.90 | 17.97 | 1.20 | 28.84 | 497.11 | 10.54 |
| 30.55 | 34.90 | 1,257.47 | 19.12 | 1.20 | 28.77 | 496.29 | 10.60 |
| 39.76 | 27.56 | 1,267.79 | 23.02 | 1.08 | 27.06 | 495.68 | 10.55 |
| 42.66 | 27.52 | 1,291.27 | 22.44 | 1.08 | 29.27 | 473.16 | 11.15 |
| 26.16 | 27.56 | 1,302.67 | 20.33 | 1.34 | 29.84 | 474.25 | 10.23 |
| 33.17 | 27.56 | 1,291.43 | 27.05 | 1.08 | 29.94 | 472.75 | 10.28 |
| - | 15.24 | 209.26 | 2.83 | - | 2.37 | 85.91 | 5.12 |
| 2.21 | - | 129.87 | 0.22 | 0.12 | 0.29 | 6.00 | 0.11 |
| 2.35 | 5.33 | 66.14 | 1.85 | - | 2.02 | 28.46 | 1.55 |
| 1.87 | - | 47.26 | 1.14 | - | 0.52 | 25.93 | - |
| - | - | 31.71 | 0.07 | - | 0.99 | 22.09 | - |
| 0.17 | - | 96.94 | 1.03 | - | 4.23 | 52.48 | 1.43 |
| 0.20 | - | 24.02 | - | 0.11 | 0.20 | 7.98 | - |
| 3.53 | - | 75.47 | 0.51 | 0.22 | 3.74 | 35.82 | - |
| 0.41 | - | 48.19 | 0.28 | - | 0.22 | 17.64 | - |
| - | - | 62.37 | - | 0.15 | 2.84 | 21.80 | - |
| 1.20 | - | 30.50 | 0.69 | 0.22 | 0.46 | 6.88 | 0.05 |
| 1.18 | - | 23.54 | 0.32 | - | 0.14 | 7.45 | - |
| 5.51 | - | 24.88 | 1.09 | 0.06 | 0.29 | 6.70 | - |
| 0.80 | - | 21.10 | 0.23 | 0.08 | 1.21 | 12.84 | - |
| 1.29 | - | 29.18 | 1.45 | - | 0.42 | 5.10 | 0.18 |
| 0.65 | - | 14.35 | 0.29 | - | 0.43 | 4.52 | - |
| 1.20 | - | 29.67 | 0.25 | - | 0.25 | 6.74 | - |
| - | - | 13.62 | - | - | 1.03 | 5.36 | 0.12 |
| 1.06 | - | 17.79 | 0.47 | - | 1.44 | 11.87 | - |
| 3.21 | 5.67 | 43.59 | 0.54 | - | 0.57 | 16.79 | - |
| 1.26 | - | 19.01 | 0.71 | - | 0.25 | 7.16 | - |
| - | - | 10.90 | 0.08 | - | 3.10 | 7.36 | 0.14 |
| 0.60 | - | 18.16 | - | - | 0.11 | 4.56 | - |
| 0.47 | - | 11.88 | - | - | 0.19 | 5.84 | - |
| - | - | 13.90 | - | - | 0.38 | 6.62 | - |
| 0.66 | - | 34.92 | 0.70 | 0.12 | 0.72 | 11.86 | - |
| 0.20 | 1.32 | 36.02 | 1.90 | - | 0.41 | 35.79 | 0.16 |
| 0.62 | - | 33.46 | 2.28 | - | 0.17 | - | 0.82 |
| 0.27 | - | 17.77 | 0.57 | - | 0.47 | 3.03 | 0.60 |
| - | - | 25.94 | 0.02 | - | 0.49 | 2.17 | - |
| 2.25 | - | 30.02 | 7.53 | - | - | - | - |

Source : Table 2359-01-03-2 compiled by Department of Economic Affairs.

Note : The figures of total item may not agree with the sums of detail due to omitting the decimal fraction less than 0.5 and counting all the others .

表 5-7 都市計畫公共設施用地計畫面積（續）

單位：公頃

| 年底及 都市計畫區(市、鎮、鄉)別 End of Year & Urban Planning District (Township) | | 醫療衛 生機構 Health Services | 機關 用地 Administrative Authorities | 墓地 Cemetery | 變電所、電 力專業用地 Telecommunication Office |
|---|---|----------------------------------|---|----------------|---|
| 民國 93年底 | End of 2004 | 5.90 | 102.06 | 77.45 | 9.95 |
| 民國 94年底 | End of 2005 | 5.90 | 101.57 | 76.29 | 9.66 |
| 民國 95年底 | End of 2006 | 5.90 | 103.41 | 76.29 | 9.66 |
| 民國 96年底 | End of 2007 | 5.90 | 101.62 | 76.29 | 9.65 |
| 民國 97年底 | End of 2008 | 5.90 | 100.88 | 75.93 | 9.82 |
| 民國 98年底 | End of 2009 | 5.90 | 102.25 | 57.32 | 9.81 |
| 民國 99年底 | End of 2010 | 5.90 | 102.04 | 55.75 | 9.83 |
| 民國100年底 | End of 2011 | 5.90 | 102.49 | 55.75 | 9.97 |
| 民國101年底 | End of 2012 | 5.90 | 106.31 | 57.00 | 9.97 |
| 民國102年底 | End of 2013 | 5.90 | 104.65 | 57.00 | 9.95 |
| 彰化市 | Changhua | 1.40 | 20.88 | - | 2.47 |
| 彰化交流道特定區 | Changhua Interchange Special District | - | 4.87 | 4.52 | 5.61 |
| 鹿港、福興 | Lugang、Fusing | - | 3.71 | - | 0.27 |
| 和美鎮 | Hemei | - | 1.28 | - | - |
| 北斗鎮 | Beidou | - | 2.72 | 0.46 | 0.02 |
| 員林鎮 | Yuanlin | - | 9.94 | - | 0.59 |
| 員林交流道特定區 | Yuanlin Interchange Special District | 4.50 | 0.39 | 3.21 | - |
| 溪湖鎮 | Sihu | - | 7.11 | 9.78 | 0.17 |
| 田中鎮 | Tianjhong | - | 0.50 | - | - |
| 二林鎮 | Erlin | - | 2.73 | - | 0.42 |
| 線西鄉 | Siansi | - | 1.24 | - | - |
| 伸港鄉 | Shengang | - | 0.42 | - | - |
| 伸港(全興地區) | Shengang (Chuansing District) | - | 2.00 | - | - |
| 秀水鄉 | Sioushuei | - | 1.60 | - | - |
| 花壇鄉 | Huatan | - | 1.29 | - | - |
| 芬園鄉 | Fenyuan | - | 0.73 | - | - |
| 埔鹽鄉 | Puyan | - | 1.37 | 0.21 | - |
| 埔心鄉 | Pusin | - | 0.80 | 6.59 | - |
| 永靖鄉 | Yongjing | - | 0.61 | - | 0.12 |
| 社頭鄉 | Shetou | - | 1.73 | - | - |
| 二水鄉 | Ershuei | - | 1.84 | 1.21 | - |
| 田尾鄉 | Tianwei | - | 0.67 | 1.66 | - |
| 芳苑鄉 | Fangyuan | - | 0.79 | - | 0.14 |
| 大城鄉 | Dacheng | - | 0.32 | 2.34 | - |
| 竹塘鄉 | Jhutang | - | 0.74 | - | - |
| 溪州鄉 | Sijhou | - | 2.42 | - | - |
| 八卦山風景特定區 | PaGu Mount. Scenic Special District | - | 30.28 | 27.02 | - |
| 田尾園藝特定區 | Tienwei Gardening Special District | - | 0.10 | - | - |
| 埤頭鄉 | Pitou | - | 0.57 | - | - |
| 大村鄉 | Dacun | - | 1.01 | - | - |
| 高速鐵路彰化車站 特定區 | THSR Changhua Station Special District | - | - | - | 0.14 |

Table 5-7 Area Planned of Public Facility Land of Urban Planning (Cont.)

| | | | | | | | Unit : Ha. |
|----------------------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------|--------------------|---------------------------------------|--|--------------------|------------|
| 郵政、電 信用地 Post Office | 民用航空 站、機場 Civil Air Terminal | 溝渠 河道 Waterway | 港埠 用地 Harbor | 捷運系統、交 通、車站、鐵路 Terminal Station | 環保設 施用地 Environment Protection Facility | 其他 用地 Others | |
| 3.73 | - | 67.93 | - | 80.13 | 11.45 | 72.98 | |
| 3.73 | - | 85.69 | - | 79.90 | 11.45 | 29.23 | |
| 4.02 | - | 85.69 | - | 79.90 | 11.45 | 28.85 | |
| 2.98 | - | 81.61 | - | 81.38 | 11.45 | 56.62 | |
| 2.67 | - | 67.56 | - | 99.91 | 10.73 | 38.87 | |
| 2.67 | - | 67.68 | - | 99.91 | 10.76 | 38.98 | |
| 3.38 | - | 68.15 | - | 93.22 | 10.76 | 40.49 | |
| 1.31 | - | 83.72 | - | 88.40 | 11.27 | 49.98 | |
| 1.74 | - | 83.56 | - | 88.86 | 5.44 | 54.09 | |
| 1.66 | - | 85.17 | - | 90.30 | 13.62 | 55.83 | |
| 0.13 | - | 12.28 | - | 20.60 | 6.86 | - | |
| 0.66 | - | 47.26 | - | 7.53 | 0.73 | 1.12 | |
| 0.12 | - | 3.80 | - | 0.59 | - | 0.15 | |
| - | - | 0.02 | - | - | 3.00 | 0.91 | |
| - | - | 2.47 | - | - | - | - | |
| 0.52 | - | - | - | 7.54 | - | 0.62 | |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | 29.29 | |
| - | - | - | - | 5.61 | - | 4.41 | |
| - | - | 0.27 | - | 6.81 | - | - | |
| 0.08 | - | 3.58 | - | 5.74 | - | 0.22 | |
| - | - | 2.21 | - | - | - | 0.09 | |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| - | - | 0.23 | - | - | 1.00 | - | |
| - | - | 1.31 | - | - | - | - | |
| 0.11 | - | 5.85 | - | 9.47 | - | - | |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 0.04 | - | - | - | 0.64 | - | - | |
| - | - | 0.43 | - | - | - | - | |
| - | - | 1.22 | - | - | 0.59 | - | |
| - | - | - | - | 4.38 | - | - | |
| - | - | 0.71 | - | 13.73 | - | - | |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| - | - | 0.64 | - | - | - | - | |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 0.17 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| - | - | - | - | 1.53 | - | 0.02 | |
| - | - | 1.15 | - | - | - | 1.21 | |
| - | - | 1.26 | - | - | - | - | |
| - | - | - | - | 0.58 | - | - | |
| - | - | 0.48 | - | - | - | - | |
| - | - | - | - | 5.55 | 1.44 | 17.62 | |

表 5-8 都市計畫公共設施用地已闢建面積

單位：公頃

| 年底及 都市計畫區(市、鎮、鄉)別 End of Year & Urban Planning District (Township) | | 總計 Grand Total | 公園 Park | 綠地 Green Area | 廣場 Square |
|---|---|-------------------|------------|------------------|--------------|
| 民國 93年底 | End of 2004 | 1,581.97 | 54.64 | 5.26 | 12.32 |
| 民國 94年底 | End of 2005 | 1,583.53 | 55.84 | 5.26 | 12.32 |
| 民國 95年底 | End of 2006 | 1,587.65 | 55.84 | 5.26 | 12.32 |
| 民國 96年底 | End of 2007 | 1,588.12 | 55.92 | 5.26 | 12.32 |
| 民國 97年底 | End of 2008 | 1,500.16 | 57.70 | 5.26 | 13.01 |
| 民國 98年底 | End of 2009 | 1,529.94 | 62.23 | 5.26 | 14.91 |
| 民國 99年底 | End of 2010 | 1,538.33 | 65.86 | 5.33 | 14.91 |
| 民國100年底 | End of 2011 | 1,605.65 | 73.70 | 5.22 | 11.22 |
| 民國101年底 | End of 2012 | 1,590.76 | 76.48 | 5.22 | 10.24 |
| 民國102年底 | End of 2013 | 1,646.24 | 80.26 | 5.22 | 12.29 |
| 彰化市 | Changhua | 277.48 | 21.64 | 1.50 | 2.02 |
| 彰化交流道特定區 | Changhua Interchange Special District | 55.71 | - | - | - |
| 鹿港、福興 | Lugang、Fusing | 104.85 | 5.26 | - | 1.55 |
| 和美鎮 | Hemei | 77.31 | 1.68 | - | 2.23 |
| 北斗鎮 | Beidou | 62.70 | 2.10 | 0.29 | 0.03 |
| 員林鎮 | Yuanlin | 147.73 | 6.13 | - | 0.28 |
| 員林交流道特定區 | Yuanlin Interchange Special District | 59.19 | 4.81 | - | - |
| 溪湖鎮 | Sihu | 101.47 | 1.43 | - | 1.15 |
| 田中鎮 | Tianjhong | 55.63 | 1.11 | 1.91 | 0.32 |
| 二林鎮 | Erlin | 73.75 | 4.36 | - | 0.49 |
| 線西鄉 | Siansi | 20.81 | 0.60 | - | - |
| 伸港(水尾地區) | Shengang (Shueiwei District) | 21.34 | - | - | 0.24 |
| 伸港(全興地區) | Shengang (Chuansing District) | 46.01 | 4.15 | 0.92 | 0.18 |
| 秀水鄉 | Sioushuei | 25.39 | 3.18 | - | - |
| 花壇鄉 | Huatan | 48.62 | 2.57 | - | - |
| 芬園鄉 | Fenyuan | 16.65 | 0.14 | - | 0.54 |
| 埔鹽鄉 | Puyan | 34.04 | - | - | 0.05 |
| 埔心鄉 | Pusin | 30.12 | 0.70 | 0.60 | 0.20 |
| 永靖鄉 | Yongjing | 32.58 | 0.97 | - | - |
| 社頭鄉 | Shetou | 64.31 | - | - | - |
| 二水鄉 | Ershuei | 25.36 | - | - | 2.00 |
| 田尾鄉 | Tianwei | 18.75 | - | - | - |
| 芳苑鄉 | Fangyuan | 20.88 | - | - | - |
| 大城鄉 | Dacheng | 21.18 | 3.60 | - | - |
| 竹塘鄉 | Jhutang | 22.49 | 1.61 | - | - |
| 溪州鄉 | Sijhou | 34.67 | 2.10 | - | - |
| 八卦山風景特定區 | PaGu Mount. Scenic Special District | 100.31 | 4.39 | - | 0.70 |
| 田尾園藝特定區 | Tienwei Gardening Special District | 19.65 | 6.91 | - | - |
| 埤頭鄉 | Pitou | 17.37 | 0.18 | - | - |
| 大村鄉 | Dacun | 9.91 | 0.64 | - | 0.32 |
| 高速鐵路彰化車站 特定區 | THSR Changhua Station Special District | - | - | - | - |

資料來源：建設處報表 2359-01-06-2。

附 註：資料因四捨五入關係，部分總計數字不等於細項數字之和。

Table 5-8 Area Constructed of Public Facility Land of Urban Planning

Unit : Ha.

| 兒童遊樂場 Play Ground | 體育場 Athletic Complex | 道路、人行步道 Road and Walkways | 停車場 Car Park | 加油站 Gas Station | 市場 Market | 學校 School | 社教機構 Social Educational Organization |
|----------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------|--------------------|--------------|--------------|---|
| 21.16 | 27.65 | 772.24 | 23.31 | 2.92 | 19.35 | 391.87 | 7.71 |
| 21.16 | 27.65 | 772.58 | 23.31 | 2.92 | 19.35 | 391.87 | 7.71 |
| 21.16 | 27.65 | 776.40 | 23.31 | 2.92 | 19.35 | 391.87 | 12.21 |
| 21.23 | 27.65 | 776.70 | 23.31 | 2.92 | 19.35 | 391.87 | 12.21 |
| 20.28 | 25.19 | 670.13 | 23.36 | 5.54 | 17.07 | 402.04 | 3.00 |
| 20.89 | 25.19 | 709.97 | 8.37 | 5.44 | 17.40 | 402.00 | 3.89 |
| 20.64 | 25.19 | 715.77 | 7.92 | 4.68 | 17.60 | 399.56 | 3.00 |
| 20.75 | 27.52 | 742.70 | 11.54 | 1.71 | 18.07 | 403.92 | 3.89 |
| 21.45 | 21.89 | 738.43 | 10.04 | 1.12 | 18.03 | 408.53 | 5.05 |
| 21.45 | 27.56 | 776.08 | 10.29 | 0.86 | 19.86 | 415.42 | 5.05 |
| 11.05 | 15.24 | 80.94 | 2.83 | - | 0.14 | 85.91 | - |
| - | - | 48.10 | - | 0.12 | - | 2.00 | - |
| 0.56 | 5.33 | 65.40 | 1.56 | - | 0.16 | 16.93 | 1.55 |
| 0.52 | - | 46.65 | 0.71 | - | 0.52 | 23.78 | - |
| - | - | 30.13 | 0.07 | - | 0.99 | 21.37 | - |
| 0.17 | - | 70.61 | 0.75 | - | 4.38 | 48.01 | 1.43 |
| - | - | 9.68 | - | 0.11 | - | 7.20 | - |
| - | - | 48.69 | 0.33 | 0.22 | 3.02 | 30.76 | 0.21 |
| - | - | 32.98 | 0.16 | - | 0.27 | 13.40 | - |
| - | - | 47.91 | - | 0.15 | 1.26 | 15.65 | - |
| - | - | 11.93 | - | - | - | 4.87 | - |
| 1.18 | - | 11.59 | 0.32 | - | 0.14 | 7.45 | - |
| 5.51 | - | 24.88 | 1.09 | 0.06 | 0.29 | 6.70 | - |
| - | - | 5.08 | - | 0.08 | 1.21 | 12.84 | - |
| 0.08 | - | 27.03 | 0.17 | - | 0.42 | 5.10 | 0.18 |
| - | - | 10.63 | 0.05 | - | 0.12 | 4.52 | - |
| 1.20 | - | 24.31 | - | - | 0.13 | 6.17 | - |
| - | - | 14.30 | - | - | 1.03 | 5.35 | 0.12 |
| 1.06 | - | 14.59 | 0.47 | - | 1.44 | 11.87 | - |
| - | 5.67 | 36.07 | 0.54 | - | 0.13 | 16.79 | - |
| - | - | 16.48 | - | - | 0.17 | 3.20 | - |
| - | - | 7.22 | 0.08 | - | 1.90 | 7.00 | 0.14 |
| - | - | 15.21 | - | - | 0.10 | 4.15 | - |
| - | - | 8.89 | - | - | 0.19 | 5.84 | - |
| - | - | 13.90 | - | - | 0.19 | 6.14 | - |
| - | - | 16.54 | 0.13 | 0.12 | 0.72 | 11.86 | - |
| - | 1.32 | 8.30 | 0.30 | - | - | 25.64 | - |
| - | - | 10.59 | 0.35 | - | - | - | 0.82 |
| 0.12 | - | 11.73 | 0.37 | - | 0.47 | 2.75 | 0.60 |
| - | - | 5.72 | 0.01 | - | 0.47 | 2.17 | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |

Source : Table 2359-01-06-2 compiled by Department of Economic Affairs .

Note : The figures of total item may not agree with the sums of detail due to omitting the decimal fraction less than 0.5 and counting all the others .

表 5-8 都市計畫公共設施用地已闢建面積（續）

單位：公頃

| 年底及 都市計畫區(市、鎮、鄉)別 End of Year & Urban Planning District (Township) | | 醫療衛 生機構 Health Services | 機關 用地 Administrative Authorities | 墓地 Cemetery | 變電所、電 力專業用地 Telecommunication Office |
|---|---|----------------------------------|---|----------------|---|
| 民國 93年底 | End of 2004 | 9.85 | 56.03 | 48.10 | 4.76 |
| 民國 94年底 | End of 2005 | 9.85 | 56.03 | 48.10 | 4.76 |
| 民國 95年底 | End of 2006 | 5.74 | 64.82 | 38.92 | 4.76 |
| 民國 96年底 | End of 2007 | 5.74 | 64.82 | 38.92 | 4.76 |
| 民國 97年底 | End of 2008 | 8.39 | 60.40 | 40.63 | 4.78 |
| 民國 98年底 | End of 2009 | 8.20 | 60.54 | 37.74 | 4.81 |
| 民國 99年底 | End of 2010 | 8.34 | 61.35 | 39.59 | 4.65 |
| 民國100年底 | End of 2011 | 8.20 | 84.24 | 53.23 | 4.63 |
| 民國101年底 | End of 2012 | 7.20 | 77.29 | 53.23 | 4.65 |
| 民國102年底 | End of 2013 | 4.50 | 77.24 | 53.23 | 4.21 |
| 彰化市 | Changhua | - | 9.47 | - | 2.46 |
| 彰化交流道特定區 | Changhua Interchange Special District | - | 0.08 | 1.91 | - |
| 鹿港、福興 | Lugang、Fusing | - | 2.52 | - | 0.27 |
| 和美鎮 | Hemei | - | 1.20 | - | - |
| 北斗鎮 | Beidou | - | 1.84 | 0.46 | 0.02 |
| 員林鎮 | Yuanlin | - | 7.25 | - | 0.59 |
| 員林交流道特定區 | Yuanlin Interchange Special District | 4.50 | 0.39 | 3.21 | - |
| 溪湖鎮 | Sihu | - | 4.00 | 7.33 | 0.19 |
| 田中鎮 | Tianjhong | - | 0.53 | - | - |
| 二林鎮 | Erlin | - | 1.87 | - | 0.42 |
| 線西鄉 | Siansi | - | 0.96 | - | - |
| 伸港(水尾地區) | Shengang (Shueiwei District) | - | 0.42 | - | - |
| 伸港(全興地區) | Shengang (Chuansing District) | - | 2.00 | - | - |
| 秀水鄉 | Sioushuei | - | 1.60 | - | - |
| 花壇鄉 | Huatan | - | 1.29 | - | - |
| 芬園鄉 | Fenyuan | - | 0.65 | - | - |
| 埔鹽鄉 | Puyan | - | 1.17 | 0.21 | - |
| 埔心鄉 | Pusin | - | 0.80 | 6.59 | - |
| 永靖鄉 | Yongjing | - | 0.61 | - | 0.12 |
| 社頭鄉 | Shetou | - | 0.67 | - | - |
| 二水鄉 | Ershuei | - | 1.01 | 2.50 | - |
| 田尾鄉 | Tianwei | - | 0.69 | 1.66 | - |
| 芳苑鄉 | Fangyuan | - | 0.79 | - | 0.14 |
| 大城鄉 | Dacheng | - | 0.32 | 2.34 | - |
| 竹塘鄉 | Jhutang | - | 0.65 | - | - |
| 溪州鄉 | Sijhou | - | 2.11 | - | - |
| 八卦山風景特定區 | PaGu Mount. Scenic Special District | - | 30.28 | 27.02 | - |
| 田尾園藝特定區 | Tienwei Gardening Special District | - | 0.97 | - | - |
| 埤頭鄉 | Pitou | - | 0.57 | - | - |
| 大村鄉 | Dacun | - | 0.53 | - | - |
| 高速鐵路彰化車站 特定區 | THSR Changhua Station Special District | - | - | - | - |

Table 5-8 Area Constructed of Public Facility Land of Urban Planning (Cont.)

表 5-9 核發建築物使用執照總樓地板面積

| 年別 Year | 按土地使用分區別分 By Land Using District | | | | | | | 單位：平方公尺 | |
|---------------------|-------------------------------------|--|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------|------------|
| | 合計 Total | 都市計畫區域內 Within Urban Planned District | | | 都市計畫區域外 Outside Urban Planned District | | | | |
| | | 小計 Subtotal | 住宅區 Residential District | 非住宅區 Non-Residential District | 小計 Subtotal | 住宅區 Residential District | 非住宅區 Non-Residential District | | |
| 民國 93年底 End of 2004 | 756,592 | 583,115 | 339,676 | 243,439 | 173,477 | ... | ... | | |
| 民國 94年底 End of 2005 | 957,328 | 505,040 | 421,444 | 83,596 | 452,288 | ... | ... | | |
| 年別 Year | 按土地使用分區別分 By Land Using District | | | | | | | | |
| | 合計 Total | 都市計畫區域內 Within Urban Planned District | | | 都市計畫區域外 Outside Urban Planned District | | | | |
| | | 住宅區 Residential District | 非住宅區 Non-Residential District | 住宅區 Residential District | 非住宅區 Non-Residential District | | | | |
| 民國 95年底 End of 2006 | 1,131,751 | | 573,126 | 163,166 | | 51,100 | 344,359 | | |
| 民國 96年底 End of 2007 | 1,257,596 | | 417,916 | 588,600 | | 11,335 | 239,745 | | |
| 民國 97年底 End of 2008 | 919,284 | | 273,336 | 510,371 | | 13,965 | 121,612 | | |
| 民國 98年底 End of 2009 | 600,097 | | 198,979 | 328,980 | | 10,423 | 61,715 | | |
| 民國 99年底 End of 2010 | 594,827 | | 179,400 | 369,570 | | 15,798 | 30,059 | | |
| 民國100年底 End of 2011 | 1,026,419 | | 296,042 | 663,765 | | 15,514 | 51,098 | | |
| 民國101年底 End of 2012 | 1,052,926 | | 357,370 | 538,532 | | 40,073 | 116,951 | | |
| 民國102年底 End of 2013 | 1,057,315 | | 369,065 | 630,484 | | 20,072 | 37,694 | | |

資料來源：建設處報表 2355-00-04-2。

Table 5-9 Total Floor Area with Usage LicensesUnit: M²

| 按構造別分 By Materials | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------|
| 合計 | 磚、石構造 | 木構造 | 鋼架構造 | 鋼筋混凝土 | 鋼骨鋼筋混凝土 | 加強磚造 | 其他 |
| Total | Cold-formed Steel Construction | Wood Construction | Steel Scaffolded Concrete | Reinforced Concrete | Steel Reinforced Concrete | Reinforced Brick Structure | Others |
| 756,592 | - | - | 11,114 | 531,831 | 197,762 | 117 | 15,768 |
| 957,328 | 226 | - | 25,883 | 758,405 | 168,533 | 4,281 | - |
| 按構造別分 By Materials | | | | | | | |
| 合計 | 磚構造 | 木構造 | 鋼構造 | 混凝土構造 (含鋼筋混凝土) | 鋼骨鋼筋混凝土構造 | 冷軋型鋼構造 | 其他 |
| Total | Brick Construction | Wood Construction | Steel Construction | Concrete Construction | Reinforced Concrete Construction | Cold-formed Steel Construction | Others |
| 1,131,751 | 2,263 | 684 | 117,189 | 1,008,439 | 3,176 | - | - |
| 1,257,596 | 7,780 | 60 | 65,571 | 957,885 | 225,713 | - | 587 |
| 919,284 | 33,122 | 195 | 21,276 | 670,535 | 194,156 | - | - |
| 600,097 | 3,743 | 537 | 15,542 | 388,450 | 191,599 | - | 226 |
| 594,827 | 16,798 | 16,480 | 7,006 | 378,600 | 175,931 | - | 12 |
| 1,026,419 | 6,442 | 10,774 | 16,001 | 613,774 | 379,428 | - | - |
| 1,052,926 | 9,455 | 7,267 | 39,855 | 645,100 | 351,249 | - | - |
| 1,057,315 | 3271 | 217 | 15,851 | 657,564 | 380,387 | - | 25 |

Source : Table 2355-00-04-2 compiled by Department of Economic Affairs.

表 5-10 自來水供水普及率

| 年底及鄉鎮市別 End of Year & Township | 人數(人) | |
|-----------------------------------|---|-------------------------------------|
| | 行政區域人數 (A) Population in Township | 供水區域人數 Population in Served Area |
| 民國 93年底 End of 2004 | 1,316,762 | 1,298,495 |
| 民國 94年底 End of 2005 | 1,315,826 | 1,297,755 |
| 民國 95年底 End of 2006 | 1,315,034 | 1,297,034 |
| 民國 96年底 End of 2007 | 1,314,354 | 1,296,473 |
| 民國 97年底 End of 2008 | 1,312,935 | 1,295,180 |
| 民國 98年底 End of 2009 | 1,312,467 | 1,294,724 |
| 民國 99年底 End of 2010 | 1,307,286 | 1,289,676 |
| 民國100年底 End of 2011 | 1,303,039 | 1,285,516 |
| 民國101年底 End of 2012 | 1,299,868 | 1,282,466 |
| 民國102年底 End of 2013 | 1,296,013 | 1,278,767 |
| 彰化市 Changhua | 236,172 | 236,172 |
| 鹿港鎮 Lugang | 85,964 | 85,964 |
| 和美鎮 Hemei | 90,541 | 90,541 |
| 線西鄉 Siansi | 17,123 | 17,123 |
| 伸港鄉 Shengang | 36,114 | 36,114 |
| 福興鄉 Fusing | 48,015 | 48,015 |
| 秀水鄉 Sioushuei | 39,385 | 39,385 |
| 花壇鄉 Huatan | 45,987 | 45,987 |
| 芬園鄉 Fenyuan | 24,258 | 7,012 |
| 員林鎮 Yuanlin | 124,938 | 124,938 |
| 溪湖鎮 Sihu | 55,802 | 55,802 |
| 田中鎮 Tianjhong | 43,106 | 43,106 |
| 大村鄉 Dacun | 36,452 | 36,452 |
| 埔鹽鄉 Puyan | 33,456 | 33,456 |
| 埔心鄉 Pusin | 35,034 | 35,034 |
| 永靖鄉 Yongjing | 38,530 | 38,530 |
| 社頭鄉 Shetou | 43,868 | 43,868 |
| 二水鄉 Ershuei | 15,999 | 15,999 |
| 北斗鎮 Beidou | 33,151 | 33,151 |
| 二林鎮 Erlin | 52,864 | 52,864 |
| 田尾鄉 Tianwei | 27,984 | 27,984 |
| 埤頭鄉 Pitou | 31,221 | 31,221 |
| 芳苑鄉 Fangyuan | 35,104 | 35,104 |
| 大城鄉 Dacheng | 18,043 | 18,043 |
| 竹塘鄉 Jhutang | 16,040 | 16,040 |
| 溪州鄉 Sijhou | 30,862 | 30,862 |

資料來源：台灣自來水公司第十一區管理處會計室。

Table 5-10 Saturation of Water Supply

| No. of Population (Persons) | 供水普及率 B/A × 100 (%) |
|---|---------------------------------|
| 實際供水人數 (B) Actual Population Served | Percentage of Population Served |
| 1,200,609 | 91.18 |
| 1,205,041 | 91.58 |
| 1,209,157 | 91.95 |
| 1,213,158 | 92.30 |
| 1,212,040 | 92.32 |
| 1,211,589 | 92.31 |
| 1,207,297 | 92.35 |
| 1,204,186 | 92.41 |
| 1,203,933 | 92.62 |
| 1,203,715 | 92.88 |
| 221,196 | 93.66 |
| 85,342 | 99.28 |
| 90,094 | 99.51 |
| 12,151 | 70.96 |
| 33,848 | 93.73 |
| 46,701 | 97.26 |
| 38,449 | 97.62 |
| 41,494 | 90.23 |
| 3,390 | 13.97 |
| 122,580 | 98.11 |
| 53,759 | 96.34 |
| 42,077 | 97.61 |
| 33,381 | 91.58 |
| 29,263 | 87.47 |
| 34,546 | 98.61 |
| 34,683 | 90.02 |
| 42,192 | 96.18 |
| 14,883 | 93.02 |
| 32,935 | 99.35 |
| 46,640 | 88.23 |
| 26,832 | 95.88 |
| 29,549 | 94.64 |
| 31,549 | 89.87 |
| 15,072 | 83.53 |
| 13,147 | 81.96 |
| 27,962 | 90.60 |

Source : Accounting Office, 11th Branch, Taiwan Water Corporation.

表 5-11 電力供應情形

| 年別 Year | 合計 Total | | | 電力 |
|---------------------|---|--|--|---|
| | 年底戶數 (戶) No. of Consumers, End of Year (Households) | 售電量 (度) Consumption of Electricity (KWH) | 每用戶全年平均用電 量(度) Average Power Consumption per Customer (KWH) | 年底戶數 (戶) No. of Consumers, End of Year (Households) |
| 民國 93年底 End of 2004 | 750,883 | 8,540,206,235 | 11,374 | 42,658 |
| 民國 94年底 End of 2005 | 759,610 | 8,661,821,236 | 11,403 | 42,768 |
| 民國 95年底 End of 2006 | 770,918 | 8,805,526,248 | 11,422 | 42,654 |
| 民國 96年底 End of 2007 | 782,007 | 9,135,641,766 | 11,682 | 42,620 |
| 民國 97年底 End of 2008 | 792,412 | 9,105,595,915 | 11,491 | 42,443 |
| 民國 98年底 End of 2009 | 800,612 | 8,715,098,459 | 10,886 | 42,184 |
| 民國 99年底 End of 2010 | 808,129 | 9,435,559,747 | 11,676 | 42,086 |
| 民國100年底 End of 2011 | 816,932 | 9,666,967,653 | 11,833 | 42,115 |
| 民國101年底 End of 2012 | 828,447 | 9,483,038,765 | 11,447 | 41,979 |
| 民國102年底 End of 2013 | 840,641 | 9,869,092,635 | 11,740 | 41,969 |

資料來源：台灣電力公司。

Table 5-11 The Supply Status of Electric Power

| Electric Power | | 電燈 Electric Light | | |
|--|---|---|--|---|
| 售電量 (度) Consumption of Electricity (KWH) | 每用戶全年 平均用電量(度) Average Power Consumption per Customer (KWH) | 年底戶數 (戶) No. of Consumers, End of Year (Households) | 售電量 (度) Consumption of Electricity (KWH) | 每用戶全年 平均用電量(度) Average Power Consumption per Customer (KWH) |
| 5,922,366,071 | 138,834 | 708,225 | 2,617,840,164 | 3,696 |
| 5,931,908,215 | 138,700 | 716,842 | 2,729,913,021 | 3,808 |
| 6,068,696,620 | 142,277 | 728,264 | 2,736,829,628 | 3,758 |
| 6,348,625,346 | 148,959 | 739,387 | 2,787,016,420 | 3,769 |
| 6,341,508,499 | 149,412 | 749,969 | 2,764,087,416 | 3,686 |
| 5,939,653,665 | 140,803 | 758,428 | 2,775,444,793 | 3,659 |
| 6,604,947,424 | 156,939 | 766,043 | 2,830,612,323 | 3,695 |
| 6,717,695,023 | 159,508 | 774,817 | 2,949,272,630 | 3,806 |
| 6,541,537,426 | 155,829 | 786,468 | 2,941,501,339 | 3,740 |
| 6,883,400,873 | 164,012 | 798,672 | 2,985,691,762 | 3,738 |

Source: Taiwan Power Company.

表 5-12 現有河川防洪設施及各項工程實施

| 年及河川別 Year & Stream | 單位：公尺 | | | |
|------------------------|---|-----------------|--|-----------------|
| | 現有河川防洪工程設施 The Existing Works for River Flood Control | | 環境改善工程 Improvement Constructions for River Environment | |
| | 堤防 Levee | 護岸 Revetment | 堤防 Levee | 護岸 Revetment |
| 民國 93年度 FY 2004 | 79,965 | 6,808 | - | - |
| 民國 94年度 FY 2005 | 79,965 | 6,808 | 1,038 | 1,320 |
| 民國 95年度 FY 2006 | 79,965 | 8,158 | - | - |
| 民國 96年度 FY 2007 | 79,965 | 8,158 | 2,183 | 394 |
| 民國 97年度 FY 2008 | 80,340 | 8,158 | 1,881 | - |
| 民國 98年度 FY 2009 | 80,340 | 8,158 | - | - |
| 民國 99年度 FY 2010 | 80,340 | 8,727 | 981 | - |
| 民國100年度 FY 2011 | 82,860 | 8,727 | 2,591 | 1,300 |
| 民國101年度 FY 2012 | 84,161 | 9,012 | 3,688 | 500 |
| 民國102年度 FY 2013 | 84,161 | 9,492 | 459 | - |
| 烏 溪 Wu River | 38,374 | 2,610 | - | - |
| 濁 水 溪 Jhuoshuei River | 45,787 | 6,882 | 459 | - |

資料來源：經濟部水利署。

附 註：本縣境內烏溪、濁水溪已改列中央管河川。

Table 5-12 The Existing Works for River Flood Control and Implementing of All Works

Unit: M

| 歲修工程 Annual Repairing Constructions | 防災減災工程 Constructions of River Disaster Prevention and Reduction | 災修及搶修工程 Rehabilitation After Disasters and Urgent Repairs of the Works | |
|---|---|--|-----------------|
| 堤防 Levee | 護岸 Revetment | 堤防 Levee | 護岸 Revetment |
| - | - | - | 2,206 |
| - | - | 1,350 | 1,240 |
| - | - | - | 1,640 |
| - | 375 | 512 | 950 |
| - | - | 1,961 | - |
| - | - | 569 | 475 |
| - | 2,520 | 720 | - |
| 2,983 | 1,301 | 285 | 50 |
| 2,983 | 550 | 480 | 280 |
| - | 550 | - | 280 |
| 2,983 | - | 480 | 389 |

Source : Water Resources Agency, Ministry of Economic Affairs.

Note : At present, no Prefecture-administered River in Changhua.

表 5-13 禦潮（海堤）工程實施

單位：公尺

| 年度別 Fiscal Year | 海岸環境改善工程 Improvement Construction for Coastal Environment | | | |
|--------------------|---|------------------------------------|--------------|-------------------------|
| | 海堤 Sea-dike | 海岸保護工 Coast Protection Works | 長度 Length | 面積(公頃) Area (Ha.) |
| 民國 93年度 FY 2004 | - | - | 1,316 | - |
| 民國 94年度 FY 2005 | - | - | 1,668 | - |
| 民國 95年度 FY 2006 | 300 | - | 450 | - |
| 民國 96年度 FY 2007 | 80 | - | - | - |
| 民國 97年度 FY 2008 | - | - | 400 | - |
| 民國 98年度 FY 2009 | - | - | 2,347 | - |
| 民國 99年度 FY 2010 | 5,825 | - | - | - |
| 民國100年度 FY 2011 | 2,320 | - | - | - |
| 民國101年度 FY 2012 | 83 | - | 1,914 | - |
| 民國102年度 FY 2013 | - | - | 2,957 | - |

資料來源：經濟部水利署。

Table 5-13 Implementing of Coastal Protection(Sea-dike) Works

| | | | | | | Unit: M |
|---|------------------------------------|---|------------------------------------|--|------------------------------------|---------|
| 養護工程 Annual Repairing of Coastal Protection Works | | 整建工程 Maintaining and Establishing of Coastal Protection Works | | 災修及搶修工程 Rehabilitation After Disasters and Urgent Repairs of the Works | | |
| 海堤 Sea-dike | 海岸保護工 Coast Protection Works | 海堤 Sea-dike | 海岸保護工 Coast Protection Works | 海堤 Sea-dike | 海岸保護工 Coast Protection Works | |
| - | - | 500 | 250 | 244 | - | |
| - | - | - | - | 895 | - | |
| - | - | 1,715 | - | - | - | |
| - | - | - | - | 1,383 | - | |

Source : Water Resources Agency, Ministry of Economic Affairs.

表 6-1 金融機構分布

單位：家

| 年底及鄉鎮市別 End of Year & Township | 總計 Grand Total | 本國銀行 Domestic Banks | 外國銀行 Foreign Banks | 陸商銀行 Mainland Chinese Banks | 信用合作社 Credit Co-operative Associations | 農會 Credit Departments of Farmers' Associations | 漁會 Credit Departments of Fishermen's Associations |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|---|---|--|
| 民國 93年底 End of 2004 | 242 | 113 | - | - | 43 | 68 | 5 |
| 民國 94年底 End of 2005 | 241 | 114 | - | - | 43 | 66 | 5 |
| 民國 95年底 End of 2006 | 242 | 116 | - | - | 43 | 64 | 6 |
| 民國 96年底 End of 2007 | 242 | 115 | - | - | 43 | 65 | 6 |
| 民國 97年底 End of 2008 | 243 | 111 | 3 | - | 43 | 66 | 7 |
| 民國 98年底 End of 2009 | 241 | 108 | 3 | - | 42 | 69 | 7 |
| 民國 99年底 End of 2010 | 236 | 104 | 2 | - | 42 | 69 | 7 |
| 民國100年底 End of 2011 | 239 | 104 | 2 | - | 42 | 72 | 7 |
| 民國101年底 End of 2012 | 238 | 104 | 1 | - | 42 | 72 | 7 |
| 民國102年底 End of 2013 | 237 | 103 | - | - | 42 | 72 | 8 |
| 彰化市 Changhua | 68 | 35 | - | - | 22 | 1 | - |
| 鹿港鎮 Lugang | 20 | 8 | - | - | 5 | 5 | 2 |
| 和美鎮 Hemei | 13 | 6 | - | - | 3 | 4 | - |
| 線西鄉 Siansi | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| 伸港鄉 Shengang | 6 | 2 | - | - | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| 福興鄉 Fusing | 7 | 1 | - | - | 2 | 3 | 1 |
| 秀水鄉 Sioushuei | 7 | 2 | - | - | 1 | 4 | - |
| 花壇鄉 Huatan | 8 | 1 | - | - | 2 | 5 | - |
| 芬園鄉 Fenyuan | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| 員林鎮 Yuanlin | 33 | 28 | - | - | - | 3 | - |
| 溪湖鎮 Sihu | 8 | 5 | - | - | 2 | 1 | - |
| 田中鎮 Tianjhong | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| 大村鄉 Dacun | 5 | - | - | - | - | 5 | - |
| 埔鹽鄉 Puyan | 4 | - | - | - | 2 | 2 | - |
| 埔心鄉 Pusin | 5 | 1 | - | - | - | 3 | 1 |
| 永靖鄉 Yongjing | 6 | 1 | - | - | - | 5 | - |
| 社頭鄉 Shetou | 6 | 2 | - | - | - | 4 | - |
| 二水鄉 Ershuei | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| 北斗鎮 Beidou | 7 | 6 | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| 二林鎮 Erlin | 8 | 3 | - | - | - | 5 | - |
| 田尾鄉 Tianwei | 4 | - | - | - | - | 4 | - |
| 埤頭鄉 Pitou | 5 | 1 | - | - | - | 4 | - |
| 芳苑鄉 Fangyuan | 4 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 大城鄉 Dacheng | 3 | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1 |
| 竹塘鄉 Jhutang | 2 | - | - | - | - | 2 | - |
| 溪州鄉 Sijhou | 3 | - | - | - | - | 3 | - |

資料來源：中央銀行。

- 附 註：1.總機構算一單位，分行(局、庫、社、部、公司)等分支機構算一單位，其餘分支單位不納入統計。
 2.中央銀行、中央存款保險公司及信用卡公司不納入統計。
 3.本國銀行及本國人壽保險公司部分不包括郵匯局之分支單位。
 4.產物保險合作社納入本國產物保險公司計算。
 5.外國銀行、外國人壽保險公司、外國產物保險公司及外國銀行駐台代表人辦事處之總機構不納入統計。
 6.金融控股公司之子公司及其分支機構，如係金融機構，則納入各該類金融機構統計。

Table 6-1 Distribution of Financial Institutions

Source : Central Bank of China.

- Note : 1.Each headquarter is counted as one unit. Each branch (including bureau, treasury, association, department and company) is counted as one unit,too. Other branches were excluded.
2.The Central Bank and Central Deposit Insurance Corporation were excluded
3.The branches of the Postal Savings and Remittances Bureau were not included as local banks and local life insurance companies.
4.Property & casualty insurance cooperatives were included as domestic property & casualty insurance companies.
5.Foreign banks,foreign life insurance companies, foreign property & casualty insurance companies and the headquarters of representative offices of foreign banks in Taiwan were excluded.
6.The subsidiaries and additional branches of Financial Holding Companies which are Financial Institutions were included.

表 6-2 主要金融機構存、放款餘額

單位：新臺幣百萬元

| 年底別 End of Year | 存款餘額 | | | | |
|---------------------|-------------|------------------------|--|--|--|
| | 合計 Total | 本國銀行 Domestic Banks | 外國銀行 在臺分行 Local Branches of Foreign Banks | 大陸地區銀行 在臺分行 Local Branches of Mainland Chinese Banks | 信用合作社 Credit Co-operative Associations |
| 民國 93年底 End of 2004 | 896,162 | 628,878 | - | - | 81,791 |
| 民國 94年底 End of 2005 | 932,551 | 648,972 | - | - | 81,831 |
| 民國 95年底 End of 2006 | 925,457 | 628,528 | - | - | 81,625 |
| 民國 96年底 End of 2007 | 915,406 | 614,138 | - | - | 79,674 |
| 民國 97年底 End of 2008 | 985,936 | 670,999 | 1,535 | - | 79,391 |
| 民國 98年底 End of 2009 | 1,031,785 | 709,117 | 1,321 | - | 80,251 |
| 民國 99年底 End of 2010 | 1,059,495 | 725,436 | 1,125 | - | 81,946 |
| 民國100年底 End of 2011 | 1,085,509 | 740,107 | 1,043 | - | 82,049 |
| 民國101年底 End of 2012 | 1,138,025 | 778,193 | 603 | - | 83,100 |
| 民國102年底 End of 2013 | 1,190,628 | 817,793 | - | - | 85,603 |

資料來源：金融監督管理委員會銀行局。

附 註：本國銀行不包括中華郵政公司儲匯處之轉存款。

Table 6-2 Balance of Deposits and Loans of Main Financial Institutions

| Balance of Deposits 郵政儲金 匯業局 Directorate General of the Postal Remittances & Savings Bank | 放款餘額 | | | Balance of Loans | | Unit : Million NT\$ |
|--|-------------|------------------------|--|--|--|---------------------|
| | 合計 Total | 本國銀行 Domestic Banks | 外國銀行 在臺分行 Local Branches of Foreign Banks | 大陸地區銀行 在臺分行 Local Branches of Mainland Chinese Banks | 信用合作社 Credit Co-operative Associations | |
| 185,493 | 285,505 | 247,894 | - | - | - | 37,611 |
| 201,748 | 302,443 | 263,186 | - | - | - | 39,257 |
| 215,304 | 311,719 | 270,791 | - | - | - | 40,928 |
| 221,594 | 318,110 | 275,381 | - | - | - | 42,729 |
| 234,011 | 324,433 | 280,497 | 527 | - | - | 43,409 |
| 241,096 | 323,964 | 280,863 | 386 | - | - | 42,715 |
| 250,988 | 335,263 | 292,360 | 189 | - | - | 42,714 |
| 262,310 | 349,419 | 305,538 | 140 | - | - | 43,741 |
| 276,129 | 368,855 | 323,297 | 130 | - | - | 45,428 |
| 287,232 | 392,565 | 341,710 | - | - | - | 50,855 |

Source : Banking Bureau, Financial Supervisory Commission.

Note : Figures of Domestic Banks Excluding the transfer deposits of Department Savings and Remittances, Chunghwa Post Co., Ltd.

表 6-3 歲入預決算—按來源別分

| | | | (1) 預算 | | 單位：新臺幣千元 | |
|--------------------|--------|----------|-------------------|----------------------|---|---|
| 年度別 Fiscal Year | | | 總計 Grand Total | 稅課收入 Tax Revenues | 工程受益費 收入 Receipts from Charges on Benefits of Public Construction | 罰款及賠償 收入 Fine and Compensation Revenues |
| 民國 93年度 | 原預算 | Original | 27,155,581 | 11,452,781 | - | 538,395 |
| FY 2004 | 追加減後預算 | Final | 27,155,581 | 11,452,781 | - | 538,395 |
| 民國 94年度 | 原預算 | Original | 28,040,891 | 12,357,882 | - | 544,119 |
| FY 2005 | 追加減後預算 | Final | 28,802,598 | 12,825,919 | - | 544,119 |
| 民國 95年度 | 原預算 | Original | 27,050,980 | 12,922,267 | - | 539,227 |
| FY 2006 | 追加減後預算 | Final | 28,227,042 | 13,724,957 | - | 539,227 |
| 民國 96年度 | 原預算 | Original | 27,810,842 | 13,114,720 | - | 518,128 |
| FY 2007 | 追加減後預算 | Final | 29,209,935 | 13,931,255 | - | 518,128 |
| 民國 97年度 | 原預算 | Original | 28,284,327 | 13,837,767 | - | 497,485 |
| FY 2008 | 追加減後預算 | Final | 29,535,937 | 14,406,780 | - | 497,485 |
| 民國 98年度 | 原預算 | Original | 34,855,632 | 14,005,727 | - | 493,852 |
| FY 2009 | 追加減後預算 | Final | 35,734,861 | 14,165,882 | - | 493,852 |
| 民國 99年度 | 原預算 | Original | 30,955,013 | 12,400,490 | - | 490,923 |
| FY 2010 | 追加減後預算 | Final | 33,742,097 | 12,586,506 | - | 490,923 |
| 民國100年度 | 原預算 | Original | 31,905,033 | 13,568,199 | - | 493,242 |
| FY 2011 | 追加減後預算 | Final | 33,888,438 | 14,084,925 | - | 493,242 |
| 民國101年度 | 原預算 | Original | 33,766,097 | 14,358,700 | - | 483,875 |
| FY 2012 | 追加減後預算 | Final | 36,622,371 | 15,584,398 | - | 483,875 |
| 民國102年度 | 原預算 | Original | 35,491,163 | 15,545,227 | - | 479,906 |
| FY 2013 | 追加減後預算 | Final | 36,198,286 | 15,689,404 | - | 479,906 |

資料來源：主計處。

Table 6-3 The Budget and Final Accounts of Annual Revenues by Source

| (1) Budget | | | | | | | Unit : NT\$1,000 |
|--------------------------------------|--|----------------------------------|--|--|---|--------------------|------------------|
| 規費 收入 Official Fee Revenues | 信託管理 收入 Receipts from Trust Management | 財產 收入 Property Revenues | 營業盈餘及 事業收入 Government Operating Surplus and Public Enterprise Revenues | 補助及協助 收入 Subsidy and Assistance Revenues | 捐獻及 贈與收入 Donation and Contribution Revenues | 其他 收入 Others | |
| 293,599 | 683 | 32,348 | 22,278 | 13,731,057 | 28,708 | 1,055,732 | |
| 293,599 | 683 | 32,348 | 22,278 | 13,731,057 | 28,708 | 1,055,732 | |
| 304,636 | 683 | 27,275 | 52,006 | 14,203,116 | 35,013 | 516,161 | |
| 304,431 | 683 | 67,492 | 52,006 | 14,447,344 | 35,013 | 525,591 | |
| 333,634 | 547 | 89,974 | 66,874 | 12,364,977 | 27,479 | 706,001 | |
| 338,042 | 547 | 89,974 | 66,874 | 12,713,696 | 43,479 | 710,246 | |
| 351,214 | 559 | 109,635 | 37,455 | 13,226,500 | 25,246 | 427,385 | |
| 351,637 | 559 | 109,635 | 37,455 | 13,789,299 | 42,246 | 429,721 | |
| 355,385 | 250 | 146,805 | 24,196 | 12,961,544 | 40,627 | 420,268 | |
| 357,396 | 250 | 146,805 | 24,196 | 13,580,980 | 65,217 | 456,828 | |
| 348,059 | 300 | 111,765 | 36,793 | 19,286,702 | 30,808 | 541,626 | |
| 348,477 | 300 | 111,765 | 36,793 | 19,888,936 | 34,976 | 653,880 | |
| 348,029 | 300 | 92,112 | 43,429 | 16,999,424 | 25,619 | 554,687 | |
| 350,764 | 300 | 92,112 | 43,429 | 19,419,887 | 48,694 | 709,482 | |
| 318,441 | 300 | 92,951 | 50,048 | 16,928,206 | 800 | 452,846 | |
| 318,470 | 300 | 92,951 | 57,948 | 18,244,539 | 26,581 | 569,482 | |
| 311,181 | 330 | 56,885 | 370,416 | 17,605,194 | 21,967 | 557,549 | |
| 311,181 | 330 | 56,885 | 380,054 | 19,119,632 | 31,467 | 654,549 | |
| 299,172 | 320 | 83,546 | 335,206 | 18,106,370 | 5,935 | 635,481 | |
| 299,172 | 320 | 85,556 | 335,674 | 18,488,716 | 28,236 | 791,302 | |

Source : Department of Budget, Accounting and Statistics.

表 6-3 歲入預決算—按來源別分（續）

| 年度別 Fiscal Year | 總計 Grand Total | (2) 決算 | | | 單位：新臺幣千元 Official Fee Revenues |
|--------------------|-------------------|--------------|--|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | Tax Revenues | Receipts from Charges on Benefits of Public Construction | Fine and Compensation Revenues | |
| 民國 93年度 FY 2004 | 28,119,364 | 12,524,900 | - | 785,783 | 403,223 |
| 民國 94年度 FY 2005 | 28,960,829 | 13,491,390 | - | 729,675 | 389,347 |
| 民國 95年度 FY 2006 | 28,219,343 | 13,743,883 | - | 649,771 | 401,355 |
| 民國 96年度 FY 2007 | 28,996,863 | 13,958,475 | - | 685,315 | 369,617 |
| 民國 97年度 FY 2008 | 29,517,363 | 14,105,886 | - | 622,571 | 330,058 |
| 民國 98年度 FY 2009 | 33,622,878 | 12,629,973 | - | 839,693 | 323,094 |
| 民國 99年度 FY 2010 | 33,478,542 | 13,053,503 | - | 739,864 | 333,800 |
| 民國100年度 FY 2011 | 33,572,172 | 14,379,201 | - | 686,281 | 337,398 |
| 民國101年度 FY 2012 | 36,247,995 | 15,462,305 | - | 664,244 | 340,826 |
| 民國102年度 FY 2013 | 37,560,766 | 15,773,222 | - | 2,515,216 | 367,812 |

資料來源：審計部臺灣省彰化縣審計室「彰化縣總決算審核報告」。

說明：決算數係為決算審定數。

**Table 6-3 The Budget and Final Accounts of Annual Revenues by Source
(Cont.)**

| (2) Final Accounts | | | | | | Unit : NT\$1,000 |
|--|----------------------------------|--|--|---|--------------------|------------------|
| 信託管理 收入 Receipts from Trust Management | 財產 收入 Property Revenues | 營業盈餘及事業 收入 Government Operating Surplus and Public Enterprise Revenues | 補助及協助 收入 Subsidy and Assistance Revenues | 捐獻及贈與 收入 Donation and Contribution Revenues | 其他 收入 Others | |
| 689 | 69,472 | 26,232 | 13,247,249 | 29,039 | 1,032,777 | |
| 291 | 89,625 | 54,522 | 13,628,186 | 36,452 | 541,339 | |
| 524 | 86,085 | 67,710 | 12,139,432 | 41,858 | 1,088,725 | |
| 593 | 55,531 | 49,569 | 13,406,598 | 40,848 | 430,317 | |
| 357 | 82,816 | 56,276 | 13,788,158 | 55,679 | 475,562 | |
| 417 | 59,834 | 41,099 | 19,011,331 | 24,319 | 693,118 | |
| 361 | 71,719 | 41,835 | 18,352,344 | 39,074 | 846,042 | |
| 369 | 102,321 | 72,478 | 17,421,157 | 27,839 | 545,128 | |
| 360 | 103,953 | 92,239 | 18,842,156 | 30,702 | 711,210 | |
| 263 | 136,944 | 318,928 | 17,782,630 | 26,754 | 638,997 | |

Source : "Verification report of Changhua County Settled Account " by Changhua County Audit Office, Taiwan Province, National Audit Office.

Note :The number of the final accounts has been audited.

表 6-4 歲出預決算—按政事別分

| (1) 預算 | | | | | | | 單位：新臺幣千元 | |
|-------------|-------|-----------------|--|----------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|------------|
| 年度別 | | 總計 | 政權行使支出 | 行政支出 | 民政支出 | 財務支出 | 教育支出 | |
| Fiscal Year | | Grand Total | Expenditures for the Exercise of Political Power | Administrative Expenditure | Expenditures for Civil Affairs | Financial Expenditure | Educational Expenditures | |
| 民國 | 93年度 | 原預算 Original | 31,455,581 | 306,563 | 341,086 | 1,562,109 | 428,595 | 12,427,284 |
| FY | 2004 | 追加減後預算 Final | 31,455,581 | 306,563 | 341,086 | 1,562,109 | 428,595 | 12,427,284 |
| 民國 | 94年度 | 原預算 Original | 32,402,311 | 285,780 | 396,373 | 1,741,943 | 425,297 | 11,607,582 |
| FY | 2005 | 追加減後預算 Final | 33,164,018 | 285,780 | 393,423 | 1,775,596 | 425,297 | 11,756,387 |
| 民國 | 95年度 | 原預算 Original | 30,713,979 | 269,123 | 420,650 | 1,730,405 | 415,442 | 11,527,912 |
| FY | 2006 | 追加減後預算 Final | 31,890,041 | 269,123 | 461,750 | 1,722,214 | 418,142 | 11,698,912 |
| 民國 | 96年度 | 原預算 Original | 31,808,345 | 277,318 | 359,427 | 1,729,569 | 417,473 | 11,905,091 |
| FY | 2007 | 追加減後預算 Final | 33,207,438 | 277,318 | 376,125 | 1,735,595 | 422,578 | 12,295,789 |
| 民國 | 97年度 | 原預算 Original | 32,208,088 | 271,975 | 325,758 | 1,758,876 | 421,873 | 11,697,971 |
| FY | 2008 | 追加減後預算 Final | 33,459,698 | 271,975 | 331,383 | 1,766,694 | 422,653 | 11,831,499 |
| 民國 | 98年度 | 原預算 Original | 39,678,361 | 256,842 | 428,355 | 1,826,310 | 422,617 | 12,977,088 |
| FY | 2009 | 追加減後預算 Final | 42,014,528 | 256,842 | 440,965 | 1,842,793 | 425,117 | 13,838,745 |
| 民國 | 99年度 | 原預算 Original | 35,276,010 | 295,829 | 370,999 | 1,746,851 | 427,638 | 13,735,944 |
| FY | 2010 | 追加減後預算 Final | 39,550,827 | 295,829 | 401,989 | 1,777,144 | 431,344 | 15,000,956 |
| 民國 | 100年度 | 原預算 Original | 35,717,596 | 301,526 | 361,091 | 1,778,034 | 422,156 | 13,704,429 |
| FY | 2011 | 追加減後預算 Final | 39,323,117 | 309,826 | 402,211 | 1,838,758 | 431,074 | 14,794,627 |
| 民國 | 101年度 | 原預算 Original | 38,244,224 | 407,047 | 464,158 | 1,836,785 | 427,478 | 13,909,253 |
| FY | 2012 | 追加減後預算 Final | 41,549,226 | 407,047 | 478,583 | 1,845,953 | 428,518 | 14,034,100 |
| 民國 | 102年度 | 原預算 Original | 39,842,671 | 496,909 | 401,823 | 1,868,528 | 428,483 | 14,945,114 |
| FY | 2013 | 追加減後預算 Final | 41,339,611 | 496,909 | 408,693 | 1,888,066 | 433,463 | 15,195,285 |

資料來源：主計處。

Table 6-4 The Budget and Final Accounts of Annual Expenditures by Functions

| (1) Budget | | | | | | | | Unit : NT\$1,000 |
|------------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------------|--|---|--|---|------------------|
| 科學支出 Scientific Expenditures | 文化支出 Cultural Expenditures | 農業支出 Agricultural Expenditures | 工業支出 Industrial Expenditures | 交通支出 Transportation and Communication | 其他經濟 服務支出 Expenditures for Other Economic Service | 社會保險支出 Expenditure for Social Insurance | 社會救助支出 Expenditure for Social Assistance | |
| - | 375,104 | 1,108,750 | 45,601 | 796,757 | 1,085,873 | - | 273,042 | |
| - | 375,104 | 1,108,750 | 45,601 | 796,757 | 1,085,873 | - | 273,042 | |
| - | 295,978 | 2,058,337 | 64,668 | 605,229 | 728,176 | - | 251,892 | |
| - | 320,877 | 2,085,437 | 72,390 | 602,658 | 918,461 | - | 251,892 | |
| - | 171,904 | 925,443 | 73,793 | 789,803 | 851,134 | 472,828 | 280,025 | |
| - | 176,574 | 1,318,705 | 75,293 | 824,769 | 937,800 | 472,828 | 303,425 | |
| - | 167,546 | 1,452,361 | 42,903 | 1,482,705 | 753,319 | 465,478 | 289,361 | |
| - | 209,720 | 1,726,228 | 57,903 | 1,753,093 | 864,460 | 465,478 | 296,361 | |
| - | 283,222 | 964,639 | 68,473 | 2,047,113 | 814,968 | 481,051 | 309,745 | |
| - | 343,714 | 1,045,723 | 85,323 | 2,072,386 | 1,056,239 | 481,051 | 357,645 | |
| <hr/> | | | | | | | | |
| - | 455,571 | 2,866,857 | 69,881 | 3,257,105 | 2,493,318 | 627,316 | 358,569 | |
| - | 485,144 | 2,932,164 | 92,051 | 2,885,444 | 3,500,289 | 627,316 | 372,423 | |
| - | 325,061 | 1,392,635 | 67,694 | 1,540,725 | 1,180,910 | 576,725 | 375,959 | |
| - | 398,751 | 1,638,715 | 90,826 | 2,531,159 | 1,929,572 | 576,725 | 387,410 | |
| - | 326,772 | 1,616,534 | 73,694 | 1,039,619 | 1,105,544 | 850,495 | 233,644 | |
| - | 554,582 | 2,102,441 | 101,934 | 1,259,622 | 1,701,112 | 865,995 | 279,375 | |
| - | 502,345 | 1,277,525 | 57,816 | 2,400,318 | 880,349 | 573,702 | 285,912 | |
| - | 606,325 | 1,392,543 | 76,146 | 4,177,615 | 1,348,111 | 587,702 | 318,398 | |
| - | 615,874 | 1,396,271 | 56,252 | 3,419,518 | 851,715 | 263,247 | 292,495 | |
| - | 683,407 | 1,519,137 | 72,343 | 3,889,899 | 958,099 | 276,747 | 346,284 | |

Source : Department of Budget, Accounting and Statistics.

表 6-4 歲出預決算—按政事別分（續一）

| | | (1) 預算 | | | 單位：新臺幣千元 | |
|--------------------|-----------------|---|--|---|--|--|
| 年度別 Fiscal Year | | 福利服務支出 Expenditure for Welfare Service | 國民就業支出 Expenditure for Employment Service | 醫療保健支出 Expenditures for Medical and Health Matters | 社區發展支出 Expenditures for Community Development | 環境保護支出 Expenditure for Environmental Protection |
| 民國 93年度 | 原預算 Original | 2,223,682 | 35,546 | 437,343 | 73,908 | 312,352 |
| FY 2004 | 追加減後預算 Final | 2,223,682 | 35,546 | 437,343 | 73,908 | 312,352 |
| 民國 94年度 | 原預算 Original | 2,290,257 | 33,864 | 458,836 | 70,613 | 456,385 |
| FY 2005 | 追加減後預算 Final | 2,480,937 | 33,864 | 496,561 | 71,613 | 493,344 |
| 民國 95年度 | 原預算 Original | 1,972,080 | 33,630 | 478,683 | 46,892 | 432,187 |
| FY 2006 | 追加減後預算 Final | 2,342,406 | 33,630 | 483,475 | 49,192 | 439,287 |
| 民國 96年度 | 原預算 Original | 1,868,221 | 34,129 | 471,447 | 25,056 | 324,598 |
| FY 2007 | 追加減後預算 Final | 2,064,270 | 34,129 | 472,012 | 33,056 | 341,216 |
| 民國 97年度 | 原預算 Original | 2,226,596 | 34,228 | 478,853 | 34,386 | 210,416 |
| FY 2008 | 追加減後預算 Final | 2,588,683 | 34,228 | 478,853 | 36,886 | 421,768 |
| 民國 98年度 | 原預算 Original | 3,098,622 | 38,931 | 525,031 | 197,483 | 189,597 |
| FY 2009 | 追加減後預算 Final | 3,449,605 | 86,531 | 533,177 | 216,152 | 391,553 |
| 民國 99年度 | 原預算 Original | 2,806,969 | 44,452 | 493,883 | 22,923 | 326,365 |
| FY 2010 | 追加減後預算 Final | 3,125,366 | 147,355 | 521,449 | 51,423 | 423,804 |
| 民國100年度 | 原預算 Original | 3,208,580 | 46,527 | 498,950 | 33,803 | 191,720 |
| FY 2011 | 追加減後預算 Final | 3,511,798 | 152,389 | 508,155 | 63,803 | 313,683 |
| 民國101年度 | 原預算 Original | 3,427,570 | 44,455 | 506,788 | 30,718 | 232,223 |
| FY 2012 | 追加減後預算 Final | 3,857,227 | 45,489 | 524,538 | 61,118 | 292,094 |
| 民國102年度 | 原預算 Original | 3,532,651 | 42,475 | 561,337 | 23,124 | 224,617 |
| FY 2013 | 追加減後預算 Final | 3,759,798 | 44,675 | 579,908 | 50,084 | 263,030 |

Table 6-4 The Budget and Final Accounts of Annual Expenditures by Functions (Cont.1)

| (1) Budget | | | | | | | Unit : NT\$1,000 |
|--|---|----------------------------|---|---|------------------------------------|----------------|------------------|
| 退休撫卹 給付支出 Retirement and Compassionate Aid Payment | 警政支出 Expenditure for Police Service | 債務付息支出 Interest Payment | 還本付息 事務支出 Debt Servicing Management Fees | 專案補助支出 Subsidies for Special Projects | 第二預備金 Secondary Reserve Fund | 其他支出 Others | |
| 4,466,969 | 4,035,325 | 418,240 | - | 46,152 | 70,000 | 585,300 | |
| 4,466,969 | 4,035,325 | 418,240 | - | 46,152 | 70,000 | 585,300 | |
| 4,773,894 | 3,903,916 | 404,148 | - | 819,917 | 130,000 | 599,226 | |
| 4,773,894 | 3,972,316 | 404,148 | - | 819,917 | 130,000 | 599,226 | |
| 4,780,351 | 3,923,632 | 363,260 | - | 58,117 | 100,000 | 596,685 | |
| 4,780,351 | 3,964,103 | 363,260 | - | 58,117 | 100,000 | 596,685 | |
| 4,734,603 | 3,868,099 | 391,224 | - | 58,117 | 100,000 | 590,300 | |
| 4,734,603 | 3,908,863 | 391,224 | - | 58,117 | 100,000 | 590,300 | |
| 4,613,134 | 3,829,844 | 578,550 | - | 63,117 | 100,000 | 593,300 | |
| 4,613,134 | 3,884,894 | 578,550 | - | 63,117 | 100,000 | 593,300 | |
| 4,394,394 | 3,863,245 | 499,312 | - | 64,617 | 100,000 | 667,300 | |
| 4,394,394 | 3,912,594 | 499,312 | - | 64,617 | 100,000 | 667,300 | |
| 4,371,313 | 3,947,244 | 398,974 | - | 100,617 | 100,000 | 626,300 | |
| 4,371,313 | 4,223,806 | 398,974 | - | 100,617 | 100,000 | 626,300 | |
| 4,618,788 | 4,024,694 | 463,329 | - | 83,367 | 100,000 | 634,300 | |
| 4,618,788 | 4,231,948 | 463,329 | - | 83,367 | 100,000 | 634,300 | |
| 4,896,000 | 3,942,049 | 532,316 | - | 75,117 | 100,000 | 1,434,300 | |
| 4,896,000 | 4,026,986 | 532,316 | - | 78,117 | 100,000 | 1,434,300 | |
| 4,848,000 | 3,920,852 | 532,221 | - | 60,412 | 100,000 | 960,753 | |
| 4,848,000 | 3,970,398 | 532,221 | - | 60,412 | 100,000 | 962,753 | |

表 6-4 歲出預決算—按政事別分（續二）

| 年度別 Fiscal Year | 總計 Grand Total | (2) 決算 | | | 單位：新臺幣千元 | |
|--------------------|-------------------|--|---------------------------------------|---|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| | | 政權行使支出 Expenditures for the Exercise of Political Power | 行政支出 Administrative Expenditure | 民政支出 Expenditures for Civil Affairs | 財務支出 Financial Expenditure | 教育支出 Educational Expenditures |
| 民國 93年度 FY 2004 | 28,729,500 | 274,861 | 319,708 | 1,464,667 | 391,151 | 11,804,174 |
| 民國 94年度 FY 2005 | 30,145,694 | 254,638 | 335,880 | 1,606,084 | 392,442 | 11,593,289 |
| 民國 95年度 FY 2006 | 29,024,922 | 240,998 | 411,957 | 1,532,775 | 389,653 | 11,354,380 |
| 民國 96年度 FY 2007 | 30,603,720 | 249,272 | 336,751 | 1,573,737 | 388,430 | 11,883,731 |
| 民國 97年度 FY 2008 | 30,020,451 | 238,701 | 324,506 | 1,618,396 | 395,620 | 11,532,080 |
| 民國 98年度 FY 2009 | 38,749,494 | 228,291 | 387,008 | 1,720,047 | 396,501 | 13,475,795 |
| 民國 99年度 FY 2010 | 36,522,086 | 245,247 | 377,143 | 1,684,730 | 403,181 | 14,604,950 |
| 民國100年度 FY 2011 | 36,576,703 | 255,708 | 387,191 | 1,720,605 | 404,524 | 14,566,478 |
| 民國101年度 FY 2012 | 39,474,678 | 368,412 | 455,064 | 1,695,279 | 409,547 | 13,949,364 |
| 民國102年度 FY 2013 | 38,893,132 | 470,912 | 388,803 | 1,725,330 | 424,877 | 14,923,692 |

資料來源：審計部臺灣省彰化縣審計室「彰化縣總決算審核報告」。

備註：決算數係為決算審定數。

Table 6-4 The Budget and Final Accounts of Annual Expenditures by Functions (Cont.2)

| (2) Final Accounts | | | | | | | Unit : NT\$1,000 |
|------------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------------|--|---|---|---|
| 科學支出 Scientific Expenditures | 文化支出 Cultural Expenditures | 農業支出 Agricultural Expenditures | 工業支出 Industrial Expenditures | 交通支出 Transportation and Communication Expenditures | 其他經濟 服務支出 Expenditures for Other Economic Service | 社會保險支出 Expenditure for Social Insurance | 社會救助支出 Expenditure for Social Assistance |
| - | 377,716 | 1,028,024 | 22,239 | 740,524 | 983,295 | - | 268,108 |
| - | 319,267 | 1,762,540 | 65,771 | 584,654 | 816,457 | - | 237,830 |
| - | 189,175 | 1,119,439 | 69,558 | 779,531 | 802,451 | 467,036 | 297,621 |
| - | 212,180 | 1,516,790 | 47,386 | 1,610,363 | 772,359 | 465,478 | 289,448 |
| - | 347,304 | 889,971 | 70,997 | 913,460 | 945,124 | 472,214 | 320,075 |
| - | 485,526 | 2,559,386 | 85,081 | 2,646,027 | 3,190,728 | 551,606 | 319,233 |
| - | 399,005 | 1,192,466 | 86,882 | 2,159,246 | 1,604,803 | 566,496 | 328,192 |
| - | 481,376 | 1,826,590 | 97,876 | 1,056,156 | 1,519,876 | 713,867 | 252,155 |
| - | 558,846 | 1,218,065 | 71,080 | 4,039,491 | 1,195,476 | 479,555 | 302,845 |
| - | 597,177 | 1,278,886 | 68,540 | 3,488,958 | 841,016 | 257,214 | 336,351 |

Source : "Verification report of Changhua County Settled Account " by Changhua County Audit Office, Taiwan Province, National Audit Office.

Note :The number of the final accounts has been audited.

表 6-4 歲出預決算－按政事別分（續完）

| 年度別 Fiscal Year | (2) 決算 | | | | | 單位：新臺幣千元 |
|--------------------|---|--|---|--|--|----------|
| | 福利服務支出 Expenditure for Welfare Service | 國民就業支出 Expenditure for Employment Service | 醫療保健支出 Expenditures for Medical and Health Matters | 社區發展支出 Expenditures for Community Development | 環境保護支出 Expenditure for Environmental Protection | |
| 民國 93年度 FY 2004 | 2,120,052 | 31,742 | 417,742 | 70,700 | | 269,525 |
| 民國 94年度 FY 2005 | 2,423,864 | 29,558 | 457,182 | 67,474 | | 396,678 |
| 民國 95年度 FY 2006 | 2,306,730 | 31,401 | 434,790 | 46,476 | | 279,219 |
| 民國 96年度 FY 2007 | 1,977,527 | 32,244 | 432,989 | 31,741 | | 310,551 |
| 民國 97年度 FY 2008 | 2,450,854 | 33,544 | 437,972 | 34,400 | | 389,268 |
| 民國 98年度 FY 2009 | 3,193,069 | 80,187 | 496,378 | 212,922 | | 354,563 |
| 民國 99年度 FY 2010 | 3,005,773 | 130,143 | 484,394 | 57,237 | | 394,850 |
| 民國100年度 FY 2011 | 3,177,268 | 113,621 | 504,260 | 70,624 | | 297,781 |
| 民國101年度 FY 2012 | 3,683,305 | 40,897 | 501,273 | 75,224 | | 288,111 |
| 民國102年度 FY 2013 | 3,667,217 | 39,021 | 547,847 | 63,341 | | 251,029 |

Table 6-4 The Budget and Final Accounts of Annual Expenditures by Functions (Cont. End)

| (2) Final Accounts | | | | | | Unit : NT\$1,000 |
|--|---|----------------------------|---|---|------------------------------------|------------------|
| 退休撫卹 給付支出 Retirement and Compassionate Aid Payment | 警政支出 Expenditure for Police Service | 債務付息支出 Interest Payment | 還本付息 事務支出 Debt Servicing Management Fees | 專案補助支出 Subsidies for Special Projects | 第二預備金 Secondary Reserve Fund | 其他支出 Others |
| 3,982,308 | 3,704,055 | 160,550 | 46,730 | - | - | 251,630 |
| 3,791,602 | 3,733,821 | 199,218 | - | 818,955 | - | 258,489 |
| 3,836,456 | 3,862,527 | 249,311 | - | 58,082 | - | 265,356 |
| 3,888,487 | 3,792,453 | 304,752 | - | 58,082 | - | 428,969 |
| 3,900,612 | 3,847,007 | 352,743 | - | 63,072 | - | 442,531 |
| 3,904,436 | 3,868,790 | 139,920 | - | 64,563 | - | 389,437 |
| 4,162,086 | 4,109,023 | 146,937 | - | 100,574 | - | 278,728 |
| 4,356,037 | 4,205,810 | 206,115 | - | 83,299 | - | 279,488 |
| 4,736,583 | 4,080,223 | 254,342 | - | 77,997 | - | 993,699 |
| 4,398,025 | 4,016,000 | 249,193 | - | 58,782 | - | 800,921 |

表 6-5 歷年財政狀況

單位：新臺幣千元、%

| 年度別 Fiscal Year | 融資調度需求 | | | 融資調度財源 | | |
|---------------------|---------------------------------|---|------------------------|--|-------------------|--|
| | Finance-Scheduling Requirements | 歲入歲出差短 Deficit of Annual Revenues & Expenditures | 債務還本 Debt Repayment | Finance-Scheduling Financial Resources | 賒借收入 Borrowing | 移用以前年度歲計賸餘 Appropriation from Previous Year's Surplus |
| 民國 93年度 FY 2004 | 1,935,346 | 610,137 | 1,325,209 | 4,325,210 | 4,325,210 | - |
| 民國 94年度 FY 2005 | 3,094,014 | 1,184,884 | 1,909,130 | 1,909,000 | 1,909,000 | - |
| 民國 95年度 FY 2006 | 3,830,600 | 805,579 | 3,025,021 | 4,000,000 | 4,000,000 | - |
| 民國 96年度 FY 2007 | 4,312,023 | 1,606,857 | 2,705,166 | 2,700,000 | 2,700,000 | - |
| 民國 97年度 FY 2008 | 3,294,712 | 503,089 | 2,791,623 | 1,000,000 | 1,000,000 | - |
| 民國 98年度 FY 2009 | 7,940,580 | 5,126,616 | 2,813,964 | 2,800,000 | 2,800,000 | - |
| 民國 99年度 FY 2010 | 6,329,109 | 3,048,478 | 3,280,631 | 6,500,000 | 6,500,000 | - |
| 民國100年度 FY 2011 | 6,392,974 | 2,999,878 | 3,393,096 | 4,000,000 | 4,000,000 | - |
| 民國 101年度 FY 2012 | 9,060,015 | 3,226,682 | 5,833,333 | 6,000,000 | 6,000,000 | - |
| 民國102年度 FY 2013 | 4,915,698 | 1,332,365 | 3,583,333 | 3,800,000 | 3,800,000 | - |

資料來源：主計處。

備 註：1.本表資料係為決算審定數。

2.自有財源比率 = [(歲入 - 補助及協助收入 - 統籌分配稅收入) / 歲入] * 100。

3.賦稅依存度 = 稅課收入 / 歲出 * 100。

4.補助及協助依存度 = 補助及協助收入 / 歲出 * 100。

5.債務未償餘額包含長期借款及短期借款。

Table 6-5 Financial Condition of Previous Years

| 自有財源比率 Rate of Owner Fincial Resources | 賦稅依存度 Degree of Dependence on Taxes | 補助及協助依存度 Degree of Dependence on Subsidy and Assistance | Outstanding Debt | Unit : NT\$1,000, % | |
|---|--|--|------------------|---|--|
| | | | | 債務未償餘額 占歲出 As a Percentage of Annual Expenditures | |
| 35.92 | 43.60 | 46.11 | 10,942,283 | 38.09 | |
| 33.56 | 44.75 | 45.21 | 12,543,081 | 41.61 | |
| 35.21 | 47.35 | 41.82 | 13,667,814 | 47.09 | |
| 31.14 | 45.61 | 43.81 | 15,306,856 | 50.02 | |
| 29.53 | 46.99 | 45.93 | 14,785,362 | 49.25 | |
| 27.02 | 32.59 | 49.06 | 19,641,172 | 50.69 | |
| 27.92 | 39.37 | 50.25 | 22,563,494 | 61.78 | |
| 28.23 | 39.31 | 47.64 | 20,997,460 | 57.41 | |
| 26.34 | 39.17 | 47.73 | 23,308,931 | 59.05 | |
| 32.84 | 40.56 | 45.72 | 23,647,425 | 60.80 | |

Source : Department of Budget, Accounting & Statistics.

Note : 1. The data in the table have been audited.

2. Rate of Owner Financial Resources= [(Annual Revenues—Subsidy and Assistance Revenues—Centrally-funded Tax Revenues)／Annual Revenues] * 100

3. Degree of Dependence on Taxes= Tax Revenues／Annual Expenditures * 100

4. Degree of Dependence on Subsidy and Assistance= Subsidy and Assistance Revenues／Annual Expenditures * 100

5. The figures of Outstanding Debt were included Long-term & short-term Loan.

表 6-6 各項稅捐實徵數

單位：新臺幣千元

| 年度別 Fiscal Year | 總計 Grand Total | 國稅 | | |
|--------------------|-------------------|-------------|---|--------------------------------|
| | | 合計 Total | 營利事業所得稅 Profit-seeking Enterprise Income Tax | 綜合所得稅 Individual Income Tax |
| 民國 93年度 FY 2004 | 23,008,341 | 12,847,278 | 6,014,892 | 2,302,906 |
| 民國 94年度 FY 2005 | 25,618,294 | 14,682,649 | 7,530,779 | 5,021,250 |
| 民國 95年度 FY 2006 | 23,039,368 | 12,851,893 | 7,523,471 | 5,170,994 |
| 民國 96年度 FY 2007 | 31,920,656 | 21,779,809 | 10,376,549 | 5,078,191 |
| 民國 97年度 FY 2008 | 31,549,146 | 21,772,745 | 12,939,520 | 5,867,679 |
| 民國 98年度 FY 2009 | 26,040,940 | 16,455,383 | 7,744,581 | 2,588,145 |
| 民國 99年度 FY 2010 | 25,562,096 | 15,320,781 | 5,745,371 | 4,297,562 |
| 民國100年度 FY 2011 | 34,525,404 | 23,514,356 | 10,600,782 | 6,651,043 |
| 民國101年度 FY 2012 | 32,069,544 | 21,525,852 | 10,530,936 | 6,981,473 |
| 民國102年度 FY 2013 | 32,416,852 | 20,813,735 | 8,726,578 | 6,810,710 |

資料來源：1.彰化縣地方稅務局「稅捐統計要覽」。

2.財政部中區國稅局彰化分局。

Table 6-6 No. of Actual Collection of Various Taxes

| | | | | | | Unit : NT\$1,000 |
|-------------------------------|------------------------|--|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| National Taxes | | | | | | |
| 遺產及贈與稅 Estate and Gift Tax | 貨物稅 Commodities Tax | 證券交易稅 Securities Transaction Tax | 期貨交易稅 Futures Transaction Tax | 菸酒稅 Alcohol and Tobacco Tax | 營業稅 Business Tax | |
| 917,989 | 811,803 | 2,008,204 | - | 10,024 | 781,460 | |
| 750,038 | 767,625 | 1,386,781 | - | 13,774 | -787,598 | |
| 721,656 | 830,651 | 1,898,921 | - | 9,268 | -3,303,068 | |
| 615,773 | 960,047 | 2,751,348 | - | 19,732 | 1,978,169 | |
| 713,510 | 1,052,089 | 1,803,890 | - | 22,334 | -626,277 | |
| 512,891 | 986,786 | 2,458,696 | - | 9,985 | 2,154,299 | |
| 432,885 | 1,277,701 | 2,215,710 | - | 11,134 | 1,340,418 | |
| 2,038,018 | 1,350,792 | 1,818,374 | 1,611 | 15,668 | 1,038,068 | |
| 615,058 | 1,473,715 | 1,418,210 | 4,198 | 19,377 | 482,885 | |
| 1,125,855 | 1,592,832 | 1,456,243 | 3,201 | 15,291 | 1,083,025 | |

Source : 1."The Tax Statistical Abstract " by Local Tax Bureau of Changhua County.

2.National Tax Administration of Central Taiwan Province,Ministry of Finance.

表 6-6 各項稅捐實徵數（續）

單位：新臺幣千元

| 年度別 Fiscal Year | 縣(市)稅 | | | | |
|--------------------|-------------|------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------|
| | 合計 Total | 印花稅 Stamp Tax | 使用牌照稅 Vehicle License Tax | 田賦 Agricultural Land Tax | 地價稅 Land Value Tax |
| 民國 93年度 FY 2004 | 9,808,160 | 182,250 | 2,983,287 | - | 1,407,765 |
| 民國 94年度 FY 2005 | 10,592,537 | 183,532 | 3,078,299 | - | 1,432,171 |
| 民國 95年度 FY 2006 | 9,847,605 | 182,194 | 3,162,175 | - | 1,454,847 |
| 民國 96年度 FY 2007 | 9,837,732 | 180,319 | 3,203,655 | - | 1,635,123 |
| 民國 97年度 FY 2008 | 9,503,293 | 181,309 | 3,213,334 | - | 1,668,803 |
| 民國 98年度 FY 2009 | 9,329,700 | 172,229 | 3,208,544 | - | 1,644,209 |
| 民國 99年度 FY 2010 | 9,950,034 | 172,695 | 3,270,480 | - | 1,681,628 |
| 民國100年度 FY 2011 | 10,653,709 | 195,382 | 3,346,990 | - | 1,758,684 |
| 民國101年度 FY 2012 | 10,238,570 | 222,489 | 3,408,237 | - | 1,747,445 |
| 民國102年度 FY 2013 | 11,359,787 | 225,154 | 3,474,082 | - | 1,890,588 |

Table 6-6 No. of Actual Collection of Various Taxes (Cont.)

| | | | | | | Unit : NT\$1,000 |
|--------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------|----------------|-------------------------|-------------|------------------|
| County (City) Taxes | | | | 教育捐 Education Surtax | 罰鍰 Fines | |
| 土地增值稅 Land Value Increment Tax | 房屋稅 Building Tax | 娛樂稅 Amusement Tax | 契稅 Deed Tax | | | |
| 2,774,368 | 2,067,992 | 75,501 | 316,997 | 576 | 352,327 | |
| 3,357,638 | 2,137,570 | 77,047 | 326,280 | 2,661 | 340,447 | |
| 2,490,631 | 2,164,854 | 80,626 | 312,278 | 455 | 339,415 | |
| 2,163,903 | 2,264,398 | 71,692 | 318,642 | 314 | 302,801 | |
| 1,763,830 | 2,314,430 | 63,836 | 297,751 | 212 | 272,896 | |
| 1,649,252 | 2,337,745 | 58,886 | 258,835 | 381 | 255,476 | |
| 2,130,324 | 2,363,754 | 53,027 | 278,126 | 71 | 291,210 | |
| 2,522,981 | 2,490,938 | 54,648 | 284,086 | -36 | 357,375 | |
| 2,092,771 | 2,474,551 | 51,795 | 241,282 | 1,284 | 303,838 | |
| 2,766,303 | 2,674,512 | 52,264 | 276,884 | -3 | 243,333 | |

表 6-7 各項稅捐納庫數

單位：新臺幣千元

| 年度及稅目別 Fiscal Year & Tax Item | 實徵數 No. of Actual Collection | 納庫數 | | |
|----------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------|----------------------------|--|
| | | 合計 Total | 國庫 National Treasury | 中央統籌分配 Unified Taxation by Central Gov't |
| 民國 93年度 FY 2004 | 23,008,341 | 22,757,800 | 10,875,439 | 1,655,686 |
| 民國 94年度 FY 2005 | 25,618,294 | 25,485,794 | 13,062,052 | 1,587,463 |
| 民國 95年度 FY 2006 | 23,039,368 | 22,744,940 | 12,213,366 | 453,664 |
| 民國 96年度 FY 2007 | 31,920,656 | 31,661,223 | 19,197,454 | 2,341,951 |
| 民國 97年度 FY 2008 | 31,549,149 | 31,420,437 | 19,424,513 | 1,979,845 |
| 民國 98年度 FY 2009 | 26,040,940 | 25,975,561 | 14,083,258 | 2,212,686 |
| 民國 99年度 FY 2010 | 25,562,096 | 25,552,640 | 13,399,832 | 1,994,325 |
| 民國 100年度 FY 2011 | 34,525,404 | 34,244,538 | 19,671,956 | 2,677,231 |
| 民國101年度 FY 2012 | 32,069,544 | 32,020,781 | 18,976,277 | 2,411,534 |

資料來源：1.彰化縣地方稅務局「稅捐統計要覽」。

2.財政部中區國稅局彰化分局。

附 註：自102年起重建基金包含「存款保險賠款特別準備金庫」、「銀行業以外金融業特別準備金庫」及「特種勞務及貨物稅庫」。

Table 6-7 No. of Various Taxes Paid to Treasury

| No. of Paid to Treasury | | | | Unit : NT\$1,000 |
|----------------------------------|--------------------------|--|------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 重建基金 Financial Enterprises | 縣庫 County Treasury | 縣統籌分配 Unified Taxation by County Gov't | 鄉鎮市庫 Township Treasury | 未納庫數 No. of Unpaid to Treasury |
| 302,481 | 7,047,987 | 758,548 | 2,117,659 | 250,541 |
| 291,754 | 7,643,328 | 779,203 | 2,121,994 | 132,497 |
| 302,163 | 7,008,045 | 786,396 | 1,981,306 | 294,428 |
| 326,962 | 6,941,613 | 843,632 | 2,009,611 | 259,433 |
| 310,119 | 6,647,516 | 856,197 | 2,202,247 | 128,712 |
| 224,187 | 6,537,832 | 848,156 | 2,069,442 | 65,379 |
| 221,951 | 7,005,607 | 864,702 | 2,066,223 | 9,456 |
| 239,233 | 7,530,712 | 906,743 | 3,218,663 | 280,866 |
| 166,445 | 7,335,540 | 892,657 | 2,238,328 | 48,763 |

Source : 1."The Tax Statistical Abstract" by Local Tax Bureau of Changhua County.

2.National Tax Administration of Central Taiwan Province,Ministry of Finance.

Note : The Figures of Financial Enterprises since 2013 include the Compensation of Deposit Insurance Special Reserves and Specially Selected Services &Goods.

表 6-7 各項稅捐納庫數（續）

單位：新臺幣千元

| 年度及稅目別 Fiscal Year & Item | 實徵數 No. of Actual Collection | 納庫數 | | |
|---|------------------------------------|-------------|----------------------------|--|
| | | 合計 Total | 國庫 National Treasury | 中央統籌分配 Unified Taxation by Central Gov't |
| 民國102年度 FY 2013 | 32,495,509 | 32,421,488 | 17,771,388 | 2,591,320 |
| 營利事業所得稅 Business Income Tax | 8,726,578 | 8,726,123 | 7,853,510 | 872,613 |
| 綜合所得稅 Individual Income Tax | 6,810,710 | 6,810,194 | 6,129,173 | 681,021 |
| 遺產稅與贈與稅 Estate and Gift Tax | 1,125,854 | 1,056,323 | 207,973 | - |
| 貨物稅 Commodity Tax | 1,592,832 | 1,592,832 | 1,433,549 | 159,283 |
| 證券交易稅 Securities Transactions Tax | 1,456,243 | 1,456,243 | 1,456,243 | - |
| 期貨交易稅 Futures Transactions Tax | 3,201 | 3,201 | 3,201 | - |
| 菸酒稅 Tobacco And Alcohol Tax | 15,291 | 15,291 | 12,233 | 3,058 |
| 營業稅 Business Tax | 1,083,025 | 1,083,003 | 508,025 | 322,084 |
| 特種貨物及勞務稅 specifically selected goods and services tax | 78,658 | 78,658 | - | - |
| 地價稅 Land Value Tax | 1,890,588 | 1,890,497 | - | - |
| 田賦 Agriculture Tax | - | - | - | - |
| 土地增值稅 Land Value Increment Tax | 2,766,303 | 2,766,303 | - | 553,261 |
| 房屋稅 House Tax | 2,674,512 | 2,674,512 | - | - |
| 使用牌照稅 License Tax | 3,474,082 | 3,474,082 | - | - |
| 契稅 Deeds Tax | 276,884 | 276,884 | - | - |
| 印花稅 Stamp Tax | 225,154 | 225,154 | - | - |
| 娛樂稅 Amusement Tax | 52,264 | 52,264 | - | - |
| 教育捐 Education Surtax | 3 | 3 | - | - |
| 罰鍰 Fines | 243,333 | 239,927 | 167,481 | - |

Table 6-7 No. of Various Taxes Paid to Treasury (Cont.)

| No. of Paid to Treasury | | | | Unit : NT\$1,000 |
|----------------------------------|--------------------------|--|------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 重建基金 Financial Enterprises | 縣庫 County Treasury | 縣統籌分配 Unified Taxation by County Gov't | 鄉鎮市庫 Township Treasury | 未納庫數 No. of Unpaid to Treasury |
| 331,552 | 7,999,742 | 968,378 | 2,759,108 | 74,021 |
| - | - | - | - | 455 |
| - | - | - | - | 516 |
| - | - | - | 848,350 | 69,531 |
| - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - |
| 252,894 | - | - | - | 22 |
| 78,658 | - | - | - | - |
| - | 945,250 | 378,099 | 567,148 | 91 |
| - | - | - | - | - |
| - | 2,213,042 | - | - | - |
| - | 1,069,804 | 534,902 | 1,069,806 | - |
| - | 3,474,082 | - | - | - |
| - | - | 55,377 | 221,507 | - |
| - | 225,154 | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | 52,264 | - |
| - | 3 | - | - | - |
| - | 72,413 | - | 33 | 3,406 |

表 6-8 縣公庫收支

| 年度別 Fiscal Year | 總計 Grand Total | (1) 收入 | | | | | | 單位：新臺幣千元 |
|--------------------|-------------------|-------------|----------------------|--|---|----------------------------------|---|----------|
| | | 合計 Total | 稅課收入 Tax Revenues | 工程受益費 收入 Construction Benefit Fee Revenues | 罰款及賠償 收入 Fine and Compensation Revenues | 規費收入 Official Fee Revenues | 信託管理收 入 Trust Management Fee Revenues | |
| 民國 93年度 FY 2004 | 33,779,527 | 27,211,904 | 11,850,786 | - | 669,617 | 402,880 | 689 | |
| 民國 94年度 FY 2005 | 30,769,022 | 28,155,169 | 13,133,096 | - | 588,801 | 387,752 | 291 | |
| 民國 95年度 FY 2006 | 31,889,706 | 26,978,597 | 13,123,008 | - | 547,984 | 401,355 | 524 | |
| 民國 96年度 FY 2007 | 28,357,880 | 27,106,247 | 13,568,903 | - | 604,012 | 369,605 | 593 | |
| 民國 97年度 FY 2008 | 35,302,533 | 28,454,194 | 13,815,133 | - | 536,623 | 329,847 | 357 | |
| 民國 98年度 FY 2009 | 36,185,582 | 31,297,159 | 12,237,731 | - | 523,751 | 323,054 | 416 | |
| 民國 99年度 FY 2010 | 39,302,780 | 32,481,103 | 12,954,835 | - | 564,428 | 333,682 | 361 | |
| 民國100年度 FY 2011 | 41,308,341 | 32,715,680 | 14,300,630 | - | 569,566 | 337,318 | 369 | |
| 民國101年度 FY 2012 | 44,593,836 | 34,802,317 | 15,406,683 | - | 562,811 | 340,762 | 360 | |
| 民國102年度 FY 2013 | 45,082,260 | 34,931,231 | 15,722,203 | - | 558,727 | 367,765 | 263 | |

資料來源：財政處報表2612-01-01-2。

Table 6-8 Revenues and Expenditures of County Treasury

| (1) Revenues | | | | | Unit : NT\$1,000 | | |
|---------------------------|--|--|---|----------------|----------------------------|--|-----------------------------------|
| 財產收入 Property Revenues | 營業盈餘及事業收入 Government Operating Surplus and Public Enterprise Revenues | 補助及協助收入 Subsidy and Assistance Revenues | 捐獻及贈與收入 Donation and Contribution Revenues | 其他收入 Others | 賒借收入 Borrowing Revenues | 以前年度收入 Revenues of Previous Fiscal Year | 預算外收入 Revenues of Extra-Budget |
| 68,791 | 14,595 | 13,129,584 | 29,039 | 1,045,923 | 4,491,310 | 730,518 | 1,345,795 |
| 87,281 | 43,708 | 13,337,248 | 35,652 | 541,340 | 1,909,000 | 815,108 | -110,255 |
| 83,889 | 58,313 | 11,659,391 | 15,408 | 1,088,725 | 4,000,000 | 440,719 | 470,390 |
| 53,534 | 30,004 | 12,016,429 | 32,848 | 430,319 | 2,700,000 | 982,793 | -2,431,160 |
| 81,141 | 42,920 | 13,130,876 | 41,735 | 475,562 | 1,000,000 | 1,696,985 | 4,151,354 |
| 58,050 | 29,463 | 17,413,459 | 24,319 | 686,916 | 2,800,000 | 762,504 | 1,325,919 |
| 69,766 | 31,453 | 17,647,015 | 36,150 | 843,413 | 6,500,000 | 1,191,497 | -869,820 |
| 101,046 | 62,604 | 16,771,540 | 27,479 | 545,128 | 4,000,000 | 908,777 | 3,683,884 |
| 102,651 | 85,029 | 17,562,454 | 30,357 | 711,210 | 6,000,000 | 452,942 | 3,338,577 |
| 135,858 | 316,241 | 17,166,493 | 24,684 | 638,997 | 3,800,000 | 632,855 | 5,718,174 |

表 6-8 縣公庫收支（續一）

| 年度別 Fiscal Year | 總計 Grand Total | (2) 支出 | | | 單位：新臺幣千元 | | | |
|--------------------|-------------------|---|---|------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|--|--|
| | | 本年度支出 | | | | | | |
| | | 一般政務支出 Expenditures for General Administration | | | | | | |
| | | 合計 Total | 政權行使支出 The Exercise of Political Power | 行政支出 Administrative | 民政支出 Civil Affairs | 財務支出 Financial | | |
| 民國 93年度 FY 2004 | 31,471,331 | 2,347,783 | 226,162 | 306,494 | 1,435,119 | 380,008 | | |
| 民國 94年度 FY 2005 | 30,869,950 | 2,483,917 | 253,205 | 331,191 | 1,516,860 | 382,661 | | |
| 民國 95年度 FY 2006 | 31,364,600 | 2,444,987 | 240,440 | 324,010 | 1,501,175 | 379,362 | | |
| 民國 96年度 FY 2007 | 31,828,254 | 2,488,528 | 249,272 | 317,200 | 1,541,235 | 380,821 | | |
| 民國 97年度 FY 2008 | 34,572,663 | 2,485,343 | 238,701 | 301,557 | 1,556,130 | 388,955 | | |
| 民國 98年度 FY 2009 | 39,555,356 | 2,691,149 | 228,291 | 375,665 | 1,696,656 | 390,537 | | |
| 民國 99年度 FY 2010 | 39,005,732 | 2,638,763 | 241,261 | 344,240 | 1,654,347 | 398,915 | | |
| 民國100年度 FY 2011 | 40,635,404 | 2,666,992 | 243,807 | 354,548 | 1,673,845 | 394,792 | | |
| 民國101年度 FY 2012 | 43,738,640 | 2,714,482 | 236,503 | 388,817 | 1,684,788 | 404,374 | | |
| 民國102年度 FY 2013 | 42,204,088 | 2,707,024 | 230,642 | 360,823 | 1,698,296 | 417,263 | | |

Table 6-8 Revenues and Expenditures of County Treasury (Cont.1)

| (2) Expenditures | | | | | | | | | Unit : NT\$1,000 |
|--|-------------|------------|----------|---|--------------|------------|----------------------------------|------------------------|------------------|
| Expenditures of Current Fiscal Year | | | | | | | | | |
| 教育科學文化支出 Educational, Scientific, and Cultural Expenditures | | | | 經濟發展支出 Expenditures for Economic Development | | | | | |
| 合計 | 教育支出 | 科學支出 | 文化支出 | 合計 | 農業支出 | 工業支出 | 交通支出 | 其他經濟服務支出 | |
| Total | Educational | Scientific | Cultural | Total | Agricultural | Industrial | Transportation and Communication | Other Economic Service | |
| 11,893,420 | 11,631,883 | - | 261,537 | 1,885,172 | 779,103 | 18,485 | 396,769 | 690,815 | |
| 11,326,417 | 11,124,386 | - | 202,031 | 2,248,722 | 1,266,143 | 35,944 | 409,116 | 537,519 | |
| 11,083,792 | 10,937,921 | - | 145,871 | 1,447,803 | 512,559 | 19,806 | 429,169 | 486,269 | |
| 11,323,738 | 11,167,308 | - | 156,430 | 1,544,841 | 591,666 | 21,416 | 520,823 | 410,936 | |
| 11,471,531 | 11,238,183 | - | 233,348 | 1,247,792 | 410,648 | 22,466 | 354,134 | 482,021 | |
| 13,493,308 | 13,107,310 | - | 385,998 | 5,328,648 | 1,486,997 | 31,382 | 1,481,957 | 2,328,312 | |
| 13,987,002 | 13,680,422 | - | 306,580 | 3,069,009 | 673,744 | 57,975 | 1,378,967 | 958,323 | |
| 14,855,154 | 14,475,784 | - | 379,370 | 2,230,789 | 940,262 | 54,673 | 541,567 | 694,287 | |
| 14,227,531 | 13,884,186 | - | 343,345 | 3,179,188 | 762,139 | 34,988 | 1,615,893 | 766,168 | |
| 15,247,462 | 14,844,149 | - | 403,313 | 3,150,850 | 902,965 | 33,241 | 1,764,607 | 450,037 | |

表 6-8 縣公庫收支（續二）

| 年度別 Fiscal Year | (2) 支出 | | | | | | 單位：新臺幣千元 | |
|--------------------|--|----------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------------|----------|--|
| | 本年度支出 社會福利支出 Expenditures for Social Welfare | | | | | | | |
| | 合計 Total | 社會保險支出 Social Insurance | 社會救助支出 Social Assistance | 福利服務支出 Welfare Service | 國民就業支出 Employment Service | 醫療保健支出 Medical and Health Matters | | |
| 民國 93年度 FY 2004 | 2,813,587 | - | 268,108 | 2,097,073 | 30,661 | 417,745 | | |
| 民國 94年度 FY 2005 | 3,145,419 | - | 237,115 | 2,423,564 | 29,139 | 455,601 | | |
| 民國 95年度 FY 2006 | 3,516,827 | 467,036 | 296,797 | 2,306,802 | 31,371 | 414,821 | | |
| 民國 96年度 FY 2007 | 3,182,990 | 465,478 | 288,512 | 1,972,327 | 31,844 | 424,829 | | |
| 民國 97年度 FY 2008 | 3,680,199 | 472,214 | 318,544 | 2,434,009 | 32,844 | 422,588 | | |
| 民國 98年度 FY 2009 | 4,627,035 | 551,606 | 317,774 | 3,184,790 | 79,087 | 493,778 | | |
| 民國 99年度 FY 2010 | 4,496,610 | 566,496 | 325,861 | 2,991,018 | 129,543 | 483,692 | | |
| 民國100年度 FY 2011 | 4,699,308 | 713,867 | 251,060 | 3,123,266 | 112,582 | 498,533 | | |
| 民國101年度 FY 2012 | 4,941,369 | 479,555 | 302,845 | 3,619,633 | 40,474 | 498,862 | | |
| 民國102年度 FY 2013 | 4,760,778 | 257,214 | 336,113 | 3,581,907 | 38,821 | 546,723 | | |

Table 6-8 Revenues and Expenditures of County Treasury (Cont.2)

| (2) Expenditures | | | | | Unit : NT\$1,000 |
|--|---------------------------------|------------------------------------|---|--|--|
| Expenditures of Current Fiscal Year | | | | | |
| 社區發展及環境保護支出 Expenditures for Community Development and Environmental Protection | | | 退休撫卹支出 Expenditures for Retirement and Compassionate Aid | | |
| 合計 Total | 社區發展支出 Community Development | 環境保護支出 Environmental Protection | 合計 Total | 退休撫卹給付支出 Retirement and Compassionate Aid Payment | 退休撫卹業務支出 Retirement and Compassionate Aid Affairs |
| 240,035 | 69,870 | 170,165 | 3,982,308 | 3,982,308 | - |
| 306,697 | 64,607 | 242,090 | 3,791,602 | 3,791,602 | - |
| 231,276 | 44,516 | 186,760 | 3,836,456 | 3,836,456 | - |
| 189,549 | 30,296 | 159,253 | 3,888,487 | 3,888,487 | - |
| 232,971 | 32,788 | 200,183 | 3,900,612 | 3,900,612 | - |
| 456,392 | 209,692 | 246,700 | 3,904,436 | 3,904,436 | - |
| 386,392 | 53,791 | 332,601 | 4,162,086 | 4,162,086 | - |
| 330,931 | 58,397 | 272,534 | 4,356,037 | 4,356,037 | - |
| 334,791 | 67,999 | 266,792 | 4,736,583 | 4,736,583 | - |
| 297,653 | 61,741 | 235,912 | 4,398,025 | 4,398,025 | - |

表 6-8 縣公庫收支（續完）

| 年度別 Fiscal Year | (2) 支出 | | | 單位：新臺幣千元 |
|--------------------|---|-------------|----------------------------|--|
| | 警政支出 Expenditures for Police Affairs | 本年度支出 | | |
| | | 合計 Total | 債務付息支出 Interest Payment | 還本付息事務支出 Debt Servicing Management Fees |
| 民國 93年度 FY 2004 | 3,643,163 | 160,550 | 160,550 | - |
| 民國 94年度 FY 2005 | 3,667,315 | 199,218 | 199,218 | - |
| 民國 95年度 FY 2006 | 3,784,647 | 249,311 | 249,311 | - |
| 民國 96年度 FY 2007 | 3,712,527 | 304,752 | 304,752 | - |
| 民國 97年度 FY 2008 | 3,798,582 | 352,743 | 352,743 | - |
| 民國 98年度 FY 2009 | 3,849,858 | 139,920 | 139,920 | - |
| 民國 99年度 FY 2010 | 4,061,002 | 146,937 | 146,937 | - |
| 民國100年度 FY 2011 | 4,157,982 | 206,115 | 206,115 | - |
| 民國101年度 FY 2012 | 4,017,683 | 254,342 | 254,342 | - |
| 民國102年度 FY 2013 | 3,985,746 | 249,193 | 249,193 | - |

Table 6-8 Revenues and Expenditures of County Treasury (Cont. End)

| (2) Expenditures | | | | | | | | Unit : NT\$1,000 | | |
|--|-----------------------------|--|-----------------------------------|----------------|---|----------------|-----------------------------------|--|---|-----------------------------------|
| Expenditures of Current Fiscal Year | | | | | | | | | | |
| 協助及補助支出 Expenditures for assistance and subsidies | | | | 其他支出 Others | | | 債務還 本支出 Debt Repay -ment | 以前年度 支出 Expenditures of Previous Fiscal Year | 預算外支 出 Expenditure s of Extra- Budget | 公庫結存 Balances of Treasuries |
| 合計 | 協助 支出 Assist- ance | 專案補助 支出 Subsidies for Special Projects | 平衡預算 補助支出 Balance Budget | 合計 | 第二 預備金 Secondary Reserve Fund | 其他支出 Others | | | | |
| Total | | | | Total | | | | | | |
| 46,730 | - | 46,730 | - | 251,710 | - | 251,710 | 1,325,209 | 2,020,409 | 861,255 | 319,385 |
| 818,955 | - | 818,955 | - | 258,489 | - | 258,489 | 1,909,130 | 1,957,362 | -1,243,293 | 151,306 |
| 58,082 | - | 58,082 | - | 265,356 | - | 265,356 | 3,025,021 | 1,703,902 | -282,860 | 1,027,761 |
| 58,082 | - | 58,082 | - | 268,575 | - | 268,575 | 2,705,166 | 1,978,188 | 182,831 | -2,886,688 |
| 63,072 | - | 63,072 | - | 288,181 | - | 288,181 | 2,791,624 | 3,429,177 | 830,836 | -2,166,515 |
| 64,563 | - | 64,563 | - | 272,683 | - | 272,683 | 2,480,631 | 2,333,518 | -86,785 | -5,536,500 |
| 100,574 | - | 100,574 | - | 271,389 | - | 271,389 | 3,613,964 | 2,677,670 | -605,666 | -5,346,697 |
| 83,299 | - | 83,299 | - | 278,188 | - | 278,188 | 3,393,096 | 3,441,208 | -63,695 | -4,604,645 |
| 77,997 | - | 77,997 | - | 872,912 | - | 872,912 | 5,833,333 | 2,577,833 | -29,404 | -3,925,632 |
| 58,782 | - | 58,782 | - | 455,087 | - | 455,087 | 3,583,333 | 3,087,296 | 222,859 | -1,070,907 |

表 6-9 鄉鎮市公庫收支

| 年度別 Fiscal Year | 總計 Grand Total | (1) 收入 | | | | | 單位：新臺幣千元 |
|--------------------|-------------------|-------------|----------------------|--|---|-----------------------------------|----------|
| | | 合計 Total | 稅課收入 Tax Revenues | 工程受益費 收入 Construction Benefit Fee Revenues | 罰款及賠償 收入 Fine and Compensation Revenues | 規費 收入 Official Fee Revenues | |
| 民國 93年度 FY 2004 | 9,617,002 | 6,937,806 | 4,003,944 | 4,650 | 13,763 | 706,471 | - |
| 民國 94年度 FY 2005 | 9,093,784 | 6,269,794 | 4,250,114 | 1,968 | 19,819 | 528,072 | - |
| 民國 95年度 FY 2006 | 6,533,640 | 5,808,048 | 3,998,584 | 17,046 | 13,854 | 369,722 | - |
| 民國 96年度 FY 2007 | 6,579,641 | 6,325,061 | 4,433,419 | 5,290 | 11,091 | 543,677 | - |
| 民國 97年度 FY 2008 | 6,818,675 | 6,310,596 | 4,453,148 | 621 | 11,651 | 520,466 | - |
| 民國 98年度 FY 2009 | 7,914,943 | 7,066,417 | 4,284,336 | 675 | 9,484 | 504,502 | - |
| 民國 99年度 FY 2010 | 8,034,201 | 7,249,206 | 4,284,779 | 777 | 11,411 | 520,022 | - |
| 民國100年度 FY 2011 | 8,569,323 | 8,715,879 | 5,775,715 | 273 | 10,552 | 489,330 | - |
| 民國101年度 FY 2012 | 7,368,101 | 7,042,625 | 5,055,420 | 2 | 13,771 | 474,867 | - |
| 民國102年度 FY 2013 | 8,146,680 | 7,923,483 | 5,658,226 | 329 | 17,506 | 459,237 | - |

資料來源：財政處報表2612-01-03-2。

Table 6-9 Revenues and Expenditures of Township Treasury

| (1) Revenues | | | | | Unit : NT\$1,000 | | |
|---------------------------------|---|--|---|------------------------------|-------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|
| Revenues of Current Fiscal Year | | | | | 賸借 收入 | 以前年度 收入 | 預算外 收入 |
| 財產收入 Property Revenues | 營業盈餘及 事業收入 Government Operating Surplus and Enterprise Revenues | 補助及協助收入 Subsidy and Assistance Revenues | 捐獻及贈與收入 Donation and Contribution Revenues | 其他收入 Receipts from Others | Borrowing Revenue | Previous Year Revenues | Extra-Budget Revenues |
| 145,345 | 23,629 | 1,575,244 | 191,171 | 273,589 | 52,170 | 471,303 | 2,155,724 |
| 294,812 | 51,427 | 930,845 | 80,172 | 112,565 | 157,000 | 460,339 | 2,206,651 |
| 139,388 | 61,708 | 785,154 | 97,765 | 324,827 | 159,000 | 292,505 | 274,087 |
| 159,523 | 53,330 | 834,806 | 136,623 | 147,302 | 178,730 | 199,962 | -124,112 |
| 147,973 | 53,672 | 824,985 | 132,309 | 165,771 | 25,926 | 375,489 | 106,664 |
| 88,554 | 52,843 | 1,857,092 | 133,311 | 135,620 | 27,103 | 423,042 | 398,381 |
| 134,792 | 65,398 | 1,817,070 | 131,871 | 283,086 | 113,958 | 289,918 | 381,119 |
| 114,152 | 49,269 | 1,925,503 | 126,350 | 224,735 | 70,750 | 516,918 | -734,224 |
| 91,460 | 41,778 | 1,053,162 | 131,757 | 180,408 | 33,500 | 264,346 | 27,630 |
| 186,553 | 52,192 | 1,193,078 | 112,128 | 244,234 | 45,502 | 282,886 | -105,191 |

Source : Table 2612-01-03-2 compiled by Department of Finance.

表 6-9 鄉鎮市公庫收支（續一）

| 年度別 Fiscal Year | 總計 Grand Total | (2) 支出 | | | | | 單位：新臺幣千元 | |
|--------------------|-------------------|---|---|----------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------|----------|--|
| | | 本年度支出 | | | | | | |
| | | 一般政務支出 | | | | | | |
| | | Expenditures for General Administration | | | | | | |
| | | 合計 Total | 政權行使 支出 The Exercise of Political Power | 行政 支出 Administrative | 民政 支出 Civil Affairs | 財務 支出 Financial | | |
| 民國 93年度 FY 2004 | 7,328,805 | 2,471,850 | 450,875 | 1,524,185 | 469,188 | 27,602 | | |
| 民國 94年度 FY 2005 | 6,972,169 | 2,520,347 | 453,536 | 1,568,093 | 470,556 | 28,162 | | |
| 民國 95年度 FY 2006 | 6,544,998 | 2,568,012 | 474,793 | 1,457,588 | 602,851 | 32,780 | | |
| 民國 96年度 FY 2007 | 6,627,013 | 2,215,077 | 479,341 | 715,170 | 913,920 | 106,646 | | |
| 民國 97年度 FY 2008 | 6,266,251 | 2,193,749 | 471,557 | 652,057 | 953,671 | 116,464 | | |
| 民國 98年度 FY 2009 | 8,568,340 | 2,302,693 | 469,033 | 666,552 | 1,050,123 | 116,985 | | |
| 民國 99年度 FY 2010 | 8,439,273 | 2,319,780 | 466,878 | 669,696 | 1,071,177 | 112,029 | | |
| 民國100年度 FY 2011 | 7,061,098 | 2,284,888 | 483,683 | 693,225 | 997,412 | 110,568 | | |
| 民國101年度 FY 2012 | 7,009,201 | 2,281,472 | 490,617 | 663,212 | 1,010,776 | 116,867 | | |
| 民國102年度 FY 2013 | 7,354,427 | 2,293,960 | 497,672 | 664,632 | 1,018,774 | 112,882 | | |

Table 6-9 Revenues and Expenditures of Township Treasury (Cont.1)

| (2) Expenditures | | | | | | | | | Unit : NT\$1,000 |
|--|-------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|---|--------------------------|------------------------|--|--|------------------|
| Expenditures of Current Fiscal Year | | | | | | | | | |
| 教育科學文化支出 Educational, Scientific, and Cultural Expenditures | | | | 經濟發展支出 Expenditures for Economic Development | | | | | |
| 合計 Total | 教育 支出 Educational | 科學 支出 Scientific | 文化 支出 Cultural | 合計 Total | 農業 支出 Agricultural | 工業 支出 Industrial | 交通 支出 Transportation and Communication | 其他經濟 服務支出 Other Economic Service | |
| 225,713 | 48,656 | - | 177,057 | 1,202,356 | 155,557 | 5,236 | 596,516 | 445,047 | |
| 174,111 | 62,520 | 2 | 111,589 | 1,022,448 | 119,888 | 7,494 | 496,701 | 398,365 | |
| 162,939 | 52,481 | - | 110,458 | 907,831 | 143,113 | 4,826 | 365,203 | 394,689 | |
| 174,311 | 52,147 | - | 122,164 | 1,100,695 | 195,495 | 60,155 | 430,220 | 414,827 | |
| 235,956 | 44,338 | - | 191,618 | 976,377 | 155,369 | 71,428 | 331,060 | 418,520 | |
| 235,212 | 51,604 | - | 183,608 | 1,920,161 | 188,028 | 61,638 | 715,510 | 954,985 | |
| 201,139 | 37,920 | - | 163,219 | 1,918,514 | 177,084 | 71,521 | 811,246 | 858,663 | |
| 208,665 | 47,831 | - | 160,834 | 1,837,428 | 161,735 | 58,856 | 785,579 | 831,254 | |
| 194,805 | 39,331 | - | 155,474 | 1,304,240 | 162,523 | 59,461 | 477,823 | 604,433 | |
| 536,415 | 374,923 | - | 161,492 | 1,542,251 | 190,617 | 85,707 | 588,437 | 677,490 | |

表 6-9 鄉鎮市公庫收支（續二）

| 年度別 Fiscal Year | (2) 支出 | | | | | | 單位：新臺幣千元 | |
|--------------------|---|-----------------------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|----------|--|
| | 本年度支出 | | | | | | | |
| | 社會福利支出 Expenditures for Social Welfare | | | | | | | |
| | 合計 Total | 社會保險 支出 Social Insurance | 社會救助 支出 Social Assistance | 福利服務 支出 Welfare Service | 國民就業 支出 Employment Service | 醫療保健 支出 Medical and Health Matters | | |
| 民國 93年度 FY 2004 | 592,231 | 75 | 99,029 | 493,127 | - | - | - | |
| 民國 94年度 FY 2005 | 579,546 | 30 | 106,935 | 472,581 | - | - | - | |
| 民國 95年度 FY 2006 | 609,900 | 624 | 133,728 | 475,543 | 5 | - | - | |
| 民國 96年度 FY 2007 | 701,106 | 733 | 179,134 | 521,240 | - | - | - | |
| 民國 97年度 FY 2008 | 711,200 | 774 | 190,012 | 520,410 | 4 | - | - | |
| 民國 98年度 FY 2009 | 853,434 | 789 | 89,725 | 762,921 | - | - | - | |
| 民國 99年度 FY 2010 | 779,584 | 768 | 84,132 | 694,686 | -2 | - | - | |
| 民國100年度 FY 2011 | 805,525 | 764 | 87,282 | 717,481 | 0 | - | - | |
| 民國101年度 FY 2012 | 846,069 | 789 | 93,827 | 751,453 | 0 | - | - | |
| 民國102年度 FY 2013 | 484,081 | 795 | 91,614 | 391,672 | - | - | - | |

Table 6-9 Revenues and Expenditures of Township Treasury (Cont.2)

| | | | (2) Expenditures | Unit : NT\$1,000 | | | |
|---|--|---|---|--|--|--|--|
| Expenditures of Current Fiscal Year | | | | | | | |
| Expenditures for Community Development and Environmental Protection | | | Expenditures for Retirement and Compassionate Aid | | | | |
| 合計 | 社區發展 支出 Community Development | 環境保護 支出 Environmental Protection | 合計 | 退休撫卹給付 支出 Retirement and Compassionate Aid Payment | 退休撫卹業務 支出 Retirement and Compassionate Aid Affairs | | |
| Total | | | Total | | | | |
| 1,057,161 | 87,872 | 969,289 | 372,036 | 372,036 | - | | |
| 1,063,585 | 91,133 | 972,452 | 377,587 | 374,506 | 3,081 | | |
| 1,018,425 | 78,739 | 939,686 | 423,625 | 423,625 | - | | |
| 1,111,669 | 95,942 | 1,015,727 | 439,761 | 439,761 | - | | |
| 1,089,639 | 84,562 | 1,005,077 | 446,864 | 446,864 | - | | |
| 1,222,739 | 181,209 | 1,041,528 | 396,903 | 396,903 | - | | |
| 1,150,173 | 90,192 | 1,059,981 | 469,649 | 469,649 | - | | |
| 1,149,205 | 95,135 | 1,054,071 | 496,447 | 471,096 | 25,351 | | |
| 1,214,285 | 92,367 | 1,121,918 | 522,589 | 522,589 | - | | |
| 1,246,285 | 88,258 | 1,158,027 | 528,120 | 528,120 | - | | |

表 6-9 鄉鎮市公庫收支（續完）

| 年度別 Fiscal Year | (2)支出 本年度支出 | | | | 單位：新臺幣千元 | | |
|--------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------------|---|--|------------------------|--|-----------------------------------|
| | 債務支出 Debt Expenditures | | | 協助及補助支出 Expenditures for Assistance and Subsidies | | | |
| | 合計 Total | 債務付息 支出 Interest Payment | 還本付息 事務支出 Debt Servicing Management Fees | 合計 Total | 協助 支出 Assistance | 專案補助 支出 Subsidies for Special Projects | 平衡預算 補助支出 Balance Budget |
| 民國 93年度 FY 2004 | 11,266 | 6,929 | 4,337 | - | - | - | - |
| 民國 94年度 FY 2005 | 10,335 | 5,998 | 4,337 | - | - | - | - |
| 民國 95年度 FY 2006 | 11,638 | 7,301 | 4,337 | - | - | - | - |
| 民國 96年度 FY 2007 | 8,985 | 8,985 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 民國 97年度 FY 2008 | 9,742 | 9,742 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 民國 98年度 FY 2009 | 6,497 | 6,497 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 民國 99年度 FY 2010 | 3,497 | 3,497 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 民國100年度 FY 2011 | 4,738 | 4,738 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 民國101年度 FY 2012 | 4,929 | 4,929 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 民國102年度 FY 2013 | 4,407 | 4,407 | - | - | - | - | - |

Table 6-9 Revenues and Expenditures of Township Treasury (Cont. End)

| Expenditures of Current Fiscal Year | | | (2) Expenditures | | Unit : NT\$1,000 | |
|-------------------------------------|---|--------------------|-------------------|--|------------------------------------|------------------------------|
| 其他支出 Others | | | 債務還本 支出 | 以前年度 支出 | 預算外 支出 | 公庫 結存 |
| 合計 | 第二 預備金 Secondary Reserve Fund | 其他 支出 Others | Debt Repayment | Expenditures of Previous Fiscal Year | Expenditures of Extra-Budget | Balances of Treasuries |
| 79,240 | - | 79,240 | 39,074 | 864,515 | 413,363 | 2,900,626 |
| 76,158 | - | 76,158 | 53,135 | 1,081,093 | 13,824 | 2,350,919 |
| 74,873 | - | 74,873 | 55,640 | 726,083 | -13,968 | 3,093,488 |
| 90,809 | - | 90,809 | 214,334 | 566,074 | 4,192 | 3,047,953 |
| 100,711 | - | 100,711 | 53,477 | 609,322 | -160,786 | 3,673,047 |
| 93,312 | - | 93,312 | 48,215 | 957,667 | 531,507 | 3,024,605 |
| 80,944 | - | 80,944 | 70,776 | 710,671 | 734,546 | 2,583,293 |
| 81,399 | - | 81,399 | 60,752 | 766,591 | -634,540 | 4,093,117 |
| 82,644 | - | 82,644 | 65,103 | 421,964 | 71,101 | 4,503,562 |
| 77,177 | - | 77,177 | 70,336 | 552,771 | 18,624 | 5,250,215 |

表 6-10 各鄉鎮市歲入預決算－按來源別分

| 年度及鄉鎮市別 Fiscal Year & Township | 總計 Grand Total | (1) 預算 | | | 單位：新臺幣千元 Fine and Compensation Revenues |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------|----------------------|--|---|--|
| | | 稅課收入 Tax Revenues | 工程受益費收入 Construction Benefit Fee Revenues | - | |
| 民國 93年度 FY 2004 | 8,926,757 | 3,797,625 | - | - | 11,604 |
| 民國 94年度 FY 2005 | 8,067,355 | 3,971,540 | - | - | 15,866 |
| 民國 95年度 FY 2006 | 7,197,309 | 4,103,734 | 6,000 | - | 12,819 |
| 民國 96年度 FY 2007 | 7,583,262 | 4,309,746 | 4,000 | - | 9,683 |
| 民國 97年度 FY 2008 | 7,182,849 | 4,278,916 | 100 | - | 9,643 |
| 民國 98年度 FY 2009 | 8,572,753 | 4,670,848 | 130 | - | 6,712 |
| 民國 99年度 FY 2010 | 8,176,818 | 4,063,321 | 200 | - | 6,146 |
| 民國100年度 FY 2011 | 8,448,772 | 4,485,127 | 35 | - | 4,680 |
| 民國101年度 FY 2012 | 7,636,718 | 4,771,415 | 30 | - | 4,260 |

資料來源：本府主計處。

Table 6-10 The Budget and Final Accounts of Annual Revenues of Township by Source

| 規費收入 Official Fee Revenues | 財產收入 Property Revenues | 營業盈餘及事業收入 Government Operating Surplus and Public Enterprise Revenues | (1) Budget | | Unit : NT\$1,000 |
|-------------------------------|---------------------------|--|--|---|------------------|
| | | | 補助及協助收入 Subsidy and Assistance Revenues | 捐獻及贈與收入 Donation and Contribution Revenues | |
| 747,349 | 213,941 | 47,821 | 3,679,284 | 127,327 | 301806 |
| 678,103 | 322,526 | 135,165 | 2,686,437 | 92,007 | 165,711 |
| 425,832 | 172,139 | 69,100 | 1,991,195 | 102,086 | 314,404 |
| 566,592 | 296,190 | 68,311 | 2,122,734 | 101,218 | 104,788 |
| 549,451 | 305,165 | 66,368 | 1,656,100 | 119,844 | 197,262 |
| 528,314 | 312,838 | 57,179 | 2,576,946 | 126,709 | 293,077 |
| 493,669 | 163,919 | 70,776 | 3,083,728 | 128,136 | 166,923 |
| 485,516 | 195,096 | 62,883 | 2,796,733 | 110,269 | 308,433 |
| 477,968 | 124,437 | 53,649 | 1,829,656 | 116,784 | 258,519 |

Source : Department of Budget, Accounting and Statistics.

表 6-10 各鄉鎮市歲入預決算－按來源別分（續一）

| 年度及鄉鎮市別 Fiscal Year & Township | 總計 Grand Total | (1) 預算 | | | 單位：新臺幣千元 |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------|----------------------|--|---|----------|
| | | 稅課收入 Tax Revenues | 工程受益費收入 Construction Benefit Fee Revenues | 罰款及賠償收入 Fine and Compensation Revenues | |
| 民國102年度 FY 2013 | 8,041,873 | 5,018,901 | 30 | 3,458 | |
| 彰化市 Changhua | 1,025,215 | 793,768 | - | 712 | |
| 鹿港鎮 Lugang | 426,075 | 288,256 | - | 230 | |
| 和美鎮 Hemei | 410,846 | 274,958 | - | 180 | |
| 線西鄉 Siansi | 207,665 | 105,225 | - | 29 | |
| 伸港鄉 Shengang | 241,704 | 141,127 | - | 50 | |
| 福興鄉 Fusing | 247,106 | 171,009 | - | 190 | |
| 秀水鄉 Siouhuei | 219,060 | 145,564 | - | 16 | |
| 花壇鄉 Huatan | 256,968 | 163,183 | - | 10 | |
| 芬園鄉 Fenyuan | 248,823 | 133,312 | - | 50 | |
| 員林鎮 Yuanlin | 848,191 | 408,570 | - | 141 | |
| 溪湖鎮 Sihu | 317,489 | 187,906 | - | 100 | |
| 田中鎮 Tianjhong | 281,741 | 165,968 | - | - | |
| 大村鄉 Dacun | 205,112 | 141,715 | - | 100 | |
| 埔鹽鄉 Puyan | 221,447 | 162,857 | - | 200 | |
| 埔心鄉 Pusin | 207,164 | 144,001 | - | 60 | |
| 永靖鄉 Yongjing | 301,167 | 158,301 | - | 150 | |
| 社頭鄉 Shetou | 273,116 | 169,195 | - | 116 | |
| 二水鄉 Ershuei | 154,924 | 116,420 | - | 107 | |
| 北斗鎮 Beidou | 234,846 | 140,395 | 30 | 26 | |
| 二林鎮 Erlin | 269,739 | 192,170 | - | 116 | |
| 田尾鄉 Tianwei | 374,179 | 130,010 | - | 350 | |
| 埤頭鄉 Pitou | 274,820 | 147,716 | - | 210 | |
| 芳苑鄉 Fangyuan | 247,303 | 150,982 | - | 80 | |
| 大城鄉 Dacheng | 168,746 | 125,782 | - | 25 | |
| 竹塘鄉 Jhutang | 150,099 | 114,792 | - | 5 | |
| 溪州鄉 Sijhou | 228,328 | 145,719 | - | 205 | |

Table 6-10 The Budget and Final Accounts of Annual Revenues of Township by Source (Cont.1)

| 規費收入 Official Fee Revenues | 財產收入 Property Revenues | 營業盈餘及事業收入 Government Operating Surplus and Public Enterprise Revenues | (1) Budget | | Unit : NT\$1,000 |
|-------------------------------|---------------------------|--|--|---|------------------|
| | | | 補助及協助收入 Subsidy and Assistance Revenues | 捐獻及贈與收入 Donation and Contribution Revenues | |
| 490,042 | 180,753 | 58,751 | 1,894,348 | 114,639 | 280,951 |
| 113,000 | 14,460 | 7,000 | 66,756 | 201 | 29,318 |
| 41,540 | 11,232 | - | 65,850 | 5,426 | 13,541 |
| 27,539 | 3,080 | 3,000 | 85,229 | 12,300 | 4,560 |
| 13,804 | 587 | - | 64,938 | 23,082 | - |
| 12,580 | 2,314 | - | 8,571 | 68,657 | 8,405 |
| 10,950 | 250 | - | 63,589 | 218 | 900 |
| 11,840 | 389 | - | 46,673 | - | 14,578 |
| 9,034 | 1,250 | - | 82,691 | - | 800 |
| 7,330 | 41,044 | 7,000 | 59,937 | - | 150 |
| 26,893 | 39,347 | 5,000 | 215,672 | 150 | 152,418 |
| 12,684 | 1,944 | - | 109,742 | 50 | 5,063 |
| 5,963 | 37,550 | 7,000 | 55,260 | - | 10,000 |
| 8,666 | 9,907 | - | 38,574 | 100 | 6,050 |
| 23,358 | 839 | - | 32,193 | - | 2,000 |
| 18,610 | 258 | - | 39,185 | 50 | 5,000 |
| 12,760 | 2,700 | - | 125,756 | - | 1,500 |
| 10,155 | 3,272 | 2,313 | 78,767 | 500 | 8,798 |
| 2,271 | 1,264 | - | 34,160 | 250 | 452 |
| 12,589 | 1,500 | 2,000 | 69,148 | 300 | 8,858 |
| 24,242 | 118 | 5,000 | 46,859 | 10 | 1,224 |
| 11,256 | 182 | 7,270 | 223,491 | - | 1,620 |
| 5,765 | 5,775 | 2,000 | 106,169 | 3,145 | 4,040 |
| 20,361 | 990 | 11,168 | 62,782 | 200 | 740 |
| 10,473 | 43 | - | 32,307 | - | 116 |
| 10,289 | 33 | - | 24,760 | - | 220 |
| 26,090 | 425 | - | 55,289 | - | 600 |

表 6-10 各鄉鎮市歲入預決算－按來源別分（續二）

| 年度及鄉鎮市別 Fiscal Year & Township | 總計 Grand Total | (2) 決算 | | | 單位：新臺幣千元 Official Fee Revenues |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------|----------------------|--|---|-----------------------------------|
| | | 稅課收入 Tax Revenues | 工程受益費收入 Construction Benefit Fee Revenues | 罰款及賠償收入 Fine and Compensation Revenues | |
| 民國 93年度 FY 2004 | 7,533,088 | 4,043,789 | 4,640 | 13,416 | 714,246 |
| 民國 94年度 FY 2005 | 6,383,466 | 4,164,269 | 2,027 | 15,784 | 537,518 |
| 民國 95年度 FY 2006 | 6,081,569 | 4,026,954 | 7,190 | 14,048 | 379,008 |
| 民國 96年度 FY 2007 | 6,700,701 | 4,476,535 | 5,290 | 11,092 | 564,188 |
| 民國 97年度 FY 2008 | 6,774,099 | 4,479,906 | 621 | 11,650 | 572,016 |
| 民國 98年度 FY 2009 | 7,507,138 | 4,321,102 | 675 | 9,484 | 517,480 |
| 民國 99年度 FY 2010 | 7,866,136 | 4,313,493 | 777 | 11,442 | 539,128 |
| 民國100年度 FY 2011 | 9,020,793 | 5,828,973 | 273 | 10,806 | 503,597 |
| 民國101年度 FY 2012 | 7,330,854 | 5,093,098 | 3 | 13,772 | 493,249 |

Table 6-10 The Budget and Final Accounts of Annual Revenues of Township by Source (Cont.2)

| 財產收入 Property Revenues | 營業盈餘及事業收入 Government Operating Surplus and Public Enterprise Revenues | (2) Final Accounts | | | Unit : NT\$1,000 其他收入 Others |
|---------------------------|--|--|---|--|------------------------------------|
| | | 補助及協助收入 Subsidy and Assistance Revenues | 捐獻及贈與收入 Donation and Contribution Revenues | | |
| 146,589 | 26,676 | 2,115,676 | 183,226 | | 284,830 |
| 189,243 | 44,702 | 1,190,019 | 99,453 | | 140,451 |
| 121,588 | 64,708 | 1,037,981 | 104,305 | | 325,787 |
| 166,767 | 53,330 | 1,136,554 | 146,763 | | 140,182 |
| 150,904 | 55,700 | 1,204,945 | 132,575 | | 165,782 |
| 104,717 | 53,881 | 2,106,446 | 139,986 | | 253,366 |
| 138,057 | 65,398 | 2,377,429 | 137,241 | | 283,169 |
| 121,083 | 49,269 | 2,087,915 | 133,421 | | 285,456 |
| 95,350 | 41,778 | 1,268,952 | 138,559 | | 186,094 |

表 6-10 各鄉鎮市歲入預決算—按來源別分（續完）

| 年度及鄉鎮市別 Fiscal Year & Township | 總計 Grand Total | (2) 決算 | | 單位：新臺幣千元 | |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------|----------------------|--|---|-------------------------------|
| | | 稅課收入 Tax Revenues | 工程受益費收入 Construction Benefit Fee Revenues | 罰款及賠償收入 Fine and Compensation Revenues | 規費收入 Official Fee Revenues |
| 民國102年度 FY 2013 | 8,183,270 | 5,718,115 | 329 | 17,540 | 476,896 |
| 彰化市 Changhua | 1,000,484 | 830,986 | 117 | 2,421 | 80,642 |
| 鹿港鎮 Lugang | 550,108 | 406,250 | - | 286 | 50,933 |
| 和美鎮 Hemei | 384,131 | 276,541 | - | 184 | 29,264 |
| 線西鄉 Siansi | 204,416 | 112,659 | - | 169 | 14,919 |
| 伸港鄉 Shengang | 256,922 | 146,966 | - | 432 | 12,531 |
| 福興鄉 Fusing | 239,686 | 170,708 | - | 7 | 11,099 |
| 秀水鄉 Sioushuei | 219,100 | 157,576 | 1 | 353 | 11,976 |
| 花壇鄉 Huatan | 264,020 | 180,367 | - | 184 | 9,979 |
| 芬園鄉 Fenyuan | 198,087 | 138,124 | - | 67 | 12,450 |
| 員林鎮 Yuanlin | 1,040,753 | 784,381 | - | 4,856 | 28,042 |
| 溪湖鎮 Sihu | 282,094 | 186,154 | - | 1,763 | 11,647 |
| 田中鎮 Tianjhung | 268,880 | 164,737 | - | 15 | 6,879 |
| 大村鄉 Dacun | 218,404 | 159,445 | - | 2,063 | 9,416 |
| 埔鹽鄉 Puyan | 230,386 | 175,857 | - | 261 | 26,639 |
| 埔心鄉 Pusin | 215,261 | 149,659 | - | 280 | 18,577 |
| 永靖鄉 Yongjing | 297,938 | 170,266 | - | 241 | 12,771 |
| 社頭鄉 Shetou | 260,638 | 172,328 | - | 390 | 11,481 |
| 二水鄉 Ershuei | 151,438 | 117,167 | - | 12 | 2,325 |
| 北斗鎮 Beidou | 242,763 | 172,661 | 211 | 191 | 12,242 |
| 二林鎮 Erlin | 290,433 | 205,571 | - | 676 | 21,646 |
| 田尾鄉 Tianwei | 337,684 | 136,304 | - | 823 | 11,851 |
| 埤頭鄉 Pitou | 227,363 | 151,128 | - | 390 | 5,688 |
| 芳苑鄉 Fangyuan | 258,785 | 160,726 | - | 924 | 22,499 |
| 大城鄉 Dacheng | 172,409 | 126,441 | - | 126 | 14,726 |
| 竹塘鄉 Jhutang | 146,144 | 113,319 | - | 49 | 9,313 |
| 溪州鄉 Sijhou | 224,943 | 151,794 | - | 377 | 17,361 |

Table 6-10 The Budget and Final Accounts of Annual Revenues of Township by Source (Cont. End)

| 財產收入 Property Revenues | 營業盈餘及事業收入 Government Operating Surplus and Public Enterprise Revenues | (2) Final Accounts | | | Unit : NT\$1,000 |
|---------------------------|--|--|---|----------------|------------------|
| | | 補助及協助收入 Subsidy and Assistance Revenues | 捐獻及贈與收入 Donation and Contribution Revenues | 其他收入 Others | |
| 192,072 | 52,192 | 1,359,916 | 112,128 | 254,082 | |
| 19,670 | 7,000 | 32,565 | 270 | 26,813 | |
| 16,897 | - | 59,558 | 5,049 | 11,135 | |
| 5,309 | - | 39,550 | 9,165 | 24,118 | |
| 2,803 | - | 50,443 | 23,335 | 88 | |
| 2,367 | - | 10,029 | 69,532 | 15,065 | |
| 495 | - | 55,458 | - | 1,919 | |
| 1,126 | - | 39,363 | - | 8,705 | |
| 2,223 | - | 69,681 | - | 1,586 | |
| 10,047 | 7,000 | 30,149 | - | 250 | |
| 77,595 | - | 65,611 | 1,108 | 79,160 | |
| 1,935 | - | 78,929 | 3 | 1,663 | |
| 23,804 | 7,000 | 35,706 | - | 30,739 | |
| 10,555 | - | 32,143 | 115 | 4,667 | |
| 1,445 | - | 23,314 | - | 2,870 | |
| 709 | - | 40,461 | 39 | 5,536 | |
| 4,009 | - | 108,694 | - | 1,957 | |
| 3,468 | 3,753 | 63,874 | 452 | 4,892 | |
| 1,404 | - | 30,026 | 29 | 475 | |
| 2,289 | 2,000 | 47,205 | 293 | 5,671 | |
| 440 | 5,000 | 42,631 | 65 | 14,404 | |
| 232 | 7,270 | 178,099 | - | 3,105 | |
| 722 | 2,000 | 58,910 | 2,673 | 5,852 | |
| 1,515 | 11,169 | 60,880 | - | 1,072 | |
| 107 | - | 30,322 | - | 687 | |
| 56 | - | 22,762 | - | 645 | |
| 850 | - | 53,553 | - | 1,008 | |

表 6-11 各鄉鎮市歲出預決算—按政事別分

| 年度及鄉鎮市別 Fiscal Year & Township | 總計 Grand Total | (1) 預算 | | | 單位：新臺幣千元 | |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------|--|---------------------------------------|---|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| | | 政權行使支出 Expenditures for the Exercise of Political Power | 行政支出 Administrative Expenditure | 民政支出 Expenditures for Civil Affairs | 財務支出 Financial Expenditure | 教育支出 Educational Expenditures |
| 民國 93年度 FY 2004 | 9,932,400 | 483,861 | 1,957,013 | 515,652 | 37,045 | 55,799 |
| 民國 94年度 FY 2005 | 9,361,129 | 497,412 | 1,818,549 | 529,010 | 34,549 | 72,434 |
| 民國 95年度 FY 2006 | 8,275,668 | 521,669 | 1,631,768 | 683,314 | 39,994 | 93,933 |
| 民國 96年度 FY 2007 | 8,525,690 | 531,702 | 845,527 | 1,004,780 | 131,341 | 66,743 |
| 民國 97年度 FY 2008 | 8,084,290 | 518,734 | 773,509 | 1,057,677 | 137,115 | 55,310 |
| 民國 98年度 FY 2009 | 9,404,541 | 519,081 | 804,370 | 1,232,366 | 142,029 | 64,915 |
| 民國 99年度 FY 2010 | 9,668,434 | 525,928 | 804,729 | 1,270,034 | 143,093 | 46,965 |
| 民國100年度 FY 2011 | 9,147,264 | 527,169 | 837,227 | 1,148,759 | 145,342 | 59,892 |
| 民國101年度 FY 2012 | 8,797,846 | 540,288 | 813,312 | 1,203,614 | 151,706 | 44,554 |

資料來源：主計處。

Table 6-11 The Budget and Final Accounts of Annual Expenditures of Township by Functions

(1) Budget

Unit : NT\$1,000

| 科學支出 Scientific Expenditures | 文化支出 Cultural Expenditures | 農業支出 Agricultural Expenditures | 工業支出 Industrial Expenditures | 交通支出 Transportation and Communication | 其他經濟 服務支出 Expenditures for Other Economic Service | 社會保險支出 Expenditure for Social Insurance |
|------------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------------|--|---|---|
| - | 200,135 | 403,392 | 18,064 | 1,300,753 | 1,171,150 | 500 |
| - | 206,603 | 367,657 | 14,975 | 1,135,306 | 1,118,362 | - |
| - | 149,049 | 508,061 | 8,460 | 929,925 | 743,538 | 707 |
| - | 168,598 | 586,326 | 94,135 | 1,004,872 | 913,713 | 774 |
| - | 149,739 | 396,466 | 86,990 | 855,414 | 948,691 | 843 |
| - | 236,115 | 421,494 | 78,920 | 976,925 | 1,423,816 | 843 |
| - | 223,943 | 402,901 | 94,298 | 1,628,938 | 1,257,628 | 777 |
| - | 215,982 | 330,899 | 90,085 | 1,176,673 | 1,324,559 | 775 |
| - | 260,864 | 318,194 | 99,169 | 824,664 | 974,161 | 798 |

Source : Department of Budget, Accounting and Statistics.

表 6-11 各鄉鎮市歲出預決算—按政事別分（續一）

| 年度及鄉鎮市別 Fiscal Year & Township | (1) 預算 | | | | | 單位：新臺幣千元 |
|-----------------------------------|---|---|--|---|--|----------|
| | 社會救助支出 Expenditure for Social Assistance | 福利服務支出 Expenditure for Welfare Service | 國民就業支出 Expenditure for Employment Service | 醫療保健支出 Expenditures for Medical and Health Matters | 社區發展支出 Expenditures for Community Development | |
| 民國 93年度 FY 2004 | 116,668 | 849,860 | - | - | - | 266,905 |
| 民國 94年度 FY 2005 | 137,258 | 710,371 | - | - | - | 186,701 |
| 民國 95年度 FY 2006 | 144,160 | 602,524 | - | - | - | 166,284 |
| 民國 96年度 FY 2007 | 201,622 | 762,556 | - | - | - | 153,598 |
| 民國 97年度 FY 2008 | 215,780 | 725,879 | - | - | - | 127,978 |
| 民國 98年度 FY 2009 | 109,270 | 986,914 | - | - | - | 295,148 |
| 民國 99年度 FY 2010 | 106,016 | 950,009 | - | - | - | 173,634 |
| 民國100年度 FY 2011 | 108,170 | 960,321 | - | - | - | 134,569 |
| 民國101年度 FY 2012 | 116,280 | 1,107,504 | - | - | - | 126,254 |

Table 6-11 The Budget and Final Accounts of Annual Expenditures of Township by Functions (Cont.1)

(1) Budget

Unit : NT\$1,000

| 環境保護支出 Expenditure for Environmental Protection | 退休撫卹給付支出 Retirement and Compassionate Aid Payment | 債務付息支出 Interest Payment | 還本付息事務支出 Debt Servicing Management Fees | 專案補助支出 Subsidies for Special Projects | 第二預備金 Secondary Reserve Fund | 其他支出 Others |
|--|--|----------------------------|--|--|---------------------------------|----------------|
| 1,684,673 | 451,686 | 14,685 | - | - | 240,291 | 164,268 |
| 1,721,139 | 455,850 | 11,391 | - | - | 164,591 | 178,971 |
| 1,206,500 | 539,078 | 15,931 | - | - | 116,355 | 174,418 |
| 1,196,536 | 536,639 | 17,949 | - | - | 122,520 | 185,759 |
| 1,167,445 | 531,048 | 16,487 | - | - | 120,134 | 199,051 |
| 1,260,641 | 514,684 | 14,723 | - | - | 118,951 | 203,336 |
| 1,203,877 | 531,958 | 10,509 | - | - | 86,371 | 206,826 |
| 1,174,368 | 603,556 | 10,264 | - | - | 91,471 | 207,183 |
| 1,264,449 | 639,495 | 9,868 | - | - | 98,011 | 204,661 |

表 6-11 各鄉鎮市歲出預決算—按政事別分（續二）

| 年度及鄉鎮市別 Fiscal Year & Township | 總計 Grand Total | (1) 預算 | | | 單位：新臺幣千元 | |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------|--|---------------------------------------|---|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| | | 政權行使支出 Expenditures for the Exercise of Political Power | 行政支出 Administrative Expenditure | 民政支出 Expenditures for Civil Affairs | 財務支出 Financial Expenditure | 教育支出 Educational Expenditures |
| 民國102年度 FY 2013 | 9,308,433 | 547,032 | 841,934 | 1,197,293 | 149,704 | 565,408 |
| 彰化市 Changhua | 1,165,215 | 39,762 | 127,094 | 140,567 | 14,690 | 36,747 |
| 鹿港鎮 Lugang | 527,110 | 24,828 | 36,892 | 62,442 | 8,428 | 28,989 |
| 和美鎮 Hemei | 477,986 | 24,733 | 48,150 | 62,812 | 4,878 | 28,207 |
| 線西鄉 Siansi | 297,180 | 19,021 | 25,005 | 21,332 | 3,096 | 14,408 |
| 伸港鄉 Shengang | 329,566 | 19,304 | 34,932 | 41,466 | 3,103 | 22,027 |
| 福興鄉 Fusing | 282,167 | 20,406 | 23,822 | 37,908 | 4,004 | 14,936 |
| 秀水鄉 Siouhsuei | 238,804 | 19,666 | 22,794 | 25,871 | 3,981 | 26,745 |
| 花壇鄉 Huatan | 304,011 | 19,393 | 29,070 | 48,875 | 5,463 | 28,437 |
| 芬園鄉 Fenyuan | 245,823 | 18,945 | 19,428 | 33,032 | 5,491 | 15,236 |
| 員林鎮 Yuanlin | 810,294 | 29,010 | 38,385 | 86,745 | 14,970 | 41,079 |
| 溪湖鎮 Sihu | 371,223 | 19,725 | 33,302 | 48,989 | 7,300 | 50,882 |
| 田中鎮 Tianjhong | 349,686 | 19,534 | 27,235 | 42,875 | 6,010 | 57,964 |
| 大村鄉 Dacun | 343,033 | 19,469 | 29,556 | 35,402 | 5,353 | 16,927 |
| 埔鹽鄉 Puyan | 256,766 | 19,370 | 24,327 | 39,372 | 3,987 | 20,488 |
| 埔心鄉 Pusin | 243,205 | 19,565 | 23,025 | 36,752 | 4,667 | 12,642 |
| 永靖鄉 Yongjing | 359,985 | 20,364 | 23,942 | 45,533 | 6,330 | 17,891 |
| 社頭鄉 Shetou | 326,071 | 20,486 | 30,486 | 49,417 | 5,431 | 33,845 |
| 二水鄉 Ershuei | 171,610 | 20,246 | 14,410 | 37,456 | 4,186 | 7,802 |
| 北斗鎮 Beidou | 257,661 | 19,576 | 23,688 | 29,799 | 6,711 | 9,817 |
| 二林鎮 Erlin | 280,141 | 19,061 | 26,293 | 46,635 | 6,609 | 21,852 |
| 田尾鄉 Tianwei | 431,482 | 19,226 | 35,184 | 30,932 | 3,373 | 11,628 |
| 埤頭鄉 Pitou | 317,531 | 19,046 | 29,492 | 45,023 | 4,532 | 10,824 |
| 芳苑鄉 Fangyuan | 272,222 | 19,341 | 31,013 | 48,649 | 4,394 | 1,616 |
| 大城鄉 Dacheng | 190,422 | 19,207 | 27,951 | 27,578 | 4,213 | 6,521 |
| 竹塘鄉 Jhutang | 173,917 | 18,476 | 26,103 | 29,074 | 3,026 | 13,228 |
| 溪州鄉 Sijhou | 285,322 | 19,272 | 30,355 | 42,757 | 5,478 | 14,670 |

Table 6-11 The Budget and Final Accounts of Annual Expenditures of Township by Functions (Cont.2)

| 科學支出 Scientific Expenditures | 文化支出 Cultural Expenditures | 農業支出 Agricultural Expenditures | 工業支出 Industrial Expenditures | 交通支出 Transportationand Communication Expenditures | (1) Budget | | Unit : NT\$1,000 |
|------------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------------|--|---|---|------------------|
| | | | | | 其他經濟 服務支出 Expenditures for Other Economic Service | 社會保險支出 Expenditure for Social Insurance | |
| - | 292,770 | 324,912 | 112,778 | 1,022,826 | 1,061,831 | 798 | |
| - | 23,601 | 25,893 | 995 | 23,419 | 135,380 | - | |
| - | 17,721 | 16,526 | 11,225 | 43,716 | 91,947 | - | |
| - | 22,181 | 6,358 | 10,354 | 82,528 | 27,148 | - | |
| - | 1,833 | 6,948 | 4,094 | 102,769 | 28,597 | - | |
| - | 8,492 | 7,422 | 4,608 | 11,340 | 21,392 | - | |
| - | 8,444 | 7,179 | - | 49,253 | 16,579 | - | |
| - | 3,218 | 7,281 | 70 | 19,468 | 9,076 | - | |
| - | 16,144 | 6,612 | 7,340 | 26,020 | 14,141 | - | |
| - | 4,569 | 9,404 | 1,052 | 39,357 | 12,786 | - | |
| - | 36,296 | 46,201 | 20,966 | 54,341 | 185,699 | 798 | |
| - | 8,401 | 49,163 | 4,574 | 26,600 | 12,752 | - | |
| - | 13,612 | 12,322 | 7,924 | 1,549 | 56,899 | - | |
| - | 6,788 | 4,694 | 6,116 | 44,914 | 35,802 | - | |
| - | 12,782 | 16,701 | 204 | 14,623 | 13,330 | - | |
| - | 21,177 | 5,503 | 4,559 | 6,541 | 33,243 | - | |
| - | 5,506 | 10,452 | 5,872 | 105,599 | 32,337 | - | |
| - | 10,767 | 8,985 | 362 | 7,694 | 75,733 | - | |
| - | 12,294 | 5,540 | 4,157 | 7,305 | 13,230 | - | |
| - | 17,098 | 5,855 | 5,911 | 63,292 | 16,234 | - | |
| - | 11,337 | 8,341 | 148 | 8,770 | 38,920 | - | |
| - | 8,672 | 14,626 | 5,373 | 179,390 | 28,827 | - | |
| - | 6,863 | 16,174 | 125 | 30,855 | 63,149 | - | |
| - | 4,108 | 9,520 | 4 | 926 | 37,227 | - | |
| - | 2,854 | 5,450 | 4,069 | 13,377 | 27,149 | - | |
| - | 3,043 | 5,578 | 341 | 17,749 | 14,824 | - | |
| - | 4,969 | 6,184 | 2,335 | 41,431 | 19,430 | - | |

表 6-11 各鄉鎮市歲出預決算—按政事別分（續三）

| 年度及鄉鎮市別 Fiscal Year & Township | (1) 預算 | | | | | 單位：新臺幣千元 |
|-----------------------------------|---|---|--|---|--|----------|
| | 社會救助支出 Expenditure for Social Assistance | 福利服務支出 Expenditure for Welfare Service | 國民就業支出 Expenditure for Employment Service | 醫療保健支出 Expenditures for Medical and Health Matters | 社區發展支出 Expenditures for Community Development | |
| 民國102年度 FY 2013 | 116,917 | 622,585 | - | - | 135,241 | |
| 彰化市 Changhua | 27,449 | 143,198 | - | - | 39,460 | |
| 鹿港鎮 Lugang | 990 | 46,087 | - | - | 7,166 | |
| 和美鎮 Hemei | 7,954 | 15,104 | - | - | 9,370 | |
| 線西鄉 Siansi | 5,014 | 5,855 | - | - | 1,894 | |
| 伸港鄉 Shengang | 6,746 | 95,888 | - | - | 4,167 | |
| 福興鄉 Fusing | 349 | 19,407 | - | - | 2,000 | |
| 秀水鄉 Siouhsuei | 851 | 15,004 | - | - | 3,049 | |
| 花壇鄉 Huatan | 560 | 7,909 | - | - | 3,405 | |
| 芬園鄉 FenYuan | 2,072 | 21,078 | - | - | 8,245 | |
| 員林鎮 Yuanlin | 9,658 | 18,149 | - | - | 6,653 | |
| 溪湖鎮 Sihu | 8,114 | 10,985 | - | - | 5,194 | |
| 田中鎮 Tianjhong | 1,435 | 14,191 | - | - | 3,796 | |
| 大村鄉 Dacun | 7,268 | 63,547 | - | - | 4,526 | |
| 埔鹽鄉 Puyan | 267 | 23,829 | - | - | 6,980 | |
| 埔心鄉 Pusin | 5,292 | 1,463 | - | - | 1,860 | |
| 永靖鄉 Yongjing | 465 | 27,562 | - | - | 2,270 | |
| 社頭鄉 Shetou | 845 | 11,417 | - | - | 3,123 | |
| 二水鄉 Ershuei | 2,708 | 2,055 | - | - | 1,559 | |
| 北斗鎮 Beidou | 5,790 | 4,820 | - | - | 1,473 | |
| 二林鎮 Erlin | 6,541 | 3,030 | - | - | 2,038 | |
| 田尾鄉 Tianwei | 5,110 | 1,723 | - | - | 4,618 | |
| 埤頭鄉 Pitou | 15 | 9,555 | - | - | 3,409 | |
| 芳苑鄉 Fangyuan | 580 | 40,125 | - | - | 2,340 | |
| 大城鄉 Dacheng | 5,501 | 10,397 | - | - | 4,715 | |
| 竹塘鄉 Jhutang | 34 | 4,226 | - | - | 838 | |
| 溪州鄉 Sijhou | 5,309 | 5,981 | - | - | 1,093 | |

Table 6-11 The Budget and Final Accounts of Annual Expenditures of Township by Functions (Cont.3)

| (1) Budget | | | | | | Unit : NT\$1,000 |
|--|--|----------------------------|--|--|---------------------------------|------------------|
| 環境保護支出 Expenditure for Environmental Protection | 退休撫卹給付支出 Retirement and Compassionate Aid Payment | 債務付息支出 Interest Payment | 還本付息事務支出 Debt Servicing Management Fees | 專案補助支出 Subsidies for Special Projects | 第二預備金 Secondary Reserve Fund | 其他支出 Others |
| 1,346,449 | 677,636 | 7,893 | - | - | 77,211 | 207,215 |
| 244,272 | 89,392 | - | - | - | 30,000 | 23,296 |
| 86,303 | 25,430 | - | - | - | 8,000 | 10,420 |
| 91,113 | 25,504 | 300 | - | - | 1,000 | 10,292 |
| 36,000 | 12,690 | - | - | - | 3,000 | 5,624 |
| 25,937 | 10,902 | - | - | - | 5,000 | 6,840 |
| 42,361 | 28,855 | - | - | - | 1,000 | 5,664 |
| 43,385 | 20,655 | - | - | - | 10,000 | 7,690 |
| 53,401 | 29,200 | 50 | - | - | 200 | 7,791 |
| 31,336 | 15,522 | 1,100 | - | - | 1,500 | 5,670 |
| 149,454 | 42,859 | 3,400 | - | - | 6,000 | 19,631 |
| 40,913 | 34,921 | - | - | - | - | 9,408 |
| 41,642 | 32,068 | - | - | - | 3,000 | 7,630 |
| 36,247 | 17,415 | - | - | - | 1,000 | 8,009 |
| 25,151 | 26,300 | - | - | - | 3,000 | 6,055 |
| 31,232 | 28,436 | 250 | - | - | 10 | 6,988 |
| 27,130 | 20,586 | - | - | - | 1,000 | 7,146 |
| 33,231 | 27,288 | - | - | - | 300 | 6,661 |
| 13,442 | 20,160 | - | - | - | 100 | 4,960 |
| 24,520 | 17,736 | - | - | - | 500 | 4,841 |
| 46,498 | 23,445 | 1,000 | - | - | 500 | 9,123 |
| 49,230 | 25,954 | 400 | - | - | 100 | 7,116 |
| 38,242 | 33,677 | 500 | - | - | - | 6,050 |
| 47,513 | 17,392 | 480 | - | - | 1 | 6,993 |
| 13,840 | 13,832 | 113 | - | - | - | 3,655 |
| 19,536 | 12,811 | 300 | - | - | 1,000 | 3,730 |
| 54,520 | 24,606 | - | - | - | 1,000 | 5,932 |

表 6-11 各鄉鎮市歲出預決算—按政事別分（續四）

| 年度及鄉鎮市別 Fiscal Year & Township | 總計 Grand Total | (2) 決算 | | | 單位：新臺幣千元 | |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------|--|---------------------------------------|---|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| | | 政權行使支出 Expenditures for the Exercise of Political Power | 行政支出 Administrative Expenditure | 民政支出 Expenditures for Civil Affairs | 財務支出 Financial Expenditure | 教育支出 Educational Expenditures |
| 民國 93年度 FY 2004 | 7,476,800 | 446,029 | 1,674,692 | 479,997 | 31,833 | 50,212 |
| 民國 94年度 FY 2005 | 6,798,915 | 457,290 | 1,649,068 | 481,028 | 28,910 | 66,795 |
| 民國 95年度 FY 2006 | 6,404,694 | 473,001 | 1,447,189 | 614,239 | 33,548 | 89,135 |
| 民國 96年度 FY 2007 | 6,558,328 | 485,081 | 727,232 | 918,291 | 106,673 | 54,179 |
| 民國 97年度 FY 2008 | 6,489,507 | 474,949 | 669,911 | 956,342 | 116,465 | 48,037 |
| 民國 98年度 FY 2009 | 7,801,425 | 469,464 | 674,972 | 1,057,967 | 117,082 | 55,768 |
| 民國 99年度 FY 2010 | 7,824,214 | 470,325 | 673,488 | 1,097,078 | 112,030 | 38,268 |
| 民國100年度 FY 2011 | 7,409,778 | 483,942 | 697,188 | 1,015,642 | 110,706 | 51,869 |
| 民國101年度 FY 2012 | 7,117,602 | 494,818 | 666,065 | 1,054,532 | 116,973 | 39,452 |

Table 6-11 The Budget and Final Accounts of Annual Expenditures of Township by Functions (Cont.4)

| (2) Settled | | | | | | Unit : NT\$1,000 |
|------------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------------|--|---|---|
| 科學支出 Scientific Expenditures | 文化支出 Cultural Expenditures | 農業支出 Agricultural Expenditures | 工業支出 Industrial Expenditures | 交通支出 Transportation and Communication | 其他經濟 服務支出 Expenditures for Other Economic Service | 社會保險支出 Expenditure for Social Insurance |
| - | 175,508 | 258,588 | 15,043 | 984,070 | 673,005 | 75 |
| - | 139,159 | 176,656 | 12,409 | 745,039 | 580,735 | - |
| - | 125,281 | 242,846 | 5,123 | 511,756 | 502,109 | 624 |
| - | 128,380 | 238,509 | 69,679 | 704,338 | 569,555 | 733 |
| - | 132,601 | 207,130 | 71,553 | 609,048 | 646,625 | 774 |
| - | 199,388 | 245,681 | 62,155 | 930,937 | 1,230,404 | 788 |
| - | 184,662 | 209,729 | 74,440 | 1,290,449 | 1,028,664 | 767 |
| - | 179,772 | 182,841 | 62,028 | 924,280 | 1,017,868 | 763 |
| - | 214,097 | 198,610 | 59,998 | 629,639 | 741,854 | 789 |

表 6-11 各鄉鎮市歲出預決算—按政事別分（續五）

| 年度及鄉鎮市別 Fiscal Year & Township | (2) 決算 | | | | 單位：新臺幣千元 |
|-----------------------------------|---|---|--|---|----------|
| | 社會救助支出 Expenditure for Social Assistance | 福利服務支出 Expenditure for Welfare Service | 國民就業支出 Expenditure for Employment Service | 醫療保健支出 Expenditures for Medical and Health Matters | |
| 民國 93年度 FY 2004 | 99,846 | 688,890 | - | - | 257,680 |
| 民國 94年度 FY 2005 | 113,279 | 525,654 | - | - | 137,315 |
| 民國 95年度 FY 2006 | 128,953 | 474,273 | - | - | 110,556 |
| 民國 96年度 FY 2007 | 179,135 | 621,755 | - | - | 121,471 |
| 民國 97年度 FY 2008 | 190,015 | 583,947 | - | - | 151,400 |
| 民國 98年度 FY 2009 | 89,725 | 830,407 | - | - | 214,059 |
| 民國 99年度 FY 2010 | 84,126 | 763,129 | - | - | 123,122 |
| 民國100年度 FY 2011 | 87,282 | 817,701 | - | - | 109,844 |
| 民國101年度 FY 2012 | 93,865 | 922,002 | - | - | 96,582 |

Table 6-11 The Budget and Final Accounts of Annual Expenditures of Township by Functions (Cont.5)

| (2) Settled | | | | | | Unit : NT\$1,000 |
|--|--|--------------------------------|--|--|----------------|------------------|
| 環境保護支出 Expenditure for Environmental Protection | 退休撫卹 給付支出 Retirement and Compassionate Aid Payment | 債務付息 支出 Interest Payment | 還本付息 事務支出 Debt Servicing Management Fees | 專案補助 支出 Subsidies for Special Projects | 其他支出 Others | |
| 1,179,043 | 377,878 | 6,929 | - | - | - | 77,482 |
| 1,195,486 | 407,865 | 5,998 | - | - | - | 76,227 |
| 1,125,421 | 438,561 | 7,300 | - | - | - | 74,779 |
| 1,081,841 | 449,272 | 8,986 | - | - | - | 93,218 |
| 1,057,710 | 455,921 | 9,743 | - | - | - | 107,336 |
| 1,099,701 | 416,776 | 6,498 | - | - | - | 99,653 |
| 1,115,288 | 472,948 | 3,496 | - | - | - | 82,202 |
| 1,084,536 | 497,346 | 4,738 | - | - | - | 81,432 |
| 1,173,102 | 522,742 | 4,929 | - | - | - | 87,551 |

表 6-11 各鄉鎮市歲出預決算—按政事別分（續六）

| 年度及鄉鎮市別 Fiscal Year & Township | 總計 Grand Total | (2) 決算 | | 單位：新臺幣千元 | | |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------|--|---------------------------------------|---|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| | | 政權行使支出 Expenditures for the Exercise of Political Power | 行政支出 Administrative Expenditure | 民政支出 Expenditures for Civil Affairs | 財務支出 Financial Expenditure | 教育支出 Educational Expenditures |
| 民國102年度 FY 2013 | 7,382,793 | 497,710 | 692,780 | 1,032,271 | 113,061 | 440,068 |
| 彰化市 Changhua | 1,015,623 | 36,324 | 112,436 | 126,740 | 12,905 | 28,634 |
| 鹿港鎮 Lugang | 427,473 | 23,278 | 29,685 | 50,949 | 5,855 | 20,223 |
| 和美鎮 Hemei | 382,159 | 23,005 | 43,838 | 56,500 | 4,220 | 21,880 |
| 線西鄉 Siansi | 247,651 | 17,291 | 22,370 | 20,047 | 2,941 | 11,713 |
| 伸港鄉 Shengang | 287,852 | 17,941 | 30,095 | 39,759 | 2,552 | 19,638 |
| 福興鄉 Fusing | 246,301 | 17,288 | 21,749 | 35,547 | 3,167 | 13,913 |
| 秀水鄉 Siushuei | 199,020 | 16,685 | 19,589 | 23,599 | 3,625 | 22,283 |
| 花壇鄉 Huatan | 232,504 | 16,438 | 23,484 | 43,139 | 4,671 | 17,709 |
| 芬園鄉 Fenyuan | 182,945 | 18,386 | 14,897 | 27,198 | 2,122 | 11,708 |
| 員林鎮 Yuanlin | 576,660 | 29,005 | 33,866 | 77,752 | 13,134 | 33,403 |
| 溪湖鎮 Sihu | 262,647 | 18,166 | 20,146 | 38,466 | 5,060 | 32,716 |
| 田中鎮 Tianjhong | 265,328 | 17,470 | 21,149 | 35,357 | 4,871 | 51,720 |
| 大村鄉 Dacun | 241,934 | 18,658 | 23,691 | 29,479 | 4,042 | 13,687 |
| 埔鹽鄉 Puyan | 194,922 | 16,500 | 21,290 | 33,001 | 2,631 | 16,138 |
| 埔心鄉 Pusin | 204,950 | 18,245 | 16,935 | 32,898 | 4,094 | 9,823 |
| 永靖鄉 Yongjing | 291,797 | 18,431 | 18,600 | 37,549 | 4,397 | 12,048 |
| 社頭鄉 Shetou | 255,553 | 17,836 | 22,690 | 40,655 | 3,725 | 27,443 |
| 二水鄉 Ershuei | 138,244 | 17,058 | 10,910 | 32,907 | 2,825 | 5,722 |
| 北斗鎮 Beidou | 193,223 | 18,076 | 18,828 | 25,137 | 4,024 | 5,923 |
| 二林鎮 Erlin | 234,447 | 17,252 | 24,288 | 42,129 | 4,397 | 15,008 |
| 田尾鄉 Tianwei | 341,180 | 17,564 | 24,790 | 24,745 | 2,857 | 10,542 |
| 埤頭鄉 Pitou | 231,248 | 17,891 | 20,017 | 33,782 | 3,798 | 9,373 |
| 芳苑鄉 Fangyuan | 203,044 | 18,197 | 26,065 | 41,468 | 3,089 | 968 |
| 大城鄉 Dacheng | 148,910 | 16,398 | 22,857 | 20,262 | 3,353 | 5,032 |
| 竹塘鄉 Jhutang | 146,609 | 16,666 | 22,888 | 25,925 | 1,813 | 10,066 |
| 溪州鄉 Sijhou | 230,570 | 17,662 | 25,627 | 37,280 | 2,892 | 12,757 |

Table 6-11 The Budget and Final Accounts of Annual Expenditures of Township by Functions (Cont.6)

| 科學支出 Scientific Expenditures | 文化支出 Cultural Expenditures | 農業支出 Agricultural Expenditures | 工業支出 Industrial Expenditures | 交通支出 Transportation and Communication | 其他經濟 服務支出 Expenditures for Other Economic Service | (2) Settled | | Unit : NT\$1,000 |
|------------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------------|--|---|-------------|--|------------------|
| | | | | | | | | |
| - | 234,881 | 218,004 | 68,962 | 750,761 | 814,925 | | | 794 |
| - | 21,413 | 22,014 | 741 | 12,458 | 130,703 | | | - |
| - | 17,337 | 12,910 | 6,333 | 39,565 | 83,636 | | | - |
| - | 15,564 | 5,556 | 7,592 | 43,809 | 25,637 | | | - |
| - | 2,458 | 6,290 | 3,275 | 89,153 | 13,160 | | | - |
| - | 7,200 | 5,688 | 3,772 | 10,791 | 17,959 | | | - |
| - | 8,127 | 6,758 | - | 44,286 | 12,891 | | | - |
| - | 3,078 | 7,614 | 615 | 19,392 | 7,420 | | | - |
| - | 6,190 | 3,945 | 3,844 | 22,751 | 13,520 | | | - |
| - | 3,166 | 4,739 | 1 | 18,866 | 10,647 | | | - |
| - | 30,091 | 11,501 | 7,936 | 17,480 | 105,074 | | | 794 |
| - | 5,400 | 42,403 | 3,124 | 10,872 | 7,350 | | | - |
| - | 11,772 | 8,266 | 4,355 | 1,240 | 27,493 | | | - |
| - | 6,601 | 3,608 | 5,810 | 39,336 | 29,403 | | | - |
| - | 4,019 | 15,310 | 67 | 9,816 | 7,641 | | | - |
| - | 19,742 | 3,286 | 2,442 | 6,038 | 31,983 | | | - |
| - | 4,547 | 7,539 | 4,570 | 87,462 | 28,412 | | | - |
| - | 7,795 | 6,313 | 226 | 5,504 | 60,294 | | | - |
| - | 11,208 | 2,971 | 1,773 | 7,245 | 10,232 | | | - |
| - | 15,192 | 4,366 | 2,875 | 38,408 | 14,852 | | | - |
| - | 8,331 | 4,289 | 6 | 6,796 | 35,400 | | | - |
| - | 8,397 | 7,354 | 3,706 | 141,934 | 27,846 | | | - |
| - | 5,792 | 5,221 | 66 | 28,140 | 28,735 | | | - |
| - | 2,753 | 6,627 | 3 | 899 | 31,838 | | | - |
| - | 2,442 | 4,415 | 3,469 | 9,460 | 24,450 | | | - |
| - | 2,266 | 5,030 | 201 | 14,923 | 12,741 | | | - |
| - | 4,001 | 3,991 | 2,159 | 24,138 | 15,607 | | | - |

表 6-11 各鄉鎮市歲出預決算—按政事別分（續完）

| 年度及鄉鎮市別 Fiscal Year & Township | (2) 決算 | | | | | 單位：新臺幣千元 |
|-----------------------------------|---|---|--|---|--|----------|
| | 社會救助支出 Expenditure for Social Assistance | 福利服務支出 Expenditure for Welfare Service | 國民就業支出 Expenditure for Employment Service | 醫療保健支出 Expenditures for Medical and Health Matters | 社區發展支出 Expenditures for Community Development | |
| 民國102年度 FY 2013 | 91,614 | 476,874 | - | - | - | 111,754 |
| 彰化市 Changhua | 23,502 | 141,696 | - | - | - | 43,681 |
| 鹿港鎮 Lugang | 851 | 31,928 | - | - | - | 5,787 |
| 和美鎮 Hemei | 6,433 | 12,669 | - | - | - | 7,195 |
| 線西鄉 Siansi | 4,866 | 4,990 | - | - | - | 1,232 |
| 伸港鄉 Shengang | 5,792 | 87,947 | - | - | - | 4,035 |
| 福興鄉 Fusing | 106 | 14,500 | - | - | - | - |
| 秀水鄉 Sioushuei | 411 | 17,497 | - | - | - | 2,020 |
| 花壇鄉 Huatan | 390 | 6,617 | - | - | - | 2,695 |
| 芬園鄉 Fenyuan | 1,887 | 18,555 | - | - | - | 7,152 |
| 員林鎮 Yuanlin | 7,024 | 17,170 | - | - | - | 4,774 |
| 溪湖鎮 Sihu | 5,501 | 9,177 | - | - | - | 2,072 |
| 田中鎮 Tianjhung | 1,358 | 10,637 | - | - | - | 2,573 |
| 大村鄉 Dacun | 4,630 | 10,806 | - | - | - | 3,182 |
| 埔鹽鄉 Puyan | 84 | 18,265 | - | - | - | 5,922 |
| 埔心鄉 Pusin | 4,112 | 1,301 | - | - | - | 1,690 |
| 永靖鄉 Yongjing | 319 | 22,384 | - | - | - | 1,956 |
| 社頭鄉 Shetou | 682 | 8,785 | - | - | - | 2,440 |
| 二水鄉 Ershuei | 2,133 | 1,974 | - | - | - | 767 |
| 北斗鎮 Beidou | 4,150 | 4,416 | - | - | - | 837 |
| 二林鎮 Erlin | 5,765 | 2,315 | - | - | - | 963 |
| 田尾鄉 Tianwei | 4,086 | 1,402 | - | - | - | 3,015 |
| 埤頭鄉 Pitou | 5 | 8,119 | - | - | - | 1,546 |
| 芳苑鄉 Fangyuan | 245 | 8,825 | - | - | - | 2,100 |
| 大城鄉 Dacheng | 3,333 | 6,243 | - | - | - | 2,320 |
| 竹塘鄉 Jhutang | 23 | 3,282 | - | - | - | 807 |
| 溪州鄉 Sijhou | 3,929 | 5,372 | - | - | - | 993 |

Table 6-11 The Budget and Final Accounts of Annual Expenditures of Township by Functions (Cont. End)

| (2) Settled | | | | | | Unit : NT\$1,000 |
|--|--|----------------------------|--|--|----------------|------------------|
| 環境保護支出 Expenditure for Environmental Protection | 退休撫卹給付支出 Retirement and Compassionate Aid Payment | 債務付息支出 Interest Payment | 還本付息事務支出 Debt Servicing Management Fees | 專案補助支出 Subsidies for Special Projects | 其他支出 Others | |
| 1,224,510 | 528,120 | 4,407 | - | - | 81,297 | |
| 228,540 | 65,769 | - | - | - | 8,067 | |
| 77,339 | 18,875 | - | - | - | 2,922 | |
| 82,140 | 21,581 | - | - | - | 4,540 | |
| 34,824 | 12,274 | - | - | - | 767 | |
| 23,042 | 9,185 | - | - | - | 2,456 | |
| 40,379 | 25,574 | - | - | - | 2,016 | |
| 39,728 | 13,905 | - | - | - | 1,559 | |
| 42,757 | 18,896 | - | - | - | 5,458 | |
| 28,441 | 11,420 | 969 | - | - | 2,791 | |
| 133,727 | 36,853 | 2,534 | - | - | 14,542 | |
| 34,191 | 25,304 | - | - | - | 2,699 | |
| 38,296 | 25,740 | - | - | - | 3,031 | |
| 32,319 | 14,440 | - | - | - | 2,242 | |
| 22,886 | 19,194 | - | - | - | 2,158 | |
| 28,094 | 20,810 | 11 | - | - | 3,446 | |
| 25,896 | 15,659 | - | - | - | 2,028 | |
| 28,376 | 20,611 | - | - | - | 2,178 | |
| 12,174 | 15,708 | - | - | - | 2,637 | |
| 21,871 | 12,508 | - | - | - | 1,760 | |
| 43,406 | 19,101 | 558 | - | - | 4,443 | |
| 45,914 | 15,742 | 227 | - | - | 1,059 | |
| 36,520 | 31,346 | 31 | - | - | 866 | |
| 41,823 | 14,402 | - | - | - | 3,742 | |
| 11,962 | 11,908 | 78 | - | - | 928 | |
| 17,518 | 11,306 | - | - | - | 1,154 | |
| 52,345 | 20,009 | - | - | - | 1,808 | |

表 6-12 營業基金及非營業特種基金盈虧（餘绌）

| 單位：新臺幣千元 | | | |
|--------------------|------------------------|----------------------|------------------------------|
| 年度別 Fiscal Year | (基金項目名稱) Fund Items | 預算數 No. of Budget | 決算數 No. of Final Accounts |
| 民國 93年度 FY 2004 | 營業基金 | | |
| | 彰化縣肉品市場股份有限公司 | 13,449 | 20,369 |
| | 作業基金 | | |
| | 彰化縣工業園區開發管理基金 | -109,922 | 8,493 |
| | 彰化縣公共停車場作業基金 | -13,429 | -9,930 |
| | 彰化縣市地重劃基金 | 61,000 | 255,949 |
| | 彰化縣平均地權基金 | 1,305 | 702 |
| | 彰化縣各鄉鎮市(區)衛生所醫療作業基金 | 6,057 | 7,213 |
| | 彰化縣慢性病防治所醫療作業基金 | 106 | 184 |
| | 彰化縣立體育場作業基金 | 897 | 5,094 |
| | 彰化縣政府國民住宅管理維護基金 | 10 | -602 |
| | 特別收入基金 | | |
| | 彰化縣農業發展基金 | -2,308 | 5,804 |
| | 彰化縣環境污染防治基金 | 25,726 | 45,825 |
| 民國 94年度 FY 2005 | 營業基金 | | |
| | 彰化縣肉品市場股份有限公司 | 14,528 | 18,929 |
| | 作業基金 | | |
| | 彰化縣工業園區開發管理基金 | 4,947 | 17,755 |
| | 彰化縣公共停車場作業基金 | -3,803 | 597 |
| | 彰化縣市地重劃基金 | 100,866 | 8,557 |
| | 彰化縣平均地權基金 | -3,673 | -778 |
| | 彰化縣各鄉鎮市(區)衛生所醫療作業基金 | 4,520 | 9,014 |
| | 彰化縣慢性病防治所醫療作業基金 | 80 | 179 |
| | 彰化縣立體育場作業基金 | 0 | 2,783 |
| | 彰化縣政府國民住宅管理維護基金 | 507 | 3,914 |
| | 特別收入基金 | | |
| | 彰化縣公共藝術基金 | 1,769 | 4,967 |
| | 彰化縣農業發展基金 | -3,130 | 13,342 |
| | 彰化縣環境污染防治基金 | 91,905 | 109,021 |

說明：決算數係為決算審定數。

Table 6-12 Enterprise Funds and Nonprofit Special Funds Profit-Loss**(Balance)**

Unit : NT\$1,000

| 年度別 Fiscal Year | (基金項目名稱) Fund Items | 預算數 No. of Budget | 決算數 No. of Final Accounts |
|--------------------|------------------------|----------------------|------------------------------|
| 民國 95年度 FY 2006 | 營業基金 | | |
| | 彰化縣肉品市場股份有限公司 | 14,990 | 16,447 |
| | 作業基金 | | |
| | 彰化縣工業園區開發管理基金 | 3,198 | 3,778 |
| | 彰化縣公共停車場作業基金 | -6,722 | 1,037 |
| | 彰化縣市地重劃基金 | 101,252 | 1,934,946 |
| | 彰化縣平均地權基金 | 425 | 1,858 |
| | 彰化縣各鄉鎮市(區)衛生所醫療作業基金 | 4,870 | 6,507 |
| | 彰化縣慢性病防治所醫療作業基金 | 67 | 74 |
| | 彰化縣立體育場作業基金 | -7,443 | 1,867 |
| | 彰化縣政府國民住宅管理維護基金 | 581 | 350 |
| | 特別收入基金 | | |
| | 彰化縣城鄉發展建設基金 | 524 | 5,404 |
| | 彰化縣公共藝術基金 | 1,894 | 5,693 |
| | 彰化縣農業發展基金 | 1,163 | -5,267 |
| | 彰化縣環境污染防治基金 | 74,037 | 92,406 |
| 民國 96年度 FY 2007 | 營業基金 | | |
| | 彰化縣肉品市場股份有限公司 | 13,049 | 18,160 |
| | 作業基金 | | |
| | 彰化縣工業園區開發管理基金 | -5,005 | -10,030 |
| | 彰化縣公共停車場作業基金 | 2,542 | 2,260 |
| | 彰化縣市地重劃基金 | 63,260 | -12,120 |
| | 彰化縣平均地權基金 | 1,136 | 1,570 |
| | 彰化縣各鄉鎮市(區)衛生所醫療作業基金 | 2,838 | 9,660 |
| | 彰化縣慢性病防治所醫療作業基金 | 85 | 330 |
| | 彰化縣立體育場作業基金 | -6,909 | -4,920 |
| | 彰化縣政府國民住宅管理維護基金 | 1,341 | 1,120 |
| | 特別收入基金 | | |
| | 彰化縣城鄉發展建設基金 | -9,072 | -2,320 |
| | 彰化縣公共藝術基金 | 2,268 | 6,530 |
| | 彰化縣農業發展基金 | 2,122 | -15,110 |
| | 彰化縣環境污染防治基金 | -12,067 | 63,030 |

Note: The number of the final accounts has been audited.

表 6-12 營業基金及非營業特種基金盈虧（餘額）（續一）

| 單位：新臺幣千元 | | | |
|--------------------|------------------------|----------------------|------------------------------|
| 年度別 Fiscal Year | (基金項目名稱) Fund Items | 預算數 No. of Budget | 決算數 No. of Final Accounts |
| 民國 97年度 FY 2008 | 營業基金 | | |
| | 彰化縣肉品市場股份有限公司 | 11,972 | 25,710 |
| | 作業基金 | | |
| | 彰化縣工業園區開發管理基金 | -23,383 | 640 |
| | 彰化縣公共停車場作業基金 | -308 | 1,330 |
| | 彰化縣市地重劃基金 | -25,530 | 17,460 |
| | 彰化縣平均地權基金 | -2,501 | 139,970 |
| | 彰化縣各鄉鎮市(區)衛生所醫療作業基金 | 3,175 | 11,220 |
| | 彰化縣慢性病防治所醫療作業基金 | 82 | 150 |
| | 彰化縣立體育場作業基金 | -7,204 | 610 |
| | 特別收入基金 | | |
| | 彰化縣城鄉發展建設基金 | 4,405 | -1,580 |
| | 彰化縣身心障礙者就業基金 | -2,890 | 2,890 |
| | 彰化縣公共藝術基金 | -790 | 3,080 |
| | 彰化縣農業發展基金 | -1,359 | -14,030 |
| | 彰化縣環境污染防治基金 | 15,641 | 75,310 |
| 民國 98年度 FY 2009 | 營業基金 | | |
| | 彰化縣肉品市場股份有限公司 | 12,835 | 20,430 |
| | 作業基金 | | |
| | 彰化縣工業園區開發管理基金 | -26,211 | -20,550 |
| | 彰化縣公共停車場作業基金 | -2,228 | -2,520 |
| | 彰化縣市地重劃基金 | -27,817 | -5,080 |
| | 彰化縣平均地權基金 | 2,438 | 6,660 |
| | 彰化縣各鄉鎮市(區)衛生所醫療作業基金 | 2,944 | 18,010 |
| | 彰化縣慢性病防治所醫療作業基金 | 74 | 340 |
| | 特別收入基金 | | |
| | 彰化縣城鄉發展建設基金 | 1,842 | 21,500 |
| | 彰化縣身心障礙者就業基金 | -910 | 7,100 |
| | 彰化縣公共藝術基金 | 971 | 3,070 |
| | 彰化縣農業發展基金 | -2,996 | 8,680 |
| | 彰化縣環境污染防治基金 | -62,572 | 36,680 |

**Table 6-12 Enterprise Funds and Nonprofit Special Funds Profit-Loss
(Balance) (Cont. 1)**

| 年度別 Fiscal Year | (基金項目名稱) Fund Items | (Balance) (Cont. 1) | |
|--------------------|------------------------|----------------------|------------------------------|
| | | 預算數 No. of Budget | 決算數 No. of Final Accounts |
| 民國 99年度 FY 2010 | 營業基金 | | |
| | 彰化縣肉品市場股份有限公司 | 14,552 | 23,500 |
| | 作業基金 | | |
| | 彰化縣工業園區開發管理基金 | -23,240 | -21,530 |
| | 彰化縣公共停車場作業基金 | -1,859 | -2,750 |
| | 彰化縣市地重劃基金 | -23,434 | -3,770 |
| | 彰化縣平均地權基金 | 121 | 1,070 |
| | 彰化縣各鄉鎮市(區)衛生所醫療作業基金 | 5,360 | 12,640 |
| | 彰化縣慢性病防治所醫療作業基金 | 120 | 510 |
| | 特別收入基金 | | |
| | 彰化縣城鄉發展建設基金 | -3,062 | 123,080 |
| | 彰化縣身心障礙者就業基金 | 61,611 | 69,660 |
| | 彰化縣公共藝術基金 | 2,629 | 5,950 |
| | 彰化縣農業發展基金 | 2,550 | 380 |
| | 彰化縣環境污染防治基金 | -16,436 | 222,090 |
| 民國100年度 FY 2011 | 營業基金 | | |
| | 彰化縣肉品市場股份有限公司 | 13,545 | 19,990 |
| | 作業基金 | | |
| | 彰化縣工業園區開發管理基金 | -19,472 | -1,220 |
| | 彰化縣公共停車場作業基金 | -2,584 | -2,510 |
| | 彰化縣市地重劃基金 | -15,888 | -4,720 |
| | 彰化縣平均地權基金 | -12,408 | 65,910 |
| | 彰化縣各鄉鎮市(區)衛生所醫療作業基金 | 7,032 | 12,880 |
| | 彰化縣慢性病防治所醫療作業基金 | 359 | -60 |
| | 特別收入基金 | | |
| | 彰化縣城鄉發展建設基金 | 26 | 10,050 |
| | 彰化縣身心障礙者就業基金 | 1,509 | 8,090 |
| | 彰化縣地方教育發展基金 | 879 | 371,450 |
| | 彰化縣公共藝術基金 | 3,415 | 6,210 |
| | 彰化縣農業發展基金 | 3,592 | 5,710 |
| | 彰化縣環境污染防治基金 | 7,870 | 127,910 |

表 6-12 營業基金及非營業特種基金盈虧（餘額）（續完）

| 年度別 Fiscal Year | (基金項目名稱) Fund Items | 單位：新臺幣千元 | |
|--------------------|------------------------|----------------------|------------------------------|
| | | 預算數 No. of Budget | 決算數 No. of Final Accounts |
| 民國101年度 FY 2012 | 營業基金 | | |
| | 彰化縣肉品市場股份有限公司 | 375 | 3,471 |
| | 作業基金 | | |
| | 彰化縣產業園區開發管理基金 | -3,466 | -2,329 |
| | 彰化縣公共停車場作業基金 | 5 | -691 |
| | 彰化縣觀光溫泉基金 | - | - |
| | 彰化縣市地重劃基金 | -11,583 | 16,913 |
| | 彰化縣平均地權基金 | 923,311 | 208,699 |
| | 彰化縣各鄉鎮市(區)衛生所醫療作業基金 | 6,063 | 10,823 |
| | 特別收入基金 | | |
| | 彰化縣城鄉發展建設基金 | 1,136 | -5,791 |
| | 彰化縣身心障礙者就業基金 | 2,737 | 6,941 |
| | 彰化縣地方教育發展基金 | 17,166 | 546,697 |
| | 彰化縣公共藝術基金 | 4,982 | 9,725 |
| | 彰化縣農業發展基金 | 3,499 | 1,678 |
| | 彰化縣環境污染防治基金 | -145,995 | 38,870 |

**Table 6-12 Enterprise Funds and Nonprofit Special Funds Profit-Loss
(Balance) (Cont. End)**

| 年度別 Fiscal Year | (基金項目名稱) Fund Items | (Balance) (Cont. End) | |
|--------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------|
| | | 預算數 No. of Budget | 決算數 No. of Final Accounts |
| 民國102年度 FY 2013 | 營業基金 | | |
| | 彰化縣肉品市場股份有限公司 | 1,158 | 3,884 |
| | 作業基金 | | |
| | 彰化縣產業園區開發管理基金 | -3,516 | 21,581 |
| | 彰化縣公共停車場作業基金 | 4 | 943 |
| | 彰化縣觀光溫泉基金 | - | -1 |
| | 彰化縣市地重劃基金 | -11,527 | 52,267 |
| | 彰化縣平均地權基金 | 504,399 | 632,171 |
| | 彰化縣各鄉鎮市(區)衛生所醫療作業基金 | 9,180 | 12,609 |
| | 特別收入基金 | | |
| | 彰化縣城鄉發展建設基金 | 1,225 | -9,464 |
| | 彰化縣身心障礙者就業基金 | 357 | 3,882 |
| | 彰化縣地方教育發展基金 | -318,142 | 28,326 |
| | 彰化縣公共藝術基金 | 3,626 | 31,683 |
| | 彰化縣農業發展基金 | 4,295 | 1,512 |
| | 彰化縣環境污染防治基金 | -29,418 | 109,308 |

表 7-1 車輛登記

| 年底別 End of Year | 總計 Grand Total | 大客車 Bus | | | | 大貨車 Truck | | 單位：輛 |
|---------------------|-------------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|----------------|--------------|--|------|
| | | 自用 Private | 營業 Business | 自用 Private | 營業 Business | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| 民國 93年底 End of 2004 | 1,207,915 | 56 | 856 | 8,285 | 3,597 | | | |
| 民國 94年底 End of 2005 | 1,245,051 | 53 | 876 | 8,489 | 3,692 | | | |
| 民國 95年底 End of 2006 | 1,268,618 | 47 | 975 | 8,627 | 3,688 | | | |
| 民國 96年底 End of 2007 | 1,291,802 | 52 | 1,003 | 8,693 | 3,586 | | | |
| 民國 97年底 End of 2008 | 1,313,917 | 51 | 1,057 | 8,719 | 3,487 | | | |
| 民國 98年底 End of 2009 | 1,330,390 | 60 | 1,009 | 8,766 | 3,427 | | | |
| 民國 99年底 End of 2010 | 1,351,205 | 71 | 1,040 | 8,865 | 3,486 | | | |
| 民國100年底 End of 2011 | 1,379,344 | 72 | 1,055 | 8,997 | 3,685 | | | |
| 民國101年底 End of 2012 | 1,379,192 | 73 | 1,133 | 8,839 | 3,627 | | | |
| 民國102年底 End of 2013 | 1,316,107 | 71 | 1,133 | 8,980 | 3,632 | | | |

資料來源：交通部公路總局。

附 註：以領有統一牌照之車輛為限，軍事及未領牌照或領有臨時牌照車輛均不包括在內。

Table 7-1 Number of Registered Motor Vehicles

| Unit : Cars | | | | | |
|----------------------|----------------|----------------------|----------------|-------------------|---|
| 小客車 Passenger Car | | 小貨車 Pick-up Truck | | 機踏車 Motorcycle | 特種車 Specially Constructed Vehicles |
| 自用 Private | 營業 Business | 自用 Private | 營業 Business | | |
| 317,707 | 1,386 | 64,131 | 58 | 809,167 | 2,672 |
| 333,327 | 1,489 | 66,244 | 84 | 828,130 | 2,667 |
| 336,662 | 1,784 | 67,370 | 104 | 846,680 | 2,681 |
| 339,158 | 1,658 | 67,744 | 104 | 867,058 | 2,746 |
| 338,511 | 1,853 | 67,742 | 100 | 889,729 | 2,668 |
| 341,653 | 1,869 | 68,251 | 334 | 902,353 | 2,668 |
| 347,991 | 2,327 | 68,922 | 205 | 915,640 | 2,658 |
| 357,348 | 2,662 | 69,843 | 280 | 932,730 | 2,672 |
| 364,740 | 2,749 | 70,790 | 329 | 923,743 | 3,169 |
| 372,143 | 2,865 | 71,689 | 315 | 852,061 | 3,218 |

Source : Directorate General of Highways, Ministry of Transportation and Communications.

Note : Limited to those who were uniformly licensed. Military vehicles, unlicensed vehicles and vehicles temporarily licensed were not included.

表 7-2 公路里程概況

單位：公里

| 年底別 End of Year | | 總計 Grand Total | 國道 National Highway | 省道 Provincial Highway |
|--------------------|-------------|-------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|
| 民國 93年底 | End of 2004 | 2,134 | 59 | 201 |
| 民國 94年底 | End of 2005 | 2,181 | 59 | 207 |
| 民國 95年底 | End of 2006 | 2,188 | 59 | 210 |
| 民國 96年底 | End of 2007 | 2,201 | 59 | 219 |
| 民國 97年底 | End of 2008 | 2,223 | 59 | 219 |
| 民國 98年底 | End of 2009 | 2,257 | 59 | 206 |
| 民國 99年底 | End of 2010 | 2,272 | 59 | 212 |
| 民國100年底 | End of 2011 | 2,292 | 59 | 218 |
| 民國101年底 | End of 2012 | 2,321 | 59 | 218 |
| 民國102年底 | End of 2013 | 2,269 | 59 | 218 |

資料來源：交通部。

Table 7-2 Length of Highways

| | | | | Unit : KM |
|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------|-----------|
| 縣道 County Highway | 鄉道 Rural Highway | 專用公路 Exclusive Highway | 市區道路 Urban Highway | |
| 352 | 991 | - | 531 | |
| 352 | 991 | - | 572 | |
| 352 | 991 | - | 576 | |
| 353 | 991 | - | 579 | |
| 353 | 991 | - | 601 | |
| 390 | 996 | - | 606 | |
| 390 | 996 | - | 615 | |
| 390 | 996 | - | 629 | |
| 390 | 996 | - | 658 | |
| 390 | 996 | - | 606 | |

Source : Ministry of Transportation and Communications.

表 8-1 境內高等教育概況

| (1) 大學 | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|---------|---|------------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------|-----------|-------------|----------------|-----------|-------------|
| 學年度及學校別 SY & School | | 系所數 (個) Number of Departments (Departments) | 班級數(班) No. of Classes (Classes) | | 教職員數 (人) | | | | | |
| | | | 大學校院 Universities & College | 研究所 Graduate Schools | 合計 Total | | | 教師 Teachers | | |
| | | | | | 計 Sub-total | 男 Male | 女 Female | 計 Sub-total | 男 Male | 女 Female |
| 民國 93學年 | AY 2004 | 116 | 610 | 220 | 1,987 | 1,267 | 720 | 1,377 | 998 | 379 |
| 民國 94學年 | AY 2005 | 124 | 668 | 240 | 1,997 | 1,251 | 746 | 1,446 | 1,040 | 406 |
| 民國 95學年 | AY 2006 | 133 | 702 | 262 | 2,008 | 1,251 | 757 | 1,452 | 1,035 | 417 |
| 民國 96學年 | AY 2007 | 137 | 732 | 290 | 2,127 | 1,296 | 831 | 1,502 | 1,072 | 430 |
| 民國 97學年 | AY 2008 | 150 | 749 | 305 | 2,164 | 1,310 | 854 | 1,482 | 1,066 | 416 |
| 民國 98學年 | AY 2009 | 156 | 758 | 346 | 2,150 | 1,305 | 845 | 1,462 | 1,050 | 412 |
| 民國 99學年 | AY 2010 | 148 | 777 | 320 | 2,053 | 1,241 | 812 | 1,424 | 1,015 | 409 |
| 民國100學年 | AY 2011 | 134 | 805 | 323 | 2,155 | 1,226 | 929 | 1,374 | 970 | 404 |
| 民國101學年 | AY 2012 | 134 | 816 | 312 | 2,145 | 1,204 | 941 | 1,357 | 943 | 414 |
| 民國102學年 | AY 2013 | 142 | 838 | 317 | 2,168 | 1,208 | 960 | 1,381 | 959 | 422 |
| 國立彰化師範大學 National Changhua University of Education | | 36 | 112 | 177 | 609 | 312 | 297 | 386 | 264 | 122 |
| 私立大葉大學 Da-Yeh University | | 41 | 209 | 89 | 553 | 316 | 237 | 330 | 224 | 106 |
| 私立建國科技大學 (非專科部) Chienkuo Technology University (Excluding Junior College) | | 28 | 209 | 19 | 424 | 269 | 155 | 293 | 216 | 77 |
| 私立中州科技大學 (非專科部) Chung Chou University of Science and Technology (Excluding Junior College) | | 15 | 150 | 11 | 249 | 140 | 109 | 177 | 124 | 53 |
| 私立明道大學 Mingdao University | | 22 | 158 | 21 | 333 | 171 | 162 | 195 | 131 | 64 |

資料來源：教育部統計處。

附 註：1.私立建國技術學院自93學年度改制科技大學、私立明道管理學院自96學年改制為大學、私立中州技術學院100學年度改制科技大學。

2.97學年以前教員數含助教，但自98學年起僅含86年3月21日以前聘用之助教。

3.職員數不含工友，且自98學年起含86年3月21日以後聘用之助教。

Table 8-1 Summary of Higher Education in the County**(1) University**

| No. of Teachers and Staffs (Persons) | | | 學生數(人) | | | No. of Students (Persons) | | | | | |
|---|-----------|-------------|-----------------|-----------|------------------|---------------------------|-----------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|-------------|
| | | | 合計 | | 大學部 Universities | | | | | | |
| 職員 Staffs | | Total | 一年級 1st Year | | 二年級 2nd Year | | 三年級 3rd Year | | | | |
| 計 Sub-total | 男 Male | 女 Female | 計 Sub-total | 男 Male | 女 Female | 男 Male | 女 Female | 男 Male | 女 Female | 男 Male | 女 Female |
| 516 | 202 | 314 | 26,162 | 15,927 | 10,235 | 3,867 | 2,597 | 3,301 | 2,191 | 4,298 | 2,648 |
| 551 | 211 | 340 | 27,910 | 17,035 | 10,875 | 4,014 | 2,752 | 3,627 | 2,517 | 4,705 | 2,838 |
| 556 | 216 | 340 | 28,963 | 17,613 | 11,350 | 4,247 | 2,925 | 3,805 | 2,542 | 4,459 | 2,966 |
| 625 | 224 | 401 | 30,039 | 18,097 | 11,942 | 4,718 | 3,218 | 4,016 | 2,791 | 4,299 | 2,841 |
| 682 | 244 | 438 | 30,902 | 18,603 | 12,299 | 4,730 | 3,265 | 4,525 | 3,058 | 4,369 | 2,996 |
| 688 | 255 | 433 | 31,003 | 18,443 | 12,560 | 4,226 | 3,066 | 4,519 | 3,102 | 4,666 | 3,221 |
| 629 | 226 | 403 | 31,581 | 18,789 | 12,792 | 4,873 | 3,243 | 4,038 | 2,930 | 4,561 | 3,187 |
| 781 | 256 | 525 | 32,681 | 19,243 | 13,438 | 5,191 | 3,731 | 4,592 | 3,023 | 4,106 | 3,324 |
| 788 | 261 | 527 | 33,604 | 19,616 | 13,988 | 5,206 | 3,714 | 4,841 | 3,446 | 4,679 | 3,410 |
| 787 | 249 | 538 | 33,830 | 19,874 | 13,956 | 5,141 | 3,494 | 4,785 | 3,380 | 4,845 | 3,791 |
| 223 | 48 | 175 | 4,815 | 2,494 | 2,321 | 602 | 566 | 606 | 557 | 604 | 583 |
| 223 | 92 | 131 | 8,912 | 5,168 | 3,744 | 1,537 | 1,092 | 1,306 | 967 | 1,125 | 902 |
| 131 | 53 | 78 | 9,219 | 5,872 | 3,347 | 1,521 | 809 | 1,365 | 821 | 1,453 | 885 |
| 72 | 16 | 56 | 5,408 | 3,212 | 2,196 | 623 | 397 | 666 | 424 | 975 | 843 |
| 138 | 40 | 98 | 5,476 | 3,128 | 2,348 | 858 | 630 | 842 | 611 | 688 | 578 |

Source : Department of Statistics, Ministry of Education.

- Note : 1.The Chienkuo Institute of Technology, the Mingdao College of Management and the Chungchou Institute of Technology be upgraded since AY 2004, AY 2007 and AY 2011.
- 2.The figure of teacher includes teaching assistant before AY 2008; but the figure only includes the teaching assistant before March 21, 1997 since AY 2009 .
- 3.The figure of staff excludes the fellow worker, and the figure includes the teaching assistant after March 21,1997 since AY 2009 .

表 8-1 境內高等教育概況（續一）

(1) 大學

Table 8-1 Summary of Higher Education in the County (Cont. 1)

| (1) University | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|-----------|-------------|-----------------------|-------------|----------------------|-------------|--|-------------|-------|
| No. of Students (Persons) | | | | | | | 上學年度畢業生數 (人) | | |
| 研究所 Graduate Schools | | | | | | | No. of Graduates, Last SY (Persons) | | |
| 合計 Total | | | 碩士班 Master Program | | 博士班 Ph.D. Program | | 合計 Total | | |
| 計 Sub-total | 男 Male | 女 Female | 男 Male | 女 Female | 男 Male | 女 Female | 男 Male | 女 Female | |
| 5,194 | 3,085 | 2,109 | 2,874 | 1,961 | 211 | 148 | 6,969 | 4,254 | 2,715 |
| 5,630 | 3,392 | 2,238 | 3,142 | 2,067 | 250 | 171 | 7,901 | 4,758 | 3,143 |
| 6,247 | 3,745 | 2,502 | 3,461 | 2,310 | 284 | 192 | 8,123 | 4,942 | 3,181 |
| 6,363 | 3,774 | 2,589 | 3,473 | 2,369 | 301 | 220 | 8,693 | 5,332 | 3,361 |
| 6,620 | 3,811 | 2,809 | 3,496 | 2,581 | 315 | 228 | 9,064 | 5,401 | 3,663 |
| 6,767 | 3,825 | 2,942 | 3,484 | 2,717 | 341 | 225 | 8,704 | 5,155 | 3,549 |
| 6,571 | 3,618 | 2,953 | 3,262 | 2,734 | 356 | 219 | 8,997 | 5,251 | 3,746 |
| 6,395 | 3,467 | 2,928 | 3,098 | 2,709 | 369 | 219 | 9,482 | 5,413 | 4,069 |
| 6,265 | 3,359 | 2,906 | 2,977 | 2,690 | 382 | 216 | 9,332 | 5,207 | 4,125 |
| 5,773 | 3,064 | 2,709 | 2,670 | 2,499 | 394 | 210 | 9,320 | 4,950 | 4,370 |
| 3,306 | 1,725 | 1,581 | 1,454 | 1,411 | 271 | 170 | 2,078 | 988 | 1,090 |
| 1,864 | 964 | 900 | 844 | 860 | 120 | 40 | 2,189 | 1,137 | 1,052 |
| 218 | 164 | 54 | 164 | 54 | - | - | 2,006 | 1,271 | 735 |
| 114 | 72 | 42 | 72 | 42 | - | - | 1,759 | 857 | 902 |
| 271 | 139 | 132 | 136 | 132 | 3 | - | 1,288 | 697 | 591 |

表 8-1 境內高等教育概況（續完）

(2) 專科

| 學年度及學校別 SY & School | 校數 (所) No. of Schools (Schools) | 班級數 (班) No. of Classes (Classes) | 教職員數(人) No. of Teachers and Staffs (Persons) | | | | | | | | |
|---|--|---|---|-----------|-------------|--------------------------------------|-----------|-------------|----------------|-----------|-------------|
| | | | 合計 Total | | | 教師 Teachers | | | 職員 Staffs | | |
| | | | 計 Sub-total | 男 Male | 女 Female | 計 Sub-total | 男 Male | 女 Female | 計 Sub-total | 男 Male | 女 Female |
| 民國 93學年 AY 2004 | | 2 | 147 | | | | | | | | |
| 民國 94學年 AY 2005 | | 2 | 105 | | | | | | | | |
| 民國 95學年 AY 2006 | | 2 | 64 | | | | | | | | |
| 民國 96學年 AY 2007 | | 2 | 50 | | | (計入大學) | | | | | |
| 民國 97學年 AY 2008 | | 2 | 33 | | | | | | | | |
| 民國 98學年 AY 2009 | | 2 | 18 | | | | | | | | |
| 民國 99學年 AY 2010 | | 2 | 11 | | | | | | | | |
| 民國100學年 AY 2011 | | 2 | 7 | | | | | | | | |
| 民國101學年 AY 2012 | | 2 | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| 民國102學年 AY 2013 | | 2 | 5 | | | (Included in University & College) | | | | | |
| 私立建國科技大學(專科部) Chienkuo Technology University (Junior College) | | 1 | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| 私立中州科技大學(專科部) Chung Chou University of Science and Technology (Junior College) | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |

資料來源：教育部統計處。

附 註：1.專科僅含五專、二專資料。

2.私立建國技術學院自93學年度改制科技大學、私立中州技術學院自100學年度改制科技大學，原專科部份列入此表。

Table 8-1 Summary of Higher Education in the County (Cont. End)

(2) Junior College

| 學生數(人) No. of Students (Persons) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 上學年度畢業生數 (人) No. of Graduates, Last SY (Persons) | | | |
|-------------------------------------|-----------|-------------|-----------------|-------------|-----------------|-------------|-----------------|-------------|-----------------|-------------|-----------------|-------------|-----------------|---|-------------|-----------|-------------|
| 合計 Total | | | 一年級 1st Year | | 二年級 2nd Year | | 三年級 3rd Year | | 四年級 4th Year | | 五年級 5th Year | | 延修生 Deferred | | | | |
| 計 total | 男 Male | 女 Female | 男 Male | 女 Female | 男 Male | 女 Female | 男 Male | 女 Female | 男 Male | 女 Female | 男 Male | 女 Female | 男 Male | 女 Female | 合計 Total | 男 Male | 女 Female |
| 6,399 | 4,264 | 2,135 | 544 | 466 | 824 | 586 | 1,113 | 593 | 625 | 203 | 834 | 239 | 324 | 48 | 2,702 | 1,740 | 962 |
| 4,395 | 2,881 | 1,514 | 603 | 313 | 503 | 407 | 629 | 445 | 292 | 114 | 588 | 196 | 266 | 39 | 2,569 | 1,756 | 813 |
| 2,673 | 1,817 | 856 | 589 | 318 | 576 | 289 | 35 | 70 | 70 | 7 | 280 | 107 | 267 | 65 | 2,320 | 1,422 | 898 |
| 1,937 | 1,267 | 670 | 424 | 278 | 548 | 313 | 59 | 20 | - | - | 66 | 7 | 170 | 52 | 1,111 | 698 | 413 |
| 1,258 | 797 | 461 | 284 | 148 | 401 | 274 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 112 | 39 | 887 | 569 | 318 |
| 647 | 428 | 219 | 70 | 52 | 274 | 140 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 84 | 27 | 618 | 360 | 258 |
| 325 | 218 | 107 | 95 | 49 | 66 | 46 | 19 | - | - | - | - | - | 38 | 12 | 425 | 279 | 146 |
| 238 | 170 | 68 | 63 | 14 | 82 | 47 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 25 | 7 | 140 | 91 | 49 |
| 144 | 121 | 23 | 50 | 7 | 52 | 12 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 19 | 4 | 114 | 68 | 46 |
| 133 | 97 | 36 | 44 | 30 | 45 | 6 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 8 | - | 75 | 59 | 16 |
| 111 | 75 | 36 | 22 | 30 | 45 | 6 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 8 | - | 74 | 59 | 15 |
| 22 | 22 | - | 22 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 |

Source : Department of Statistics, Ministry of Education.

Note : 1."Junior College" includes 5-Year and 2-Year junior college only.

2.The Chienkuo Institute of Technology and the Chungchou Institute of Technology be upgraded since AY 2004 and AY 2011, the data of Junior College includes in this list.

表 8-2 境內高級中等學校概況

| 學年度、鄉鎮市及設立別 SY, Township & Founder | 校數 (所) No. of Schools (Schools) | (1) 高中 | | | | | | 班級數 (班) No. of Classes (Classes) | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------------|--|-------------------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------------------|-----------|-------------|--|-----------|-------------|-------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| | | 教師數 (人) (Persons) | | | 職員數 (人) No. of Staffs (Persons) | | | 合計 Total | 男 Male | 女 Female | 合計 Total | 一年級 1st Year | 二年級 2nd Year | 三年級 3rd Year |
| | | 合計 Total | 男 Male | 女 Female | 合計 Total | 男 Male | 女 Female | | | | | | | |
| 民國 93學年 AY 2004 | 9 | 967 | 448 | 519 | 188 | 58 | 130 | 381 | 135 | 129 | 117 | | | |
| 民國 94學年 AY 2005 | 9 | 995 | 454 | 541 | 187 | 57 | 130 | 403 | 139 | 135 | 129 | | | |
| 民國 95學年 AY 2006 | 9 | 1,022 | 455 | 567 | 188 | 57 | 131 | 409 | 135 | 139 | 135 | | | |
| 民國 96學年 AY 2007 | 10 | 1,093 | 484 | 609 | 200 | 57 | 143 | 407 | 133 | 135 | 139 | | | |
| 民國 97學年 AY 2008 | 10 | 1,089 | 476 | 613 | 202 | 55 | 147 | 395 | 128 | 133 | 134 | | | |
| 民國 98學年 AY 2009 | 10 | 1,091 | 478 | 613 | 203 | 53 | 150 | 391 | 130 | 128 | 133 | | | |
| 民國 99學年 AY 2010 | 11 | 1,234 | 549 | 685 | 219 | 59 | 160 | 394 | 136 | 130 | 128 | | | |
| 民國100學年 AY 2011 | 12 | 1,316 | 582 | 734 | 221 | 58 | 163 | 410 | 141 | 137 | 132 | | | |
| 民國101學年 AY 2012 | 12 | 1,337 | 580 | 757 | 221 | 57 | 164 | 421 | 145 | 141 | 135 | | | |

資料來源：教育部統計處。

附 註：1.附設普通科之高級職業學校，其校數、教職員人數均不列入本表。

2.本表班級、學生、畢業生等資料含高職附設之高中生資料暨綜合高中部學生。

Table 8-2 Summary of Senior High & Vocational Schools in the County

(1) Senior High School

| 學生數(人) | | | No. of Students (Persons) | | | | | | 上學年度畢業生數(人) | | | | | | | | |
|--------|-------|--------|---------------------------|--------|----------|-------|--------|----------|-------------|--------|----------|------|--------|----------|--------------------------|------|--------|
| 合計 | | Total | 一年級 | | 1st Year | 二年級 | | 2nd Year | 三年級 | | 3rd Year | 延修生 | | Deferred | No. of Graduates,Last SY | | |
| 計 | 男 | 女 | 男 | 女 | Male | 男 | 女 | Female | 男 | 女 | Female | 男 | 女 | Female | 總計 | 男 | 女 |
| Total | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Male | Female | Female | Male | Female | Female | Male | Female | Female | Total | Male | Female |
| 16,492 | 8,779 | 7,713 | 3,175 | 2,694 | 2,930 | 2,589 | 2,662 | 2,428 | 12 | 2 | 5,228 | 2589 | 2639 | | | | |
| 17,013 | 8,940 | 8,073 | 2,990 | 2,842 | 3,067 | 2,658 | 2,872 | 2,573 | 11 | - | 4,997 | 2587 | 2410 | | | | |
| 16,969 | 8,850 | 8,119 | 2,889 | 2,669 | 2,938 | 2,807 | 3,022 | 2,643 | 1 | - | 5,424 | 2858 | 2566 | | | | |
| 16,669 | 8,519 | 8,150 | 2,807 | 2,709 | 2,806 | 2,645 | 2,905 | 2,795 | 1 | 1 | 5,642 | 3004 | 2638 | | | | |
| 16,132 | 8,109 | 8,023 | 2,582 | 2,704 | 2,737 | 2,682 | 2,790 | 2,637 | - | - | 5,677 | 2886 | 2791 | | | | |
| 15,945 | 7,920 | 8,025 | 2,646 | 2,666 | 2,561 | 2,681 | 2,686 | 2,670 | 27 | 8 | 5,368 | 2745 | 2623 | | | | |
| 16,023 | 7,925 | 8,098 | 2,764 | 2,768 | 2,600 | 2,649 | 2,555 | 2,680 | 6 | 1 | 5,330 | 2666 | 2664 | | | | |
| 16,333 | 8,160 | 8,173 | 2,877 | 2,805 | 2,711 | 2,729 | 2,571 | 2,639 | 1 | - | 5,206 | 2530 | 2676 | | | | |
| 16,881 | 8,433 | 8,448 | 2,929 | 2,939 | 2,820 | 2,788 | 2,684 | 2,721 | - | - | 5,167 | 2535 | 2632 | | | | |

Source : Department of Statistics, Ministry of Education.

Note : 1. The number of schools, teachers and staffs of vocational schools with affiliated senior high courses isn't included in this table.
 2. The number of classes, students and graduates of comprehensive high schools and senior high students of vocational schools with affiliated senior high courses is included in this table.

表 8-2 境內高級中等學校概況（續一）

(1) 高中

Table 8-2 Summary of Senior High & Vocational Schools in the County
(Cont. 1)

(1) Senior High School

表 8-2 境內高級中等學校概況（續二）

(2) 高職

| 學年度、鄉鎮市及設立別 SY, Township & Founder | 校數 (所) No. of Schools (Schools) | 教師數 (人) (Persons) | | | 職員數 (人) No. of Staffs (Persons) | | | 班級數 (班) No. of Classes (Classes) | | | |
|---------------------------------------|--|-------------------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------------------|-----------|-------------|--|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| | | 合計 Total | 男 Male | 女 Female | 合計 Total | 男 Male | 女 Female | 合計 Total | 一年級 1st Year | 二年級 2nd Year | 三年級 3rd Year |
| 民國 93學年 AY 2004 | 11 | 1,202 | 643 | 559 | 328 | 142 | 186 | 505 | 168 | 173 | 164 |
| 民國 94學年 AY 2005 | 11 | 1,226 | 643 | 583 | 335 | 148 | 187 | 513 | 172 | 168 | 173 |
| 民國 95學年 AY 2006 | 11 | 1,279 | 664 | 615 | 341 | 145 | 196 | 512 | 172 | 172 | 168 |
| 民國 96學年 AY 2007 | 11 | 1,319 | 675 | 644 | 330 | 137 | 193 | 518 | 174 | 172 | 172 |
| 民國 97學年 AY 2008 | 11 | 1,332 | 664 | 668 | 326 | 126 | 200 | 531 | 188 | 174 | 169 |
| 民國 98學年 AY 2009 | 11 | 1,332 | 641 | 691 | 329 | 129 | 200 | 546 | 184 | 188 | 174 |
| 民國 99學年 AY 2010 | 11 | 1,378 | 652 | 726 | 334 | 134 | 200 | 556 | 184 | 184 | 188 |
| 民國100學年 AY 2011 | 11 | 1,391 | 653 | 738 | 334 | 130 | 204 | 555 | 187 | 184 | 184 |
| 民國101學年 AY 2012 | 11 | 1,394 | 657 | 737 | 343 | 134 | 209 | 549 | 181 | 185 | 183 |

資料來源：教育部統計處。

附 註：1.國立鹿港高中、私立正德高中係職業類科資料，其校數和教職員數均計入高中內。

2.本表班級、學生、畢業生等資料含高中附設之高職生資料。

3.本表含學院、專科學校附設之高職部資料。

4.職員數不含工友。

**Table 8-2 Summary of Senior High & Vocational Schools in the County
(Cont.2)**

(2) Vocational School

| 學生數(人) | | | No. of Students (Persons) | | | | | | 上學年度畢業生數(人) | | | | |
|-------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|-----------------|-------------|-----------------|-------------|-----------------|-------------|---------------------------------------|-----------|-------------|
| 合計 Total | | | 一年級 1st Year | | 二年級 2nd Year | | 三年級 3rd Year | | 延修生 Deferred | | No. of Graduates,Last SY (Persons) | | |
| 計 Total | 男 Male | 女 Female | 男 Male | 女 Female | 男 Male | 女 Female | 男 Male | 女 Female | 男 Male | 女 Female | 計 Total | 男 Male | 女 Female |
| 21,225 | 11,702 | 9,523 | 4,267 | 3,372 | 3,943 | 3,174 | 3,440 | 2,966 | 52 | 11 | 6,139 | 3,394 | 2,745 |
| 21,879 | 12,127 | 9,752 | 4,391 | 3,431 | 3,892 | 3,193 | 3,814 | 3,122 | 30 | 6 | 6,327 | 3,381 | 2,946 |
| 21,891 | 12,074 | 9,817 | 4,231 | 3,454 | 4,036 | 3,237 | 3,764 | 3,113 | 43 | 13 | 6,842 | 3,752 | 3,090 |
| 22,121 | 12,277 | 9,844 | 4,519 | 3,374 | 3,828 | 3,283 | 3,913 | 3,173 | 17 | 14 | 6,821 | 3,730 | 3,091 |
| 22,932 | 12,813 | 10,119 | 4,974 | 3,682 | 4,109 | 3,201 | 3,716 | 3,224 | 14 | 12 | 7,016 | 3,869 | 3,147 |
| 23,249 | 13,106 | 10,143 | 4,528 | 3,497 | 4,566 | 3,482 | 4,003 | 3,157 | 9 | 7 | 6,880 | 3,668 | 3,212 |
| 23,783 | 13,416 | 10,367 | 4,703 | 3,595 | 4,232 | 3,344 | 4,463 | 3,427 | 18 | 1 | 7,093 | 3,954 | 3,139 |
| 23,424 | 13,169 | 10,255 | 4,685 | 3,546 | 4,376 | 3,397 | 4,100 | 3,312 | 8 | - | 7,791 | 4,399 | 3,392 |
| 23,491 | 13,235 | 10,256 | 4,651 | 3,504 | 4,374 | 3,426 | 4,206 | 3,326 | 4 | - | 7,318 | 4,031 | 3,287 |

Source : Department of Statistics, Ministry of Education.

- Note : 1. Data of National Lugang S. H. S. and Zen Del S. H. S. refer to those of vocational classes, which number of schools, teachers and staffs are included in senior high schools.
2. The number of classes, students and graduates of vocational students of senior high schools with affiliated vocational courses is included in this table.
3. The number of data of vocational departments of colleges and junior colleges with affiliated vocational departments is included in this table.
4. The figure of staff excludes the fellow worker.

表 8-2 境內高級中等學校概況（續完）

(2) 高職

Table 8-2 Summary of Senior High & Vocational Schools in the County
(Cont. End)

(2) Senior Vocational School

表 8-3 境內國民中學概況

| 學年度、鄉鎮市及設立別 SY, Township & Founder | 校數 (所) No. of Schools (Schools) | 教師數(人) No. of Teachers (Persons) | | | 職員數(人) No. of Staffs (Persons) | | | 班級數(班) No. of Classes (Classes) | | | |
|---------------------------------------|--|--|-----------|-------------|--------------------------------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| | | 合計 Total | 男 Male | 女 Female | 合計 Total | 男 Male | 女 Female | 合計 Total | 七年級 7th Year | 八年級 8th Year | 九年級 9th Year |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 民國 93學年 AY 2004 | 39 | 3,006 | 1,112 | 1,894 | 405 | 101 | 304 | 1,501 | 493 | 498 | 510 |
| 民國 94學年 AY 2005 | 40 | 3,024 | 1,101 | 1,923 | 403 | 97 | 306 | 1,527 | 537 | 495 | 495 |
| 民國 95學年 AY 2006 | 40 | 3,106 | 1,138 | 1,968 | 404 | 92 | 312 | 1,537 | 507 | 536 | 494 |
| 民國 96學年 AY 2007 | 39 | 3,102 | 1,149 | 1,953 | 413 | 90 | 323 | 1,559 | 509 | 511 | 539 |
| 民國 97學年 AY 2008 | 39 | 3,065 | 1,146 | 1,919 | 409 | 86 | 323 | 1,537 | 508 | 512 | 517 |
| 民國 98學年 AY 2009 | 39 | 3,105 | 1,160 | 1,945 | 407 | 85 | 322 | 1,557 | 535 | 510 | 512 |
| 民國 99學年 AY 2010 | 38 | 2,989 | 1,102 | 1,887 | 397 | 92 | 305 | 1,540 | 498 | 530 | 512 |
| 民國100學年 AY 2011 | 37 | 2,896 | 1,049 | 1,847 | 385 | 85 | 300 | 1,530 | 497 | 501 | 532 |
| 民國101學年 AY 2012 | 37 | 2,898 | 1,041 | 1,857 | 380 | 91 | 289 | 1,515 | 520 | 494 | 501 |

資料來源：教育部統計處。

附 註：1.學生數為0者及高級中學附設國中部不列入本表校數統計。

2.102學年度高中附設國中部共有七單位，分別是私立精誠高中、私立文興高中、縣立二林高中、縣立彰化藝術高中、縣立成功高中、縣立田中高中及縣立和美高中。

3.高級中學附設國中部之教職員人數均歸列於各該高級中學內。

Table 8-3 Summary of Junior High Schools in the County

| 學生數(人) | | | No. of Students (Persons) | | | | | | 上學年度畢業生數(人) | | |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------|---------------------------|-----------------|-----------|-----------------|-----------|--|-------------|-----------|-------------|
| 合計 Total | | 七年級 7th Year | | 八年級 8th Year | | 九年級 9th Year | | No. of Graduates, Last SY (Persons) | | | |
| 計 Total | 男 Male | 女 Female | 男 Male | 女 Female | 男 Male | 女 Female | 男 Male | 女 Female | 合計 Total | 男 Male | 女 Female |
| 54,434 | 28,692 | 25,742 | 9,403 | 8,426 | 9,413 | 8,536 | 9,876 | 8,780 | 18,301 | 9,654 | 8,647 |
| 53,700 | 28,195 | 25,505 | 9,389 | 8,549 | 9,413 | 8,411 | 9,393 | 8,545 | 18,611 | 9,814 | 8,797 |
| 53,024 | 27,796 | 25,228 | 8,984 | 8,294 | 9,412 | 8,541 | 9,400 | 8,393 | 17,774 | 9,270 | 8,504 |
| 52,509 | 27,448 | 25,061 | 9,033 | 8,232 | 9,009 | 8,278 | 9,406 | 8,551 | 17,880 | 9,468 | 8,412 |
| 52,021 | 27,202 | 24,819 | 9,091 | 8,235 | 9,078 | 8,259 | 9,033 | 8,325 | 17,919 | 9,445 | 8,474 |
| 52,381 | 27,466 | 24,915 | 9,234 | 8,397 | 9,140 | 8,257 | 9,092 | 8,261 | 17,342 | 8,924 | 8,418 |
| 51,334 | 26,856 | 24,478 | 8,403 | 7,774 | 9,274 | 8,422 | 9,179 | 8,282 | 17,350 | 9,079 | 8,271 |
| 49,335 | 25,703 | 23,632 | 7,964 | 7,357 | 8,448 | 7,768 | 9,291 | 8,507 | 17,441 | 9,154 | 8,287 |
| 47,591 | 24,880 | 22,711 | 8,455 | 7,556 | 7,990 | 7,371 | 8,435 | 7,784 | 17,667 | 9,137 | 8,530 |

Source : Department of Statistics, Ministry of Education.

Note : 1. The no. of students is zero and the affiliated junior department of senior high school are excluded the no. of schools in this table.

2. There are seven units of affiliated junior department of senior high schools since AY 2013. These are Ching Cheng S. H. S., Holy Savior S. H. S., Erlin S. H. S., Arts S.H.S., Cheng Kung S.H.S., Tianjhong S. H. S. and Hemei S.H.S..

3.The no. of teachers and staffs in the affiliated junior department of senior high school is included the senior high school.

表 8-3 境內國民中學概況（續）

| 學年度、鄉鎮市及設立別 SY, Township & Founder | 校數 (所) No. of Schools (Schools) | 教師數 (人) No. of Teachers (Persons) | | | 職員數 (人) No. of Staffs (Persons) | | | 班級數 (班) No. of Classes (Classes) | | | |
|---------------------------------------|--|---|-----------|-------------|---------------------------------------|-----------|-------------|--|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| | | 合計 Total | 男 Male | 女 Female | 合計 Total | 男 Male | 女 Female | 合計 Total | 七年級 7th Year | 八年級 8th Year | 九年級 9th Year |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 民國102學年 AY 2013 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 總計 | 36 | 2,835 | 1,015 | 1,820 | 374 | 90 | 284 | 1,548 | 526 | 524 | 498 |
| 按設立別 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 公立 Public | 35 | 2,835 | 1,015 | 1,820 | 374 | 90 | 284 | 1,496 | 508 | 507 | 481 |
| 私立 Private | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 52 | 18 | 17 | 17 |
| 按行政區別 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 彰化市 Changhua | 6 | 642 | 193 | 449 | 75 | 17 | 58 | 340 | 111 | 115 | 114 |
| 鹿港鎮 Lugang | 1 | 69 | 33 | 36 | 8 | 3 | 5 | 31 | 11 | 11 | 9 |
| 和美鎮 Hemei | 1 | 66 | 24 | 42 | 9 | 4 | 5 | 96 | 32 | 33 | 31 |
| 線西鄉 Siansi | 1 | 43 | 18 | 25 | 8 | 1 | 7 | 20 | 7 | 6 | 7 |
| 伸港鄉 Shengang | 1 | 95 | 49 | 46 | 12 | 3 | 9 | 44 | 14 | 15 | 15 |
| 福興鄉 Fusing | 2 | 245 | 86 | 159 | 27 | 11 | 16 | 113 | 38 | 38 | 37 |
| 秀水鄉 Siouhsuei | 1 | 138 | 41 | 97 | 13 | 2 | 11 | 63 | 21 | 21 | 21 |
| 花壇鄉 Huatan | 1 | 74 | 28 | 46 | 13 | 2 | 11 | 33 | 12 | 11 | 10 |
| 芬園鄉 Fenyuan | 1 | 39 | 15 | 24 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 17 | 6 | 6 | 5 |
| 員林鎮 Yuanlin | 3 | 411 | 136 | 275 | 43 | 8 | 35 | 184 | 62 | 63 | 59 |
| 溪湖鎮 Sihu | 1 | 129 | 53 | 76 | 13 | 1 | 12 | 99 | 35 | 32 | 32 |
| 田中鎮 Tianjhung | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 62 | 22 | 20 | 20 |
| 大村鄉 Dacun | 1 | 56 | 23 | 33 | 9 | 2 | 7 | 25 | 9 | 8 | 8 |
| 埔鹽鄉 Puyan | 1 | 56 | 25 | 31 | 10 | 2 | 8 | 26 | 9 | 9 | 8 |
| 埔心鄉 Pusin | 1 | 51 | 20 | 31 | 9 | 1 | 8 | 23 | 8 | 8 | 7 |
| 永靖鄉 Yongjing | 1 | 96 | 39 | 57 | 13 | 2 | 11 | 45 | 16 | 15 | 14 |
| 社頭鄉 Shetou | 1 | 98 | 34 | 64 | 13 | 4 | 9 | 45 | 15 | 16 | 14 |
| 二水鄉 Ershuei | 1 | 26 | 10 | 16 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 10 | 4 | 3 | 3 |
| 北斗鎮 Beidou | 1 | 94 | 32 | 62 | 10 | 2 | 8 | 41 | 15 | 14 | 12 |
| 二林鎮 Erlin | 2 | 36 | 10 | 26 | 11 | 3 | 8 | 68 | 25 | 23 | 20 |
| 田尾鄉 Tianwei | 1 | 69 | 21 | 48 | 10 | 2 | 8 | 31 | 11 | 10 | 10 |
| 埤頭鄉 Pitou | 1 | 76 | 31 | 45 | 11 | 3 | 8 | 35 | 11 | 13 | 11 |
| 芳苑鄉 Fangyuan | 2 | 60 | 20 | 40 | 12 | 4 | 8 | 25 | 8 | 9 | 8 |
| 大城鄉 Dacheng | 1 | 36 | 15 | 21 | 8 | 3 | 5 | 15 | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| 竹塘鄉 Jhutang | 1 | 61 | 28 | 33 | 8 | 2 | 6 | 27 | 9 | 10 | 8 |
| 溪州鄉 Sijhou | 2 | 69 | 31 | 38 | 15 | 2 | 13 | 30 | 10 | 10 | 10 |

Table 8-3 Summary of Junior High Schools in the County (Cont.)

| 學生數(人) | | | No. of Students (Persons) | | | | | | 上學年度畢業生數(人) | | |
|-------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|-----------------|-------------|-----------------|-------------|--|-----------|-------------|
| 合計 Total | | | 七年級 7th Year | | 八年級 8th Year | | 九年級 9th Year | | No. of Graduates, Last SY (Persons) | | |
| 計 Total | 男 Male | 女 Female | 男 Male | 女 Female | 男 Male | 女 Female | 男 Male | 女 Female | 合計 Total | 男 Male | 女 Female |
| 46,962 | 24,634 | 22,328 | 8,137 | 7,390 | 8,483 | 7,563 | 8,014 | 7,375 | 16,041 | 8,312 | 7,729 |
| 44,322 | 23,063 | 21,259 | 7,603 | 7,015 | 7,951 | 7,219 | 7,509 | 7,025 | 15,172 | 7,792 | 7,380 |
| 2,640 | 1,571 | 1,069 | 534 | 375 | 532 | 344 | 505 | 350 | 869 | 520 | 349 |
| 11,417 | 6,127 | 5,290 | 1,980 | 1,759 | 2,142 | 1,757 | 2,005 | 1,774 | 3,906 | 2,094 | 1,812 |
| 916 | 474 | 442 | 158 | 164 | 163 | 149 | 153 | 129 | 318 | 157 | 161 |
| 2,810 | 1,427 | 1,383 | 485 | 439 | 500 | 494 | 442 | 450 | 1,005 | 488 | 517 |
| 582 | 298 | 284 | 97 | 102 | 96 | 75 | 105 | 107 | 181 | 90 | 91 |
| 1,349 | 736 | 613 | 232 | 192 | 257 | 203 | 247 | 218 | 444 | 237 | 207 |
| 3,433 | 1,850 | 1,583 | 607 | 502 | 614 | 539 | 629 | 542 | 1,206 | 633 | 573 |
| 1,888 | 965 | 923 | 307 | 315 | 333 | 309 | 325 | 299 | 640 | 307 | 333 |
| 910 | 446 | 464 | 151 | 154 | 146 | 169 | 149 | 141 | 362 | 181 | 181 |
| 468 | 232 | 236 | 83 | 82 | 85 | 87 | 64 | 67 | 131 | 67 | 64 |
| 5,460 | 2,832 | 2,628 | 913 | 868 | 989 | 905 | 930 | 855 | 1,810 | 927 | 883 |
| 2,825 | 1,499 | 1,326 | 457 | 417 | 538 | 461 | 504 | 448 | 959 | 518 | 441 |
| 2,067 | 1,101 | 966 | 381 | 338 | 352 | 297 | 368 | 331 | 641 | 316 | 325 |
| 725 | 355 | 370 | 121 | 111 | 112 | 131 | 122 | 128 | 314 | 163 | 151 |
| 712 | 372 | 340 | 138 | 108 | 123 | 115 | 111 | 117 | 241 | 117 | 124 |
| 658 | 347 | 311 | 106 | 110 | 130 | 101 | 111 | 100 | 213 | 109 | 104 |
| 1,353 | 718 | 635 | 249 | 215 | 239 | 210 | 230 | 210 | 482 | 274 | 208 |
| 1,379 | 679 | 700 | 212 | 229 | 236 | 250 | 231 | 221 | 489 | 255 | 234 |
| 279 | 152 | 127 | 67 | 43 | 51 | 38 | 34 | 46 | 87 | 43 | 44 |
| 1,230 | 625 | 605 | 229 | 207 | 210 | 212 | 186 | 186 | 410 | 212 | 198 |
| 1,879 | 979 | 900 | 356 | 312 | 328 | 316 | 295 | 272 | 640 | 345 | 295 |
| 902 | 459 | 443 | 153 | 160 | 153 | 124 | 153 | 159 | 313 | 153 | 160 |
| 1,005 | 520 | 485 | 168 | 137 | 190 | 185 | 162 | 163 | 338 | 165 | 173 |
| 658 | 376 | 282 | 119 | 105 | 136 | 90 | 121 | 87 | 225 | 120 | 105 |
| 417 | 215 | 202 | 72 | 68 | 61 | 69 | 82 | 65 | 153 | 78 | 75 |
| 784 | 418 | 366 | 146 | 118 | 152 | 136 | 120 | 112 | 253 | 117 | 136 |
| 856 | 432 | 424 | 150 | 135 | 147 | 141 | 135 | 148 | 280 | 146 | 134 |

表 8-4 境內國民小學概況

| 學年度、鄉鎮市及設立別 SY, Township & Founder | 校數 (所) No. of Schools (Schools) | 教師數(人) No. of Teachers (Persons) | | | 職員數(人) No. of Staffs (Persons) | | |
|---------------------------------------|--|--|-----------|-------------|--------------------------------------|-----------|-------------|
| | | 合計 Total | 男 Male | 女 Female | 合計 Total | 男 Male | 女 Female |
| 民國 93學年 AY 2004 | 174 | 5,656 | 2,025 | 3,631 | 222 | 17 | 205 |
| 民國 94學年 AY 2005 | 174 | 5,548 | 1,998 | 3,550 | 230 | 21 | 209 |
| 民國 95學年 AY 2006 | 175 | 5,527 | 2,001 | 3,526 | 245 | 29 | 216 |
| 民國 96學年 AY 2007 | 175 | 5,594 | 1,985 | 3,609 | 237 | 27 | 210 |
| 民國 97學年 AY 2008 | 175 | 5,540 | 1,963 | 3,577 | 243 | 27 | 216 |
| 民國 98學年 AY 2009 | 175 | 5,477 | 1,927 | 3,550 | 298 | 42 | 256 |
| 民國 99學年 AY 2010 | 175 | 5,419 | 1,911 | 3,508 | 309 | 44 | 265 |
| 民國100學年 AY 2011 | 175 | 5,386 | 1,880 | 3,506 | 342 | 55 | 287 |
| 民國101學年 AY 2012 | 175 | 5,311 | 1,839 | 3,472 | 380 | 64 | 316 |

資料來源：教育部統計處。

附 註：資料包含彰化縣立信義國民中小學國小部。

Table 8-4 Summary of Primary Schools in the County

| 班級數 (班) No. of Classes (Classes) | | | | | | |
|--|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| 合計 Total | 一年級 1st Year | 二年級 2nd Year | 三年級 3rd Year | 四年級 4th Year | 五年級 5th Year | 六年級 6th Year |
| 3,643 | 577 | 613 | 611 | 609 | 608 | 625 |
| 3,562 | 537 | 578 | 619 | 611 | 609 | 608 |
| 3,523 | 565 | 539 | 584 | 620 | 608 | 607 |
| 3,510 | 578 | 567 | 555 | 581 | 618 | 611 |
| 3,462 | 552 | 583 | 569 | 552 | 582 | 624 |
| 3,408 | 543 | 557 | 599 | 573 | 552 | 584 |
| 3,374 | 534 | 542 | 565 | 594 | 582 | 557 |
| 3,330 | 513 | 537 | 543 | 564 | 598 | 575 |
| 3,257 | 490 | 512 | 545 | 548 | 565 | 597 |

Source : Department of Statistics, Ministry of Education.

Note : The Xinyi affiliated elementary department of junior high school is included in this table.

表 8-4 境內國民小學概況（續一）

| 學年度、鄉鎮市及設立別 SY, Township & Founder | 學生數(人) | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------------|-------------|-----------|-------------|-----------------|-------------|-----------------|-------------|
| | 合計 Total | | | 一年級 1st Year | | 二年級 2nd Year | |
| | 計 Total | 男 Male | 女 Female | 男 Male | 女 Female | 男 Male | 女 Female |
| 民國 93學年 AY 2004 | 109,432 | 57,096 | 52,336 | 8,862 | 8,257 | 9,706 | 8,814 |
| 民國 94學年 AY 2005 | 106,153 | 55,325 | 50,828 | 8,360 | 7,708 | 8,853 | 8,239 |
| 民國 95學年 AY 2006 | 104,767 | 54,717 | 50,050 | 8,821 | 7,937 | 8,347 | 7,681 |
| 民國 96學年 AY 2007 | 102,490 | 53,607 | 48,883 | 8,526 | 7,689 | 8,816 | 7,931 |
| 民國 97學年 AY 2008 | 98,803 | 51,666 | 47,137 | 7,592 | 6,918 | 8,530 | 7,704 |
| 民國 98學年 AY 2009 | 94,148 | 49,297 | 44,851 | 7,283 | 6,510 | 7,600 | 6,921 |
| 民國 99學年 AY 2010 | 90,077 | 47,306 | 42,771 | 6,912 | 6,091 | 7,265 | 6,514 |
| 民國100學年 AY 2011 | 86,180 | 45,221 | 40,959 | 6,268 | 5,874 | 6,908 | 6,097 |
| 民國101學年 AY 2012 | 81,029 | 42,524 | 38,505 | 6,126 | 5,476 | 6,254 | 5,860 |

Table 8-4 Summary of Primary Schools in the County (Cont. 1)

| No. of Students (Persons) | | | | | | | | 上學年度畢業生數(人) No. of Graduates,Last SY (Persons) | | |
|---------------------------|-------------|-----------------|-------------|-----------------|-------------|-----------------|-------------|--|-----------|-------------|
| 三年級 3rd Year | | 四年級 4th Year | | 五年級 5th Year | | 六年級 6th Year | | 合計 Total | 男 Male | 女 Female |
| 男 Male | 女 Female | 男 Male | 女 Female | 男 Male | 女 Female | 男 Male | 女 Female | | | |
| 9,593 | 8,738 | 9,577 | 8,703 | 9,492 | 8,782 | 9,866 | 9,042 | 18,692 | 9,856 | 8,836 |
| 9,649 | 8,795 | 9,525 | 8,711 | 9,524 | 8,653 | 9,414 | 8,722 | 19,139 | 9,995 | 9,144 |
| 8,838 | 8,202 | 9,659 | 8,801 | 9,554 | 8,752 | 9,498 | 8,677 | 18,159 | 9,349 | 8,810 |
| 8,320 | 7,674 | 8,794 | 8,168 | 9,626 | 8,776 | 9,525 | 8,645 | 18,125 | 9,455 | 8,670 |
| 8,816 | 7,929 | 8,301 | 7,669 | 8,795 | 8,150 | 9,632 | 8,767 | 18,152 | 9,522 | 8,630 |
| 8,507 | 7,697 | 8,796 | 7,912 | 8,309 | 7,657 | 8,802 | 8,154 | 18,415 | 9,605 | 8,810 |
| 7,586 | 6,919 | 8,486 | 7,680 | 8,773 | 7,910 | 8,284 | 7,657 | 16,965 | 8,800 | 8,165 |
| 7,265 | 6,499 | 7,558 | 6,912 | 8,456 | 7,677 | 8,766 | 7,900 | 15,942 | 8,277 | 7,665 |
| 6,878 | 6,105 | 7,239 | 6,477 | 7,578 | 6,914 | 8,449 | 7,673 | 16,689 | 8,755 | 7,934 |

表 8-4 境內國民小學概況（續二）

| 學年度、鄉鎮市及設立別 SY, Township & Founder | 校數 (所) No. of Schools (Schools) | 教師數(人) No. of Teachers (Persons) | | | 職員數(人) No. of Staffs (Persons) | | |
|---------------------------------------|--|--|-----------|-------------|--------------------------------------|-----------|-------------|
| | | 合計 Total | 男 Male | 女 Female | 合計 Total | 男 Male | 女 Female |
| | | | | | | | |
| 民國102學年 AY 2013 | | | | | | | |
| 總計 | 175 | 5,431 | 1,838 | 3,593 | 423 | 85 | 338 |
| 按設立別 | | | | | | | |
| 公立 Public | 175 | 5,431 | 1,838 | 3,593 | 423 | 85 | 338 |
| 私立 Private | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 按行政區別 | | | | | | | |
| 彰化市 Changhua | 16 | 989 | 247 | 742 | 49 | 9 | 40 |
| 鹿港鎮 Lugang | 9 | 397 | 135 | 262 | 29 | 5 | 24 |
| 和美鎮 Hemei | 7 | 335 | 125 | 210 | 23 | 2 | 21 |
| 線西鄉 Siansi | 2 | 64 | 25 | 39 | 6 | 1 | 5 |
| 伸港鄉 Shengang | 4 | 148 | 50 | 98 | 13 | 1 | 12 |
| 福興鄉 Fusing | 7 | 154 | 57 | 97 | 17 | 2 | 15 |
| 秀水鄉 Sioushuei | 6 | 177 | 54 | 123 | 16 | 2 | 14 |
| 花壇鄉 Huatan | 6 | 182 | 57 | 125 | 16 | 3 | 13 |
| 芬園鄉 Fenyuan | 6 | 108 | 43 | 65 | 10 | 2 | 8 |
| 員林鎮 Yuanlin | 9 | 543 | 165 | 378 | 29 | 5 | 24 |
| 溪湖鎮 Sihu | 7 | 234 | 81 | 153 | 19 | 3 | 16 |
| 田中鎮 Tianjhong | 7 | 172 | 64 | 108 | 15 | 5 | 10 |
| 大村鄉 Dacun | 4 | 120 | 46 | 74 | 11 | 2 | 9 |
| 埔鹽鄉 Puyan | 7 | 134 | 40 | 94 | 15 | 4 | 11 |
| 埔心鄉 Pusin | 7 | 136 | 50 | 86 | 14 | 2 | 12 |
| 永靖鄉 Yongjing | 5 | 165 | 62 | 103 | 11 | 3 | 8 |
| 社頭鄉 Shetou | 7 | 177 | 57 | 120 | 20 | 5 | 15 |
| 二水鄉 Ershuei | 3 | 57 | 18 | 39 | 6 | 3 | 3 |
| 北斗鎮 Beidou | 5 | 158 | 51 | 107 | 14 | 3 | 11 |
| 二林鎮 Erlin | 11 | 285 | 107 | 178 | 23 | 6 | 17 |
| 田尾鄉 Tianwei | 4 | 102 | 39 | 63 | 10 | 1 | 9 |
| 埤頭鄉 Pitou | 6 | 146 | 59 | 87 | 10 | 3 | 7 |
| 芳苑鄉 Fangyuan | 10 | 139 | 60 | 79 | 13 | 5 | 8 |
| 大城鄉 Dacheng | 6 | 82 | 43 | 39 | 8 | 3 | 5 |
| 竹塘鄉 Jhutang | 5 | 79 | 40 | 39 | 9 | 3 | 6 |
| 溪州鄉 Sijhou | 9 | 148 | 63 | 85 | 17 | 2 | 15 |

Table 8-4 Summary of Primary Schools in the County (Cont. 2)

| 班級數 (班) No. of Classes (Classes) | | | | | | |
|--|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| 合計 Total | 一年級 1st Year | 二年級 2nd Year | 三年級 3rd Year | 四年級 4th Year | 五年級 5th Year | 六年級 6th Year |
| 3,159 | 482 | 498 | 516 | 541 | 558 | 564 |
| 3,159 | 482 | 498 | 516 | 541 | 558 | 564 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 570 | 87 | 91 | 90 | 99 | 99 | 104 |
| 238 | 37 | 39 | 40 | 41 | 39 | 42 |
| 199 | 33 | 31 | 32 | 35 | 34 | 34 |
| 38 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 7 |
| 88 | 12 | 14 | 14 | 16 | 16 | 16 |
| 89 | 14 | 13 | 15 | 16 | 16 | 15 |
| 104 | 17 | 16 | 16 | 19 | 18 | 18 |
| 103 | 15 | 15 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 19 |
| 61 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 12 | 11 | 11 |
| 323 | 49 | 49 | 57 | 56 | 58 | 54 |
| 142 | 22 | 23 | 25 | 21 | 25 | 26 |
| 100 | 16 | 17 | 15 | 17 | 17 | 18 |
| 71 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 12 | 13 |
| 76 | 12 | 13 | 13 | 13 | 13 | 12 |
| 78 | 12 | 13 | 13 | 12 | 14 | 14 |
| 95 | 14 | 16 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 17 |
| 102 | 16 | 16 | 16 | 18 | 18 | 18 |
| 32 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 6 |
| 93 | 13 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 18 | 17 |
| 165 | 23 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 31 | 30 |
| 61 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 13 | 12 |
| 83 | 13 | 13 | 14 | 14 | 14 | 15 |
| 73 | 11 | 11 | 13 | 13 | 12 | 13 |
| 46 | 7 | 7 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 |
| 45 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 8 | 8 | 8 |
| 84 | 13 | 13 | 13 | 13 | 15 | 17 |

表 8-4 境內國民小學概況（續完）

| 學年度、鄉鎮市及設立別 SY, Township & Founder | 學生數(人) | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------------|-------------|-----------|-------------|-----------------|-------------|-----------------|-------------|
| | 合計 Total | | | 一年級 1st Year | | 二年級 2nd Year | |
| | 計 Total | 男 Male | 女 Female | 男 Male | 女 Female | 男 Male | 女 Female |
| 民國102學年 AY 2013 | | | | | | | |
| 總計 | 75,886 | 39,934 | 35,952 | 5,903 | 5,128 | 6,128 | 5,466 |
| 按設立別 | | | | | | | |
| 公立 Public | 75,886 | 39,934 | 35,952 | 5,903 | 5,128 | 6,128 | 5,466 |
| 私立 Private | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 按行政區別 | | | | | | | |
| 彰化市 Changhua | 15,177 | 8,018 | 7,159 | 1,232 | 1,027 | 1,262 | 1,124 |
| 鹿港鎮 Lugang | 6,206 | 3,286 | 2,920 | 480 | 436 | 510 | 478 |
| 和美鎮 Hemei | 5,259 | 2,825 | 2,434 | 470 | 362 | 441 | 338 |
| 線西鄉 Siansi | 939 | 476 | 463 | 79 | 68 | 60 | 78 |
| 伸港鄉 Shengang | 2,248 | 1,201 | 1,047 | 162 | 135 | 209 | 152 |
| 福興鄉 Fusing | 2,024 | 1,079 | 945 | 175 | 122 | 162 | 136 |
| 秀水鄉 Sioushuei | 2,486 | 1,268 | 1,218 | 206 | 181 | 191 | 179 |
| 花壇鄉 Huatan | 2,506 | 1,307 | 1,199 | 204 | 160 | 192 | 180 |
| 芬園鄉 Fenyuan | 1,056 | 549 | 507 | 75 | 82 | 82 | 67 |
| 員林鎮 Yuanlin | 8,453 | 4,427 | 4,026 | 667 | 596 | 630 | 643 |
| 溪湖鎮 Sihu | 3,648 | 1,897 | 1,751 | 260 | 268 | 322 | 277 |
| 田中鎮 Tianjhung | 2,306 | 1,219 | 1,087 | 182 | 154 | 191 | 170 |
| 大村鄉 Dacun | 1,637 | 865 | 772 | 116 | 113 | 140 | 106 |
| 埔鹽鄉 Puyan | 1,555 | 804 | 751 | 118 | 115 | 121 | 115 |
| 埔心鄉 Pusin | 1,590 | 842 | 748 | 114 | 126 | 114 | 97 |
| 永靖鄉 Yongjing | 2,292 | 1,192 | 1,100 | 191 | 146 | 207 | 178 |
| 社頭鄉 Shetou | 2,381 | 1,257 | 1,124 | 172 | 151 | 196 | 167 |
| 二水鄉 Ershuei | 702 | 389 | 313 | 65 | 40 | 65 | 41 |
| 北斗鎮 Beidou | 2,204 | 1,146 | 1,058 | 147 | 147 | 191 | 148 |
| 二林鎮 Erlin | 3,469 | 1,850 | 1,619 | 222 | 228 | 256 | 253 |
| 田尾鄉 Tianwei | 1,515 | 787 | 728 | 116 | 93 | 123 | 96 |
| 埤頭鄉 Pitou | 1,788 | 962 | 826 | 133 | 127 | 139 | 134 |
| 芳苑鄉 Fangyuan | 1,206 | 604 | 602 | 94 | 57 | 89 | 86 |
| 大城鄉 Dacheng | 818 | 435 | 383 | 46 | 40 | 70 | 54 |
| 竹塘鄉 Jhutang | 848 | 416 | 432 | 53 | 52 | 58 | 70 |
| 溪州鄉 Sijhou | 1,573 | 833 | 740 | 124 | 102 | 107 | 99 |

Table 8-4 Summary of Primary Schools in the County (Cont. End)

| No. of Students (Persons) | | | | | | | | 上學年度畢業生數(人) No. of Graduates,Last SY (Persons) | | |
|---------------------------|-------------|-----------------|-------------|-----------------|-------------|-----------------|-------------|--|-----------|-------------|
| 三年級 3rd Year | | 四年級 4th Year | | 五年級 5th Year | | 六年級 6th Year | | 合計 Total | 男 Male | 女 Female |
| 男 Male | 女 Female | 男 Male | 女 Female | 男 Male | 女 Female | 男 Male | 女 Female | | | |
| 6,250 | 5,863 | 6,865 | 6,106 | 7,234 | 6,484 | 7,554 | 6,905 | 16,120 | 8,459 | 7,661 |
| 6,250 | 5,863 | 6,865 | 6,106 | 7,234 | 6,484 | 7,554 | 6,905 | 16,120 | 8,459 | 7,661 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1,187 | 1,161 | 1,360 | 1,221 | 1,393 | 1,265 | 1,584 | 1,361 | 3,233 | 1,688 | 1,545 |
| 522 | 466 | 568 | 481 | 604 | 468 | 602 | 591 | 1,222 | 643 | 579 |
| 432 | 426 | 473 | 403 | 515 | 439 | 494 | 466 | 1,056 | 563 | 493 |
| 74 | 62 | 80 | 66 | 75 | 92 | 108 | 97 | 204 | 94 | 110 |
| 183 | 169 | 199 | 192 | 231 | 186 | 217 | 213 | 459 | 250 | 209 |
| 175 | 157 | 195 | 161 | 188 | 185 | 184 | 184 | 431 | 247 | 184 |
| 212 | 179 | 208 | 217 | 231 | 233 | 220 | 229 | 524 | 261 | 263 |
| 194 | 192 | 236 | 214 | 238 | 216 | 243 | 237 | 518 | 262 | 256 |
| 72 | 72 | 110 | 90 | 96 | 88 | 114 | 108 | 252 | 136 | 116 |
| 744 | 683 | 773 | 683 | 794 | 724 | 819 | 697 | 1,766 | 914 | 852 |
| 331 | 279 | 299 | 277 | 323 | 328 | 362 | 322 | 750 | 385 | 365 |
| 191 | 158 | 206 | 188 | 210 | 198 | 239 | 219 | 519 | 268 | 251 |
| 122 | 129 | 161 | 151 | 159 | 129 | 167 | 144 | 337 | 183 | 154 |
| 125 | 142 | 171 | 111 | 147 | 120 | 122 | 148 | 357 | 200 | 157 |
| 126 | 123 | 147 | 117 | 154 | 148 | 187 | 137 | 356 | 178 | 178 |
| 184 | 168 | 195 | 189 | 193 | 212 | 222 | 207 | 473 | 254 | 219 |
| 199 | 178 | 231 | 186 | 237 | 204 | 222 | 238 | 543 | 275 | 268 |
| 61 | 47 | 53 | 63 | 72 | 52 | 73 | 70 | 174 | 97 | 77 |
| 180 | 169 | 182 | 175 | 238 | 213 | 208 | 206 | 483 | 254 | 229 |
| 302 | 266 | 339 | 255 | 364 | 314 | 367 | 303 | 838 | 454 | 384 |
| 137 | 116 | 115 | 117 | 143 | 147 | 153 | 159 | 326 | 160 | 166 |
| 145 | 131 | 164 | 146 | 175 | 146 | 206 | 142 | 337 | 189 | 148 |
| 98 | 101 | 99 | 135 | 107 | 102 | 117 | 121 | 271 | 139 | 132 |
| 71 | 76 | 81 | 68 | 100 | 63 | 67 | 82 | 168 | 88 | 80 |
| 57 | 81 | 77 | 81 | 90 | 77 | 81 | 71 | 192 | 98 | 94 |
| 126 | 132 | 143 | 119 | 157 | 135 | 176 | 153 | 331 | 179 | 152 |

表 8-5 境內幼兒園概況

| 學年度及設立別 Academic Year & Founder | | 園數(個) No. of Kindergartens | | | 教職員數(人) No. of Teachers & Staffs(Persons) | | | | 班級數 (班) No. of Classes | |
|------------------------------------|---------|-------------------------------|-------------------|------------------|--|--------------|----------------|---------------|------------------------------------|-----|
| | | 合計 Total | 專設 Independent | 附設 Affiliated | 教師 Teachers | 職員 Staffs | 工友 Janitors | 司機 Drivers | | |
| | | 民國 93學年 | AY 2004 | 137 | 95 | 42 | 846 | 152 | 81 | 154 |
| 民國 94學年 | AY 2005 | 129 | 87 | 42 | 681 | 122 | 54 | 130 | 361 | |
| 民國 95學年 | AY 2006 | 124 | 82 | 42 | 562 | 116 | 4 | 130 | 375 | |
| 民國 96學年 | AY 2007 | 123 | 80 | 43 | 561 | 116 | 4 | 139 | 362 | |
| 民國 97學年 | AY 2008 | 121 | 78 | 43 | 546 | 110 | 4 | 138 | 313 | |
| 民國 98學年 | AY 2009 | 115 | 72 | 43 | 573 | 25 | 2 | 14 | 348 | |
| 民國 99學年 | AY 2010 | 113 | 69 | 44 | 605 | 31 | 2 | 13 | 342 | |
| 民國100學年 | AY 2011 | 108 | 64 | 44 | 558 | 28 | 3 | 13 | 333 | |

| 學年度及設立別 Academic Year & Founder | | 校數(所) No. of Schools (Schools) | | 教職員人數(人) No. of Teachers and Staffs(Persons) | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|---------|--------------------------------------|------------------|---|-----------|-------------|--------------|-----------|-------------|--|
| | | | | 教師 Teachers | | | 職員 Staffs | | | |
| | | 專設 Independent | 附設 Affiliated | 合計 Total | 男 Male | 女 Female | 合計 Total | 男 Male | 女 Female | |
| 民國101學年 | AY 2012 | ... | ... | 2,578 | 52 | 2,526 | 634 | 195 | 439 | |
| 民國102學年 | AY 2013 | 258 | 70 | 2,526 | 49 | 2,477 | 710 | 219 | 491 | |
| 公 立 | Public | - | 70 | 708 | 12 | 696 | 252 | 79 | 173 | |
| 私 立 | Private | 258 | - | 1,818 | 37 | 1,781 | 458 | 140 | 318 | |

資料來源：1.教育處。2.教育部統計處。

附 註：1.教師數含園長、教保員及助理教保員。

2.職員數含本府教育處審核通過之行政職員、專任工友、專任廚工、司機、護理人員及社工人員。

3.100學年度以前係為幼稚園資料。

Table 8-5 Summary of Preschool in the County

| 學生數(人) | | | | | | | | | | | | No. of Students(Persons) | |
|----------|-------|---------------|------|-------------------|---------|-------------------|---------|-------------------|---------|------------------|------|--------------------------|--|
| 合計 | | | 未滿3歲 | | 3歲至未滿4歲 | | 4歲至未滿5歲 | | 5歲至未滿6歲 | | 6歲以上 | | |
| Total | | Under 3 Years | | 3 - Under 4 Years | | 4 - Under 5 Years | | 5 - Under 6 Years | | 6 Years and Over | | | |
| 小計 | 男 | 女 | 男 | 女 | 男 | 女 | 男 | 女 | 男 | 女 | 男 | 女 | |
| Subtotal | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | |
| 8,967 | 4,855 | 4,112 | 61 | 44 | 544 | 412 | 1,511 | 1,362 | 2,683 | 2,258 | 56 | 36 | |
| 8,477 | 4,536 | 3,941 | 74 | 55 | 427 | 318 | 1,411 | 1,257 | 2,620 | 2,307 | 4 | 4 | |
| 7,016 | 3,747 | 3,269 | 73 | 37 | 274 | 207 | 1,006 | 846 | 2,384 | 2,174 | 10 | 5 | |
| 6,860 | 3,606 | 3,254 | 63 | 58 | 304 | 240 | 1,058 | 959 | 2,181 | 1,998 | - | - | |
| 6,924 | 3,677 | 3,247 | 59 | 47 | 259 | 222 | 1,311 | 1,174 | 2,048 | 1,804 | - | - | |
| 6,359 | 3,364 | 2,995 | 51 | 33 | 268 | 210 | 1,170 | 1,080 | 1,871 | 1,668 | 4 | 4 | |
| 5,908 | 3,158 | 2,750 | 48 | 27 | 200 | 185 | 1,226 | 991 | 1,684 | 1,546 | - | 1 | |
| 6,167 | 3,272 | 2,895 | 66 | 51 | 314 | 269 | 1,189 | 1,094 | 1,699 | 1,479 | 4 | 2 | |

| 學生數(人) | | | | No. of Students(Persons) | |
|--------|--------|------|--------|--------------------------|--------|
| 合計 | | 男 | | 女 | |
| Total | | Male | | Female | |
| | 25,800 | | 13,778 | | 12,022 |
| | 24,530 | | 12,858 | | 11,672 |
| | 7,765 | | 3,964 | | 3,801 |
| | 16,765 | | 8,894 | | 7,871 |

Source : 1. Department of Education. 2. Department of Statistics, Ministry of Education.

Note : 1. The number of teachers includes the principals of Preschool, teaching underwriters and assistant teaching underwriters.

2. The number of administrative staffs, full-time workers, full-time kitchen workers, drivers, nurses and social workers who have been audited by Education Department of Changhua County Government is included in the staffs.

3. The data is the summary of kindergartens before 2011.

表 8-6 境內各級補校概況

| 學年度別 SY | 校數(所) No. of Schools (Schools) | | | 班級數(班) No. of Classes (Classes) | | |
|-----------------|--|---|---|--|---|---|
| | 國小補校 Elementary Supp. Schools | 國中補校 Junior High Supp. Schools | 高級進修學校 Senior High Cont. and Supp. Schools | 國小補校 Elementary Supp. Schools | 國中補校 Junior High Supp. Schools | 高級進修學校 Senior High Cont. and Supp. Schools |
| 民國 93學年 AY 2004 | 15 | 12 | 15 | 22 | 37 | 292 |
| 民國 94學年 AY 2005 | 13 | 12 | 15 | 18 | 39 | 291 |
| 民國 95學年 AY 2006 | 13 | 13 | 15 | 17 | 38 | 290 |
| 民國 96學年 AY 2007 | 14 | 14 | 15 | 17 | 40 | 297 |
| 民國 97學年 AY 2008 | 14 | 14 | 15 | 19 | 35 | 298 |
| 民國 98學年 AY 2009 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 34 | 290 |
| 民國 99學年 AY 2010 | 10 | 14 | 15 | 12 | 31 | 277 |
| 民國100學年 AY 2011 | 10 | 14 | 15 | 10 | 32 | 259 |
| 民國101學年 AY 2012 | 11 | 13 | 15 | 10 | 29 | 246 |
| 民國102學年 AY 2013 | 10 | 12 | 15 | 10 | 27 | 233 |

資料來源：1.教育部統計處。2.教育處。

附 註：高級進修學校之班級、學生概況含實用技能班(延教班)資料。

Table 8-6 Summary of Supplementary Schools at All Levels in the County

| 學生數 (人) No. of Students (Persons) | | | | | | | | | 上學年度畢業生數 (人) No. of Graduates, Last Year (Persons) | | |
|--------------------------------------|-----------|-------------|-----------------------------------|-----------|-------------|-------------------------------------|-----------|-------------|---|---|---|
| 國小補校 Elementary Supp. Schools | | | 國中補校 Junior High Supp. Schools | | | 高級進修學校 Senior High Cont. Schools | | | 國小補校 Elementary Supp. Schools | 國中補校 Junior High Supp. Schools | 高級進修學校 Senior High Cont. and Supp. Schools |
| 合計 Total | 男 Male | 女 Female | 合計 Total | 男 Male | 女 Female | 合計 Total | 男 Male | 女 Female | | | |
| 485 | 20 | 465 | 692 | 216 | 476 | 11,056 | 6,189 | 4,867 | 216 | 290 | 3,192 |
| 315 | 6 | 309 | 614 | 161 | 453 | 11,157 | 6,371 | 4,786 | 164 | 196 | 3,087 |
| 347 | 6 | 341 | 525 | 157 | 368 | 11,084 | 6,319 | 4,765 | 116 | 176 | 3,111 |
| 337 | 8 | 329 | 454 | 112 | 342 | 11,314 | 6,515 | 4,799 | 103 | 179 | 3,204 |
| 357 | 25 | 332 | 424 | 116 | 308 | 11,217 | 6,453 | 4,764 | 54 | 167 | 3,337 |
| 272 | 14 | 258 | 424 | 126 | 298 | 10,863 | 6,278 | 4,585 | 59 | 153 | 3,399 |
| 260 | 6 | 254 | 392 | 112 | 280 | 10,043 | 5,892 | 4,151 | 105 | 168 | 3,283 |
| 176 | 8 | 168 | 382 | 130 | 252 | 8,968 | 5,357 | 3,611 | 57 | 123 | 3,223 |
| 186 | 6 | 180 | 343 | 109 | 234 | 8,284 | 5,040 | 3,244 | 26 | 158 | 2,917 |
| 173 | 6 | 167 | 305 | 67 | 238 | 7,578 | 4,570 | 3,008 | 54 | 165 | 2,519 |

Source : 1. Department of Statistics, Ministry of Education. 2. Department of Education.

Note : The data in Supplementary Senior Secondary Schools include the data of Prolong Vocational Schools.

表 8-7 短期補習班概況

單位：家

| 年底別 End of Year | 總計 Grand Total | 文理類 Categories for Literature and Science | | | | 技藝類 Categories for Skills and Arts | | | |
|--------------------|-------------------|--|------------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---|-------------------|---|
| | | 合計 Total | 文理 Literature and Science | 外語 Foreign Language | 法政 Laws and Regulations | 合計 Total | 建築、工藝製圖、 電機、汽車修護 Architecture, Drafting, Electric and Auto | 資訊 Information | |
| 民國 93年底 | End of 2004 | 64 | 51 | 16 | 33 | 2 | 13 | - | 3 |
| 民國 94年底 | End of 2005 | 76 | 62 | 28 | 34 | - | 14 | 1 | 4 |
| 民國 95年底 | End of 2006 | 66 | 47 | 26 | 21 | - | 19 | - | 2 |
| 民國 96年底 | End of 2007 | 71 | 53 | 27 | 26 | - | 18 | - | 2 |
| 民國 97年底 | End of 2008 | 66 | 59 | 36 | 23 | - | 7 | - | - |
| 民國 98年底 | End of 2009 | 50 | 39 | 21 | 18 | - | 11 | - | 1 |
| 民國 99年底 | End of 2010 | 65 | 55 | 35 | 20 | - | 10 | - | 3 |
| 民國100年底 | End of 2011 | 62 | 60 | 41 | 18 | 1 | 2 | - | - |
| 民國101年底 | End of 2012 | 51 | 51 | 34 | 16 | 1 | - | - | - |
| 民國102年底 | End of 2013 | 51 | 49 | 29 | 20 | - | 2 | - | 2 |

資料來源：直轄市及各縣市短期補習班資訊管理系統。

Table 8-7 Summary of Short-Term Busiban

Unit : Units

| 技藝類 Categories for Skills and Arts | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|--------------|---|------------------------------------|--|--|------------|----------------|------------------------|--|--------------|--|
| 家政、插花烹飪 Home Management, Flower Arranging and Cooking | 縫紉 Sewing | 美容、美 髮、理髮 Beauty and Hair Saloon | 音樂、 舞蹈 Music and Dance | 美術、書法、攝影、 美工設計、圍棋 Art, Calligraphy, Photography, Art Designing, and Gobang | 商類：心算、 珠算、會計 Mental Arithmetic, Abacus and Accounting | 瑜伽 Yoga | 游泳 Swimming | 速讀 Speed Reading | 無線電 Technology Radio Technology | 其他 Others | |
| - | - | - | 1 | 2 | 4 | - | - | - | - | 3 | |
| - | - | - | 2 | - | 7 | - | - | - | - | - | |
| - | - | - | 4 | 3 | 7 | - | - | - | - | 3 | |
| - | 1 | - | 3 | 4 | 3 | - | - | - | - | 5 | |
| - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - | 4 | |
| - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | 6 | |
| - | - | - | 5 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | |

Source : All cities and counties short-term tutorial center information and management system.

表 8-8 國中小學中途輟學學生概況

| 學年度別 SY | 總計 (人) Grand Total (Person) | 國小 Elementary School | | 國中 Junior High School | |
|-------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------------|---|-----------------------------|----|
| | | 原住民 Aborigine | | 原住民 Aborigine | |
| 民國 93學年 AY 2004 | | | | | |
| 第一學期 1st Semester | 227 | 24 | 2 | 203 | 12 |
| 第二學期 2nd Semester | 219 | 38 | 3 | 181 | 8 |
| 民國 94學年 AY 2005 | | | | | |
| 第一學期 1st Semester | 198 | 26 | 1 | 172 | 5 |
| 第二學期 2nd Semester | 190 | 19 | 3 | 171 | 1 |
| 民國 95學年 AY 2006 | | | | | |
| 第一學期 1st Semester | 189 | 32 | 2 | 157 | 3 |
| 第二學期 2nd Semester | 173 | 15 | 3 | 158 | 3 |
| 民國 96學年 AY 2007 | | | | | |
| 第一學期 1st Semester | 186 | 32 | 5 | 154 | 6 |
| 第二學期 2nd Semester | 192 | 38 | 3 | 154 | 7 |
| 民國 97學年 AY 2008 | | | | | |
| 第一學期 1st Semester | 163 | 25 | 5 | 138 | 12 |
| 第二學期 2nd Semester | 151 | 21 | 3 | 130 | 6 |
| 民國 98學年 AY 2009 | | | | | |
| 第一學期 1st Semester | 145 | 22 | 1 | 123 | 4 |
| 第二學期 2nd Semester | 125 | 13 | - | 112 | 6 |
| 民國 99學年 AY 2010 | | | | | |
| 第一學期 1st Semester | 200 | 19 | - | 181 | 5 |
| 第二學期 2nd Semester | 131 | 9 | - | 122 | 4 |
| 民國100學年 AY 2011 | | | | | |
| 第一學期 1st Semester | 129 | 12 | 1 | 117 | 6 |
| 第二學期 2nd Semester | 147 | 15 | 1 | 132 | 7 |

資料來源：教育處。

Table 8-8 Summary of Elementary and Junior High School Dropouts

| 輟學率 (%) Dropout Rate (%) | 國小 Elementary School | | 國中 Junior High School | |
|-----------------------------------|----------------------------|------------------|-----------------------------|------------------|
| | 原住民 Aborigine | 原住民 Aborigine | 原住民 Aborigine | 原住民 Aborigine |
| 0.14 | 0.02 | 0.35 | 0.37 | 4.08 |
| 0.13 | 0.03 | 0.50 | 0.33 | 2.61 |
| 0.12 | 0.02 | 0.55 | 0.32 | 0.13 |
| 0.12 | 0.02 | 0.18 | 0.33 | 1.55 |
| 0.12 | 0.03 | 0.38 | 0.31 | 0.88 |
| 0.11 | 0.01 | 0.58 | 0.31 | 0.90 |
| 0.12 | 0.03 | 1.00 | 0.30 | 1.81 |
| 0.13 | 0.04 | 0.59 | 0.31 | 2.21 |
| 0.11 | 0.03 | 0.98 | 0.28 | 4.36 |
| 0.10 | 0.02 | 0.59 | 0.26 | 2.18 |
| 0.10 | 0.02 | 0.18 | 0.24 | 1.20 |
| 0.09 | 0.01 | - | 0.22 | 1.80 |
| 0.14 | 0.02 | - | 0.35 | 1.63 |
| 0.09 | 0.01 | - | 0.23 | 1.30 |
| 0.09 | 0.01 | 0.18 | 0.23 | 2.01 |
| 0.11 | 0.02 | 0.18 | 0.26 | 2.35 |

Source : Department of Education.

表 8-8 國中小學中途輟學學生概況（續）

| 學年度別 SY | 輟學人數(人) No. of Dropouts (Persons) | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------|-----------------------------------|-----------|-------------|--------------------|-----------|-------------|------------------------|-----------|-------------|
| | 合計 Total | | | 國小 Primary Schools | | | 國中 Junior High Schools | | |
| | 計 Sub-total | 男 Male | 女 Female | 計 Sub-total | 男 Male | 女 Female | 計 Sub-total | 男 Male | 女 Female |
| 民國101學年 AY 2012 | 197 | 106 | 91 | 17 | 11 | 6 | 180 | 95 | 85 |
| 民國102學年 AY 2013 | 161 | 99 | 62 | 17 | 11 | 6 | 144 | 88 | 56 |

| 學年度別 SY | 原住民輟學人數(人) No. of Dropouts of Indigene (Persons) | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------|--|-----------|-------------|--------------------|-----------|-------------|------------------------|-----------|-------------|
| | 合計 Total | | | 國小 Primary Schools | | | 國中 Junior High Schools | | |
| | 計 Sub-total | 男 Male | 女 Female | 計 Sub-total | 男 Male | 女 Female | 計 Sub-total | 男 Male | 女 Female |
| 民國101學年 AY 2012 | 13 | 9 | 4 | 1 | 1 | - | 12 | 8 | 4 |
| 民國102學年 AY 2013 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | - |

Table 8-8 Summary of Elementary and Junior High School Dropouts (Cont.)

| 輟學率(%) Dropout Rate | | | | | | | | | 復學率(%) Reentry Rate | | |
|---------------------|-----------|-------------|--------------------|-----------|-------------|------------------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------|
| 合計 Total | | | 國小 Primary Schools | | | 國中 Junior High Schools | | | 合計 Total | 國小 Primary Schools | 國中 Junior High Schools |
| 計 Sub-total | 男 Male | 女 Female | 計 Sub-total | 男 Male | 女 Female | 計 Sub-total | 男 Male | 女 Female | | | |
| 0.15 | 0.08 | 0.07 | 0.02 | 0.01 | 0.01 | 0.37 | 0.20 | 0.18 | 87.82 | 82.35 | 88.33 |
| 0.13 | 0.08 | 0.05 | 0.02 | 0.01 | 0.01 | 0.30 | 0.18 | 0.12 | 87.58 | 82.35 | 88.19 |

| 原住民輟學率 (%) | | | | | | | | | 原住民復學率 (%) | | |
|----------------|-----------|-------------|--------------------|-----------|-------------|------------------------|-----------|-------------|-------------|--------------------------|------------------------------|
| 合計 Total | | | 國小 Primary Schools | | | 國中 Junior High Schools | | | 合計 Total | 國小 Primary Schools | 國中 Junior High Schools |
| 計 Sub-total | 男 Male | 女 Female | 計 Sub-total | 男 Male | 女 Female | 計 Sub-total | 男 Male | 女 Female | | | |
| 1.46 | 1.01 | 0.45 | 0.16 | 0.16 | - | 4.40 | 2.93 | 1.47 | 84.62 | - | 91.67 |
| 0.71 | 0.47 | 0.24 | 0.77 | 0.38 | 0.38 | 0.62 | 0.62 | - | 83.33 | 100.00 | 50.00 |

表 8-9 國民中學學生裸視視力檢查

單位：人

| 學年度及年級別 SY & Class | | 總計 Grand Total | | | | | | | | | 公立 | | |
|-----------------------|----------|---|-----------|-------------|---------------------------------------|-----------|-------------|--|-----------|-------------|---|-----------|-------------|
| | | 檢查人數 No. of Students Taking Tests | | | 視力不良人數 No. of Defected Eyesight | | | 視力不良率(%) Rate of Defected Eyesight | | | 檢查人數 No. of Students Taking Tests | | |
| | | 合計 Total | 男 Male | 女 Female | 合計 Total | 男 Male | 女 Female | 合計 Total | 男 Male | 女 Female | 合計 Total | 男 Male | 女 Female |
| 民國 93學年 | AY 2004 | 54,067 | 28,487 | 25,580 | 38,889 | 19,364 | 19,525 | 71.93 | 67.97 | 76.33 | 52,812 | 27,753 | 25,059 |
| 民國 94學年 | AY 2005 | 52,298 | 27,388 | 24,910 | 37,860 | 18,660 | 19,200 | 72.39 | 68.13 | 77.08 | 52,068 | 27,262 | 24,806 |
| 民國 95學年 | AY 2006 | 52,633 | 27,565 | 25,068 | 39,169 | 19,422 | 19,747 | 74.42 | 70.46 | 78.77 | 50,938 | 26,561 | 24,377 |
| 民國 96學年 | AY 2007 | 52,015 | 27,180 | 24,835 | 38,878 | 19,296 | 19,582 | 74.74 | 70.99 | 78.85 | 50,053 | 26,048 | 24,005 |
| 民國 97學年 | AY 2008 | 51,638 | 26,988 | 24,650 | 39,122 | 19,481 | 19,641 | 75.76 | 72.18 | 79.68 | 49,500 | 25,767 | 23,733 |
| 民國 98學年 | AY 2009 | 51,929 | 27,201 | 24,728 | 40,242 | 20,209 | 20,033 | 77.49 | 74.30 | 81.01 | 49,531 | 25,879 | 23,652 |
| 民國 99學年 | AY 2010 | 50,902 | 26,646 | 24,256 | 39,758 | 20,053 | 19,705 | 78.11 | 75.26 | 81.24 | 48,372 | 25,210 | 23,162 |
| 民國100學年 | AY 2011 | 48,923 | 25,521 | 23,402 | 38,917 | 19,671 | 19,246 | 79.55 | 77.08 | 82.24 | 46,304 | 23,996 | 22,308 |
| 民國101學年 | AY 2012 | 47,379 | 24,777 | 22,602 | 36,852 | 18,729 | 18,123 | 77.78 | 75.59 | 80.18 | 44,730 | 23,190 | 21,540 |
| 民國102學年 | AY 2013 | 46,720 | 24,490 | 22,230 | 36,219 | 18,380 | 17,839 | 77.52 | 75.05 | 80.25 | 44,083 | 22,919 | 21,164 |
| 七年級 | 7th Year | 15,482 | 8,115 | 7,367 | 11,323 | 5,739 | 5,584 | 73.14 | 70.72 | 75.80 | 14,572 | 7,581 | 6,991 |
| 八年級 | 8th Year | 15,958 | 8,426 | 7,532 | 12,431 | 6,368 | 6,063 | 77.90 | 75.58 | 80.50 | 15,086 | 7,895 | 7,191 |
| 九年級 | 9th Year | 15,280 | 7,949 | 7,331 | 12,465 | 6,273 | 6,192 | 81.58 | 78.92 | 84.46 | 14,425 | 7,443 | 6,982 |

Table 8-9 Junior High School Students' Eyesight Tests

| Unit : Persons | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------------|-----------|-------------|--|-----------|-------------|---|-----------|-------------|---------------------------------------|-----------|-------------|--|-----------|-------------|
| Public | | | | | | 私立 Private | | | | | | | | |
| 視力不良人數 No. of Defected Eyesight | | | 視力不良率(%) Rate of Defected Eyesight | | | 檢查人數 No. of Students Taking Tests | | | 視力不良人數 No. of Defected Eyesight | | | 視力不良率(%) Rate of Defected Eyesight | | |
| 合計 Total | 男 Male | 女 Female | 合計 Total | 男 Male | 女 Female | 合計 Total | 男 Male | 女 Female | 合計 Total | 男 Male | 女 Female | 合計 Total | 男 Male | 女 Female |
| 37,919 | 18,804 | 19,115 | 71.80 | 67.75 | 76.28 | 1,255 | 734 | 521 | 970 | 560 | 410 | 77.29 | 76.29 | 78.69 |
| 37,687 | 18,571 | 19,116 | 72.38 | 68.12 | 77.06 | 230 | 126 | 104 | 173 | 89 | 84 | 75.22 | 70.63 | 80.77 |
| 37,954 | 18,667 | 19,287 | 74.51 | 70.28 | 79.12 | 1,695 | 1,004 | 691 | 1,215 | 755 | 460 | 71.68 | 75.20 | 66.57 |
| 37,568 | 18,501 | 19,067 | 75.06 | 71.03 | 79.43 | 1,962 | 1,132 | 830 | 1,310 | 795 | 515 | 66.77 | 70.23 | 62.05 |
| 37,457 | 18,558 | 18,899 | 75.67 | 72.02 | 79.63 | 2,138 | 1,221 | 917 | 1,665 | 923 | 742 | 77.88 | 75.59 | 80.92 |
| 38,309 | 19,169 | 19,140 | 77.34 | 74.07 | 80.92 | 2,398 | 1,322 | 1,076 | 1,933 | 1,040 | 893 | 80.61 | 78.67 | 82.99 |
| 37,623 | 18,878 | 18,745 | 77.78 | 74.88 | 80.93 | 2,530 | 1,436 | 1,094 | 2,135 | 1,175 | 960 | 84.39 | 81.82 | 87.75 |
| 36,714 | 18,427 | 18,287 | 79.29 | 76.79 | 81.98 | 2,619 | 1,525 | 1,094 | 2,203 | 1,244 | 959 | 84.12 | 81.57 | 87.66 |
| 34,616 | 17,401 | 17,215 | 77.39 | 75.04 | 79.92 | 2,649 | 1,587 | 1,062 | 2,236 | 1,328 | 908 | 84.41 | 83.68 | 85.50 |
| 33,931 | 17,041 | 16,890 | 76.97 | 74.35 | 79.81 | 2,637 | 1,571 | 1,066 | 2,288 | 1,339 | 949 | 86.77 | 85.23 | 89.02 |
| 10,556 | 5,306 | 5,250 | 72.44 | 69.99 | 75.10 | 910 | 534 | 376 | 767 | 433 | 334 | 84.29 | 81.09 | 88.83 |
| 11,677 | 5,909 | 5,768 | 77.40 | 74.84 | 80.21 | 872 | 531 | 341 | 754 | 459 | 295 | 86.47 | 86.44 | 86.51 |
| 11,698 | 5,826 | 5,872 | 81.10 | 78.27 | 84.10 | 855 | 506 | 349 | 767 | 447 | 320 | 89.71 | 88.34 | 91.69 |

表 8-10 國民小學學生裸視視力檢查

單位：人

| 學年度及年級別 SY & Class | 總計 Grand Total | | | | | | | | | 公立 | | |
|-----------------------|---|-----------|-------------|---------------------------------------|-----------|-------------|--|-----------|-------------|---|-----------|-------------|
| | 檢查人數 No. of Students Taking Tests | | | 視力不良人數 No. of Defected Eyesight | | | 視力不良率(%) Rate of Defected Eyesight | | | 檢查人數 No. of Students Taking Tests | | |
| | 合計 Total | 男 Male | 女 Female | 合計 Total | 男 Male | 女 Female | 合計 Total | 男 Male | 女 Female | 合計 Total | 男 Male | 女 Female |
| 民國 93學年 AY 2004 | 108,142 | 56,520 | 51,622 | 46,061 | 22,971 | 23,090 | 42.59 | 40.64 | 44.73 | 108,142 | 56,520 | 51,622 |
| 民國 94學年 AY 2005 | 105,086 | 54,867 | 50,219 | 46,241 | 22,989 | 23,252 | 44.00 | 41.90 | 46.30 | 105,086 | 54,867 | 50,219 |
| 民國 95學年 AY 2006 | 103,334 | 54,043 | 49,291 | 47,271 | 23,466 | 23,805 | 45.75 | 43.42 | 48.29 | 103,334 | 54,043 | 49,291 |
| 民國 96學年 AY 2007 | 99,576 | 52,170 | 47,406 | 47,469 | 23,813 | 23,656 | 47.67 | 45.65 | 49.90 | 99,576 | 52,170 | 47,406 |
| 民國 97學年 AY 2008 | 97,882 | 51,154 | 46,728 | 48,451 | 24,367 | 24,084 | 49.50 | 47.63 | 51.54 | 97,882 | 51,154 | 46,728 |
| 民國 98學年 AY 2009 | 92,922 | 48,681 | 44,241 | 46,743 | 23,779 | 22,964 | 50.30 | 48.85 | 51.91 | 92,922 | 48,681 | 44,241 |
| 民國 99學年 AY 2010 | 89,505 | 47,028 | 42,477 | 45,832 | 23,441 | 22,391 | 51.21 | 49.84 | 52.71 | 89,505 | 47,028 | 42,477 |
| 民國 100學年 AY 2011 | 85,682 | 44,958 | 40,724 | 45,122 | 23,145 | 21,977 | 52.66 | 51.48 | 53.97 | 85,682 | 44,958 | 40,724 |
| 民國 101學年 AY 2012 | 80,720 | 42,366 | 38,354 | 41,694 | 21,399 | 20,295 | 51.65 | 50.51 | 52.91 | 80,720 | 42,366 | 38,354 |
| 民國 102學年 AY 2013 | 75,682 | 39,819 | 35,863 | 38,911 | 20,121 | 18,790 | 51.41 | 50.53 | 52.39 | 75,682 | 39,819 | 35,863 |
| 一年級 1st Year | 11,003 | 5,892 | 5,111 | 3,277 | 1,738 | 1,539 | 29.78 | 29.50 | 30.11 | 11,003 | 5,892 | 5,111 |
| 二年級 2nd Year | 11,561 | 6,096 | 5,465 | 4,399 | 2,287 | 2,112 | 38.05 | 37.52 | 38.65 | 11,561 | 6,096 | 5,465 |
| 三年級 3rd Year | 12,076 | 6,229 | 5,847 | 5,595 | 2,863 | 2,732 | 46.33 | 45.96 | 46.72 | 12,076 | 6,229 | 5,847 |
| 四年級 4th Year | 12,926 | 6,845 | 6,081 | 7,236 | 3,786 | 3,450 | 55.98 | 55.31 | 56.73 | 12,926 | 6,845 | 6,081 |
| 五年級 5th Year | 13,682 | 7,212 | 6,470 | 8,591 | 4,463 | 4,128 | 62.79 | 61.88 | 63.80 | 13,682 | 7,212 | 6,470 |
| 六年級 6th Year | 14,434 | 7,545 | 6,889 | 9,813 | 4,984 | 4,829 | 67.99 | 66.06 | 70.10 | 14,434 | 7,545 | 6,889 |

Table 8-10 Primary School Students' Eyesight Tests

表 8-11 公立公共圖書館概況

| 年別 Year | 圖書資料收藏數 | | |
|-------------|----------------------|------------------|----------------------------|
| | 圖書(冊) Books(Volumes) | | |
| | 合計 Total | 中文 In Chinese | 外文 In Foreign Languages |
| 民國 93年 2004 | ... | ... | ... |
| 民國 94年 2005 | ... | ... | ... |
| 民國 95年 2006 | 1,041,885 | 1,037,080 | 4,805 |
| 民國 96年 2007 | 1,107,542 | 1,102,893 | 4,649 |
| 民國 97年 2008 | 1,154,419 | 1,149,476 | 4,943 |
| 民國 98年 2009 | 1,177,453 | 1,168,151 | 9,302 |
| 民國 99年 2010 | 1,264,282 | 1,254,566 | 9,716 |
| 民國100年 2011 | 1,480,697 | 1,469,980 | 10,717 |
| 民國101年 2012 | 1,612,671 | 1,600,685 | 11,986 |
| 民國102年 2013 | 1,769,488 | 1,754,533 | 14,955 |

資料來源：教育部統計處。

Table 8-11 Public Library Statistics

| No. of Book Collections | | | 電子書收藏數 (種) No. of E-book Collections (Titles) | 圖書資訊借閱人 次(人次) No. of Borrowers (Person-Times) | 圖書資訊借閱冊 數(冊) Loans to Users (Volumes) |
|-------------------------|------------------|----------------------------|--|--|--|
| 期刊(種) Serials(Titles) | | | | | |
| 合計 Total | 中文 In Chinese | 外文 In Foreign Languages | ... | ... | ... |
| 1,627 | 1,584 | 43 | - | 788,091 | 2,366,399 |
| 1,851 | 1,806 | 45 | 1 | 677,676 | 2,134,317 |
| 2,045 | 2,022 | 23 | 1 | 509,868 | 1,711,506 |
| 1,996 | 1,968 | 28 | 23 | 592,659 | 1,985,704 |
| 1,820 | 1,799 | 21 | 13 | 687,540 | 2,107,844 |
| 1,603 | 1,581 | 22 | 884 | 921,295 | 2,866,241 |
| 2,332 | 2,296 | 36 | 882 | 950,208 | 3,494,619 |
| 2,045 | 2,011 | 34 | 2,655 | 665,738 | 3,291,274 |

Source : Department of Statistics, Ministry of Education.

表 8-12 各項藝文展演活動

單位：個、人次

| 年別 Year | 場次 No. of Activities | | | | | | |
|-------------|-------------------------|---------------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| | 總計 Grand Total | 視覺藝術 Visual Arts | 工藝 Craft | 設計 Design | 音樂 Music | 戲劇 Drama | 舞蹈 Dance |
| 民國 93年 2004 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 民國 94年 2005 | 1,013 | 195 | 67 | 2 | 173 | 47 | 73 |
| 民國 95年 2006 | 1,051 | 226 | 62 | 13 | 155 | 64 | 97 |
| 民國 96年 2007 | 1,208 | 269 | 74 | 22 | 172 | 62 | 57 |
| 民國 97年 2008 | 1,765 | 347 | 65 | 22 | 198 | 431 | 87 |
| 民國 98年 2009 | 2,719 | 425 | 175 | 66 | 296 | 290 | 109 |
| 民國 99年 2010 | 4,052 | 512 | 131 | 225 | 338 | 441 | 226 |
| 民國100年 2011 | 4,454 | 547 | 190 | 159 | 439 | 362 | 252 |
| 民國101年 2012 | 4,173 | 530 | 163 | 139 | 461 | 355 | 316 |
| 民國102年 2013 | 3,660 | 514 | 138 | 109 | 488 | 239 | 278 |

資料來源：文化部。

**Table 8-12 Activities of Performances and Shows of Various Arts
Literatures**

Unit : No., Person-Times

| 場次 No. of Activities | | | | | | | 出席人次 Times of Attended Persons |
|-------------------------|-------------|----------------|----------------|------------|---------------------|--------------|---|
| 說唱 Speech Singing | 影片 Movie | 民俗 Folklore | 語文 Language | 圖書 Book | 綜藝 Entertainment | 其他 Others | |
| 1 | 138 | 58 | 101 | 48 | 63 | 47 | 1,087,000 |
| 4 | 118 | 79 | 147 | 26 | 33 | 27 | 1,137,000 |
| 2 | 90 | 133 | 147 | 72 | 66 | 42 | 1,300,000 |
| 2 | 99 | 98 | 152 | 106 | 73 | 85 | 2,857,000 |
| 45 | 280 | 222 | 320 | 62 | 102 | 327 | 5,689,000 |
| 2 | 665 | 268 | 626 | 69 | 190 | 359 | 10,508,000 |
| 1 | 852 | 266 | 530 | 174 | 230 | 452 | 13,460,000 |
| - | 789 | 206 | 128 | 446 | 185 | 455 | 21,517,000 |
| 4 | 440 | 243 | 127 | 362 | 188 | 530 | 12,101,000 |

Source : Ministry of Culture.

表 9-1 醫療機構及其他醫事機構開（執）業醫事人員數

| 年底及鄉鎮市別 End of Year & Township | 總計 Grand Total | 醫師 Physicians | 中醫師 Doctors of Chinese Medicine | 牙醫師 Dentists | 單位：人 |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------|------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------|------|
| | | | | | |
| 民國 93年底 End of 2004 | 9,271 | 1,565 | 279 | 428 | |
| 民國 94年底 End of 2005 | 9,801 | 1,577 | 286 | 445 | |
| 民國 95年底 End of 2006 | 10,279 | 1,660 | 306 | 437 | |
| 民國 96年底 End of 2007 | 10,830 | 1,709 | 291 | 458 | |
| 民國 97年底 End of 2008 | 11,312 | 1,807 | 307 | 477 | |
| 民國 98年底 End of 2009 | 11,538 | 1,788 | 323 | 475 | |
| 民國 99年底 End of 2010 | 11,841 | 1,826 | 327 | 487 | |
| 民國100年底 End of 2011 | 12,087 | 1,852 | 342 | 487 | |
| 民國101年底 End of 2012 | 12,451 | 1,872 | 334 | 498 | |

資料來源：衛生福利部統計處。

Table 9-1 Number of Registered Medical Personnel in Hospitals, Clinics, and Other Medical Care Institutions

| | | | | | | | Unit : Persons |
|-------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|---------------------------------------|-------------------------|----------------|
| 藥師 Pharmacists | 藥劑生 Assistant Pharmacists | 醫事檢驗師 Medical Technologists | 醫事檢驗生 Medical Technicians Assistant | 醫用放射線 技術師(士) Medical Radio-Technologists (Technicians) | 護理師 Registered Professional Nurses | 護士 Registered Nurses | |
| 868 | 447 | 327 | 8 | 163 | 3,591 | 1,282 | |
| 915 | 452 | 341 | 7 | 161 | 3,956 | 1,221 | |
| 949 | 449 | 342 | 7 | 172 | 4,332 | 1,149 | |
| 1,013 | 454 | 363 | 7 | 176 | 4,697 | 1,163 | |
| 1,039 | 459 | 368 | 6 | 190 | 4,952 | 1,159 | |
| 1,074 | 449 | 380 | 6 | 201 | 5,179 | 1,098 | |
| 1,084 | 442 | 393 | 6 | 217 | 5,383 | 1,034 | |
| 1,145 | 430 | 399 | 5 | 224 | 5,517 | 988 | |
| 1,182 | 421 | 414 | 6 | 231 | 5,744 | 979 | |

Source : Department of Statistics, Ministry of Health and Welfare.

表 9-1 醫療機構及其他醫事機構開（執）業醫事人員數（續一）

單位：人

| 年底及鄉鎮市別 End of Year & Township | 助產士 Midwives | 鑲牙生 Dental Assistants | 營養師 Dietitian | 物理治療師 Physical Therapist | 物理治療生 Physical Assistant Therapist | 職能治療師 Occupational Therapist |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------|--------------------------|------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| 民國 93年底 End of 2004 | 30 | 6 | 43 | 103 | 83 | 38 |
| 民國 94年底 End of 2005 | 27 | 6 | 60 | 111 | 92 | 47 |
| 民國 95年底 End of 2006 | 24 | 4 | 66 | 115 | 101 | 58 |
| 民國 96年底 End of 2007 | 20 | 3 | 77 | 121 | 96 | 64 |
| 民國 97年底 End of 2008 | 19 | 3 | 91 | 130 | 99 | 78 |
| 民國 98年底 End of 2009 | 7 | 3 | 91 | 136 | 97 | 81 |
| 民國 99年底 End of 2010 | 6 | 3 | 94 | 146 | 95 | 92 |
| 民國100年底 End of 2011 | 3 | 3 | 100 | 157 | 89 | 93 |
| 民國101年底 End of 2012 | 3 | 3 | 113 | 168 | 96 | 102 |

Table 9-1 Number of Registered Medical Personnel in Hospitals, Clinics, and Other Medical Care Institutions (Cont.1)

Unit : Persons

| 職能治療生 Occupational Assistant Therapist | 臨床心理師 Clinical Psychologist | 諮詢心理師 Counseling Psychologist | 呼吸治療師 Respiratory Therapist | 語言治療師 Language Therapist | 聽力師 Audiologist | 牙體 技術師 Dental Technician | 牙體 技術生 Assistant Dental Technician |
|---|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------------|--|
| 10 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 17 | 16 | 19 | 45 | - | - | - | - |
| 15 | 17 | 25 | 51 | - | - | - | - |
| 19 | 18 | 27 | 54 | - | - | - | - |
| 22 | 22 | 27 | 57 | - | - | - | - |
| 28 | 25 | 32 | 65 | - | - | - | - |
| 28 | 25 | 39 | 81 | 30 | 3 | - | - |
| 26 | 30 | 49 | 100 | 31 | 4 | 8 | 5 |
| 28 | 30 | 65 | 101 | 33 | 7 | 13 | 8 |

表 9-1 醫療機構及其他醫事機構開（執）業醫事人員數（續二）

單位：人

| 年底及鄉鎮市別 End of Year & Township | 總計 Grand Total | 醫師 Physicians | 中醫師 Doctors of Chinese Medicine | 牙醫師 Dentists | 藥師 Pharmacists | 藥劑生 Assistant Pharmacists |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------|------------------|--|-----------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|
| 民國102年底 End of 2013 | 12,748 | 1,931 | 344 | 511 | 1,228 | 410 |
| 彰化市 Changhua | 6,020 | 1,030 | 114 | 227 | 447 | 92 |
| 鹿港鎮 Lugang | 1,554 | 190 | 32 | 49 | 120 | 21 |
| 和美鎮 Hemei | 367 | 60 | 28 | 26 | 61 | 15 |
| 線西鄉 Siansi | 22 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 |
| 伸港鄉 Shengang | 95 | 11 | 4 | 5 | 16 | 8 |
| 福興鄉 Fusing | 71 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 9 |
| 秀水鄉 Sioushuei | 124 | 18 | 4 | 14 | 26 | 13 |
| 花壇鄉 Huatan | 183 | 25 | 7 | 10 | 27 | 9 |
| 芬園鄉 Fenyuan | 49 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 7 |
| 員林鎮 Yuanlin | 1,536 | 217 | 57 | 80 | 175 | 55 |
| 溪湖鎮 Sihu | 294 | 55 | 13 | 19 | 50 | 30 |
| 田中鎮 Tianjhung | 247 | 33 | 11 | 10 | 31 | 18 |
| 大村鄉 Dacun | 114 | 9 | 2 | 6 | 12 | 7 |
| 埔鹽鄉 Puyan | 41 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 4 |
| 埔心鄉 Pusin | 599 | 67 | 6 | 6 | 43 | 11 |
| 永靖鄉 Yongjing | 104 | 13 | 9 | 6 | 13 | 16 |
| 社頭鄉 Shetou | 117 | 15 | 5 | 8 | 23 | 7 |
| 二水鄉 Ershuei | 44 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 7 |
| 北斗鎮 Beidou | 250 | 42 | 13 | 8 | 57 | 17 |
| 二林鎮 Erlin | 580 | 79 | 20 | 14 | 56 | 22 |
| 田尾鄉 Tianwei | 57 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 12 | 5 |
| 埤頭鄉 Pitou | 75 | 12 | 3 | 3 | 9 | 11 |
| 芳苑鄉 Fangyuan | 62 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 10 |
| 大城鄉 Dacheng | 38 | 5 | - | 1 | 5 | 4 |
| 竹塘鄉 Jhutang | 40 | 6 | 1 | - | 5 | 7 |
| 溪州鄉 Sijhou | 65 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 13 | 4 |

**Table 9-1 Number of Registered Medical Personnel in Hospitals, Clinics,
and Other Medical Care Institutions (Cont.2)**

| | | | | | | | Unit : Persons |
|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------|---|---|---|----------------------------|---|----------------|
| 醫事檢驗師 Medical Technologists | 醫事檢驗生 Medical Technicians | 醫事放射師 Medical Radiological Technologists | 醫事放射士 Medical Radiological Technicians | 護理師 Registered Professional Nurses | 護士 Registered Nurses | 助產師 Registered Professional Midwives | |
| 411 | 6 | 234 | 4 | 5,900 | 939 | - | |
| 233 | 1 | 121 | 3 | 3,139 | 265 | - | |
| 52 | - | 37 | - | 837 | 90 | - | |
| 5 | 1 | 5 | - | 89 | 45 | - | |
| 1 | - | - | - | 8 | 3 | - | |
| 1 | - | 1 | - | 32 | 11 | - | |
| - | - | - | - | 35 | 7 | - | |
| 1 | - | - | - | 34 | 6 | - | |
| 2 | - | - | - | 62 | 25 | - | |
| - | 1 | - | - | 18 | 7 | - | |
| 47 | - | 31 | - | 596 | 175 | - | |
| 5 | 1 | 4 | - | 61 | 34 | - | |
| 4 | - | 3 | - | 85 | 36 | - | |
| 2 | - | 1 | - | 25 | 16 | - | |
| - | - | - | - | 16 | 6 | - | |
| 29 | - | 17 | - | 337 | 38 | - | |
| 1 | - | - | - | 23 | 11 | - | |
| - | - | - | - | 35 | 13 | - | |
| - | 1 | - | - | 16 | 4 | - | |
| 8 | - | 3 | - | 61 | 33 | - | |
| 17 | 1 | 9 | 1 | 265 | 65 | - | |
| 1 | - | - | - | 17 | 13 | - | |
| - | - | - | - | 23 | 13 | - | |
| - | - | 1 | - | 26 | 7 | - | |
| 1 | - | - | - | 18 | 4 | - | |
| - | - | 1 | - | 15 | 4 | - | |
| 1 | - | - | - | 27 | 8 | - | |

表 9-1 醫療機構及其他醫事機構開（執）業醫事人員數（續完）

| 年底及鄉鎮市別 End of Year & Township | 助產士 Midwives | 鑲牙生 Dental Assistants | 營養師 Dietitians | 物理治療師 Physical Therapists | 物理治療生 Physical Therapy Technicians | 單位：人 Unit: People | |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------|--------------------------|-------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------------------|--|
| | | | | | | 職能治療師 Occupational Therapists | |
| 民國102年底 End of 2013 | 2 | 3 | 131 | 184 | 94 | 106 | |
| 彰化市 Changhua | - | 1 | 57 | 57 | 25 | 21 | |
| 鹿港鎮 Lugang | - | - | 24 | 31 | 4 | 28 | |
| 和美鎮 Hemei | - | - | 5 | 11 | 7 | 3 | |
| 線西鄉 Siansi | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 伸港鄉 Shengang | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 3 | - | |
| 福興鄉 Fusing | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 秀水鄉 Sioushuei | - | - | 1 | 3 | 3 | - | |
| 花壇鄉 Huatan | - | - | 1 | 5 | 5 | - | |
| 芬園鄉 Fenyuan | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 員林鎮 Yuanlin | 1 | - | 14 | 30 | 20 | 19 | |
| 溪湖鎮 Sihu | - | - | 2 | 8 | 7 | 2 | |
| 田中鎮 Tianhong | - | - | 1 | 7 | 2 | 2 | |
| 大村鄉 Dacun | - | - | 3 | 9 | 4 | 7 | |
| 埔鹽鄉 Puyan | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 埔心鄉 Pusin | - | - | 6 | 9 | 2 | 13 | |
| 永靖鄉 Yongjing | - | 2 | - | 1 | 6 | 1 | |
| 社頭鄉 Shetou | - | - | 4 | 1 | 3 | 1 | |
| 二水鄉 Ershuei | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 北斗鎮 Beidou | - | - | 2 | 3 | 2 | - | |
| 二林鎮 Erlin | - | - | 8 | 8 | 1 | 5 | |
| 田尾鄉 Tianwei | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | |
| 埤頭鄉 Pitou | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 芳苑鄉 Fangyuan | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | |
| 大城鄉 Dacheng | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 竹塘鄉 Jhutang | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | |
| 溪州鄉 Sijhou | - | - | - | - | - | - | |

Table 9-1 Number of Registered Medical Personnel in Hospitals, Clinics, and Other Medical Care Institutions (Cont. End)

表 9-2 醫療院所數及各類病床數、救護車輛數

| 年底及鄉鎮市別 End of Year & Township | 院所家數 No. of Hospitals & Clinics | | | 院所病床數 | | |
|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------|---------------|-------------|----------------|---|
| | 合計 Total | 醫院 Hospitals | 診所 Clinics | 合計 Total | 醫院病床數 | |
| | | | | | 小計 Subtotal | 一般病床 (不含精神病床) General Beds (Excluding Psych. Beds) |
| 民國 93年底 End of 2004 | 975 | 37 | 938 | 6,004 | 5,401 | 3,228 |
| 民國 94年底 End of 2005 | 988 | 37 | 951 | 6,682 | 6,001 | 3,357 |
| 民國 95年底 End of 2006 | 1,006 | 37 | 969 | 7,400 | 6,714 | 3,711 |
| 民國 96年底 End of 2007 | 1,013 | 37 | 976 | 7,293 | 6,531 | 3,603 |
| 民國 97年底 End of 2008 | 1,028 | 37 | 991 | 7,986 | 7,237 | 3,674 |
| 民國 98年底 End of 2009 | 1,019 | 36 | 983 | 7,900 | 7,081 | 3,670 |
| 民國 99年底 End of 2010 | 1,026 | 36 | 990 | 7,990 | 7,130 | 3,710 |
| 民國100年底 End of 2011 | 1,041 | 35 | 1,006 | 7,950 | 7,090 | 3,651 |
| 民國101年底 End of 2012 | 1,042 | 34 | 1,008 | 7,847 | 6,999 | 3,521 |

資料來源：衛生福利部統計處。

附 註：98年起癲病病床改為漢生病病床。

Table 9-2 Number of Hospitals and Clinics, Various Beds, and Ambulances

| | | | | | | Unit : Units, Beds |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------|--------------------|
| No. of Beds in Hospitals and Clinics | | | | | | |
| No. of Beds in Hospitals | | | | | | |
| 特殊病床 | | | | | | Special Beds |
| 加護病床 Intensive Care Beds | 燒燙傷病床 Burn Care Beds | 洗腎治療床 Hemodialysis Beds | 嬰兒床 Nursery Beds | 急診觀察病床 Emergency Observation Beds | 手術恢復床 Ether Beds | |
| 358 | 20 | 395 | 344 | 229 | 74 | |
| 359 | 20 | 412 | 353 | 242 | 73 | |
| 402 | 20 | 437 | 338 | 248 | 79 | |
| 409 | 20 | 435 | 335 | 251 | 79 | |
| 422 | 20 | 458 | 318 | 253 | 78 | |
| 429 | 20 | 457 | 306 | 257 | 78 | |
| 426 | 20 | 455 | 283 | 256 | 78 | |
| 426 | 20 | 476 | 283 | 256 | 76 | |
| 420 | 20 | 481 | 263 | 255 | 74 | |

Source : Department of Statistics, Ministry of Health and Welfare.

Note : The leprosy bed renamed hansen's disease bed since 2009.

表 9-2 醫療院所數及各類病床數、救護車輛數（續一）

| 年底及鄉鎮市別 End of Year & Township | 單位：家、床 | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------|-------------------------|----------------------|------------------------------|
| | 院所病床數 No. of Beds in Hospitals | | | | |
| | 醫院病床數 Special Beds | | 慢性病床 Chronic Beds | | |
| | 特殊病床 Special Beds | 其他 Others | 一般病床 General Beds | 結核病床 T.B. Beds | 漢生病病床 Hansen's disease |
| 民國 93年底 End of 2004 | 222 | 18 | 199 | - | - |
| 民國 94年底 End of 2005 | 355 | 37 | 199 | - | - |
| 民國 95年底 End of 2006 | 366 | 42 | 199 | - | - |
| 民國 96年底 End of 2007 | 303 | 25 | 199 | - | - |
| 民國 97年底 End of 2008 | 335 | 28 | 289 | - | - |
| 民國 98年底 End of 2009 | 261 | 32 | 319 | - | - |
| 民國 99年底 End of 2010 | 237 | 34 | 319 | - | - |
| 民國100年底 End of 2011 | 237 | 34 | 319 | - | - |
| 民國101年底 End of 2012 | 237 | 27 | 319 | - | - |

Table 9-2 Number of Hospitals and Clinics, Various Beds, and Ambulances

(Cont.1)

| No. of Beds in Hospitals and Clinics | | | | | | | Unit : Units, Beds | |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------|----------|---------------------|----------------------|-----------------|-------------------|------------------------|------------|
| | | 診所病床數 | | | Clinic Beds | | | 救護車 (輛) |
| 精神病床 | Psych. Beds | 小計 | 觀察 病床 | 洗腎 治療床 | 嬰兒床 | 產科 病床 | | |
| 急性病床 | 慢性病床 | Subtotal | Observation Beds | Hemodialysis Beds | Nursery Beds | Maternity Beds | Ambulance (Vehicle) | |
| Acute Beds | Chronic Beds | | | | | | | |
| 152 | 162 | 603 | 388 | 54 | 161 | - | 34 | |
| 212 | 382 | 681 | 406 | 118 | 157 | - | 35 | |
| 250 | 622 | 686 | 393 | 150 | 143 | - | 30 | |
| 250 | 622 | 762 | 381 | 221 | 151 | 9 | 31 | |
| 380 | 982 | 749 | 364 | 228 | 148 | 9 | 35 | |
| 360 | 892 | 819 | 373 | 288 | 143 | 15 | 41 | |
| 375 | 937 | 860 | 349 | 338 | 143 | 30 | 39 | |
| 375 | 937 | 860 | 349 | 338 | 143 | 30 | 39 | |
| 400 | 982 | 848 | 329 | 342 | 143 | 34 | 33 | |

表 9-2 醫療院所數及各類病床數、救護車輛數（續二）

| 年底及鄉鎮市別 End of Year & Township | 院所家數 合計 No. of Hospitals and Clinics, Total | 醫院 家數 No. of Hospitals | 診所 家數 No. of Clinics | 醫療院所 病床數 No. of Beds in Hospitals and Clinics | 單位：家、床 | |
|-----------------------------------|---|------------------------------|----------------------------|---|-------------------------------------|------------------------|
| | | | | | 醫院開放病床數 No. of Beds in Hospitals | |
| | | | | | 一般病床 General Beds | |
| | | | | | 合計 Total | 急性病床 Acute Beds |
| | | | | | | 急性一般病床 General Beds |
| 民國102年底 End of 2013 | 1,059 | 32 | 1,027 | 7,759 | 5,188 | 3,500 |
| 彰化市 Changhua | 300 | 9 | 291 | 3,130 | 2,023 | 1,688 |
| 鹿港鎮 Lugang | 72 | 4 | 68 | 1,666 | 1,429 | 619 |
| 和美鎮 Hemei | 64 | 1 | 63 | 167 | 49 | 49 |
| 線西鄉 Siansi | 5 | - | 5 | - | - | - |
| 伸港鄉 Shengang | 16 | 1 | 15 | 41 | 39 | 39 |
| 福興鄉 Fusing | 12 | - | 12 | 3 | - | - |
| 秀水鄉 Sioushuei | 26 | - | 26 | 22 | - | - |
| 花壇鄉 Huatan | 31 | - | 31 | 9 | - | - |
| 芬園鄉 Fenyuan | 10 | - | 10 | - | - | - |
| 員林鎮 Yuanlin | 191 | 7 | 184 | 1,141 | 664 | 364 |
| 溪湖鎮 Sihu | 58 | 1 | 57 | 155 | 36 | 36 |
| 田中鎮 Tianjhong | 38 | 2 | 36 | 155 | 57 | 57 |
| 大村鄉 Dacun | 14 | 1 | 13 | 52 | 52 | 9 |
| 埔鹽鄉 Puyan | 9 | - | 9 | 2 | - | - |
| 埔心鄉 Pusin | 15 | 1 | 14 | 691 | 578 | 378 |
| 永靖鄉 Yongjing | 24 | - | 24 | 10 | - | - |
| 社頭鄉 Shetou | 25 | - | 25 | - | - | - |
| 二水鄉 Ershuei | 9 | - | 9 | 3 | - | - |
| 北斗鎮 Beidou | 41 | 2 | 39 | 113 | 40 | 40 |
| 二林鎮 Erlin | 47 | 3 | 44 | 377 | 221 | 221 |
| 田尾鄉 Tianwei | 8 | - | 8 | - | - | - |
| 埤頭鄉 Pitou | 14 | - | 14 | 5 | - | - |
| 芳苑鄉 Fangyuan | 9 | - | 9 | 3 | - | - |
| 大城鄉 Dacheng | 5 | - | 5 | 8 | - | - |
| 竹塘鄉 Jhutang | 6 | - | 6 | 5 | - | - |
| 溪州鄉 Sijhou | 10 | - | 10 | 1 | - | - |

**Table 9-2 Number of Hospitals and Clinics, Various Beds, and Ambulances
(Cont.2)**

表 9-2 醫療院所數及各類病床數、救護車輛數（續三）

單位：家、床

| 年底及鄉鎮市別 End of Year & Township | 醫院開放病床數 No. of Beds in Hospitals | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|---|---------------------------------|--|-------------------------------------|--|---|
| | 特殊病床 Special Beds | | | | | |
| | 燒傷 加護病床 Burn Intensive Care Beds | 嬰兒 病床 Infant Care Beds | 急診 觀察床 Emergency Observation Beds | 安寧 病床 Palliative Care Beds | 慢性呼吸 照護病床 Chronic Respiratory Care Beds | 亞急性呼吸 照護病床 Subacute Respiratory Care Beds |
| 民國102年底 End of 2013 | - | 81 | 251 | 16 | 158 | 67 |
| 彰化市 Changhua | - | 65 | 156 | 16 | - | 57 |
| 鹿港鎮 Lugang | - | 10 | 20 | - | - | - |
| 和美鎮 Hemei | - | - | 2 | - | 22 | - |
| 線西鄉 Siansi | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 伸港鄉 Shengang | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 福興鄉 Fusing | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 秀水鄉 Sioushuei | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 花壇鄉 Huatan | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 芬園鄉 Fenyuan | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 員林鎮 Yuanlin | - | - | 35 | - | 78 | - |
| 溪湖鎮 Sihu | - | - | 3 | - | - | - |
| 田中鎮 Tianjhung | - | - | 5 | - | 18 | - |
| 大村鄉 Dacun | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 埔鹽鄉 Puyan | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 埔心鄉 Pusin | - | - | 5 | - | 12 | 10 |
| 永靖鄉 Yongjing | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 社頭鄉 Shetou | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 二水鄉 Ershuei | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 北斗鎮 Beidou | - | - | 6 | - | - | - |
| 二林鎮 Erlin | - | 6 | 19 | - | 28 | - |
| 田尾鄉 Tianwei | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 埤頭鄉 Pitou | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 芳苑鄉 Fangyuan | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 大城鄉 Dacheng | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 竹塘鄉 Jhutang | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 溪州鄉 Sijhou | - | - | - | - | - | - |

Table 9-2 Number of Hospitals and Clinics, Various Beds, and Ambulances

(Cont.3)

Unit : Units, Beds

表 9-2 醫療院所數及各類病床數、救護車輛數（續完）

單位：家、床

| 年底及鄉鎮市別 End of Year & Township | 醫院開放病床數 No. of Beds in Hospitals | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|---|---|--|--|--------------|
| | 特殊病床 Special Beds | | | | |
| | 正壓 隔離病床 Positive-pressure Isolation Beds | 負壓 隔離病床 Negative-pressure Isolation Beds | 骨髓 移植病床 Bone Marrow Transplantation Beds | 性侵害犯罪加害人 強制治療病床 Sex Offender Compulsory Treatment Beds | 其他 Others |
| 民國102年底 End of 2013 | 8 | 26 | - | - | 8 |
| 彰化市 Changhua | 5 | 24 | - | - | 1 |
| 鹿港鎮 Lugang | 3 | 2 | - | - | - |
| 和美鎮 Hemei | - | - | - | - | - |
| 線西鄉 Siansi | - | - | - | - | - |
| 伸港鄉 Shengang | - | - | - | - | - |
| 福興鄉 Fusing | - | - | - | - | - |
| 秀水鄉 Sioushuei | - | - | - | - | - |
| 花壇鄉 Huatan | - | - | - | - | - |
| 芬園鄉 Fenyuan | - | - | - | - | - |
| 員林鎮 Yuanlin | - | - | - | - | 2 |
| 溪湖鎮 Sihu | - | - | - | - | - |
| 田中鎮 Tianjhung | - | - | - | - | - |
| 大村鄉 Dacun | - | - | - | - | - |
| 埔鹽鄉 Puyan | - | - | - | - | - |
| 埔心鄉 Pusin | - | - | - | - | - |
| 永靖鄉 Yongjing | - | - | - | - | - |
| 社頭鄉 Shetou | - | - | - | - | - |
| 二水鄉 Ershuei | - | - | - | - | - |
| 北斗鎮 Beidou | - | - | - | - | - |
| 二林鎮 Erlin | - | - | - | - | 5 |
| 田尾鄉 Tianwei | - | - | - | - | - |
| 埤頭鄉 Pitou | - | - | - | - | - |
| 芳苑鄉 Fangyuan | - | - | - | - | - |
| 大城鄉 Dacheng | - | - | - | - | - |
| 竹塘鄉 Jhutang | - | - | - | - | - |
| 溪州鄉 Sijhou | - | - | - | - | - |

Table 9-2 Number of Hospitals and Clinics, Various Beds, and Ambulances
(Cont.End)

Unit : Units, Beds

| 精神科日間 照護人數(人) No. of People of Psychiatric Day Care (Persons) | 診所 Clinics | | | | | | 醫院救護車 (輛) No. of Ambulances of Hospitals (Vehicles) |
|--|---------------|----------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------|---|
| | 合計 Total | 觀察床 Observation Beds | 嬰兒床 Nursery Beds | 血液透析床 Hemodialysis Beds | 腹膜透析床 Peritoneal Dialysis Beds | 產科病床 Maternity Beds | |
| 167 | 792 | 288 | 107 | 372 | - | 25 | 29 |
| 12 | 153 | 72 | 15 | 60 | - | 6 | 15 |
| 80 | 12 | 12 | - | - | - | - | 6 |
| - | 78 | 25 | 23 | 30 | - | - | 1 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | 3 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | 22 | 3 | - | 19 | - | - | - |
| - | 9 | 9 | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | 193 | 48 | 27 | 108 | - | 10 | 2 |
| - | 115 | 36 | 33 | 37 | - | 9 | 1 |
| - | 74 | 8 | 6 | 60 | - | - | 1 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 75 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| - | 10 | 10 | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | 3 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | 50 | 22 | - | 28 | - | - | 1 |
| - | 44 | 11 | 3 | 30 | - | - | 1 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | 5 | 5 | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | 3 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | 8 | 8 | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | 5 | 5 | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |

表 9-3 預防接種工作

單位：人次

| 年別 Year | | 卡介苗 B.C.G | | 白喉、百日咳、破傷風混合疫苗 D.P.T. | 五合一疫苗 DTaP-Hib-IPV | | |
|------------|------|--------------------|--------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| | | 單一劑 Single Dose | 其他 Others | | | 第一劑 1st Dose | 第二劑 2nd Dose |
| 民國 93年 | 2004 | 13,497 | - | | 19,693 | - | 9,445 9,078 |
| 民國 94年 | 2005 | 12,904 | 8 | | 15,379 | - | 10,198 9,285 |
| 民國 95年 | 2006 | 12,833 | 1 | | 13,115 | - | 6,758 6,748 |
| 民國 96年 | 2007 | 12,397 | 1 | | 10,240 | - | 4,255 4,426 |
| 民國 97年 | 2008 | 12,382 | - | | 9,953 | - | 4,949 4,840 |
| 民國 98年 | 2009 | 11,756 | 13 | | 8,969 | - | 2,954 2,827 |
| 民國 99年 | 2010 | 9,912 | 1 | | 1,096 | 38,912 | 352 339 |
| 民國100年 | 2011 | 11,295 | 12 | | - | 43,062 | - |
| 民國101年 | 2012 | 15,080 | - | | 54,696 | - | - |

資料來源：衛生福利部統計處。

附 註：99年3月實施五合一疫苗（白喉、破傷風、非細胞性百日咳、b型嗜血桿菌、不活化小兒麻痺混合疫苗）取代「白喉、破傷風、百日咳混合疫苗」及「小兒麻痺口服疫苗」。

Table 9-3 Immunization

| 小兒麻痺口服疫苗 Poliomyelitis | | | | 破傷風減量白喉混合疫苗 Diphtheria & Tetanus Combined | | B 型肝炎免疫球蛋白 ImmunoGlobulin | | B 型肝炎疫苗 Hepatitis B | |
|---------------------------|-----------------|--------------------|--------------|--|--------------|------------------------------|-----------------|------------------------|--------|
| 第三劑 3rd Dose | 第四劑 4th Dose | 國小一年級 1st Grade | 其他 Others | 國小一年級 1st Grade | 其他 Others | 單一劑 Single Dose | 第一劑 1st dose | 第二劑 2nd dose | |
| 9,374 | 11,521 | 16,827 | 89 | 16,824 | 49 | | 528 | 13,988 | 14,272 |
| 9,543 | 10,595 | 16,273 | 125 | 16,277 | 61 | | 465 | 12,921 | 12,848 |
| 7,085 | 8,913 | 16,642 | 49 | 16,641 | 27 | | 382 | 12,473 | 10,642 |
| 5,160 | 7,198 | 16,069 | 61 | 16,072 | 13 | | 367 | 12,043 | 9,136 |
| 4,949 | 6,245 | 3,217 | 50 | 132 | 9 | | 424 | 11,763 | 12,081 |
| 2,912 | 3,651 | 25,168 | 49 | 28,228 | 38 | | 473 | 11,376 | 8,965 |
| 271 | 355 | 10,256 | 38 | 1,213 | 13 | | - | 9,524 | 9,609 |
| - | - | 3,377 | 390 | 7,510 | 5,261 | | 330 | 11,271 | 11,544 |
| - | - | - | - | 22,361 | 29 | | 460 | 15,354 | 15,295 |

Source : Department of Statistics, Ministry of Health and Welfare.

Note : DTaP-Hib-IPV (Diphtheria and tetanus toxoid with acellular pertussis, haemophilus influenzae type b and Inactivated polio vaccine) have replaced D.P.T. and Poliomyelitis since March 2010.

表 9-3 預防接種工作（續一）

| | | 單位：人 | | | | | | | | |
|------------|------|-----------------------|--------------|--------------------|--------------|---------------------|--------------|--------------------|--------------|--------------------|
| 年別 Year | | B型肝炎疫苗 Hepatitis B | | 麻疹疫苗 Measles | | 水痘疫苗 Chicken Pox | | 德國麻疹、麻疹、 M.M.R | | |
| | | 第三劑 3rd dose | 其他 Others | 單一劑 Single Dose | 其他 Others | 單一劑 Single Dose | 其他 Others | 單一劑 Single Dose | 其他 Others | 國小一年級 1st Grade |
| 民國 93年 | 2004 | 13,960 | 31 | 13,696 | 8 | 11,808 | - | 14,413 | 17,564 | 17,882 |
| 民國 94年 | 2005 | 13,374 | 53 | 13,451 | - | 14,615 | - | 14,333 | 22 | 16,107 |
| 民國 95年 | 2006 | 10,214 | 13 | 3,462 | - | 12,958 | - | 13,719 | 30 | 16,446 |
| 民國 96年 | 2007 | 8,812 | 8 | - | - | 12,869 | 1 | 13,847 | 32 | 13,677 |
| 民國 97年 | 2008 | 12,173 | 8 | - | - | 8,690 | 8 | 13,778 | 38 | 16,980 |
| 民國 98年 | 2009 | 9,030 | 8 | - | - | 13,892 | 14 | 12,281 | 24 | 14,579 |
| 民國 99年 | 2010 | 10,004 | 7 | - | - | 12,266 | 22 | 11,651 | 17 | 12,782 |
| 民國100年 | 2011 | 10,437 | 5 | - | - | 10,103 | 10 | 9,858 | 30 | 12,286 |
| 民國101年 | 2012 | 14,030 | 2 | - | - | 13,002 | - | 13,150 | 41 | 15,074 |

Table 9-3 Immunization (Cont.1)

| | | 日本腦炎疫苗 Japanese Encephalitis | | | | | A型肝炎疫苗 Hepatitis A | | | Unit : Person-times |
|---------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|--------------|--------------------|-----------------------|-----------------|--------------|---------------------|
| | | 第一劑 1st Dose | 第二劑 2nd Dose | 第三劑 3rd Dose | 其他 Others | 國小一年級 1st Grade | 第一劑 1st Dose | 第二劑 2nd Dose | 其他 Others | |
| 腮線炎混合疫苗 | 育齡婦女 Child-bearing Ages Women | 1,027 | 14,601 | 14,345 | 15,486 | 296 | 18,356 | 80 | 57 | - |
| | | 1,150 | 14,767 | 14,445 | 14,609 | 258 | 18,033 | 4 | 3 | - |
| | | 771 | 14,336 | 14,102 | 14,199 | 95 | 16,056 | 3 | 5 | - |
| | | 976 | 12,115 | 11,883 | 13,362 | 104 | 16,697 | 2 | 2 | - |
| | | 585 | 13,418 | 13,391 | 12,006 | 73 | 14,723 | 5 | 3 | - |
| | | 675 | 12,784 | 12,805 | 13,352 | 81 | 14,670 | 5 | 9 | - |
| | | 407 | 11,629 | 11,598 | 12,011 | 56 | 13,234 | 103 | 111 | - |
| | | 436 | 14,380 | 19,834 | 15,992 | 110 | 24,971 | 1,563 | 1,393 | - |
| | | 281 | 12,129 | 11,919 | 13,087 | 130 | 22,987 | 1,706 | 1,536 | 1 |

表 9-3 預防接種工作（續二）

| 年及鄉鎮市別 Year & Township | 卡介苗 | | 五合一疫苗（白喉、破傷風、非細胞性百日咳、不活化小兒麻痹、b型嗜血桿菌混合疫苗） | | | |
|---------------------------|--------------------|--------------|---|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| | B.C.G | | 5-in-1 DTaP-Hib-IPV Vaccine(Diphtheria and Tetanus Toxoid with Acellular Pertussis, Inactivated Polio and Haemophilus Influenzae Type b Vaccine) | | | |
| | 單一劑 Single Dose | 其他 Others | 第一劑 1st Dose | 第二劑 2nd Dose | 第三劑 3rd Dose | 第四劑 4th Dose |
| 民國102年 2013 | 11,493 | 919 | 11,679 | 12,308 | 12,728 | 12,160 |
| 彰化市 Changhua | 4,275 | - | 3,864 | 3,952 | 4,068 | 3,515 |
| 鹿港鎮 Lugang | 856 | 919 | 997 | 1,071 | 1,103 | 1,047 |
| 和美鎮 Hemei | 96 | - | 280 | 351 | 396 | 516 |
| 線西鄉 Siansi | 26 | - | 50 | 49 | 49 | 61 |
| 伸港鄉 Shengang | 40 | - | 74 | 95 | 112 | 131 |
| 福興鄉 Fusing | 98 | - | 83 | 89 | 92 | 125 |
| 秀水鄉 Sioushuei | 37 | - | 130 | 155 | 150 | 198 |
| 花壇鄉 Huatan | 29 | - | 102 | 129 | 140 | 161 |
| 芬園鄉 Fenyuan | 23 | - | 44 | 47 | 58 | 72 |
| 員林鎮 Yuanlin | 1,895 | - | 1,878 | 1,976 | 1,995 | 1,802 |
| 溪湖鎮 Sihu | 713 | - | 497 | 515 | 544 | 577 |
| 田中鎮 Tianjhong | 48 | - | 142 | 212 | 227 | 240 |
| 大村鄉 Dacun | 21 | - | 50 | 60 | 56 | 82 |
| 埔鹽鄉 Puyan | 87 | - | 77 | 86 | 98 | 108 |
| 埔心鄉 Pusin | 48 | - | 110 | 101 | 111 | 101 |
| 永靖鄉 Yongjing | 36 | - | 79 | 87 | 103 | 124 |
| 社頭鄉 Shetou | 32 | - | 124 | 141 | 152 | 168 |
| 二水鄉 Ershuei | 9 | - | 36 | 43 | 47 | 52 |
| 北斗鎮 Beidou | 160 | - | 275 | 312 | 347 | 337 |
| 二林鎮 Erlin | 298 | - | 430 | 435 | 467 | 484 |
| 田尾鄉 Tianwei | 24 | - | 65 | 61 | 63 | 84 |
| 埤頭鄉 Pitou | 60 | - | 117 | 114 | 116 | 135 |
| 芳苑鄉 Fangyuan | 57 | - | 64 | 64 | 63 | 77 |
| 大城鄉 Dacheng | 27 | - | 40 | 48 | 56 | 50 |
| 竹塘鄉 Jhutang | 32 | - | 48 | 53 | 65 | 74 |
| 溪州鄉 Sijhou | 30 | - | 43 | 61 | 60 | 76 |
| 其他 Others | 2,436 | - | 1,980 | 2,001 | 1,990 | 1,763 |

說明：1.Tdap-IPV單一劑、MMR第二劑及日本腦炎疫苗第四劑之資料來源為嬰幼兒預防接種黃卡，僅包含在衛生所及合約院所接種者，不含在校園補種量。

2.鄉鎮別之其他係包含外縣市合約院所及狀況不明之預防接種人次。

Table 9-3 Immunization (Cont.2)

| 減量破傷風白喉非細胞性百日咳及不活化小兒麻痺混合疫苗 Tdap Vaccine and Inactivated Polio Vaccine | 破傷風減量白喉混合疫苗 D.T. or Td | 不活化小兒麻痺疫苗 Inactivated Polio Vaccine | B型肝炎免疫球蛋白 Hepatitis B Immunoglobulin | B型肝炎疫苗 Hepatitis B Vaccine | | | | 水痘疫苗 Varicella Vaccine | |
|--|---------------------------|--|---|-------------------------------|--------------|--------------------|-----------------|---------------------------|-----------------|
| | | | | 單一劑* Single Dose | 其他 Others | 單一劑 Single Dose | 第一劑 1st Dose | 第二劑 2nd Dose | 第三劑 3rd Dose |
| 13,574 | 2 | - | 285 | 10,825 | 11,602 | 12,797 | 2 | 13,140 | 3 |
| 2,858 | - | - | 73 | 4,207 | 4,028 | 4,096 | 1 | 3,943 | 2 |
| 1,129 | - | - | 55 | 1,006 | 1,044 | 1,119 | - | 1,171 | - |
| 1,161 | - | - | - | 4 | 186 | 400 | - | 487 | - |
| 127 | - | - | - | 1 | 37 | 51 | - | 54 | - |
| 378 | - | - | - | 2 | 51 | 116 | - | 114 | - |
| 191 | - | - | - | 4 | 66 | 92 | - | 105 | - |
| 378 | - | - | - | 1 | 91 | 149 | - | 174 | - |
| 415 | 2 | - | - | 2 | 49 | 139 | - | 163 | - |
| 129 | - | - | - | - | 37 | 59 | - | 74 | 1 |
| 1,794 | - | - | 57 | 1,779 | 1,919 | 2,013 | - | 2,114 | - |
| 679 | - | - | 25 | 936 | 516 | 536 | - | 578 | - |
| 343 | - | - | - | - | 92 | 222 | - | 232 | - |
| 225 | - | - | - | - | 34 | 58 | - | 77 | - |
| 150 | - | - | - | 2 | 65 | 99 | - | 104 | - |
| 201 | - | - | - | 26 | 77 | 107 | - | 119 | - |
| 324 | - | - | - | 2 | 59 | 106 | - | 141 | - |
| 286 | - | - | - | - | 63 | 153 | - | 159 | - |
| 92 | - | - | - | - | 21 | 48 | - | 56 | - |
| 464 | - | - | 2 | 43 | 211 | 344 | - | 381 | - |
| 695 | - | - | 7 | 193 | 396 | 470 | - | 527 | - |
| 140 | - | - | - | - | 36 | 66 | - | 78 | - |
| 249 | - | - | - | - | 93 | 111 | - | 134 | - |
| 102 | - | - | - | 2 | 71 | 63 | - | 77 | - |
| 118 | - | - | - | 1 | 33 | 56 | - | 63 | - |
| 100 | - | - | - | 1 | 34 | 67 | 1 | 71 | - |
| 200 | - | - | - | 2 | 38 | 61 | - | 71 | - |
| 646 | - | - | 66 | 2,611 | 2,255 | 1,996 | - | 1,873 | - |

Note:1.The coverage of Tdap-IPV(single dose), MMR(2nd Dose), and Japanese Encephalitis Vaccine(4th Dose) are calculated from children's in schools.

2.The Figures of Others item of Township include The Protective Inoculation Persons of other counties(cities)& undefined condition .

表 9-3 預防接種工作（續完）

單位：人次

| 年及鄉鎮市別 Year & Township | 麻疹、腮腺炎、德國麻疹混合疫苗 M. M. R. | | | | 日本腦炎疫苗 Japanese Encephalitis Vaccine | | |
|---------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------|--------------|-----------------------------|---|-----------------|-----------------|
| | 第一劑 1st Dose | 第二劑 2nd Dose | 其他 Others | 育齡婦女 Child-bearing Women | 第一劑 1st Dose | 第二劑 2nd Dose | 第三劑 3rd Dose |
| 民國102年 2013 | 13,525 | 13,057 | 7 | 93 | 13,741 | 13,298 | 10,841 |
| 彰化市 Changhua | 4,251 | 2,789 | 1 | 15 | 3,922 | 3,745 | 2,888 |
| 鹿港鎮 Lugang | 1,197 | 1,104 | - | 4 | 1,168 | 1,158 | 895 |
| 和美鎮 Hemei | 486 | 1,094 | - | 9 | 619 | 591 | 558 |
| 線西鄉 Siansi | 56 | 123 | - | 6 | 61 | 61 | 82 |
| 伸港鄉 Shengang | 129 | 403 | - | - | 139 | 142 | 156 |
| 福興鄉 Fusing | 104 | 167 | 2 | - | 141 | 139 | 130 |
| 秀水鄉 Sioushuei | 168 | 332 | - | 3 | 204 | 209 | 234 |
| 花壇鄉 Huatan | 158 | 402 | 2 | 5 | 183 | 197 | 208 |
| 芬園鄉 Fenyuan | 63 | 129 | 1 | 5 | 87 | 89 | 75 |
| 員林鎮 Yuanlin | 2,002 | 1,594 | 1 | 8 | 2,045 | 1,930 | 1,565 |
| 溪湖鎮 Sihu | 605 | 668 | - | 9 | 698 | 675 | 529 |
| 田中鎮 Tianjhung | 260 | 342 | - | 5 | 264 | 260 | 228 |
| 大村鄉 Dacun | 85 | 194 | - | - | 100 | 103 | 90 |
| 埔鹽鄉 Puyan | 110 | 148 | - | - | 111 | 115 | 103 |
| 埔心鄉 Pusin | 125 | 162 | - | - | 120 | 130 | 134 |
| 永靖鄉 Yongjing | 132 | 325 | - | 4 | 149 | 141 | 156 |
| 社頭鄉 Shetou | 171 | 286 | - | 4 | 195 | 197 | 177 |
| 二水鄉 Ershuei | 55 | 91 | - | - | 59 | 52 | 34 |
| 北斗鎮 Beidou | 377 | 454 | - | 1 | 390 | 366 | 345 |
| 二林鎮 Erlin | 510 | 708 | - | 8 | 537 | 539 | 402 |
| 田尾鄉 Tianwei | 78 | 140 | - | 1 | 89 | 82 | 88 |
| 埤頭鄉 Pitou | 126 | 247 | - | 4 | 149 | 146 | 133 |
| 芳苑鄉 Fangyuan | 75 | 101 | - | 2 | 88 | 86 | 78 |
| 大城鄉 Dacheng | 58 | 118 | - | - | 59 | 62 | 50 |
| 竹塘鄉 Jhutang | 70 | 101 | - | - | 76 | 79 | 65 |
| 溪州鄉 Sijhou | 71 | 198 | - | - | 85 | 88 | 82 |
| 其他 Others | 2,003 | 637 | - | - | 2,003 | 1,916 | 1,356 |

Table 9-3 Immunization (Cont. End)

| Unit : Person-times | | | | | | | | |
|---|--------------|-------------------------------|-----------------|--------------|--|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| 日本脳炎疫苗 Japanese Encephalitis Vaccine | | A型肝炎疫苗 Hepatitis A Vaccine | | | 結合型肺炎鏈球菌疫苗 Pneumococcal Conjugate Vaccine | | | |
| 第四劑 4th Dose | 其他 Others | 第一劑 1st Dose | 第二劑 2nd Dose | 其他 Others | 第一劑 1st Dose | 第二劑 2nd Dose | 第三劑 3rd Dose | 第四劑 4th Dose |
| 12,652 | 48 | 2,016 | 1,550 | - | 23,863 | 4,410 | 3,756 | 3,375 |
| 2,731 | 29 | 1,089 | 850 | - | 5,687 | 1,884 | 1,671 | 1,495 |
| 1,107 | - | 37 | 37 | - | 1,905 | 470 | 430 | 358 |
| 1,022 | - | - | - | - | 1,562 | 111 | 111 | 93 |
| 115 | - | - | - | - | 259 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 292 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 425 | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| 181 | 5 | - | - | - | 374 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| 349 | - | 4 | 4 | - | 705 | 21 | 21 | 38 |
| 431 | 2 | - | - | - | 501 | 18 | 9 | 12 |
| 123 | - | - | - | - | 258 | - | 2 | 4 |
| 1,558 | 5 | 477 | 368 | - | 3,595 | 876 | 695 | 464 |
| 655 | - | - | - | - | 1,114 | 48 | 37 | 40 |
| 338 | - | 1 | - | - | 530 | 16 | 15 | 121 |
| 195 | 1 | - | - | - | 345 | 8 | 6 | 3 |
| 149 | 2 | - | - | - | 303 | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| 174 | - | 6 | - | - | 338 | 15 | 12 | 5 |
| 288 | - | 4 | 8 | - | 386 | 23 | 16 | 13 |
| 295 | - | 1 | - | - | 431 | 5 | 5 | 22 |
| 95 | - | - | - | - | 107 | - | - | 2 |
| 434 | - | - | - | - | 517 | 29 | 23 | 66 |
| 634 | - | 7 | 4 | - | 1,001 | 57 | 40 | 53 |
| 144 | - | - | - | - | 229 | 6 | 3 | 2 |
| 245 | 3 | 10 | 9 | - | 330 | 33 | 19 | 11 |
| 96 | - | - | 1 | - | 247 | 6 | 2 | 1 |
| 95 | 1 | - | - | - | 195 | 2 | - | 1 |
| 98 | - | - | - | - | 165 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 199 | - | - | - | - | 255 | 2 | - | - |
| 609 | - | 379 | 268 | - | 2,099 | 769 | 631 | 561 |

表 9-4 法定傳染病病例人數

單位：人

| 年別 Year | | 第一類 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------|------|--------------------------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|---------------------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---|---------------|------------------------|---------------|
| | | 霍亂 Cholera | | 鼠疫 Plague | | 黃熱病 Yellow Fever | | 狂犬病 Rabies | | 伊波拉病毒 出血熱 Ebola Virus Hemorrhagic Fever | | 嚴重急性 呼吸道症候群 SARS | |
| | | 報告 Report | 確定 Confirm | 報告 Report | 確定 Confirm | 報告 Report | 確定 Confirm | 報告 Report | 確定 Confirm | 報告 Report | 確定 Confirm | 報告 Report | 確定 Confirm |
| 民國 93年 | 2004 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 民國 94年 | 2005 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 民國 95年 | 2006 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 年別 Year | | 第二類 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 桿菌性痢疾 Shigellosis | | | | 阿米巴性痢疾 Amoebiasis | | | | 腸病毒感染併發重症 Enterovirus Infection with Severe Complication | | | |
| | | 報告 Report | 確定 Confirm | 報告 Report | 確定 Confirm | 報告 Report | 確定 Confirm | 報告 Report | 確定 Confirm | 報告 Report | 確定 Confirm | 報告 Report | 確定 Confirm |
| 民國 93年 | 2004 | 3 | 2 | 10 | 2 | 7 | 4 | | | | | | |
| 民國 94年 | 2005 | 1 | 1 | 10 | 1 | 23 | 15 | | | | | | |
| 民國 95年 | 2006 | 1 | 1 | 11 | 3 | 2 | - | | | | | | |
| 年別 Year | | 第二類 Type 2 | | | | 第三類 | | | | | | | |
| | | 腸道出血性大腸桿菌感染症 EHEC Infection | | | | 開放性肺結核 Open Pulmonary Tuberculosis | | | | 其他結核病 Others | | | |
| | | 報告 Report | 確定 Confirm | 報告 Report | 確定 Confirm | 報告 Report | 確定 Confirm | 報告 Report | 確定 Confirm | 報告 Report | 確定 Confirm | 報告 Report | 確定 Confirm |
| 民國 93年 | 2004 | - | - | 910 | 767 | 680 | 349 | | | | | | |
| 民國 94年 | 2005 | - | - | 881 | 520 | 525 | 209 | | | | | | |
| 民國 95年 | 2006 | - | - | 855 | 716 | 378 | 248 | | | | | | |

資料來源：1. 衛生福利部統計處。

2. 總計數係依據衛生福利部統計處資料編製，不等於各項病例加總。

Table 9-4 Number of Cases of Notifiable Infectious Diseases

Unit : Persons

| Type 1 | 第二類 | | | | | | | | Type 2 | | | | | |
|----------------|---|------------------|---|---------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|--|--------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|
| 炭疽病 Anthrax | 流行性 班疹傷寒 Epidemic Typhus Fever | 白喉 Diphtheria | 流行性腦 脊髓膜炎 Meningococcal Meningitis | 傷寒 Typhoid Fever | 副傷寒 Paretyphoid Fever | 小兒麻痺症 Poliomyelitis | 急性無力 肢體麻痺 Acute Flaccid Paralysis | | | | | | | |
| 報告 Report | 確定 Confirm | 報告 Report | 確定 Confirm | 報告 Report | 確定 Confirm | 報告 Report | 確定 Confirm | 報告 Report | 確定 Confirm | 報告 Report | 確定 Confirm | 報告 Report | 確定 Confirm | 報告 Report |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| - | - | - | - | - | 5 | 5 | 1 | - | 2 | 1 | - | - | 2 | 2 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 2 | 2 |
| - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | 3 | 3 |

| Type 2 | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|-------------------|---------------|--------------------|---------------|
| 登革熱 Dengue Fever | | 麻疹 Measles | | 瘧疾 Malaria | | 漢他病毒肺症候群 H.P.S | | 漢他病毒出血熱 H.F.R.S | |
| 報告 Report | 確定 Confirm | 報告 Report | 確定 Confirm | 報告 Report | 確定 Confirm | 報告 Report | 確定 Confirm | 報告 Report | 確定 Confirm |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|----|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 31 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 20 | 6 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 21 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - |

| Type 3 | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|-----------------|---------------|------------------|---------------|
| 日本腦炎 Japanese Encephalitis | | 癩病 Leprosy | | 德國麻疹 Rubella | | 百日咳 Pertussis | |
| 報告 Report | 確定 Confirm | 報告 Report | 確定 Confirm | 報告 Report | 確定 Confirm | 報告 Report | 確定 Confirm |

| | | | | | | | |
|----|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 30 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | 4 | - |
| 21 | 3 | - | - | - | - | 8 | 1 |
| 19 | 4 | - | - | 1 | - | 7 | 1 |

Source : 1. Department of Statistics, Ministry of Health and Welfare.

2. The figures of Grand Total may not agree with the sums of detail due to all figures were made and based on Department of Statistics, Ministry of Health and Welfare.

表 9-4 法定傳染病病例人數（續一）

單位：人

| 年別 Year | | 第三類 | | | | | |
|------------|------|----------------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|---------------------|---------------|
| | | 猩紅熱 Scarlet Fever | | 破傷風 Tetanus | | 恙蟲病 Scrub Typhus | |
| | | 報告 Report | 確定 Confirm | 報告 Report | 確定 Confirm | 報告 Report | 確定 Confirm |
| 民國 93年 | 2004 | 60 | 53 | 3 | - | 112 | 10 |
| 民國 94年 | 2005 | 55 | 47 | 3 | - | 71 | 4 |
| 民國 95年 | 2006 | 46 | 41 | 3 | - | 77 | 7 |

| 年別 Year | | 第三類 | | | | | |
|------------|------|----------------------------------|--------------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|
| | | 急性病毒性肝炎 Acute Viral Hepatitis | | | | 腮腺炎 Mumps | |
| | | E型 E Type | 未定型 Unspecified | 報告 Report | 確定 Confirm | 報告 Report | 確定 Confirm |
| 民國 93年 | 2004 | - | - | 1 | - | 25 | - |
| 民國 94年 | 2005 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 27 | - |
| 民國 95年 | 2006 | 3 | 1 | - | - | 33 | - |

| 年別 Year | | 第三類 | | | | | |
|------------|------|-----------------|---------------|----------------------|---------------|---|---------------|
| | | 淋病 Gonorrhea | | 流行性感冒重症 Influenza | | 登革出血熱/登革休克症候群 Dengue Hemorrhagic Fever / Dengue Shock Syndrome | |
| | | 報告 Report | 確定 Confirm | 報告 Report | 確定 Confirm | 報告 Report | 確定 Confirm |
| 民國 93年 | 2004 | 20 | 20 | 4 | 1 | - | - |
| 民國 94年 | 2005 | 11 | 11 | - | - | - | - |
| 民國 95年 | 2006 | 57 | 57 | 3 | 2 | - | - |

Table 9-4 Number of Cases of Notifiable Infectious Diseases (Cont.1)

| Unit : Persons | | | | | | | |
|---|---------------|-------------------------------|---------------|---|---------------|--------------------|---------------|
| Type 3 | | | | | | | |
| 急性病毒性肝炎 Acute Viral Hepatitis | | | | | | | |
| A型 A Type | | B型 B Type | | C型 C Type | | D型 D Type | |
| 報告 Report | 確定 Confirm | 報告 Report | 確定 Confirm | 報告 Report | 確定 Confirm | 報告 Report | 確定 Confirm |
| 5 | 5 | 9 | 9 | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| 10 | 10 | 15 | 15 | 11 | 11 | - | - |
| 7 | 7 | 12 | 11 | 41 | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Type 3 | | | | | | | |
| 水痘 Chicken Pox | | 退伍軍人症 Legionellosis | | 侵襲性b型嗜血 桿菌感染症 Invasive Haemophilus Influenzae Type B Disease | | 梅毒 Syphilis | |
| 報告 Report | 確定 Confirm | 報告 Report | 確定 Confirm | 報告 Report | 確定 Confirm | 報告 Report | 確定 Confirm |
| 311 | - | 13 | 2 | 7 | - | 115 | 115 |
| 394 | - | 15 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 102 | 102 |
| 269 | - | 10 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 171 | 171 |
| Type 3 | | 第四類 | | | | Type 4 | |
| 先天性德國麻疹症候群 Congenital Rubella Syndrome | | 後天免疫缺乏症候群感染者 HIV Infection | | 後天免疫缺乏症候群 AIDS | | 肉毒桿菌中毒 Botulism | |
| 報告 Report | 確定 Confirm | 報告 Report | 確定 Confirm | 報告 Report | 確定 Confirm | 報告 Report | 確定 Confirm |
| - | - | 47 | 47 | 6 | 6 | 1 | - |
| - | - | 255 | 255 | 7 | 7 | - | - |
| - | - | 249 | 249 | 29 | 29 | 2 | - |

表 9-4 法定傳染病病例人數（續二）

單位：人

| 年別 Year | | 第一類 | | | | | | 白喉 Diphtheria |
|------------|------|--|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--|--|--|
| | | 天花 Smallpox | 鼠疫 Plague | 嚴重急性 呼吸道症候 SARS | 狂犬病 Rabies | 炭疽病 Anthrax | H5N1流感 H5N1 Influenza | |
| 民國 96年 | 2007 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 民國 97年 | 2008 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 民國 98年 | 2009 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 民國 99年 | 2010 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 民國100年 | 2011 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 年別 Year | | 第二類 | | | | | | 腸道出血性 桿菌感染症 EHEC Infection |
| | | 桿菌性痢疾 Shigellosis | 阿米巴痢疾 Amoebiasis | 瘧疾 Malaria | | 麻疹 Measles | 急性病毒性 A型肝炎 Hepatitis A, Acute | |
| 民國 96年 | 2007 | 5 | 5 | 本土 Autochthonos Infection | 境外 Imported | - | - | 6 |
| 民國 97年 | 2008 | 1 | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | 8 |
| 民國 98年 | 2009 | 4 | 9 | - | 2 | - | - | 3 |
| 民國 99年 | 2010 | 1 | 12 | - | 1 | - | - | 3 |
| 民國100年 | 2011 | 8 | 8 | - | - | - | - | 7 |
| 年別 Year | | 第三類 | | | | | | 漢生病 Hansen's disease |
| | | 百日咳 Pertussis | 破傷風 Tetanus | 猩紅熱 Scarlet Fever | 日本腦炎 Japanese Encephalitis | 結核病 Tuberculosis | | |
| 民國 96年 | 2007 | 10 | 1 | 12 | - | 410 | 519 | - |
| 民國 97年 | 2008 | 3 | 1 | - | 2 | 413 | 551 | - |
| 民國 98年 | 2009 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 371 | 517 | 2 |
| 民國 99年 | 2010 | 1 | 1 | - | 4 | 346 | 458 | - |
| 民國100年 | 2011 | 5 | - | - | 1 | 303 | 477 | - |
| 年別 Year | | 第三類 | | | | | | 腸病毒感染併發重症 Enterovirus Infection with Severe Complication |
| | | 侵襲性b型嗜血桿菌感染 Invasive Haemophilus Influenzae Type B Disease | 梅毒 Syphilis | 淋病 Gonorrhea | 新生兒 破傷風 Neonatal Tetanus | 腸病毒感染併發重症 Enterovirus Infection with Severe Complication | | |
| 民國 96年 | 2007 | - | 182 | 21 | - | 1 | | 1 |
| 民國 97年 | 2008 | - | 244 | 20 | - | 50 | | 50 |
| 民國 98年 | 2009 | 5 | 299 | 30 | - | 2 | | 2 |
| 民國 99年 | 2010 | 1 | 233 | 30 | - | 1 | | 1 |
| 民國100年 | 2011 | - | 245 | 26 | - | 7 | | 7 |
| 年別 Year | | 第四類 | | | | | | 貓抓病 Cat-Scratch Disease |
| | | Q熱 Q Fever | 地方性 斑疹傷寒 Endemic Typhus | 萊姆病 Lyme Disease | 兔熱病 Tularemia | 恙蟲病 Scrub Typhus | 水痘 Chicken Pox | |
| 民國 96年 | 2007 | 2 | 1 | - | - | 8 | 382 | - |
| 民國 97年 | 2008 | 7 | 1 | - | - | 9 | 475 | 3 |
| 民國 98年 | 2009 | 6 | 10 | - | - | 6 | 454 | 2 |
| 民國 99年 | 2010 | 5 | 4 | - | - | 7 | 338 | 6 |
| 民國100年 | 2011 | 8 | 4 | - | - | 8 | 629 | 1 |

Table 9-4 Number of Cases of Notifiable Infectious Diseases (Cont.2)

Unit : Persons

| 第二類 | | Type 2 | | | | | |
|---|-----------------------|---|--|--|---|---|--|
| 傷寒 | 登革熱 | 登革出血熱/ 登革休克症候群 | 流行性腦 脊髓膜炎 | 副傷寒 | 小兒 麻痺症 | 急性無力 肢體麻痺 | |
| Typhoid Fever | Dengue Fever | Dengue Hemorrhagic Fever / Dengue Shock Syndrome | Meningococcal Meningitis | Paretyphoid Fever | Poliomyelitis | Acute Flaccid Paralysis | |
| 2 | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| 1 | 7 | - | 2 | - | - | - | 3 |
| 3 | 23 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 |
| 1 | 9 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 |
| 1 | 7 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 2 |
| Type 2 | | | | | | | |
| 漢他病毒症候群 Hantavirus Syndrome | | 霍亂 | 德國麻疹 | 多重抗藥 性結核病 | 屈公病 | 西尼羅熱 | 流行性 班疹傷寒 |
| 漢他病毒 出血熱 | 漢他病毒 肺症候群 | Cholera | Rubella | MDR-TB | Chikungunya Fever | West Nile Fever | Epidemic Typhus Fever |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | 10 | 13 | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | 20 | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | 8 | 1 | - | - |
| - | - | - | 1 | 13 | - | - | - |
| Type 3 | | | | | | | |
| 先天性德國 麻疹症候群 Congenital Rubella Syndrome | 急性病毒性 B型肝炎 | 急性病毒性 C型肝炎 | 急性病毒性 D型肝炎 | 急性病毒性 E型肝炎 | 急性病毒性 肝炎未定型 | 腮腺炎 | 退伍軍人症 |
| | Hepatitis B, Acute | Hepatitis C, Acute | Hepatitis D, Acute | Hepatitis E, Acute | Acute Viral Hepatitis Unspecified | Mumps | Legionellosis |
| - | 7 | 7 | - | - | - | 32 | 6 |
| - | 6 | 4 | - | - | - | 41 | 2 |
| - | 5 | 6 | - | - | - | 47 | 12 |
| - | 6 | - | - | - | 1 | 32 | 6 |
| - | 4 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 40 | 6 |
| Type 3 | | | 第四類 Type 4 | | | | |
| 後天免疫缺乏症候群感染者 HIV Infection | | 後天免疫 缺乏症候群 AIDS | 疱疹性B 病毒感染症 Herpesvirus Simiae(B Virus) Infection | 鉤端螺旋體病 Leptospirosis | 類鼻疽 Melioidosis | 肉毒桿菌 中毒 Botulism | 侵襲性肺炎鏈 球菌感染症 Invasive Pneumococcal Disease |
| 97 | 56 | - | - | - | - | - | 12 |
| 60 | 30 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 50 |
| 57 | 36 | - | 10 | - | - | - | 37 |
| 51 | 38 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 48 |
| 47 | 51 | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 49 |
| Type 4 | | | 第五類 Type 5 | | | | |
| 弓型蟲 感染症 Toxoplasmosis | 流感併發重症 Influenza | 庫賈氏病 Creutzfeldt- Disease | 裂谷熱 Rift Valley Fever | 馬堡病毒 出血熱 Marburg Hemorrhagic Fever | 黃熱病 Yellow Fever | 伊波拉病毒 出血熱 Ebola Virus Hemorrhagic Fever | 拉薩熱 Lassa Fever |
| - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 3 | 43 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | 32 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | 49 | - | - | - | - | - | - |

表 9-4 法定傳染病病例人數（續三）

單位：人

| 年別 Year | 第一類 | | | | | | Type 1 |
|-------------|--|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--|-------------------------------------|
| | 天花 Smallpox | 鼠疫 Plague | 嚴重急性 呼吸道症候 SARS | 狂犬病 Rabies | 炭疽病 Anthrax | H5N1流感 H5N1 Influenza | |
| 民國101年 2012 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 第二類 | | | | | | | |
| 年別 Year | 桿菌性痢疾 Shigellosis | 阿米巴痢疾 Amoebiasis | 瘧疾 Malaria | | 麻疹 Measles | 急性病毒性 A型肝炎 Hepatitis A, Acute | 腸道出血性 桿菌感染症 EHEC Infection |
| | | | 本土 Autochthonos Infection | 境外 Imported | | | |
| 民國101年 2012 | 1 | 10 | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| 第三類 | | | | | | | |
| 年別 Year | 百日咳 Pertussis | 破傷風 Tetanus | 猩紅熱 Scarlet Fever | 日本腦炎 Japanese Encephalitis | 結核病 Tuberculosis | | 漢生病 Hansen's disease |
| | | | | | 痰塗片陽性 Smear- positive | 其他 Others | |
| 民國101年 2012 | 4 | 2 | - | 3 | 314 | 450 | - |
| 第三類 | | | | | | | |
| 年別 Year | 侵襲性b型嗜血桿菌感染 Invasive Haemophilus Influenzae Type B Disease | | 梅毒 Syphilis | 淋病 Gonorrhea | 新生兒 破傷風 Neonatal Tetanus | 腸病毒感染併發重症 Enterovirus Infection with Severe Complication | |
| | | | | | | | |
| 民國101年 2012 | - | - | 204 | 34 | - | - | - |
| 第四類 | | | | | | | |
| 年別 Year | Q熱 Q Fever | 地方性 斑疹傷寒 Endemic Typhus | 萊姆病 Lyme Disease | 兔熱病 Tularemia | 恙蟲病 Scrub Typhus | 水痘 Chicken Pox | 貓抓病 Cat-Scratch Disease |
| | | | | | | | |
| 民國101年 2012 | 9 | 7 | - | - | 5 | 407 | 7 |

Table 9-4 Number of Cases of Notifiable Infectious Diseases (Cont.3)

Unit : Persons

| Type 2 | | | | | | |
|------------------|--------------|---|-----------------------------|----------------------|---------------|----------------------------|
| 第二類 | | | | | | |
| 傷寒 | 登革熱 | 登革出血熱/ 登革休克症候群 | 流行性腦 脊髓膜炎 | 副傷寒 | 小兒 麻痺症 | 急性無力 肢體麻痺 |
| Typhoid Fever | Dengue Fever | Dengue Hemorrhagic Fever / Dengue Shock Syndrome | Meningococcal Meningitis | Paretyphoid Fever | Poliomyelitis | Acute Flaccid Paralysis |

11

1

2

| Type 2 | | | | | | |
|-------------|---------|---------|---------|--------------|----------------------|--------------------------|
| 漢他病毒症候群 | | | | | | |
| 漢他病毒 出血熱 | H.F.R.S | 霍亂 | 德國麻疹 | 多重抗藥 性結核病 | 屈公病 | 西尼羅熱 |
| | H.P.S | Cholera | Rubella | MDR-TB | Chikungunya Fever | West Nile Fever |
| | | | | | | Epidemic Typhus Fever |

2

2

6

| Type 3 | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|---|-------|---------------|
| 先天性德國 麻疹症候群 | | | | | | | |
| Congenital Rubella Syndrome | 急性病毒性 B型肝炎 | 急性病毒性 C型肝炎 | 急性病毒性 D型肝炎 | 急性病毒性 E型肝炎 | 急性病毒性 肝炎未定型 | 腮腺炎 | 退伍軍人症 |
| | Hepatitis B, Acute | Hepatitis C, Acute | Hepatitis D, Acute | Hepatitis E, Acute | Acute Viral Hepatitis Unspecified | Mumps | Legionellosis |

1

1

2

43

2

| Type 3 | | 第四類 Type 4 | | | | | |
|---------------|------|---|---------------|-------------|------------|-------------------------------------|--|
| 後天免疫 缺乏症候群 | | | | | | | |
| HIV Infection | AIDS | 疱疹性B 病毒感染症 | 鉤端螺旋體病 | 類鼻疽 | 肉毒桿菌 中毒 | 侵襲性肺炎鏈 球菌感染症 | |
| | | Herpesvirus Simiae(B Virus) Infection | Leptospirosis | Melioidosis | Botulism | Invasive Pneumococcal Disease | |

52

54

2

60

| Type 4 | | 第五類 Type 5 | | | | | |
|---------------|-----------|-------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------|-------------------------------------|----------------|
| 弓型蟲 感染症 | | | | | | | |
| Toxoplasmosis | 流感併發症 | 庫賈氏病 | 裂谷熱 | 馬堡病毒 出血熱 | 黃熱病 | 伊波拉病毒 出血熱 | 拉薩熱 |
| | Influenza | Creutzfeldt- Disease | Rift Valley Fever | Marburg Hemorrhagic Fever | Yellow Fever | Ebola Virus Hemorrhagic Fever | Lassa Fever |

3

82

表 9-4 法定傳染病病例人數（續四）

| 年別 Year | 總計 Grand Total | (1) 確定病例 | | | | | | 單位：人 Notifiable Infectious Disease II |
|----------------|-------------------|---|--------------|------------------------|---------------|--------------------------|------------------|--|
| | | 第一類法定傳染病 Notifiable Infectious Disease I | | | | | 第二類法定傳染病 | |
| | | 天花 Smallpox | 鼠疫 Plague | 嚴重急性呼 吸道症候群 SARS | 狂犬病 Rabies | H5N1流感 H5N1 Influenza | 白喉 Diphtheria | 傷寒 Typhoid Fever |
| 民國102年 2013 | 1,630 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |

| 年別 Year | 第二類法定傳染病 | | | | | | | |
|----------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------|---------------|------------------------------------|--|--|---|
| | 阿米巴性 痢疾 Amoebiasis | 瘧疾 Malaria | | 麻疹 Measles | 急性病毒性 A型肝炎 Acute Hepatitis A | 腸道出血性 大腸桿菌感 染症 Enterohaemorrhagic E.coli Infections | 漢他病毒症候群 Hantavirus Syndrome | |
| | | 本土病例 Indigenous Cases | 境外移入 Foreign-origin Cases | | | | 漢他病毒出 血熱 Hemorrhagic Fever with Renal Syndrome | 漢他病毒肺 症候群 Hantavirus Pulmonary Syndrome |
| 民國102年 2013 | | 10 | - | - | - | 4 | - | - |

| 年別 Year | 第三類法定傳染病 | | | | | | | |
|----------------|---------------------|---|---|---------------|---------------|---------------|--------------------|------------------------|
| | 結核病 Tuberculosis | 先天性 德國麻疹 症候群 Congenital Rubella Syndrome | 急性病毒性肝炎（除A型外） Acute Hepatitis(Except Type A) | | | | | 退伍軍人病 Legionellosis |
| | | | B 型 Type B | C 型 Type C | D 型 Type D | E 型 Type E | 未定型 Unspecified | |
| 民國102年 2013 | | | 704 | 1 | - | - | - | 10 |

Table 9-4 Number of Cases of Notifiable Infectious Diseases (Cont.4)

| (1) Confirmed Cases | | | | | | | Unit : Persons |
|--|--|--------------------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------|
| 第二類法定傳染病 Notifiable Infectious Disease II | | | | | | | |
| 登革熱 Dengue Fever | 登革出血熱/登革休克症候群 Dengue Hemorrhagic Fever/ Dengue Shock Syndrome | 流行性腦脊髓膜炎 Meningococcal Meningitis | 副傷寒 Paratyphoid Fever | 小兒麻痺症 Poliomyelitis | 急性無力肢體麻痺 Acute Flaccid Paralysis | 桿菌性痢疾 Shigellosis | |

9

2

1

2

| Notifiable Infectious Disease II | | | | | | | 第三類法定傳染病 Notifiable Infectious Disease III | |
|----------------------------------|-----------------|--------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------|---|-------------------------------|
| 霍亂 Cholera | 德國麻疹 Rubella | 多重抗藥性結核病 MDR-TB | 屈公病 Chikungunya Fever | 西尼羅熱 West Nile Fever | 流行性斑疹傷寒 Epidemic Typhus Fever | 炭疽病 Anthrax | 百日咳 Pertussis | 日本腦炎 Japanese Encephalitis |

2

3

1

| Notifiable Infectious Disease III | | | | | | | |
|--|----------------|-----------------|----------------------------|--|-----------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------|
| 侵襲性b型嗜血桿菌感染症 Invasive Haemophilus Influenzae Type b Infection | 梅毒 Syphilis | 淋病 Gonorrhea | 新生兒破傷風 Neonatal Tetanus | 腸病毒感染併發重症 Enterovirus Infection with Severe Complications | 人類免疫缺乏病毒感染 HIV Infection | 後天免疫缺乏症候群 AIDS | 漢生病 Hansen's Disease |

1

187

42

57

69

表 9-4 法定傳染病病例人數（續完）

Table 9-4 Number of Cases of Notifiable Infectious Diseases (Cont. End)

| (1) Confirmed Cases | | | | | | | | | Unit : Persons |
|----------------------------------|------------------|---------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------|--|-----------------------------------|---|----------------------|----------------|
| Notifiable Infectious Disease IV | | | | | | | | | |
| 萊姆病 Lyme Disease | 兔熱病 Tularemia | 恙蟲病 Scrub Typhus | 貓抓病 Cat-Scratch Disease | 弓形蟲 感染症 Toxoplasmosis | 流感併發症 Severe Complicated Influenza Case | 庫賈氏病 Creutzfeldt-Jakob Disease | NDM-1腸道 菌感染症 NDM-1 Enterobacteriaceae | 布氏桿菌病 Brucellosis | |
| - | - | - | 5 | - | 1 | 62 | - | - | - |

| (2) 報告病例 Reported Cases | | |
|---|-----------------|--|
| 第三類法定傳染病 (人) Notifiable Infectious Disease III (Persons) | | 第四類法定傳染病 (人) Notifiable Infectious Disease IV (Persons) |
| 破傷風 Tetanus | 流行性腮腺炎 Mumps | 水痘 Varicella |
| | | |

表 9-5 藥商家數

單位：家

| 年底及鄉鎮市別 End of Year & Township | 總計 Grand Total | 藥局 Pharmacies | 西藥商 Western Medicine Dealers | |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------|------------------|------------------------------|----------------------|
| | | | 販賣業 Sellers | 製造業 Manufacturers |
| 民國 93年底 End of 2004 | 2,407 | 397 | 572 | 17 |
| 民國 94年底 End of 2005 | 2,635 | 413 | 584 | 17 |
| 民國 95年底 End of 2006 | 2,754 | 394 | 585 | 17 |
| 民國 96年底 End of 2007 | 2,853 | 407 | 544 | 17 |
| 民國 97年底 End of 2008 | 2,887 | 399 | 513 | 17 |
| 民國 98年底 End of 2009 | 2,747 | 420 | 289 | 31 |
| 民國 99年底 End of 2010 | 2,737 | 423 | 276 | 30 |
| 民國100年底 End of 2011 | 2,886 | 433 | 260 | 32 |
| 民國101年底 End of 2012 | 2,857 | 422 | 238 | 32 |
| 民國102年底 End of 2013 | 2,896 | 423 | 228 | 30 |
| 彰化市 Changhua | 700 | 95 | 69 | 10 |
| 鹿港鎮 Lugang | 171 | 29 | 12 | - |
| 和美鎮 Hemei | 219 | 20 | 11 | 4 |
| 線西鄉 Siansi | 17 | 2 | 2 | - |
| 伸港鄉 Shengang | 56 | 12 | 4 | - |
| 福興鄉 Fusing | 70 | 6 | 3 | 4 |
| 秀水鄉 Sioushuei | 68 | 15 | 7 | 4 |
| 花壇鄉 Huatan | 82 | 12 | 4 | - |
| 芬園鄉 Fenyuan | 30 | 5 | 2 | - |
| 員林鎮 Yuanlin | 401 | 50 | 31 | 2 |
| 溪湖鎮 Sihu | 138 | 27 | 11 | 1 |
| 田中鎮 Tianjhung | 114 | 17 | 9 | - |
| 大村鄉 Dacun | 61 | 8 | 3 | - |
| 埔鹽鄉 Puyan | 31 | 3 | 2 | - |
| 埔心鄉 Pusin | 90 | 8 | 6 | - |
| 永靖鄉 Yongjing | 79 | 11 | 3 | - |
| 社頭鄉 Shetou | 100 | 13 | 5 | - |
| 二水鄉 Ershuei | 28 | 6 | 3 | - |
| 北斗鎮 Beidou | 111 | 17 | 16 | 1 |
| 二林鎮 Erlin | 128 | 26 | 9 | - |
| 田尾鄉 Tianwei | 46 | 7 | 4 | 4 |
| 埤頭鄉 Pitou | 51 | 8 | 3 | - |
| 芳苑鄉 Fangyuan | 37 | 7 | 4 | - |
| 大城鄉 Dacheng | 14 | 4 | - | - |
| 竹塘鄉 Jhutang | 15 | 4 | 2 | - |
| 溪州鄉 Sijhou | 39 | 11 | 3 | - |

資料來源：衛生福利部統計處。

Table 9-5 Number of Pharmaceutical Firms

| | | | | Unit : Units |
|-----------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------|--------------|
| 中藥商 Chinese Herb Dealers | | 醫藥器材商 Medical Device Dealers | | |
| 販賣業 Sellers | 製造業 Manufacturers | 販賣業 Sellers | 製造業 Manufacturers | |
| 890 | - | 502 | | 29 |
| 901 | - | 686 | | 34 |
| 908 | - | 806 | | 44 |
| 926 | 1 | 915 | | 43 |
| 919 | 1 | 986 | | 52 |
| | | | | |
| 876 | 4 | 1,066 | | 61 |
| 829 | 5 | 1,108 | | 66 |
| 829 | 5 | 1,250 | | 77 |
| 807 | 5 | 1,264 | | 89 |
| 791 | 5 | 1,320 | | 99 |
| | | | | |
| 149 | 1 | 367 | | 9 |
| 32 | 2 | 90 | | 6 |
| 51 | - | 113 | | 20 |
| 3 | - | 9 | | 1 |
| 13 | - | 22 | | 5 |
| | | | | |
| 14 | 1 | 38 | | 4 |
| 12 | - | 28 | | 2 |
| 15 | - | 47 | | 4 |
| 12 | - | 11 | | - |
| 142 | - | 173 | | 3 |
| | | | | |
| 37 | - | 59 | | 3 |
| 22 | - | 56 | | 10 |
| 21 | - | 25 | | 4 |
| 12 | - | 13 | | 1 |
| 39 | - | 32 | | 5 |
| | | | | |
| 44 | - | 21 | | - |
| 23 | - | 47 | | 12 |
| 3 | - | 13 | | 3 |
| 30 | 1 | 44 | | 2 |
| 43 | - | 49 | | 1 |
| | | | | |
| 20 | - | 9 | | 2 |
| 18 | - | 21 | | 1 |
| 14 | - | 11 | | 1 |
| 6 | - | 4 | | - |
| 5 | - | 4 | | - |
| | | | | |
| 11 | - | 14 | | - |

Source : Department of Statistics, Ministry of Health and Welfare.

表 9-6 十大死亡原因

| 年別及順位 Year & Rank | ICD-10國際死因分類號碼 Coded by ICD-10 | 死亡原因 Causes of Death |
|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------|
| 民國 93年 | 總計 Grand Total | 所有死亡原因 All Causes of Death |
| 民國 94年 | 總計 Grand Total | 所有死亡原因 All Causes of Death |
| 民國 95年 | 總計 Grand Total | 所有死亡原因 All Causes of Death |
| 民國 96年 | 總計 Grand Total | 所有死亡原因 All Causes of Death |
| 民國 97年 | 總計 Grand Total | 所有死亡原因 All Causes of Death |
| 民國 98年 | 總計 Grand Total | 所有死亡原因 All Causes of Death |
| 民國 99年 | 總計 Grand Total | 所有死亡原因 All Causes of Death |
| 民國 100年 | 總計 Grand Total | 所有死亡原因 All Causes of Death |
| 民國 101年 | 總計 Grand Total | 所有死亡原因 All Causes of Death |

資料來源：衛生福利部。

Table 9-6 Ten Leading Causes of Death

| 死亡人數 (人) No. of Deaths (Persons) | | | 每十萬人口死亡率 Mortality per 100,000 Population | 每十萬人口 標準化死亡率 Standardized Mortality per 100,000 Population |
|-------------------------------------|-----------|-------------|--|--|
| 合計 Total | 男 Male | 女 Female | | |
| 8,301 | 5,012 | 3,289 | 630.5 | ... |
| 8,743 | 5,193 | 3,550 | 664.2 | ... |
| 8,556 | 5,134 | 3,422 | 650.4 | ... |
| 8,675 | 5,265 | 3,410 | 659.8 | 510.1 |
| 1,177 | 721 | 456 | 498.1 | 425.8 |
| 8,816 | 5,217 | 3,599 | 671.6 | ... |
| 8,866 | 5,340 | 3,526 | 676.9 | ... |
| 9,335 | 5,514 | 3,821 | 715.2 | 473.6 |
| 9,400 | 5,525 | 3,875 | 722.3 | 462.6 |

Source : Ministry of Health and Welfare.

表 9-6 十大死亡原因（續）

| 年別及順位 Year & Rank | ICD-10國際死因分類號碼 Coded by ICD-10 | 死亡原因 Causes of Death | |
|----------------------|--|-------------------------|---|
| 民國102年 | 總計 Grand Total | 所有死亡原因 | All Causes of Death |
| 第1位 Rank 1 | C00-C97 | 惡性腫瘤 | Malignant Neoplasms |
| 第2位 Rank 2 | I01-I02.0, I05-I09, I20-I25, I27, I30-I52 | 心臟性疾病 (高血壓性疾病除外) | Heart Disease (Except Hypertensive Diseases) |
| 第3位 Rank 3 | I60-I69 | 腦血管疾病 | Cerebrovascular Disease |
| 第4位 Rank 4 | E10-E14 | 糖尿病 | Diabetes Mellitus |
| 第5位 Rank 5 | J12-J18 | 肺炎 | Pneumonia |
| 第6位 Rank 6 | V01-X59, Y85-Y86 | 事故傷害 | Accidents And Adverse Effects |
| 第7位 Rank 7 | J40-J47 | 慢性下呼吸道疾病 | Chronic Lower Respiratory Diseases |
| 第8位 Rank 8 | N00-N07, N17-N19, N25-N27 | 腎炎、腎病症候群及腎病變 | Nephritis,Nephrotic |
| 第9位 Rank 9 | K70, K73-K74 | 慢性肝病及肝硬化 | Syndrome and Nephrosis Chronic Liver Disease and Cirrhosis |
| 第 10 位 Rank 10 | I10-I15 | 高血壓性疾病 | Hypertensive Diseases |
| | | 其它 | Others |

Table 9-6 Ten Leading Causes of Death (Cont.)

| 死亡人數(人) No. of Deaths (Persons) | | | 每十萬人口死亡率 Mortality per 100,000 Population | 每十萬人口 標準化死亡率 Standardized Mortality per 100,000 Population |
|------------------------------------|-----------|-------------|--|--|
| 合計 Total | 男 Male | 女 Female | | |
| 9,189 | 5,389 | 3,800 | 708.0 | 435.1 |
| 2,624 | 1,711 | 913 | 202.2 | 131.2 |
| 1,146 | 607 | 539 | 88.3 | 51.1 |
| 635 | 362 | 273 | 48.9 | 28.3 |
| 599 | 274 | 325 | 46.2 | 26.8 |
| 495 | 270 | 225 | 38.1 | 20.1 |
| 460 | 322 | 138 | 35.4 | 27.7 |
| 401 | 312 | 89 | 30.9 | 16.1 |
| 279 | 137 | 142 | 21.5 | 11.9 |
| 264 | 196 | 68 | 20.3 | 14.3 |
| 246 | 107 | 139 | 19.0 | 10.3 |
| 2,040 | 1,091 | 949 | 157.2 | 97.4 |

表 9-7 營業衛生管理稽核概況—按稽查家次分

| 年別 Year | | 總計 Grand Total | 旅館業 Hotels | 美容 美髮業 Barber And Beauty Shops | 單位:家次 |
|------------|------|----------------------|---------------|---|-------|
| 民國 93年 | 2004 | 3,289 | 213 | 2,515 | |
| 民國 94年 | 2005 | 2,236 | 148 | 1,582 | |
| 民國 95年 | 2006 | 2,180 | 268 | 1,490 | |
| 民國 96年 | 2007 | 1,112 | 57 | 766 | |
| 民國 97年 | 2008 | 1,268 | 141 | 871 | |
| 民國 98年 | 2009 | 1,112 | 118 | 692 | |
| 民國 99年 | 2010 | 1,020 | 154 | 549 | |
| 民國100年 | 2011 | 1,238 | 153 | 813 | |
| 民國101年 | 2012 | 1,375 | 81 | 1,026 | |
| 民國102年 | 2013 | 1,190 | 83 | 903 | |

資料來源：彰化縣衛生局。

**Table 9-7 Sanitary Inspection of Specific Business Establishments
by Times of Inspection**

| | | | | | Unit:Times |
|------------|---------------|-------------------|------------|--------|------------|
| 浴室業 | 娛樂業 | 游泳業 | 電影片 映演業 | 其他 | |
| Bathhouses | Entertainment | Swimming Pools | Chinemas | Others | |
| - | 85 | 469 | 4 | 3 | |
| - | 37 | 462 | 3 | 4 | |
| - | 43 | 379 | - | - | |
| - | 8 | 276 | 5 | - | |
| - | 87 | 166 | 3 | - | |
| - | 127 | 161 | 13 | 1 | |
| - | 88 | 213 | 15 | 1 | |
| - | 58 | 202 | 12 | - | |
| - | 29 | 203 | 12 | 24 | |
| - | 38 | 150 | 16 | - | |

Source : Public Health Bureau, Changhua County.

表 10-1 垃圾清運處理概況

| 年別 Year | | 執行機關垃圾產生量(公噸) Volume of Garbage Generated by Implementing Agencies(Tons) | | | | | |
|------------|------|--|----------------------------|--------------------|--|---------------------------|---|
| | | 總計 Grand Total | 按處理方式分 Per Disposal Method | | | | |
| | | | 垃圾清運 Garbage Clearance | | | | |
| | | | 小計 Sub-total | 焚化 Incineration | 巨大 垃圾焚化 Bulk Waste Incineration | 衛生掩埋 Sanitary Landfill | 巨大垃圾 衛生掩埋 Bulk Waste Sanitary Landfill |
| 民國93年 | 2004 | 378,216 | 312,379 | 266,822 | ... | 45,557 | ... |
| 民國94年 | 2005 | 386,764 | 308,174 | 274,424 | 5,515 | 33,750 | 585 |
| 民國95年 | 2006 | 389,290 | 281,219 | 253,717 | 4,787 | 27,456 | 3,190 |
| 民國96年 | 2007 | 418,180 | 282,784 | 273,539 | 5,961 | 8,864 | 1,969 |
| 民國97年 | 2008 | 417,289 | 260,719 | 259,250 | 3,934 | 1,469 | 1,469 |
| 民國98年 | 2009 | 424,950 | 255,804 | 255,425 | 3,437 | 378 | 378 |
| 民國99年 | 2010 | 443,471 | 260,933 | 260,653 | 3,910 | 280 | 280 |
| 民國100年 | 2011 | 440,453 | 249,740 | 249,601 | 3,543 | 139 | 139 |
| 民國101年 | 2012 | 429,744 | 213,330 | 213,287 | 2,543 | 43 | 43 |
| 民國102年 | 2013 | 430,625 | 209,703 | 209,645 | 3,896 | 58 | 58 |

資料來源：行政院環境保護署。

說明：垃圾產生量包含垃圾清運量(含巨大垃圾焚化及衛生掩埋)、資源回收量、廚餘回收量及巨大垃圾回收再利用量。

Table 10-1 Collection and Disposal of Municipal Solid Waste

| 執行機關垃圾產生量(公噸) Volume of Garbage Generated by Implementing Agencies(Tons) | | | | | | |
|--|---|---------------------------|------------|----------|-------------------------|--------------------------|
| 按處理方式分 Per Disposal Method | | | | | | |
| 其他 Others | 巨大垃圾 回收再利用 Bulk Waste Recycling and Reuse | 廚餘回收 Food Wastes Recycled | | | | 資源回收 Garbage Recycled |
| | | 小計 | 堆肥 | 養豬 | 其他廚餘 再利用方式 Others | |
| | | Sub-total | Composting | Pig Feed | | |
| - | ... | 7,783 | 2,610 | 4,835 | 338 | 58,055 |
| - | 1,339 | 11,592 | 2,447 | 8,992 | 153 | 65,658 |
| 45 | 1,467 | 29,489 | 3,220 | 26,240 | 29 | 77,116 |
| 381 | 2,606 | 43,148 | 4,903 | 38,197 | 48 | 89,643 |
| - | 2,859 | 47,954 | 4,229 | 43,688 | 37 | 105,758 |
| - | 2,861 | 50,298 | 4,428 | 45,860 | 10 | 115,988 |
| - | 3,222 | 54,401 | 3,361 | 51,040 | - | 124,916 |
| - | 2,415 | 53,382 | 2,367 | 51,012 | 2 | 134,916 |
| - | 4,487 | 58,665 | 2,370 | 56,295 | - | 153,262 |
| - | 2,179 | 51,384 | 1,634 | 49,692 | 58 | 167,359 |

Source : Environmental Protection Administration, Executive Yuan.

Note : Volume of garbage generated including the amount of waste disposal, recycled resources, recycled kitchen-waste, and discharged large wastes.

表 10-1 垃圾清運處理概況（續）

| 年別 Year | 執行機關垃圾產生量（公噸） | | | | | | | |
|----------------|---------------------|---|----------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------|---|--------------------------------|--------|
| | 按清運單位或回收管道分 | | | | | | | |
| | 一般垃圾 General Wastes | | | | 巨大垃圾 Bulk Wastes | | | 廚餘回收 |
| | 小計 Sub-total | 環保單位自行清運 Environmental Protection Agencies | 環保單位委託清運 Entrust by EPA | 公私處所自行或委託清運 Other Locations | 小計 Sub-total | 環保單位自行清運 Environmental Protection Agencies | 公私處所自行或委託清運 Other Locations | |
| 民國93年 2004 | 312,379 | 310,368 | - | 2,011 | ... | ... | ... | 7,783 |
| 民國94年 2005 | 302,074 | 299,378 | 1,844 | 852 | 7,439 | 7,168 | 272 | 11,592 |
| 民國95年 2006 | 273,242 | 268,498 | 4,462 | 282 | 9,444 | 9,299 | 145 | 29,489 |
| 民國96年 2007 | 274,854 | 274,654 | - | 200 | 10,535 | 10,535 | 1 | 43,148 |
| 民國97年 2008 | 255,316 | 255,316 | - | - | 8,262 | 8,262 | - | 47,954 |
| 民國98年 2009 | 251,988 | 251,988 | - | - | 6,677 | 6,672 | 5 | 50,298 |
| 民國99年 2010 | 256,743 | 256,743 | - | - | 7,411 | 7,411 | 1 | 54,401 |
| 民國100年 2011 | 246,058 | 246,058 | - | - | 6,097 | 6,097 | - | 53,382 |
| 民國101年 2012 | 210,744 | 210,744 | - | - | 7,073 | 7,073 | - | 58,665 |
| 民國102年 2013 | 205,750 | 205,750 | - | - | 6,132 | 6,132 | - | 51,384 |

Table 10-1 Collection and Disposal of Municipal Solid Waste (Cont.)

| Volume of Garbage Generated by Implementing Agencies (Tons) | | | | | 平均每日垃圾清運量 (公斤) Volume of Waste Clearance Per Day (Kg) | 平均每人每日垃圾清運量 (公斤) Volume of Waste Clearance Per Capita Per Day (Kg) | 垃圾妥善處理率 (%) Garbage Disposal Rate | 垃圾回收率 (%) Waste Recycling Rate | | | | |
|---|--|-----------------------|---|--|---|--|---|--------------------------------------|--|--|--|--|
| By Clearance Units or Recycling Channels | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Food Wastes Recycled | | 資源回收 Garbage Recycled | | | | | | | | | | |
| 環保單位 回收 Environmental Protection Agencies | 社區、學校、 機關團體回收 Communities, Schools and Organizations | 小計 Sub-total | 環保單位 回收 Environmental Protection Agencies | 社區、學校、 機關團體回收 Communities, Schools and Organizations | | | | | | | | |
| 4,494 | 3,289 | 58,055 | 17,018 | 41,037 | 853,495 | 0.648 | 100.00 | 17.41 | | | | |
| 5,951 | 5,641 | 65,658 | 19,092 | 46,566 | 844,312 | 0.642 | 100.00 | 20.32 | | | | |
| 9,009 | 20,479 | 77,116 | 21,817 | 55,299 | 770,463 | 0.586 | 99.99 | 27.76 | | | | |
| 13,535 | 29,613 | 89,643 | 23,413 | 66,229 | 774,751 | 0.589 | 99.91 | 32.38 | | | | |
| 14,551 | 33,403 | 105,758 | 26,367 | 79,391 | 712,347 | 0.542 | 100.00 | 37.52 | | | | |
| 16,230 | 34,068 | 115,988 | 28,858 | 87,130 | 700,833 | 0.534 | 100.00 | 39.80 | | | | |
| 16,514 | 37,887 | 124,916 | 27,746 | 97,170 | 714,885 | 0.546 | 100.00 | 41.16 | | | | |
| 14,425 | 38,957 | 134,916 | 24,506 | 110,410 | 684,219 | 0.524 | 100.00 | 43.30 | | | | |
| 15,280 | 43,385 | 153,262 | 24,470 | 128,792 | 582,869 | 0.448 | 100.00 | 50.36 | | | | |
| 11,453 | 39,931 | 167,359 | 24,765 | 142,594 | 574,529 | 0.443 | 100.00 | 51.30 | | | | |

表 10-2 環境空氣品質

| 年別 Year | 年底監測站數（站） Monitoring Stations, End of Year (Stations) | 人工測站 Manual Operation Monitoring Stations | | |
|----------------|--|---|--|---|
| | | 總懸浮微粒(TSP) (微克/立方公尺) Total Suspended Particulate ($\mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$) | 鉛 (微克/立方公尺) Pb ($\mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$) | 落塵量 (公噸/平方公里/月) Dustfall (Ton/ $\text{Km}^2 / \text{Month}$) |
| 民國93年 2004 | 4 | 110 | 0.086 | 4.13 |
| 民國94年 2005 | 4 | 105 | 0.039 | 5.40 |
| 民國95年 2006 | 4 | 96 | 0.018 | 3.30 |
| 民國96年 2007 | 4 | 84 | 0.054 | 2.33 |
| 民國97年 2008 | 4 | 76 | 0.000 | 2.42 |
| 民國98年 2009 | 4 | 89 | 0.000 | 1.88 |
| 民國99年 2010 | 4 | 108 | 0.059 | 2.21 |
| 民國100年 2011 | 4 | 74 | 0.097 | 2.56 |
| 民國101年 2012 | 4 | 60 | 0.034 | 2.61 |
| 民國102年 2013 | 4 | 57 | 0.037 | 3.10 |

資料來源：行政院環境保護署。

Table 10-2 Environmental Air Quality

| 自動測站 Auto-monitoring Stations | | | | | |
|---|--|---|--|--|-------------------------------|
| 粒徑10微米以下之 懸浮微粒(PM ₁₀) ($\mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$) Suspended Particulate(PM ₁₀) ($\mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$) | 二氧化硫 (ppm) Sulfur Dioxide (ppm) | 一氧化碳 (ppm) Carbon Monoxide (ppm) | 二氧化氮 (ppm) Nitrogen Dioxide (ppm) | 非甲烷碳氫化合物 (ppmC) Non-Methane Hydrocarbon (ppmC) | 臭氧 (ppm) Ozone (ppm) |
| 72.36 | 0.004 | 0.51 | 0.019 | 0.40 | 0.060 |
| 70.78 | 0.005 | 0.45 | 0.016 | 0.30 | 0.055 |
| 60.51 | 0.004 | 0.45 | 0.017 | 0.21 | 0.057 |
| 57.41 | 0.004 | 0.44 | 0.017 | 0.22 | 0.058 |
| 63.06 | 0.004 | 0.39 | 0.017 | 0.21 | 0.057 |
| 60.96 | 0.004 | 0.37 | 0.016 | 0.19 | 0.059 |
| 63.39 | 0.004 | 0.37 | 0.017 | 0.21 | 0.054 |
| 60.95 | 0.004 | 0.36 | 0.015 | 0.19 | 0.056 |
| 55.49 | 0.004 | 0.38 | 0.014 | 0.20 | 0.057 |
| 60.08 | 0.004 | 0.39 | 0.013 | 0.20 | 0.057 |

Source : Environmental Protection Administration, Executive Yuan.

表 10-3 一般地區環境音量監測不合格情形

| 年別 Year | 年底監測站數(站) No. of Monitoring Stations, End of Year (Stations) | 總計 Grand Total | | 單位：時段 按時段分 日間 Day | |
|------------|---|--|--|---|---|
| | | 不合格時段數 No. of Over-standard Frames | 不合格率(%) Rate of Over-standard Frames | 不合格站數 No. of Over-standard Stations | |
| | | | | | |
| 民國93年 | 2004 | 5 | - | - | - |
| 民國94年 | 2005 | 5 | - | - | - |
| 民國95年 | 2006 | 5 | - | - | - |
| 民國96年 | 2007 | 5 | 1 | 5.00 | - |
| 民國97年 | 2008 | 5 | 5 | 25.00 | 2 |
| 民國98年 | 2009 | 5 | - | - | - |
| 民國99年 | 2010 | 5 | 1 | 6.67 | - |
| 民國100年 | 2011 | 5 | - | - | - |
| 民國101年 | 2012 | 5 | - | - | - |
| 民國102年 | 2013 | 5 | - | - | - |

資料來源：行政院環境保護署。

說明：時段別自99年（含）起變更為日間、晚間及夜間等三個時段，且不同管制區前開三時段定義不同。

Table 10-3 Environmental Noise Monitoring Stations by Over-standard Time Frames

Unit:Time Frames

| By Time Frames | | | | |
|--|---|--|---|--|
| 日間 Day | 晚間 Evening | 夜間 Night | | |
| 不合格率(%) Rate of Over-standard Stations | 不合格站數 No. of Over-standard Stations | 不合格率(%) Rate of Over-standard Stations | 不合格站數 No. of Over-standard Stations | 不合格率(%) Rate of Over-standard Stations |
| - | - | - | 1 | 20.00 |
| 40.00 | 1 | 20.00 | 2 | 40.00 |
| - | - | - | 1 | 20.00 |

Source : Environmental Protection Administration, Executive Yuan.

Note : About the time frames, they were changed to day, evening, and night since 2010. Besides, their definitions are different in every control area.

表 10-4 道路交通音量監測不合格情形

| 年別 Year | 年底監測站數(站) No. of Monitoring Stations, End of Year (Stations) | 總計 Grand Total | | 按時段分 Day | |
|-------------|---|--|--|---|---|
| | | 不合格時段數 No. of Over-standard Frames | 不合格率(%) Rate of Over-standard Frames | 不合格站數 No. of Over-standard Stations | |
| | | | | | |
| 民國93年 2004 | 7 | - | - | - | - |
| 民國94年 2005 | 7 | - | - | - | - |
| 民國95年 2006 | 7 | - | - | - | - |
| 民國96年 2007 | 7 | 2 | 7.14 | - | - |
| 民國97年 2008 | 7 | 2 | 7.14 | - | - |
| 民國98年 2009 | 7 | 2 | 7.14 | - | - |
| 民國99年 2010 | 7 | - | - | - | - |
| 民國100年 2011 | 7 | - | - | - | - |
| 民國101年 2012 | 7 | 1 | 4.76 | - | - |
| 民國102年 2013 | 7 | 1 | 4.76 | - | - |

資料來源：行政院環境保護署。

說明：時段別自99年（含）起變更為日間、晚間及夜間等三個時段，且不同管制區前開三時段定義不同。

Table 10-4 Traffic Noise Monitoring Stations by Over-standard Time Frames

Unit:Time Frames

| By Time Frames | | | | |
|--|---|--|---|--|
| 日間 Day | 晩間 Evening | 夜間 Night | | |
| 不合格率(%) Rate of Over-standard Stations | 不合格站數 No. of Over-standard Stations | 不合格率(%) Rate of Over-standard Stations | 不合格站數 No. of Over-standard Stations | 不合格率(%) Rate of Over-standard Stations |
| - | 1 | 14.29 | 1 | 14.29 |
| - | 1 | 14.29 | 1 | 14.29 |
| - | 1 | 14.29 | 1 | 14.29 |
| - | 1 | 14.29 | - | - |
| - | 1 | 14.29 | - | - |
| - | 1 | 14.29 | - | - |
| - | 1 | 14.29 | - | - |

Source : Environmental Protection Administration, Executive Yuan.

Note : About the time frames, they were changed to day, evening, and night since 2010. Besides, their definitions are different in every control area.

表 10-5 公害陳情受理案件

單位：件

| 年別 Year | | 合計 Total | 空氣污染 (不含異味污染物) Air Pollution (Excluding Unusual Smell Pollutant) | 異味污染物 Unusual Smell Pollutant | 噪音 Noise |
|------------|------|-------------|--|----------------------------------|-------------|
| 民國 93年 | 2004 | 5,831 | 436 | 1,861 | 1,069 |
| 民國 94年 | 2005 | 5,735 | 624 | 2,068 | 1,172 |
| 民國 95年 | 2006 | 5,649 | 445 | 2,057 | 1,120 |
| 民國 96年 | 2007 | 7,416 | 438 | 2,559 | 1,479 |
| 民國 97年 | 2008 | 8,055 | 628 | 2,703 | 1,612 |
| 民國 98年 | 2009 | 7,502 | 748 | 2,173 | 1,420 |
| 民國 99年 | 2010 | 8,048 | 769 | 2,660 | 1,468 |
| 民國100年 | 2011 | 7,059 | 584 | 2,134 | 1,432 |
| 民國101年 | 2012 | 7,841 | 678 | 2,533 | 1,661 |
| 民國102年 | 2013 | 8,800 | 540 | 3,736 | 1,572 |

資料來源：行政院環境保護署。

Table 10-5 Public Nuisance Petition Cases

| | | | | | Unit : Cases |
|-----------------|-------------|-----------|--------------------------|--------|--------------|
| 水污染 | 廢棄物 | 振動 | 環境衛生 | 其他 | |
| Water Pollution | Solid Waste | Vibration | Environmental Sanitation | Others | |
| 850 | 654 | 4 | 631 | 66 | |
| 870 | 575 | - | 370 | 56 | |
| 939 | 594 | 3 | 459 | 32 | |
| 978 | 837 | 8 | 1,055 | 62 | |
| 1,076 | 881 | 10 | 1,085 | 60 | |
| 834 | 948 | 1 | 1,345 | 33 | |
| 865 | 612 | 4 | 1,622 | 48 | |
| 842 | 602 | 2 | 1,441 | 22 | |
| 809 | 542 | - | 1,587 | 31 | |
| 911 | 564 | 2 | 1,440 | 35 | |

Source : Environmental Protection Administration, Executive Yuan.

表 10-6 環保稽查（查核）概況

單位：次、新臺幣千元

| 年別 Year | | 總計 Grand Total | | | |
|------------|------|----------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|
| | | 稽查次數 No. of Inspections | 罰鍰次數 No. of Penalties | 罰鍰金額 Amount of Fines | 實收罰鍰 Fines Paid |
| 民國 93年 | 2004 | 61,011 | 5,127 | 48,350.83 | 42,537.44 |
| 民國 94年 | 2005 | 30,727 | 2,239 | 62,505.10 | 30,267.93 |
| 民國 95年 | 2006 | 15,198 | 2,135 | 61,580.70 | 28,892.63 |
| 民國 96年 | 2007 | 46,653 | 2,222 | 43,224.50 | 32,263.15 |
| 民國 97年 | 2008 | 50,577 | 1,218 | 30,542.64 | 28,701.11 |
| 民國 98年 | 2009 | 53,941 | 2,272 | 29,722.90 | 27,393.12 |
| 民國 99年 | 2010 | 68,666 | 3,780 | 45,255.50 | 37,974.02 |
| 民國100年 | 2011 | 65,245 | 4,336 | 43,954.90 | 44,521.44 |
| 民國101年 | 2012 | 66,869 | 4,600 | 44,128.30 | 36,370.07 |
| 民國102年 | 2013 | 64,156 | 8,007 | 40,997.10 | 33,887.23 |

資料來源：行政院環境保護署。

Table 10-6 Pollution Inspection and Administrative Penalty

| | | | | | | Unit: Times, NT\$1,000 |
|----------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------|
| 水污染 Water Pollution | | | | 廢棄物（不含鄉鎮市資料） Solid Waste Pollution (Townships & Cities Excluded) | | |
| 稽查次數 No. of Inspections | 罰鍰次數 No. of Penalties | 罰鍰金額 Amount of Fines | 實收罰鍰 Fines Paid | 稽查次數 No. of Inspections | 罰鍰次數 No. of Penalties | |
| 923 | 207 | 14,160.00 | 17,911.00 | 5,366 | 2,545 | |
| 2,356 | 158 | 12,830.00 | 14,397.80 | 3,639 | 1,313 | |
| 1,153 | 222 | 21,680.00 | 12,973.54 | 1,929 | 877 | |
| 1,111 | 199 | 19,270.00 | 18,380.11 | 1,426 | 601 | |
| 3,258 | 206 | 16,250.00 | 17,068.21 | 3,141 | 285 | |
| 1,719 | 173 | 13,928.00 | 16,137.98 | 3,837 | 330 | |
| 2,740 | 174 | 16,524.20 | 16,160.40 | 4,412 | 1,461 | |
| 1,967 | 176 | 15,484.00 | 14,431.34 | 4,906 | 2,432 | |
| 2,168 | 176 | 15,204.00 | 14,492.43 | 5,629 | 1,595 | |
| 2,094 | 151 | 13,690.00 | 14,838.62 | 5,707 | 2,651 | |

Source : Environmental Protection Administration, Executive Yuan.

表 10-6 環保稽查（查核）概況（續一）

單位：次、新臺幣千元

| 年別 Year | 廢棄物（不含鄉鎮市資料） Solid Waste Pollution (Townships & Cities Excluded) | | 空氣污染 Air Pollution | |
|-------------|--|--------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|
| | 罰鍰金額 Amount of Fines | 實收罰鍰 Fines Paid | 稽查次數 No. of Inspections | 罰鍰次數 No. of Penalties |
| 民國 93年 2004 | 14,718.50 | 7,246.36 | 49,096 | 2,364 |
| 民國 94年 2005 | 36,339.60 | 5,882.11 | 19,014 | 758 |
| 民國 95年 2006 | 29,069.40 | 5,638.78 | 6,709 | 1,019 |
| 民國 96年 2007 | 11,007.00 | 2,584.37 | 38,681 | 1,407 |
| 民國 97年 2008 | 1,989.64 | 1,757.92 | 40,219 | 703 |
| 民國 98年 2009 | 2,091.00 | 1,787.68 | 44,735 | 1,736 |
| 民國 99年 2010 | 7,661.80 | 6,188.04 | 56,576 | 2,105 |
| 民國100年 2011 | 7,244.60 | 9,005.87 | 52,158 | 1,641 |
| 民國101年 2012 | 4,104.30 | 5,957.58 | 51,569 | 2,632 |
| 民國102年 2013 | 8,478.00 | 6,572.13 | 51,142 | 5,056 |

Table 10-6 Pollution Inspection and Administrative Penalty (Cont. 1)

Unit: Times, NT\$1,000

| 空氣污染 Air Pollution | | 噪音 Noise Pollution | | | |
|-------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|
| 罰鍰金額 Amount of Fines | 實收罰鍰 Fines Paid | 稽查次數 No. of Inspections | 罰鍰次數 No. of Penalties | 罰鍰金額 Amount of Fines | 實收罰鍰 Fines Paid |
| 18,822.33 | 16,190.61 | 1,042 | 6 | 30.00 | 9.00 |
| 12,641.50 | 9,313.02 | 1,152 | 7 | 34.00 | 15.00 |
| 8,406.30 | 9,789.90 | 1,193 | 8 | 45.00 | 150.40 |
| 9,797.50 | 10,479.47 | 1,475 | - | - | 18.00 |
| 10,281.00 | 9,388.21 | 798 | 11 | 62.00 | 36.00 |
| 12,699.50 | 8,473.46 | 1,024 | 24 | 44.40 | 30.00 |
| 17,768.50 | 13,196.18 | 1,688 | 22 | 81.00 | 76.20 |
| 17,970.50 | 17,397.92 | 2,328 | 61 | 109.80 | 73.80 |
| 22,157.50 | 13,070.53 | 2,810 | 172 | 430.50 | 222.27 |
| 16,615.00 | 10,625.19 | 1,987 | 128 | 389.10 | 206.42 |

表 10-6 環保稽查（查核）概況（續二）

單位：次、新臺幣千元

| 年別 Year | 毒性化學物質 Toxic Chemical Substances | | | |
|-------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|
| | 稽查次數 No. of Inspections | 罰鍰次數 No. of Penalties | 罰鍰金額 Amount of Fines | 實收罰鍰 Fines Paid |
| 民國 93年 2004 | 627 | 4 | 320.00 | 880.47 |
| 民國 94年 2005 | 1,087 | 1 | 60.00 | 60.00 |
| 民國 95年 2006 | 1,036 | 2 | 1,060.00 | - |
| 民國 96年 2007 | 995 | 4 | 2,200.00 | 221.19 |
| 民國 97年 2008 | 787 | 9 | 1,640.00 | 420.00 |
| 民國 98年 2009 | 986 | 2 | 160.00 | 470.00 |
| 民國 99年 2010 | 964 | 10 | 840.00 | 1,777.20 |
| 民國100年 2011 | 1,380 | 19 | 1,880.00 | 2,606.51 |
| 民國101年 2012 | 2,163 | 16 | 1,152.00 | 1,512.00 |
| 民國102年 2013 | 702 | 12 | 1,000.00 | 1,010.00 |

Table 10-6 Pollution Inspection and Administrative Penalty (Cont. 2)

| | | | | | | Unit: Times, NT\$1,000 |
|------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|
| 環境用藥 Environmental Agents | | | | 飲用水 Drinking Water Pollution | | |
| 稽查次數 No. of Inspections | 罰鍰次數 No. of Penalties | 罰鍰金額 Amount of Fines | 實收罰鍰 Fines Paid | 稽查次數 No. of Inspections | 罰鍰次數 No. of Penalties | |
| 1,829 | - | - | - | 344 | - | |
| 1,508 | - | - | - | 1,160 | - | |
| 1,658 | 1 | 60.00 | 40.00 | 801 | 1 | |
| 1,742 | 6 | 270.00 | 70.00 | 407 | 3 | |
| 1,764 | 2 | 60.00 | 30.00 | 332 | 1 | |
| 1,069 | 5 | 300.00 | 94.00 | 356 | - | |
| 1,469 | 1 | 30.00 | 116.00 | 552 | - | |
| 1,579 | 1 | 60.00 | 60.00 | 627 | - | |
| 1,639 | 1 | 60.00 | 62.99 | 610 | - | |
| 1,579 | 1 | 60.00 | 117.02 | 610 | - | |

表 10-6 環保稽查（查核）概況（續三）

單位：次、新臺幣千元

| 年別 Year | 飲用水 Drinking Water Pollution | | 環境影響評估 Environmental Impact Assessment | |
|-------------|---------------------------------|--------------------|---|--------------------------|
| | 罰鍰金額 Amount of Fines | 實收罰鍰 Fines Paid | 稽查次數 No. of Inspections | 罰鍰次數 No. of Penalties |
| 民國 93年 2004 | - | - | 72 | 1 |
| 民國 94年 2005 | - | - | 72 | 2 |
| 民國 95年 2006 | 60.00 | - | 66 | 2 |
| 民國 96年 2007 | 180.00 | 180.00 | 68 | 1 |
| 民國 97年 2008 | 60.00 | - | 70 | - |
| 民國 98年 2009 | - | - | 73 | 1 |
| 民國 99年 2010 | - | - | 75 | 2 |
| 民國100年 2011 | - | - | 70 | 2 |
| 民國101年 2012 | - | - | 81 | 2 |
| 民國102年 2013 | - | - | 80 | 1 |

Table 10-6 Pollution Inspection and Administrative Penalty (Cont. 3)

Unit: Times, NT\$1,000

| 環境影響評估 Environmental Impact Assessment | | 土壤及地下水污染 Soil and Groundwater Pollution | | | |
|---|--------------------|--|--------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|
| 罰鍰金額 Amount of Fines | 實收罰鍰 Fines Paid | 稽查次數 No. of Inspections | 罰鍰次數 No. of Penalties | 罰鍰金額 Amount of Fines | 實收罰鍰 Fines Paid |
| 300.00 | 300.00 | 1,712 | - | - | - |
| 600.00 | 600.00 | 733 | - | - | - |
| 600.00 | 300.00 | 628 | 3 | 600.00 | - |
| 300.00 | 330.00 | 698 | 1 | 200.00 | - |
| - | - | 95 | 1 | 200.00 | 0.77 |
| 300.00 | - | 73 | 1 | 200.00 | 400.00 |
| 700.00 | 400.00 | 64 | 5 | 1,650.00 | 60.00 |
| 600.00 | 300.00 | 26 | 4 | 606.00 | 646.00 |
| 600.00 | 600.00 | 13 | 2 | 400.00 | 452.27 |
| 300.00 | 300.00 | - | 4 | 450.00 | 207.86 |

表 10-6 環保稽查（查核）概況（續完）

單位：次、新臺幣千元

| 年別 Year | 海洋污染 Ocean Pollution | | | |
|-------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|
| | 稽查次數 No. of Inspections | 罰鍰次數 No. of Penalties | 罰鍰金額 Amount of Fines | 實收罰鍰 Fines Paid |
| 民國 93年 2004 | - | - | - | - |
| 民國 94年 2005 | 6 | - | - | - |
| 民國 95年 2006 | 25 | - | - | - |
| 民國 96年 2007 | 50 | - | - | - |
| 民國 97年 2008 | 113 | - | - | - |
| 民國 98年 2009 | 69 | - | - | - |
| 民國 99年 2010 | 125 | - | - | - |
| 民國100年 2011 | 204 | - | - | - |
| 民國101年 2012 | 187 | - | - | - |
| 民國102年 2013 | 255 | - | - | - |

Table 10-6 Pollution Inspection and Administrative Penalty (Cont. End)

| | | | | | | Unit: Times, NT\$1,000 |
|----------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|---|-----------------------|------------------------|
| | | | | 年底稽查(查核)人力(人) Manpower for Inspection, End of Year(Persons) | | |
| 稽查次數 No. of Inspections | 罰鍰次數 No. of Penalties | 罰鍰金額 Amount of Fines | 實收罰鍰 Fines Paid | 環保局人力 EPBs | 委外協辦人力 Contractors | |
| - | - | - | - | 33 | - | ... |
| - | - | - | - | 28 | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | 36 | 8 | |
| - | - | - | - | 38 | 8 | |
| - | - | - | - | 52 | 15 | |
| - | - | - | - | 54 | 7 | |
| 1 | - | - | - | 56 | 11 | |
| - | - | - | - | 53 | 8 | |
| - | 4 | 20.00 | - | 53 | 14 | |
| - | 3 | 15.00 | 10.00 | 50 | 14 | |

表 11-1 各級人民團體數

單位：人、個

| 年底別 End of Year | 總計 Grand Total | | | 農會團體 Farmers' Associations | | | 漁會團體 Fishery Associations | | |
|------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------|
| | 團體數 No.of Associations | 會員數 Membership | | 團體數 No.of Associations | 會員數 Membership | | 團體數 No.of Associations | 會員數 Membership | |
| | | 個人 會員 Individual Member(1) | 團體 會員 Group | | 個人 會員 Individual Member | 團體 會員 Group | | 個人 會員 Individual Member | 團體 會員 Group |
| 民國 93年底 End of 2004 | 1,223 | 606,380 | 1,814 | 27 | 133,518 | 26 | 1 | 21,151 | - |
| 民國 94年底 End of 2005 | 1,261 | 625,468 | 1,814 | 27 | 135,910 | 26 | 1 | 21,999 | - |
| 民國 95年底 End of 2006 | 1,316 | 596,540 | 1,849 | 27 | 135,744 | 24 | 1 | 22,689 | - |
| 民國 96年底 End of 2007 | 1,392 | 633,892 | 3,078 | 27 | 136,526 | 24 | 1 | 23,386 | - |
| 民國 97年底 End of 2008 | 1,484 | 635,542 | 3,082 | 27 | 133,999 | 24 | 1 | 24,016 | - |

| 年底別 End of Year | 總計 Grand Total | | 農會團體 Farmers' Associations | | 漁會團體 Fishery Associations | |
|------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------|------------------------------|-------------------|
| | 團體數 No.of Associations | 會員數 Membership | 團體數 No.of Associations | 會員數 Membership | 團體數 No.of Associations | 會員數 Membership |
| 民國 98年底 End of 2009 | | 1,593 | | 27 | | 1 |
| 民國 99年底 End of 2010 | | 1,671 | | 27 | | 1 |
| 民國100年底 End of 2011 | | 1,767 | | 27 | | 1 |
| 民國101年底 End of 2012 | | 1,845 | | 27 | | 1 |

資料來源：社會處報表2922-01-03-2，行政院農業委員會，行政院勞動部。

附 註：1.(1)包括工商團體之「公司行號」資料。

2.(2)包括工廠及礦場。

Table 11-1 The Number of the Civic Association at All Levels

Unit : Person, Number

| 勞工團體 Labor's Associations | | | 工商團體 Industrial Commercial Associations | | | 自由職業團體 Professional Associations | | | 社會團體 Social Associations | | |
|------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------|--|----------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------|
| 團體數 No. of Associations | 會員數 Membership | | 團體數 No. of Associations | 會員數 Membership | | 團體數 No. of Associations | 會員數 Membership | | 團體數 No. of Associations | 會員數 Membership | |
| | 個人 會員 Individual Member | 團體 會員 Group | | 公司 行號 Individual Member(2) | 團體 會員 Group | | 個人 會員 Individual Member | 團體 會員 Group | | 個人 會員 Individual Member | 團體 會員 Group |
| 215 | 119,144 | 211 | 99 | 18,585 | 97 | 98 | 33,851 | 26 | 783 | 280,131 | 1,454 |
| 192 | 115,174 | 211 | 99 | 18,681 | 97 | 102 | 36,419 | 26 | 840 | 297,285 | 1,454 |
| 195 | 117,364 | 253 | 100 | 18,681 | 97 | 103 | 36,290 | 26 | 890 | 265,772 | 1,449 |
| 207 | 120,503 | 260 | 100 | 14,136 | 97 | 109 | 37,568 | 131 | 948 | 301,773 | 2,566 |
| 209 | 120,689 | 264 | 100 | 14,136 | 97 | 115 | 37,818 | 131 | 1,032 | 304,884 | 2,566 |

| 勞工團體 Labor's Associations | | 工商團體 Industrial Commercial Associations | | 自由職業團體 Professional Associations | | 社會團體 Social Associations | |
|------------------------------|-----|--|-----|-------------------------------------|-----|-----------------------------|-------|
| | 217 | | 101 | | 121 | | 1,126 |
| | 228 | | 101 | | 124 | | 1,190 |
| | 218 | | 108 | | 128 | | 1,285 |
| | 227 | | 110 | | 130 | | 1,350 |

Source : Table 2922-01-03-2 compiled by Department of Social Affairs,Council of Agriculture,Executive Yuan & Ministry of Labor.

Note : 1.(1)Including the data of "Commerce of Industrial Commercial Associations".

2.(2)Including "Factory" and "Mine".

表 11-1 各級人民團體數（續）

單位：個

| 年底別 End of Year | 職業團體 Occupational Associations | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|---|
| | 合計 Total | 農會 Farmer's Associations | 漁會 Fisherman's Associations | 工會 Labor Associations | 工業團體 Industrial Associations | 商業團體 Commercial Associations | 自由職業 團體 Liberal Profession Associations |
| 民國 102年底 End of 2013 | 489 | 27 | 1 | 230 | 1 | 106 | 124 |

Table 11-1 The Number of the Civic Association at All Levels (Cont.)

Unit : Units

| 社會團體 Social Associations | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|--|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------|---|---------------------------------------|--|--------------|
| 合計 Total | 學術文化 團體 Academic & Cultural Associations | 醫療衛生 團體 Medical Associations | 宗教團體 Religious Associations | 體育團體 Sports Associations | 社會服務及公 益慈善團體 Social Services & Charity Associations | 國際團體 International Associations | 經濟業務 團體 Economic Business Associations | 其他 Others |
| 1,380 | 174 | 16 | 44 | 177 | 502 | 161 | 64 | 242 |

表 11-2 宗教教務概況

| 年底及宗教別 End of Year, Religions | 寺廟教堂數（所） Temples and Churches (Places) |
|----------------------------------|---|
| 民國 93 年底 End of 2004 | 772 |
| 民國 94 年底 End of 2005 | 819 |
| 民國 95 年底 End of 2006 | 826 |
| 民國 96 年底 End of 2007 | 836 |
| 民國 97 年底 End of 2008 | 863 |
| 民國 98 年底 End of 2009 | 861 |
| 民國 99 年底 End of 2010 | 861 |
| 民國100 年底 End of 2011 | 890 |
| 民國101 年底 End of 2012 | 893 |
| 民國102 年底 End of 2013 | 897 |
| 道 教 Taoism | 692 |
| 佛 教 Buddhism | 105 |
| 理 教 Liism | - |
| 軒 輶 教 Hsuan Yuan Chiao | - |
| 天 帝 教 Tien Dih Chiao | - |
| 一 貫 道 I Kuan Dao | 27 |
| 天 德 教 Tien Te Chiao | 1 |
| 天 主 教 Catholicism | 14 |
| 基 督 教 Protestantism | 58 |
| 回 教 Islamism | - |
| 天 理 教 Tian Li Chiao | - |
| 巴哈伊教 Baha'l Faith | - |

資料來源：民政處報表3314-02-01-2及3314-03-01-2。

Table 11-2 General Condition of the Religions

| 神職人員數（人） No. of Clergies (Persons) | 信徒人數（人） No. of Followers of Temples (Persons) |
|---------------------------------------|--|
| 247 | 81,593 |
| 247 | 83,353 |
| 247 | 90,634 |
| 247 | 90,948 |
| 232 | 94,002 |
| 243 | 96,793 |
| 243 | 98,085 |
| 254 | 100,004 |
| 228 | 103,745 |
| 225 | 103,856 |
| - | 65,907 |
| - | 4,392 |
| - | - |
| - | - |
| - | - |
| - | 1,578 |
| - | 36 |
| 59 | 16,506 |
| 166 | 15,437 |
| - | - |
| - | - |

Source : Table 3314-02-01-2 & 3314-03-01-2 compiled by Department of Civil Affairs.

表 11-3 宗教社會服務概況

單位：所

| 年底及宗教別 End of Year, Religions | 醫療機構 Medical Institution | | 文教機構 Cultural Institutions | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------------|--------------|
| | 醫院 Hospitals | 診所 Clinics | 大學 Universities & Colleges | 專科學校 Junior Colleges | 職校 Vocational Schools | 中學 Junior & Senior High School | 小學 Primary Schools | 幼稚園托兒所 Kindergartens, Nurseries | 其他 Others |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| 民國 93 年底 End of 2004 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 15 | 20 |
| 民國 94 年底 End of 2005 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 15 | 20 |
| 民國 95 年底 End of 2006 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 15 | 20 |
| 民國 96 年底 End of 2007 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 15 | 20 |
| 民國 97 年底 End of 2008 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 15 | 20 |
| 民國 98 年底 End of 2009 | 2 | 2 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | 16 | 20 |
| 民國 99 年底 End of 2010 | 2 | 2 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | 16 | 20 |
| 民國100 年底 End of 2011 | 3 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 14 | 10 |
| 民國101 年底 End of 2012 | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 12 | 9 |
| 民國102 年底 End of 2013 | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | 11 | 11 |
| 道 教 Taoism | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 4 |
| 佛 教 Buddhism | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 6 |
| 理 教 Liism | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 軒 輅 教 Hsuan Yuan Chiao | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 天 帝 教 Tien Dih Chiao | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 一 貫 道 I Kuan Dao | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 天 德 教 Tien Te Chiao | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| 天 主 教 Catholicism | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 5 | - |
| 基 督 教 Protestantism | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 5 | - |
| 回 教 Islamism | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 天 理 教 Tian Li Chiao | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 巴哈伊教 Baha'l Faith | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |

資料來源：民政處報表3314-04-01-2。

Table 11-3 General Conditions of Social Services of Religions

Unit : Places

表 11-4 合作社概況

| 年底及類別 End of Year & Kinds | 總計 Grand Total | | | | | |
|--|--|-------------------------------------|-----------|-------------|-------------------------------------|-------------|
| | 社數 (個) No. of Cooperatives (Units) | 社場員數(人) No. of Members (Persons) | | | 股金總額 (新臺幣元) Capital (NT\$) | |
| | | 個人社員 Individual Members | 男 Male | 女 Female | | |
| 民國 93年底 End of 2004 | 291 | 181,067 | ... | ... | 511 | 191,164,800 |
| 民國 94年底 End of 2005 | 268 | 222,664 | ... | ... | 471 | 226,611,260 |
| 民國 95年底 End of 2006 | 256 | 217,221 | ... | ... | 457 | 232,190,318 |
| 民國 96年底 End of 2007 | 242 | 175,440 | ... | ... | 448 | 323,903,583 |
| 民國 97年底 End of 2008 | 237 | 162,696 | ... | ... | 188 | 333,766,435 |
| 民國 98年底 End of 2009 | 229 | 112,875 | 74,798 | 38,077 | 184 | 340,654,928 |
| 民國 99年底 End of 2010 | 221 | 140,385 | 90,569 | 49,816 | 181 | 350,829,994 |
| 民國 100年底 End of 2011 | 219 | 131,235 | 79,063 | 52,172 | 179 | 377,773,912 |
| 民國 101年底 End of 2012 | 214 | 120,457 | 64,847 | 55,610 | 176 | 326,966,252 |
| 民國 102年底 End of 2013 | 214 | 109,907 | 58,381 | 51,526 | 234 | 344,208,627 |
| 農業生產合作社 Agricultural Production C.S | 73 | 5,476 | 3,685 | 1,791 | 29 | 203,283,315 |
| 工業生產合作社 Industry Production C.S | 10 | 1,005 | 326 | 679 | - | 6,518,600 |
| 消費合作社 Consumer's C.S | 113 | 101,309 | 52,968 | 48,341 | 142 | 8,308,059 |
| 公用合作社 Public Utility C.S | 1 | 152 | 119 | 33 | - | 3,000,000 |
| 保險合作社 Insurance C.S | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 區域合作社 Regional C.S | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 社區合作社 Community C.S | 1 | 172 | - | 172 | 63 | 3,039,900 |
| 合作農場 Cooperative Farms | 16 | 1,793 | 1,283 | 510 | - | 120,058,753 |

資料來源：社會處報表2922-02-01-2。

Table 11-4 General Conditions of Cooperatives

| 社數 (個) No. of Cooperatives (Units) | 單位社 Units of Cooperatives | | | | | 聯合社 Federation | | |
|--|---------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------|-------------------------------------|--|---|-------------------------------------|-----------|
| | 社場員數(人) Membership (Persons) | | | 股金總額 (新臺幣元) Capital (NT\$) | 社數 (個) No. of Cooperatives (Units) | 法人社員 (人) Members in Law (Persons) | 股金總額 (新臺幣元) Capital (NT\$) | |
| | 個人社員 Individual Members | 法人社員 Members in Law | 合計 Total | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| 287 | 181,067 | ... | ... | - | 181,440,800 | 4 | 511 | 9,724,000 |
| 264 | 222,664 | ... | ... | - | 220,070,860 | 4 | 471 | 6,540,400 |
| 252 | 217,221 | ... | ... | - | 225,657,318 | 4 | 457 | 6,533,000 |
| 238 | 175,440 | ... | ... | - | 321,683,833 | 4 | 448 | 2,219,750 |
| 234 | 162,696 | ... | ... | - | 332,331,635 | 3 | 188 | 1,434,800 |
| | | | | | | | | |
| 226 | 112,875 | 74,798 | 38,077 | - | 339,795,678 | 3 | 184 | 859,250 |
| 218 | 140,385 | 90,569 | 49,816 | - | 349,915,794 | 3 | 181 | 914,200 |
| 216 | 131,235 | 79,063 | 52,172 | - | 376,861,262 | 3 | 179 | 912,650 |
| 211 | 120,457 | 64,847 | 55,610 | - | 326,056,252 | 3 | 176 | 910,000 |
| 212 | 109,907 | 58,381 | 51,526 | 63 | 343,486,627 | 2 | 171 | 722,000 |
| | | | | | | | | |
| 72 | 5,476 | 3,685 | 1,791 | - | 202,703,315 | 1 | 29 | 580,000 |
| 10 | 1,005 | 326 | 679 | - | 6,518,600 | - | - | - |
| 112 | 101,309 | 52,968 | 48,341 | - | 8,166,059 | 1 | 142 | 142,000 |
| 1 | 152 | 119 | 33 | - | 3,000,000 | - | - | - |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 172 | - | 172 | 63 | 3,039,900 | - | - | - |
| 16 | 1,793 | 1,283 | 510 | - | 120,058,753 | - | - | - |

Source : Table 2922-02-01-2 compiled by Department of Social Affairs .

表 11-5 推行社區發展工作成果

| 年度及鄉鎮市別 Fiscal Year ,Township | 社區發展協會數 (個) No. of Community Development Associations (Units) | 社區戶數 (戶) No. of Households of Communities (Households) | 社區發展協會會員數 (人) Persons of Community Development Associations (Persons) |
|----------------------------------|---|--|---|
| 民國 93年度 FY 2004 | 485 | 273,833 | 98,994 |
| 民國 94年度 FY 2005 | 495 | 282,933 | 63,538 |
| 民國 95年度 FY 2006 | 506 | 287,089 | 55,748 |
| 民國 96年度 FY 2007 | 510 | 287,390 | 57,712 |
| 民國 97年度 FY 2008 | 514 | 292,185 | 59,989 |
| 民國 98年度 FY 2009 | 519 | 310,571 | 80,891 |
| 民國 99年度 FY 2010 | 528 | 309,489 | 74,955 |
| 民國 100年度 FY 2011 | 533 | 316,084 | 76,917 |
| 民國 101年度 FY 2012 | 542 | 331,916 | 69,495 |

資料來源：社會處報表1840-01-01-2。

Table 11-5 Achievements of Community Development

| 設置社區生產建設基金 (個) Community Economic Development Fund (Units) | 實際使用經費(元) Outlay (NT\$) | |
|--|------------------------------|------------------------|
| | 政府補助款 Government-Provided | 社區自籌款 Self-Provided |
| 377 | 82,076,510 | 23,357,389 |
| 378 | 70,541,684 | 17,900,629 |
| 377 | 68,144,474 | 16,669,402 |
| 375 | 89,246,058 | 17,316,482 |
| 379 | 99,753,609 | 19,105,795 |
| 379 | 101,796,596 | 20,411,546 |
| 381 | 74,099,867 | 19,397,303 |
| 385 | 214,583,116 | 29,400,427 |
| 389 | 80,039,414 | 29,198,787 |

Source : Table 1840-01-01-2 compiled by Department of Social Affairs.

表 11-5 推行社區發展工作成果（續一）

| 年度及鄉鎮市別 Fiscal Year ,Township | 社區建設主要項目 | | | |
|----------------------------------|--|--|---|---|
| | 社區活動中心 (幢) Community Activity Centers (Unit) | 辦理社區幹部訓練 (人次) Topic Training (Person-Times) | 辦理社區觀摩 (人次) Community Exposition (Person-Times) | 社區長壽俱樂部 (處) Elderly Community Club (Places) |
| 民國 93年度 FY 2004 | 411 | 3,287 | 8,012 | 364 |
| 民國 94年度 FY 2005 | 417 | 4,950 | 8,095 | 348 |
| 民國 95年度 FY 2006 | 396 | 3,422 | 5,744 | 361 |
| 民國 96年度 FY 2007 | 415 | 4,249 | 6,318 | 366 |
| 民國 97年度 FY 2008 | 414 | 4,384 | 8,701 | 383 |
| 民國 98年度 FY 2009 | 417 | 7,591 | 13,225 | 381 |
| 民國 99年度 FY 2010 | 380 | 4,572 | 10,140 | 385 |
| 民國 100年度 FY 2011 | 416 | 5,581 | 14,252 | 365 |
| 民國 101年度 FY 2012 | 419 | 9,319 | 16,243 | 365 |

Table 11-5 Achievements of Community Development (Cont.1)

| Main Item of Community Construction | | | | | |
|--|--|---|--|--|---|
| 社區媽媽教室 (班) Community Mothers' Common Room (Classes) | 社區守望相助隊 (隊) Community Mutual-Help Programs (Teams) | 社區志願服務團隊(隊) Community Volunteer Service Teams (Groups) | 社區圖書室 (處) Community libraries (Places) | 現有社區民俗藝文康樂班隊(隊) Number of Folk Athletic Recreational Groups Organized(Team) | 社區刊物 (期) Community Publications (Serials) |
| 287 | 149 | 184 | 98 | 208 | 78 |
| 335 | 118 | 175 | 62 | 175 | 82 |
| 336 | 132 | 232 | 53 | 203 | 90 |
| 352 | 124 | 262 | 43 | 202 | 102 |
| 371 | 118 | 315 | 41 | 261 | 72 |
| 295 | 121 | 290 | 45 | 282 | 94 |
| 320 | 116 | 299 | 41 | 262 | 107 |
| 320 | 115 | 337 | 36 | 273 | 117 |
| 328 | 112 | 328 | 55 | 273 | 113 |

表 11-5 推行社區發展工作成果（續二）

| 年度及鄉鎮市別 Fiscal Year, Township | 社區發展協會數 (個) No. of Community Development Associations (Units) | 社區戶數 (戶) No. of Households of Communities (Households) | 社區人口數 (人) No. of Population of Communities (Persons) | 理監事人數 (人) No. of Directors and Supervisors (Persons) | 社區發展協會會員數 (人) Persons of Community Development Associations (Persons) |
|----------------------------------|---|--|--|--|---|
| 民國 102年 2013 | 542 | 335,267 | 958,296 | 9,261 | 67,308 |
| 彰化市 Changhua | 66 | 69,837 | 22,628 | 1,172 | 13,315 |
| 鹿港鎮 Lugang | 21 | 18,034 | 42,589 | 333 | 2,586 |
| 和美鎮 Hemei | 28 | 20,119 | 78,391 | 513 | 2,057 |
| 線西鄉 Siansi | 8 | 4,253 | 17,123 | 126 | 550 |
| 伸港鄉 Shengang | 14 | 9,380 | 36,125 | 280 | 3,820 |
| 福興鄉 Fusing | 23 | 12,426 | 48,015 | 397 | 3,095 |
| 秀水鄉 Siouhuei | 16 | 10,204 | 39,355 | 320 | 2,860 |
| 花壇鄉 Huatan | 18 | 13,350 | 46,036 | 256 | 1,092 |
| 芬園鄉 Fenyuan | 19 | 6,871 | 24,652 | 258 | 2,818 |
| 員林鎮 Yuanlin | 26 | 23,769 | 81,803 | 496 | 4,550 |
| 溪湖鎮 Sihu | 17 | 9,996 | 41,250 | 361 | 1,500 |
| 田中鎮 Tianjhong | 23 | 12,864 | 43,106 | 357 | 1,723 |
| 大村鄉 Dacun | 16 | 10,637 | 36,452 | 236 | 1,618 |
| 埔鹽鄉 Puyan | 22 | 8,992 | 33,456 | 352 | 2,828 |
| 埔心鄉 Pusin | 20 | 10,266 | 35,034 | 387 | 2,174 |
| 永靖鄉 Yongjing | 23 | 10,727 | 38,530 | 322 | 2,137 |
| 社頭鄉 Shetou | 22 | 12,618 | 43,868 | 308 | 1,885 |
| 二水鄉 Ershuei | 17 | 5,453 | 16,082 | 340 | 1,341 |
| 北斗鎮 Beidou | 12 | 7,615 | 31,290 | 240 | 2,006 |
| 二林鎮 Erlin | 24 | 13,084 | 47,181 | 385 | 1,794 |
| 田尾鄉 Tianwei | 20 | 8,164 | 27,984 | 339 | 2,909 |
| 埤頭鄉 Pitou | 17 | 8,838 | 31,243 | 340 | 3,998 |
| 芳苑鄉 Fangyuan | 22 | 9,147 | 31,852 | 340 | 1,635 |
| 大城鄉 Daceng | 16 | 5,357 | 18,043 | 314 | 987 |
| 竹塘鄉 Jhutang | 13 | 4,405 | 15,346 | 224 | 808 |
| 溪州鄉 Sijhou | 19 | 8,861 | 30,862 | 265 | 1,222 |

Table 11-5 Achievements of Community Development (Cont.2)

| 設置社區 生產建設基金 (個) Community Economic Development Fund (Units) | 實際使用經費(元) Outlay(NT\$) | | 社區活動 中心 (幢) Community Activity Centers (Units) | 社區發展工作項目 Work Items of Community Development | |
|--|------------------------------|------------------------|---|--|--|
| | 政府補助款 Government-Provided | 社區自籌款 Self-Provided | | 辦理社區幹部訓練 (人次) Topic Training (Person-Times) | 辦理社區觀摩 (人次) Community Exposition (Person-Times) |
| 367 | 87,572,952 | 31,277,629 | 417 | 10,315 | 20,471 |
| 28 | 12,887,000 | 1,934,250 | 36 | 1,780 | 125 |
| 13 | 7,556,184 | 4,438,237 | 16 | 172 | 936 |
| 19 | 8,279,280 | 1,576,023 | 25 | 43 | 1,075 |
| 8 | 1,792,400 | 448,100 | 8 | 150 | 212 |
| 12 | 1,798,500 | 359,700 | 14 | 250 | 230 |
| 5 | 2,847,250 | 877,839 | 21 | 183 | 1,687 |
| 14 | 3,704,280 | 491,596 | 16 | 132 | 1,396 |
| 17 | 1,867,950 | 1,307,565 | 13 | - | 294 |
| 15 | 4,965,250 | 198,610 | 15 | 186 | 1,922 |
| 14 | 5,010,261 | 5,571,125 | 19 | 1,155 | 3,684 |
| 17 | 4,039,000 | 804,800 | 14 | 300 | 900 |
| 8 | 6,940,688 | 1,567,045 | 15 | 1,431 | 824 |
| 16 | 3,202,310 | 1,278,874 | 15 | 60 | 640 |
| 19 | 6,195,560 | 3,025,519 | 14 | 212 | 1,639 |
| 20 | 1,115,250 | 294,810 | 16 | 3 | 12 |
| 14 | - | - | 17 | - | 344 |
| 18 | 3,126,600 | 625,320 | 15 | 30 | 1,054 |
| 10 | 474,200 | 203,200 | 16 | 90 | 132 |
| 8 | 540,000 | 648,923 | 7 | 1,035 | 950 |
| 12 | 887,000 | 221,800 | 17 | - | 126 |
| 20 | 2,930,135 | 2,463,880 | 17 | 1,162 | 847 |
| 15 | 1,280,360 | 345,640 | 15 | - | - |
| 10 | 3,895,712 | 1,778,300 | 17 | 1,713 | 1,084 |
| 16 | 586,000 | 277,238 | 16 | - | - |
| 8 | 1,193,342 | 298,735 | 11 | - | 210 |
| 11 | 458,440 | 240,500 | 12 | 228 | 148 |

表 11-5 推行社區發展工作成果（續完）

| 年度及鄉鎮市別 Fiscal Year, Township | 社區發展工作項目 | | | | | 社區志願服務 團隊 (隊) Teams (Groups) |
|----------------------------------|---|---|--|---|-----|--|
| | 社區長壽 俱樂部 (處) Elderly Community Club (Places) | 社區媽媽教室 (班) Community Mothers' Common Room (Classes) | 社區守望 相助隊 (隊) Community Mutual-help Programs (Teams) | 社區民俗藝文 康樂班隊 (隊) Community Folk Custom Arts and Recreation Squads (Teams) | | |
| | | | | | | |
| 民國 102年 2013 | 314 | 277 | 115 | 120 | 409 | |
| 彰化市 Changhua | 15 | 21 | 23 | 13 | 70 | |
| 鹿港鎮 Lugang | 17 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 13 | |
| 和美鎮 Hemei | 24 | 25 | 7 | 6 | 4 | |
| 線西鄉 Siansi | 8 | 8 | 1 | 8 | 8 | |
| 伸港鄉 Shengang | 14 | 14 | 2 | 3 | 13 | |
| 福興鄉 Fusing | 23 | 18 | 3 | - | 25 | |
| 秀水鄉 Sioushuei | 14 | 7 | 12 | 5 | 19 | |
| 花壇鄉 Huatan | 10 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 8 | |
| 芬園鄉 Fenyuan | 19 | 9 | 1 | 4 | 20 | |
| 員林鎮 Yuanlin | 21 | 6 | 3 | - | 29 | |
| 溪湖鎮 Sihu | 10 | - | 6 | - | 5 | |
| 田中鎮 Tianjhong | 10 | 14 | 5 | 9 | 20 | |
| 大村鄉 Dacun | 16 | 16 | 3 | 1 | 16 | |
| 埔鹽鄉 Puyan | 15 | 18 | 8 | 6 | 27 | |
| 埔心鄉 Pusin | 15 | 12 | 6 | - | 20 | |
| 永靖鄉 Yongjing | 17 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 3 | |
| 社頭鄉 Shetou | 10 | 10 | 2 | 4 | 22 | |
| 二水鄉 Ershuei | - | 17 | 1 | 2 | 5 | |
| 北斗鎮 Beidou | - | 4 | 2 | - | 1 | |
| 二林鎮 Erlin | 13 | 11 | 3 | 21 | 7 | |
| 田尾鄉 Tianwei | 16 | 17 | 2 | 15 | 18 | |
| 埤頭鄉 Pitou | 6 | 17 | 1 | 2 | 12 | |
| 芳苑鄉 Fangyuan | 9 | 11 | 6 | 8 | 19 | |
| 大城鄉 Dacgeng | 5 | 1 | 2 | - | - | |
| 竹塘鄉 Jhutang | 2 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 11 | |
| 溪州鄉 Sijhou | 5 | 5 | 2 | - | 14 | |

Table 11-5 Achievements of Community Development (Cont. End)

| Community Volunteer Service 志工數 (人) No. of Volunteers (Persons) | Work Items of Community Development | | | | 服務成果 Achievements of Services | |
|---|---|--|--|--|---|--|
| | 辦理社區照顧 關懷據點 (處) Community Care Centers (Places) | 社區圖書室 (處) Community Care Centers (Places) | 社區刊物 (期) Community Publications (Serials) | | | |
| | | | | 福利服務或活動 (受益人次) Welfare Services or Activities (Beneficiary-Times) | 其他服務 (受益人次) Other Services (Beneficiary-Times) | |
| 17,091 | 80 | 49 | 83 | 501,808 | 222,339 | |
| 1,061 | 7 | 4 | 28 | 1,300 | 78,000 | |
| 811 | - | 5 | 2 | 50,125 | 3,121 | |
| 706 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 78,391 | - | |
| 850 | 3 | 8 | 6 | 10,966 | 300 | |
| 1,080 | 1 | 1 | - | 13,200 | - | |
| 1,262 | 3 | - | 4 | 12,291 | 3,140 | |
| 879 | 2 | 1 | - | 27,250 | 8,206 | |
| - | 6 | - | 2 | 25,300 | 25,300 | |
| 390 | 4 | 5 | - | 4,206 | 1,882 | |
| 1,638 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 38,626 | 24,682 | |
| 125 | 2 | - | - | 26 | 10 | |
| 1,070 | 1 | 7 | 3 | 12,660 | 6,044 | |
| 587 | 7 | - | - | 41,526 | 8,305 | |
| 1,074 | 7 | 2 | - | 69,640 | 29,874 | |
| 744 | 5 | - | - | 10,246 | - | |
| 123 | 2 | - | - | 4,300 | 520 | |
| 2,244 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 19,600 | 5,000 | |
| 120 | 1 | 1 | - | 600 | 200 | |
| 140 | 1 | - | - | 130 | 90 | |
| 220 | 3 | - | - | 16,319 | - | |
| 834 | 2 | 1 | 19 | 12,400 | 15,315 | |
| 135 | 1 | 2 | - | 1,250 | - | |
| 475 | 6 | 2 | 9 | 38,240 | 12,350 | |
| - | - | - | - | 500 | - | |
| 230 | 1 | - | 1 | 7,712 | - | |
| 293 | 1 | - | - | 5,004 | - | |

表 11-6 身心障礙人數

單位：人

| 年底及鄉鎮市別 End of Year & Township | 總計 Grand Total | 占全縣總人口比率 (%) Percentage of Total Population in Changhua County (%) | 視覺障礙者 Vision Disability | 聽覺或平衡機能障礙者 Hearing or Balance Dysfunction | 聲音機能或語言機能障礙者 Voice or Speech Dysfunction | 肢體障礙者 Limbs Disability |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------|---|----------------------------|--|---|---------------------------|
| | | | | | | |
| 民國 93年底 End of 2004 | 52,885 | 4.02 | 3,383 | 5,136 | 729 | 23,061 |
| 民國 94年底 End of 2005 | 57,318 | 4.36 | 3,612 | 5,549 | 809 | 24,545 |
| 民國 95年底 End of 2006 | 59,984 | 4.56 | 3,763 | 5,887 | 851 | 25,189 |
| 民國 96年底 End of 2007 | 60,938 | 4.64 | 3,855 | 6,195 | 878 | 24,628 |
| 民國 97年底 End of 2008 | 62,749 | 4.78 | 3,948 | 6,658 | 938 | 24,532 |
| 民國 98年底 End of 2009 | 64,990 | 4.95 | 4,074 | 7,090 | 986 | 24,723 |
| 民國 99年底 End of 2010 | 62,179 | 4.76 | 3,472 | 7,263 | 919 | 22,563 |
| 民國100年底 End of 2011 | 63,999 | 4.91 | 3,553 | 7,674 | 937 | 22,702 |
| 民國101年底 End of 2012 | 64,314 | 4.95 | 3,495 | 7,884 | 944 | 22,292 |

資料來源：社會處報表 1836-01-01-2。

Table 11-6 The Disabled Population

| | | | | | | | | | Unit : Persons |
|----------------------------|---|----------------------------------|-------------------------|------------------|----------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|--------------|----------------|
| 智能障礙者 Mental Disability | 重要器官失去功能者 Losing Functions of Primary Organs | 顏面損傷者 Suffering Facial Damage | 植物人 Vegetative State | 失智症者 Dementia | 自閉症者 Autism | 慢性精神病患 Chronic Psychosis | 多重障礙者 Multi-Disability | 其他 Others | |
| 5,220 | 4,240 | 215 | 231 | 1,073 | 114 | 4,095 | 5,105 | 283 | |
| 5,589 | 4,951 | 249 | 256 | 1,310 | 158 | 4,551 | 5,388 | 351 | |
| 5,845 | 5,314 | 296 | 258 | 1,504 | 176 | 4,894 | 5,609 | 398 | |
| 6,040 | 5,649 | 330 | 261 | 1,558 | 189 | 5,119 | 5,796 | 440 | |
| 6,293 | 6,001 | 366 | 255 | 1,579 | 202 | 5,421 | 6,072 | 484 | |
| 6,506 | 6,322 | 386 | 253 | 1,721 | 215 | 5,821 | 6,363 | 530 | |
| 6,417 | 6,300 | 402 | 203 | 1,752 | 226 | 6,090 | 6,001 | 571 | |
| 6,604 | 6,620 | 439 | 197 | 1,873 | 235 | 6,303 | 6,239 | 623 | |
| 6,669 | 6,769 | 433 | 158 | 1,948 | 262 | 6,423 | 6,350 | 687 | |

Source : Table 1836-01-01-2 compiled by Department of Social Affairs.

表 11-6 身心障礙人數（續一）

單位：人

| 年底及鄉鎮市別 End of Year & Township | | 身心障礙人數 | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----------|-------------------|----------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|--------------------------------|-----------|------------------------------------|-----------|-------------|
| | | 總計 Grand Total | | | 領有舊制身心障礙手冊者 | | | | | | |
| | | | | | 合計 Total | | 視覺 障礙者 Vision Disability | | 聽覺機能 障礙者 Hearing Dysfunction | | |
| 合計 Total | 男 Male | 女 Female | 計 Sub-total | 男 Male | 女 Female | 男 Male | 女 Female | 男 Male | 女 Female | 男 Male | 女 Female |
| 民國102年底 End of 2013 | 65,443 | 38,014 | 27,429 | 51,290 | 29,894 | 21,396 | 1,600 | 1,508 | 3,289 | 2,433 | |
| 彰化市 Changhua | 9,764 | 5,623 | 4,141 | 7,471 | 4,330 | 3,141 | 224 | 247 | 488 | 367 | |
| 鹿港鎮 Lugang | 4,120 | 2,442 | 1,678 | 3,237 | 1,932 | 1,305 | 118 | 103 | 209 | 147 | |
| 和美鎮 Hemei | 3,941 | 2,344 | 1,597 | 3,079 | 1,845 | 1,234 | 77 | 65 | 195 | 144 | |
| 線西鄉 Siansi | 880 | 504 | 376 | 672 | 396 | 276 | 31 | 23 | 46 | 36 | |
| 伸港鄉 Shengang | 1,615 | 972 | 643 | 1,280 | 764 | 516 | 41 | 36 | 67 | 56 | |
| 福興鄉 Fusing | 2,492 | 1,454 | 1,038 | 1,972 | 1,148 | 824 | 61 | 63 | 108 | 92 | |
| 秀水鄉 Sioushuei | 1,807 | 1,049 | 758 | 1,331 | 778 | 553 | 52 | 38 | 82 | 64 | |
| 花壇鄉 Huatan | 2,148 | 1,246 | 902 | 1,670 | 951 | 719 | 47 | 43 | 101 | 85 | |
| 芬園鄉 Fenyuan | 1,522 | 889 | 633 | 1,195 | 694 | 501 | 45 | 43 | 89 | 71 | |
| 員林鎮 Yuanlin | 5,388 | 3,133 | 2,255 | 4,194 | 2,441 | 1,753 | 129 | 95 | 295 | 218 | |
| 溪湖鎮 Sihu | 2,693 | 1,549 | 1,144 | 2,118 | 1,217 | 901 | 56 | 67 | 136 | 125 | |
| 田中鎮 Tianjhong | 2,539 | 1,495 | 1,044 | 2,006 | 1,197 | 809 | 54 | 54 | 147 | 93 | |
| 大村鄉 Dacun | 1,912 | 1,144 | 768 | 1,491 | 890 | 601 | 34 | 35 | 118 | 63 | |
| 埔鹽鄉 Puyan | 1,867 | 1,081 | 786 | 1,484 | 867 | 617 | 57 | 60 | 104 | 70 | |
| 埔心鄉 Pusin | 1,944 | 1,105 | 839 | 1,562 | 888 | 674 | 48 | 40 | 100 | 76 | |
| 永靖鄉 Yongjing | 2,039 | 1,174 | 865 | 1,598 | 926 | 672 | 46 | 29 | 104 | 69 | |
| 社頭鄉 Shetou | 2,248 | 1,311 | 937 | 1,817 | 1,064 | 753 | 53 | 53 | 124 | 82 | |
| 二水鄉 Ershuei | 1,176 | 651 | 525 | 929 | 508 | 421 | 31 | 21 | 69 | 56 | |
| 北斗鎮 Beidou | 1,752 | 995 | 757 | 1,396 | 805 | 591 | 26 | 29 | 101 | 67 | |
| 二林鎮 Erlin | 3,235 | 1,863 | 1,372 | 2,570 | 1,475 | 1,095 | 84 | 78 | 132 | 103 | |
| 田尾鄉 Tianwei | 1,591 | 940 | 651 | 1,256 | 739 | 517 | 51 | 27 | 63 | 65 | |
| 埤頭鄉 Pitou | 1,836 | 1,041 | 795 | 1,407 | 808 | 599 | 40 | 44 | 80 | 58 | |
| 芳苑鄉 Fangyuan | 2,498 | 1,452 | 1,046 | 2,006 | 1,188 | 818 | 80 | 94 | 99 | 62 | |
| 大城鄉 Dacgeng | 1,386 | 818 | 568 | 1,136 | 678 | 458 | 54 | 53 | 71 | 36 | |
| 竹塘鄉 Jhutang | 1,135 | 615 | 520 | 907 | 494 | 413 | 20 | 34 | 63 | 46 | |
| 溪州鄉 Sijhou | 1,915 | 1,124 | 791 | 1,506 | 871 | 635 | 41 | 34 | 98 | 82 | |

Table 11-6 The Disabled Population (Cont. 1)

Unit : Persons

| The Disabled Population | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|-------------|--|-------------|-------------------------------|-------------|--------------------------------|-------------|--|-------------|---|-------------|
| With Disability Manual by Old System | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 平衡機能 障礙者 Balance Dysfunction | | 聲音機能或 語言機能障礙者 Voice or Speech Dysfunction | | 肢體 障礙者 Limbs Disability | | 智能 障礙者 Mental Disability | | 重要器官 失去功能者 Losing Functions of Primary Organs | | 顏面 損傷者 Suffering Facial Damage | |
| 男 Male | 女 Female | 男 Male | 女 Female | 男 Male | 女 Female | 男 Male | 女 Female | 男 Male | 女 Female | 男 Male | 女 Female |
| 81 | 74 | 551 | 166 | 11,569 | 7,610 | 3,357 | 2,333 | 2,908 | 2,475 | 323 | 61 |
| 9 | 11 | 74 | 22 | 1,676 | 1,047 | 437 | 315 | 452 | 386 | 41 | 15 |
| 5 | 5 | 36 | 12 | 767 | 438 | 203 | 146 | 179 | 150 | 22 | 4 |
| 4 | 4 | 33 | 10 | 693 | 429 | 211 | 139 | 196 | 147 | 24 | 5 |
| 1 | 2 | 8 | 2 | 153 | 98 | 41 | 37 | 32 | 21 | 2 | 1 |
| 3 | 1 | 16 | - | 299 | 168 | 82 | 53 | 81 | 77 | 10 | 3 |
| 5 | 5 | 20 | 10 | 417 | 301 | 173 | 98 | 95 | 80 | 11 | 2 |
| 4 | 3 | 18 | 6 | 288 | 193 | 99 | 70 | 89 | 67 | 6 | 4 |
| 4 | 4 | 21 | 8 | 351 | 238 | 114 | 79 | 83 | 92 | 17 | - |
| 3 | 3 | 15 | 2 | 276 | 166 | 72 | 49 | 61 | 59 | 6 | 1 |
| 6 | 4 | 35 | 7 | 938 | 601 | 244 | 185 | 268 | 260 | 27 | 2 |
| 1 | 3 | 17 | 9 | 443 | 285 | 194 | 106 | 117 | 111 | 11 | 4 |
| 7 | 4 | 24 | 8 | 473 | 311 | 123 | 68 | 87 | 94 | 12 | 1 |
| - | 3 | 14 | 4 | 358 | 215 | 108 | 88 | 81 | 67 | 7 | 2 |
| 2 | 1 | 12 | 6 | 320 | 207 | 105 | 66 | 86 | 61 | 6 | 3 |
| 2 | 1 | 15 | 3 | 341 | 240 | 95 | 76 | 90 | 87 | 8 | - |
| 1 | 3 | 16 | 2 | 331 | 228 | 96 | 67 | 110 | 93 | 6 | 1 |
| 5 | 3 | 30 | 9 | 411 | 245 | 121 | 86 | 97 | 101 | 13 | 3 |
| 2 | 2 | 11 | 1 | 218 | 156 | 51 | 30 | 41 | 56 | 8 | 2 |
| 2 | 1 | 14 | 4 | 303 | 229 | 90 | 74 | 82 | 66 | 7 | 2 |
| 2 | 4 | 29 | 8 | 615 | 454 | 175 | 119 | 131 | 101 | 13 | 1 |
| 6 | 3 | 12 | 6 | 312 | 191 | 75 | 63 | 73 | 58 | 9 | 1 |
| 3 | 1 | 11 | 4 | 339 | 251 | 88 | 68 | 62 | 54 | 16 | 2 |
| 2 | - | 18 | 5 | 481 | 342 | 148 | 85 | 105 | 66 | 10 | - |
| 1 | 1 | 15 | 5 | 253 | 180 | 78 | 55 | 62 | 38 | 13 | - |
| - | - | 11 | 6 | 177 | 156 | 47 | 43 | 62 | 33 | 2 | - |
| 1 | 2 | 26 | 7 | 336 | 241 | 87 | 68 | 86 | 50 | 16 | 2 |

表 11-6 身心障礙人數（續二）

單位：人

| 年底及鄉鎮市別 End of Year & Township | 身心障礙人數 | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------|------------------|-------------|----------------|-------------|------------------------------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|
| | 領有舊制身心障礙手冊者 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 植物人 Vegetative State | | 失智症者 Dementia | | 自閉症者 Autism | | 慢性精神病患者 Chronic Psychosis | | 多重障礙者 Multi-Disability | |
| | 男 Male | 女 Female | 男 Male | 女 Female | 男 Male | 女 Female | 男 Male | 女 Female | 男 Male | 女 Female |
| 民國102年底 End of 2013 | 77 | 45 | 391 | 638 | 136 | 26 | 2,586 | 2,058 | 2,826 | 1,801 |
| 彰化市 Changhua | 12 | 11 | 48 | 79 | 36 | 7 | 371 | 348 | 425 | 266 |
| 鹿港鎮 Lugang | 7 | 2 | 23 | 49 | 10 | 1 | 173 | 119 | 168 | 116 |
| 和美鎮 Hemei | 7 | 4 | 23 | 31 | 7 | 3 | 159 | 138 | 202 | 104 |
| 線西鄉 Siansi | 2 | - | 8 | 10 | 1 | - | 35 | 21 | 33 | 21 |
| 伸港鄉 Shengang | 3 | 1 | 9 | 13 | 5 | - | 74 | 63 | 69 | 39 |
| 福興鄉 Fusing | 3 | 3 | 14 | 31 | 9 | 1 | 115 | 81 | 113 | 51 |
| 秀水鄉 Sioushuei | 2 | 2 | 6 | 16 | 2 | 1 | 57 | 44 | 67 | 39 |
| 花壇鄉 Huatan | 4 | 1 | 13 | 9 | 1 | - | 81 | 84 | 100 | 64 |
| 芬園鄉 Fenyuan | 3 | 2 | 13 | 13 | 4 | - | 52 | 37 | 53 | 50 |
| 員林鎮 Yuanlin | 2 | 3 | 23 | 45 | 14 | 3 | 230 | 178 | 221 | 140 |
| 溪湖鎮 Sihu | 1 | 1 | 14 | 23 | 5 | - | 104 | 79 | 109 | 79 |
| 田中鎮 Tianjhong | 4 | 2 | 34 | 23 | 1 | 3 | 98 | 74 | 126 | 66 |
| 大村鄉 Dacun | 1 | - | 7 | 17 | 6 | - | 79 | 42 | 71 | 58 |
| 埔鹽鄉 Puyan | 5 | 2 | 14 | 21 | 5 | 2 | 74 | 59 | 71 | 54 |
| 埔心鄉 Pusin | - | 2 | 15 | 18 | 5 | 1 | 80 | 72 | 83 | 58 |
| 永靖鄉 Yongjing | 3 | - | 10 | 29 | 5 | - | 99 | 68 | 92 | 74 |
| 社頭鄉 Shetou | 3 | 3 | 14 | 18 | 5 | - | 89 | 76 | 95 | 66 |
| 二水鄉 Ershuei | 1 | 2 | 8 | 22 | 2 | - | 30 | 27 | 36 | 45 |
| 北斗鎮 Beidou | 2 | 1 | 13 | 18 | 3 | - | 65 | 54 | 86 | 43 |
| 二林鎮 Erlin | 3 | 1 | 25 | 32 | 3 | 2 | 113 | 94 | 138 | 91 |
| 田尾鄉 Tianwei | 1 | 1 | 3 | 12 | 1 | - | 62 | 41 | 66 | 47 |
| 埤頭鄉 Pitou | 2 | - | 12 | 18 | 3 | - | 60 | 57 | 87 | 39 |
| 芳苑鄉 Fangyuan | 3 | - | 20 | 29 | - | 1 | 104 | 66 | 114 | 63 |
| 大城鄉 Dacgeng | 2 | - | 8 | 18 | - | - | 55 | 36 | 62 | 36 |
| 竹塘鄉 Jhutang | - | - | 5 | 14 | 1 | - | 56 | 45 | 47 | 35 |
| 溪州鄉 Sijhou | 1 | 1 | 9 | 30 | 2 | 1 | 71 | 55 | 92 | 57 |

Table 11-6 The Disabled Population (Cont. 2)

Unit : Persons

| The Disabled Population | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|---|-------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|---|---|-----------|-------------|-----------|
| With Disability Manual by Old System | | | | | | 領有新制身心障礙證明者 With Disability Identification by New System | | | | |
| 頑性(難治型) 癲癇症者 Stubborn (Difficult-to-Cure) Epilepsy | 因罕見疾病而致 身心功能障礙者 Caused by Infrequent Disease | | 其他 Others | | 合計 Total | | 神經系統構造 及精神、心智功能 Mental Functions & Structures of the Nervous System | | | |
| | 男 Male | 女 Female | 男 Male | 女 Female | 男 Male | 女 Female | 計 Sub-total | 男 Male | 女 Female | 男 Male |
| 54 | 53 | 32 | 36 | 114 | 79 | 14,153 | 8,120 | 6,033 | 2,514 | 2,351 |
| 6 | 7 | 8 | 3 | 23 | 10 | 2,293 | 1,293 | 1,000 | 396 | 413 |
| 5 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 883 | 510 | 373 | 179 | 157 |
| 4 | 1 | - | 4 | 10 | 6 | 862 | 499 | 363 | 152 | 135 |
| 2 | 3 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 208 | 108 | 100 | 35 | 39 |
| 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 335 | 208 | 127 | 76 | 46 |
| 1 | 4 | 1 | - | 2 | 2 | 520 | 306 | 214 | 104 | 101 |
| 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 476 | 271 | 205 | 90 | 79 |
| 3 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 9 | 6 | 478 | 295 | 183 | 90 | 87 |
| 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 4 | 327 | 195 | 132 | 55 | 48 |
| 1 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 6 | 1,194 | 692 | 502 | 220 | 172 |
| 2 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 575 | 332 | 243 | 111 | 94 |
| 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 533 | 298 | 235 | 94 | 93 |
| 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 421 | 254 | 167 | 70 | 74 |
| - | 3 | 3 | 2 | 3 | - | 383 | 214 | 169 | 56 | 62 |
| 4 | - | - | - | 2 | - | 382 | 217 | 165 | 78 | 69 |
| - | 1 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 441 | 248 | 193 | 72 | 83 |
| - | 3 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 431 | 247 | 184 | 72 | 75 |
| - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 247 | 143 | 104 | 32 | 36 |
| 4 | 1 | 2 | - | 5 | 2 | 356 | 190 | 166 | 61 | 60 |
| 2 | 1 | - | - | 10 | 6 | 665 | 388 | 277 | 119 | 108 |
| 1 | 2 | - | - | 4 | - | 335 | 201 | 134 | 57 | 40 |
| 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 429 | 233 | 196 | 65 | 75 |
| 4 | 3 | - | - | - | 2 | 492 | 264 | 228 | 83 | 78 |
| 1 | - | - | - | 3 | - | 250 | 140 | 110 | 49 | 32 |
| 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 228 | 121 | 107 | 34 | 30 |
| 2 | 3 | - | 1 | 3 | 1 | 409 | 253 | 156 | 64 | 65 |

表 11-6 身心障礙人數（續完）

單位：人

| 年底及鄉鎮市別 End of Year & Township | 身心障礙人數 | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|--|-----------|---|-----------|---|-----------|--|-----------|
| | 領有新制身心障礙證明者 | | | | | | | |
| | 眼、耳及相關構造與感官功能及疼痛 Sensory Functions & Pain ; The Eye, Ear and Related Structures | | 涉及聲音與言語構造及其功能 Functions & Structures of / Involved in Voice and Speech | | 循環、造血、免疫與呼吸系統構造及其功能 Functions & Structures of / Related to the Cardiovascular, Haematological, Immunological and Respiratory Systems | | 消化、新陳代謝與內分泌系統相關構造及其功能 Functions & Structures of / Related to the Digestive, Metabolic and Endocrine Systems | |
| 男 Male | 女 Female | 男 Male | 女 Female | 男 Male | 女 Female | 男 Male | 女 Female | 男 Male |
| 民國102年底 End of 2013 | 1,534 | 1,038 | 152 | 13 | 512 | 251 | 162 | 50 |
| 彰化市 Changhua | 243 | 166 | 18 | 1 | 106 | 35 | 20 | 5 |
| 鹿港鎮 Lugang | 91 | 58 | 12 | 2 | 38 | 16 | 6 | 2 |
| 和美鎮 Hemei | 77 | 59 | 14 | - | 43 | 15 | 12 | 4 |
| 線西鄉 Siansi | 18 | 8 | 3 | - | 7 | 4 | 1 | 3 |
| 伸港鄉 Shengang | 28 | 24 | 2 | 1 | 12 | 6 | 3 | 2 |
| 福興鄉 Fusing | 61 | 30 | 6 | 1 | 13 | 7 | 7 | 2 |
| 秀水鄉 Siouhuei | 47 | 35 | 2 | - | 20 | 11 | 9 | - |
| 花壇鄉 Huatan | 57 | 27 | 6 | 1 | 26 | 6 | 4 | 3 |
| 芬園鄉 Fenyuan | 48 | 23 | 1 | - | 7 | 3 | 7 | 1 |
| 員林鎮 Yuanlin | 127 | 89 | 15 | - | 50 | 22 | 17 | 8 |
| 溪湖鎮 Sihu | 57 | 42 | 5 | 1 | 23 | 6 | 4 | 2 |
| 田中鎮 Tianjhung | 62 | 43 | 3 | - | 13 | 11 | - | - |
| 大村鄉 Dacun | 58 | 27 | 6 | 2 | 10 | 6 | 3 | 1 |
| 埔鹽鄉 Puyan | 48 | 28 | 3 | 1 | 19 | 8 | 6 | 4 |
| 埔心鄉 Pusin | 42 | 29 | 4 | 1 | 8 | 5 | 3 | 2 |
| 永靖鄉 Yongjing | 46 | 29 | 4 | - | 10 | 13 | 4 | - |
| 社頭鄉 Shetou | 49 | 38 | 3 | - | 13 | 2 | 5 | 1 |
| 二水鄉 Ershuei | 21 | 19 | - | - | 10 | 9 | 2 | - |
| 北斗鎮 Beidou | 29 | 29 | 3 | - | 7 | 7 | 1 | 2 |
| 二林鎮 Erlin | 79 | 47 | 10 | 1 | 17 | 11 | 16 | 1 |
| 田尾鄉 Tianwei | 34 | 25 | 6 | - | 12 | 12 | 6 | 2 |
| 埤頭鄉 Pitou | 59 | 32 | 7 | - | 12 | 12 | 3 | - |
| 芳苑鄉 Fangyuan | 56 | 51 | 4 | 1 | 12 | 11 | 8 | 3 |
| 大城鄉 Dacgeng | 26 | 24 | 2 | - | 5 | 4 | 4 | 1 |
| 竹塘鄉 Jhutang | 23 | 27 | 3 | - | 3 | 3 | 1 | - |
| 溪州鄉 Sijhou | 48 | 29 | 10 | - | 16 | 6 | 10 | 1 |

Table 11-6 The Disabled Population (Cont. End)

| The Disabled Population With Disability Identification by New System | | | | | | | | | | 身心障礙人數 占總人口比率 (%) The Disabled as a Percentage of Total Population | |
|---|-------------|---|-------------|--|-------------|---|-------------|---|-------------|---|--|
| 泌尿與生殖系統相 關構造及其功能 Functions & Structures of / Related to the Genitourinary and Reproductive Systems | | 神經、肌肉、骨骼 之移動相關構造及 其功能 Neuromusculoskeletal and Movement Related Functions & Structures | | 皮膚與相關 構造及其功能 Functions & Related Structures of the Skin | | 跨兩類別以上者 More than two Classifications | | 舊制轉換新制 暫無法歸類者 Not Classified Temporarily | | | |
| 男 Male | 女 Female | 男 Male | 女 Female | 男 Male | 女 Female | 男 Male | 女 Female | 男 Male | 女 Female | | |
| 363 | 305 | 1,719 | 1,301 | 22 | 3 | 1,137 | 718 | 5 | 3 | 5.05 | |
| 61 | 50 | 262 | 197 | 2 | - | 185 | 132 | - | 1 | 4.13 | |
| 15 | 17 | 102 | 84 | 2 | - | 64 | 37 | 1 | - | 4.79 | |
| 24 | 20 | 100 | 85 | 1 | 1 | 76 | 44 | - | - | 4.35 | |
| 3 | 8 | 27 | 20 | - | - | 14 | 18 | - | - | 5.14 | |
| 12 | 7 | 47 | 31 | - | - | 28 | 10 | - | - | 4.47 | |
| 9 | 2 | 62 | 38 | 1 | - | 43 | 33 | - | - | 5.19 | |
| 8 | 4 | 53 | 45 | 2 | - | 40 | 31 | - | - | 4.59 | |
| 14 | 6 | 64 | 33 | - | - | 34 | 20 | - | - | 4.67 | |
| 8 | 6 | 38 | 28 | - | 1 | 31 | 22 | - | - | 6.27 | |
| 39 | 34 | 138 | 111 | 2 | - | 83 | 65 | 1 | 1 | 4.31 | |
| 21 | 18 | 59 | 56 | 1 | - | 50 | 24 | 1 | - | 4.83 | |
| 10 | 15 | 82 | 54 | - | - | 34 | 19 | - | - | 5.89 | |
| 12 | 9 | 55 | 31 | 1 | - | 39 | 16 | - | 1 | 5.25 | |
| 14 | 12 | 46 | 37 | - | - | 22 | 17 | - | - | 5.58 | |
| 19 | 13 | 38 | 25 | 1 | - | 24 | 21 | - | - | 5.55 | |
| 13 | 16 | 66 | 34 | 1 | - | 32 | 18 | - | - | 5.29 | |
| 11 | 12 | 49 | 39 | 2 | - | 42 | 17 | 1 | - | 5.12 | |
| 5 | 3 | 52 | 22 | - | - | 21 | 15 | - | - | 7.35 | |
| 7 | 10 | 49 | 45 | - | - | 33 | 13 | - | - | 5.28 | |
| 10 | 12 | 88 | 58 | - | - | 49 | 39 | - | - | 6.12 | |
| 11 | 5 | 47 | 34 | - | - | 28 | 16 | - | - | 5.69 | |
| 6 | 10 | 41 | 52 | 2 | 1 | 37 | 14 | 1 | - | 5.88 | |
| 9 | 5 | 47 | 48 | 2 | - | 43 | 31 | - | - | 7.12 | |
| 7 | 3 | 31 | 29 | 1 | - | 15 | 17 | - | - | 7.68 | |
| 5 | 7 | 26 | 31 | 1 | - | 25 | 9 | - | - | 7.08 | |
| 10 | 1 | 50 | 34 | - | - | 45 | 20 | - | - | 6.21 | |

表 11-7 身心障礙福利服務概況

單位：所、人、人次、新臺幣千元

| 年別 Year | 身心障礙福利服務機構(年底) Welfare Institutions for the Disabled(End of Year) | | | | 生活補助 Living Assistance | |
|--------------|--|--------------------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|--------------|
| | 機構數 No. of Institutions | 實際安置人數 Lodged Persons | | | 人次 Person-Times | 金額 Amount |
| | | 計 Subtotal | 男 Male | 女 Female | | |
| 民國 93年 2004 | 10 | 560 | 335 | 225 | 191,792 | 770,668 |
| 民國 94年 2005 | 12 | 654 | 408 | 246 | 206,770 | 829,174 |
| 民國 95年 2006 | 12 | 671 | 422 | 249 | 217,986 | 874,619 |
| 民國 96年 2007 | 12 | 696 | 433 | 263 | 233,675 | 933,410 |
| 民國 97年 2008 | 13 | 751 | 453 | 298 | 239,378 | 951,017 |
| 民國 98年 2009 | 13 | 766 | 460 | 306 | 249,888 | 993,058 |
| 民國 99年 2010 | 13 | 815 | 497 | 318 | 258,011 | 1,025,624 |
| 民國 100年 2011 | 13 | 847 | 538 | 309 | 266,472 | 1,054,917 |
| 民國 101年 2012 | 13 | 851 | 538 | 313 | 272,488 | 1,278,057 |
| 民國 102年 2013 | 13 | 840 | 532 | 308 | 274,537 | 1,308,305 |

資料來源：社會處報表1836-01-04-2、1836-01-05-2、1836-01-06-2、1836-01-09-2。

Table 11-7 The Conditions of Welfare Services Institutions for the Disabled

| Unit : Places, Persons, Person-Times, NT\$1,000 | | | |
|---|--------------|--|--------------|
| 輔助器具補助 Auxiliary Appliances Assistance | | 托育養護補助 Subsidies for Nursing and the Maintenance Expenses | |
| 人次 Person-Times | 金額 Amount | 人數(年底) Persons(End of Year) | 金額 Amount |
| 2,373 | 28,092 | 2,039 | 322,946 |
| 2,006 | 21,138 | 2,392 | 376,811 |
| 1,724 | 18,819 | 2,470 | 402,929 |
| 1,944 | 20,266 | 2,166 | 404,910 |
| 2,227 | 23,557 | 1,999 | 356,678 |
| 3,061 | 29,098 | 1,920 | 341,903 |
| 3,034 | 31,642 | 1,957 | 343,581 |
| 3,190 | 31,372 | 1,987 | 357,603 |
| 3,132 | 28,904 | 1,986 | 360,259 |
| 3,183 | 31,996 | 1,967 | 354,143 |

Source : Table1836-01-04-2、1836-01-05-2、1836-01-06-2、1836-01-09-2 compiled by Department of Social Affairs.

表 11-8 低收入戶人數及生活扶助

單位：戶、戶次、人、人次、新臺幣千元

| 年別 Year | 總計(年底) Grand Total(End of Year) | | | | 第一款 Class 1 | |
|--------------|------------------------------------|---|---------------|---|------------------|---------------|
| | 戶數 Households | 占全縣 總戶數比率(%) As a Percentage of Total Households of the County | 人數 Persons | 占全縣 總人口比率(%) As a Percentage of Total Population of the County | 戶數 Households | 人數 Persons |
| 民國 93年 2004 | 4,063 | 1.21 | 8,388 | 0.64 | 9 | 9 |
| 民國 94年 2005 | 4,614 | 1.36 | 9,630 | 0.73 | 8 | 8 |
| 民國 95年 2006 | 5,007 | 1.46 | 10,480 | 0.80 | 6 | 6 |
| 民國 96年 2007 | 5,249 | 1.51 | 10,891 | 0.83 | 5 | 5 |
| 民國 97年 2008 | 5,004 | 1.41 | 9,830 | 0.75 | 4 | 4 |
| 民國 98年 2009 | 5,219 | 1.45 | 10,001 | 0.76 | 3 | 3 |
| 民國 99年 2010 | 5,360 | 1.47 | 9,897 | 0.76 | 3 | 3 |
| 民國 100年 2011 | 5,449 | 1.48 | 9,897 | 0.76 | 2 | 2 |
| 民國 101年 2012 | 5,643 | 1.52 | 10,329 | 0.79 | 3 | 3 |
| 民國 102年 2013 | 5,794 | 1.54 | 10,557 | 0.81 | 3 | 3 |

資料來源：社會處報表1821-05-01-2、1821-06-01。

說明：1.家庭生活扶助包括兒童生活補助。

2.家庭生活扶助、就學生活補助及輔導就業服務之人次為先將每人乘以受補助月數後，再予以加總而得。

3.家庭生活扶助之戶次為先將每戶乘以受補助月數後，再予以加總而得。

Table 11-8 Persons and Living Assistance of Low-Income Families

| Unit : Households, Household-Times, Persons, Person-Times, NT\$1,000 | | | | | | |
|--|---------------|------------------|---------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------|
| 第二款 Class 2 | | 第三款 Class 3 | | 家庭生活扶助 Family Living Support | | |
| 戶數 Households | 人數 Persons | 戶數 Households | 人數 Persons | 人次 Person-Times | 戶次 Household-Times | 金額 Amount |
| 355 | 831 | 3,699 | 7,548 | 30,316 | 5,192 | 75,915 |
| 364 | 838 | 4,242 | 8,784 | 24,889 | 3,780 | 60,355 |
| 344 | 792 | 4,657 | 9,682 | 35,616 | 4,339 | 81,910 |
| 325 | 738 | 4,919 | 10,148 | 36,491 | 3,830 | 81,317 |
| 233 | 534 | 4,767 | 9,292 | 20,488 | 2,230 | 51,303 |
| 204 | 458 | 5,012 | 9,540 | 30,096 | 2,379 | 74,881 |
| 166 | 374 | 5,191 | 9,520 | 33,252 | 1,926 | 69,157 |
| 129 | 286 | 5,318 | 9,609 | 25,284 | 1,547 | 63,592 |
| 102 | 207 | 5,538 | 10,119 | 30,414 | 1,258 | 87,188 |
| 85 | 173 | 5,706 | 10,381 | 29,819 | 1,029 | 83,791 |

Source : Table 1821-05-01-2、1821-06-01 compiled by Department of Social Affairs.

Note : 1. The number of family living support include children living support.

2. The person-times of family living support, student living assistance, and employment counseling are counted as follows:
sum(each one* months of each one accepting subsidies).

3. The household-times of family living support are counted as follows:sum(each household * months of each household accepting subsidies).

表 11-8 低收入戶人數及生活扶助（續）

單位：戶、戶次、人、人次、新臺幣千元

| 年別 Year | 就學生活補助 Student Living Assistance | | 輔導就業服務 Employment Counseling | | | |
|--------------|-------------------------------------|--------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------|--------------|
| | 人次 Person-Times | 金額 Amount | 就業服務 Employment Service | 職業訓練 Vocational Training | 以工代賑 Work Relief | |
| | | | 人次 Person-Times | 人次 Person-Times | 人次 Person-Times | 金額 Amount |
| 民國 93年 2004 | 11,251 | 45,004 | - | - | 516 | 8,117 |
| 民國 94年 2005 | 17,036 | 68,144 | - | - | 289 | 4,195 |
| 民國 95年 2006 | 18,936 | 75,744 | - | - | 478 | 7,047 |
| 民國 96年 2007 | 19,585 | 78,340 | - | - | 595 | 8,840 |
| 民國 97年 2008 | 16,223 | 73,235 | - | - | 582 | 8,775 |
| 民國 98年 2009 | 16,690 | 81,650 | - | - | 580 | 8,791 |
| 民國 99年 2010 | 17,971 | 89,855 | - | - | 595 | 8,892 |
| 民國 100年 2011 | 20,900 | 104,510 | 103 | 47 | 602 | 9,346 |
| 民國 101年 2012 | 25,749 | 151,925 | 36 | - | 596 | 9,597 |
| 民國 102年 2013 | 27,224 | 160,633 | 192 | - | 579 | 10,134 |

Table 11-8 Persons and Living Assistance of Low-Income Families (Cont.)

Unit : Households, Household-Times, Persons, Person-Times, NT\$1,000

| 教育補助 Education Subsidies | | 喪葬補助 Funeral Subsidies | | 節日慰問 Festival Grants | | 其他補助 Others | |
|-----------------------------|--------------|---------------------------|--------------|-------------------------|--------------|--------------------|--------------|
| 人次 Person-Times | 金額 Amount | 人數 Persons | 金額 Amount | 戶次 Household-Times | 金額 Amount | 人次 Person-Times | 金額 Amount |
| - | - | 63 | 945 | 9,697 | 9,697 | - | - |
| - | - | 199 | 1,761 | 10,393 | 10,407 | - | - |
| - | - | 100 | 1,082 | 11,467 | 11,506 | - | - |
| - | - | 128 | 1,920 | 11,819 | 16,323 | 147 | 600 |
| - | - | 204 | 2,570 | 10,650 | 14,767 | 35 | 406 |
| - | - | 73 | 1,095 | 11,398 | 11,398 | 167 | 502 |
| - | - | 44 | 660 | 12,110 | 12,110 | 247 | 746 |
| - | - | 66 | 612 | 11,766 | 11,766 | 214 | 523 |
| - | - | 90 | 1,350 | 12,270 | 12,270 | 467 | 1,237 |
| - | - | 96 | 1,440 | 12,611 | 12,611 | 661 | 1,759 |

表 11-9 中低收入戶人數及生活扶助

| 年別 Year | 總計(年底) Grand Total(End of Year) | | | 產婦及嬰兒 營養補助 Nutrition Subsidies for Puerperas and Infants | | 托兒補助 Nursing Subsidies | |
|--------------|------------------------------------|---------------|--|--|--------------------|---------------------------|--------------------|
| | 戶數 Households | 人數 Persons | 占全縣(市) 總戶數比率(%) As a Percentage of Total Households of the County | 占全縣(市) 總人口比率(%) As a Percentage of Total Population of the County | 人次 Person-Times | 金額 Amount | 人次 Person-Times |
| | | | | | | | |
| 民國 93年 2004 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 民國 94年 2005 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 民國 95年 2006 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 民國 96年 2007 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 民國 97年 2008 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 民國 98年 2009 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 民國 99年 2010 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 民國 100年 2011 | 3,930 | 1.07 | 14,680 | 1.13 | - | - | - |
| 民國 101年 2012 | 7,868 | 2.11 | 27,020 | 2.08 | - | - | 953 5,718 |
| 民國 102年 2013 | 11,263 | 3.00 | 38,394 | 2.96 | - | - | - |

資料來源：社會處報表1821-05-04-2。

說明：輔導就業服務之人次為先將每人乘以受補助月數後，再予以加總而得。

Table 11-9 Persons and Living Assistance of Mid-Income Families

Unit: Households, Persons, Person-Times, NT\$1,000

| 教育補助 Education Subsidies | | 喪葬補助 Funeral Subsidies | | 居家服務 Home Care Services | | 生育補助 Procreation Subsidies | | 其他必要之 救助及服務 Other Necessary Assistance and Services | | 輔導就業服務 Employment Counseling | | |
|---|--------------|---------------------------|--------------|----------------------------|--------------|-------------------------------|--------------|---|--------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------|
| 人次 Person-Times | 金額 Amount | 人數 Persons | 金額 Amount | 人次 Person-Times | 金額 Amount | 人次 Person-Times | 金額 Amount | 人次 Person-Times | 金額 Amount | 就業服務 Employment Service | 職業訓練 Vocational Training | 以工代賑 Work Relief |
| 21 | 66 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 35 | 390 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Source : Table 1821-05-04-2 compiled by Department of Social Affairs. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Note : The person-times of employment counseling are counted as follows: sum(each one * months of each one accepting subsidies). | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 238 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 767 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |

表 11-10 中低收入老人生活津貼與老農津貼

單位：人、新臺幣千元

| 年別 Year | 中低收入老人生活津貼 Living Allowance for Mid or Low Income Elders | | | | | | | |
|--------------|---|--------------|---------------------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|
| | 合計 Total | | 低收入戶 Low Income Elders | | | | | |
| | | | 第一款 Class 1 | | 第二款 Class 2 | | 第三款 Class 3 | |
| | 人數 Persons | 金額 Amount | 人數 Persons | 金額 Amount | 人數 Persons | 金額 Amount | 人數 Persons | 金額 Amount |
| 民國 93年 2004 | 8,443 | 368,645 | 5 | 390 | 103 | 7,773 | 542 | 39,213 |
| 民國 94年 2005 | 7,569 | 322,564 | 4 | 312 | 78 | 5,664 | 641 | 44,686 |
| 民國 95年 2006 | 7,067 | 309,823 | 4 | 288 | 73 | 5,433 | 684 | 48,556 |
| 民國 96年 2007 | 6,439 | 284,432 | 3 | 216 | 73 | 5,190 | 718 | 51,731 |
| 民國 97年 2008 | 6,087 | 272,572 | 2 | 180 | 49 | 3,852 | 657 | 48,214 |
| 民國 98年 2009 | 5,332 | 272,038 | 2 | 144 | 39 | 2,856 | 614 | 43,793 |
| 民國 99年 2010 | 5,119 | 309,870 | 2 | 144 | 30 | 2,328 | 597 | 44,329 |
| 民國 100年 2011 | 5,124 | 306,561 | 2 | 144 | 23 | 1,770 | 562 | 40,923 |
| 民國 101年 2012 | 5,112 | 374,630 | 1 | 50 | 21 | 1,944 | 550 | 47,846 |

資料來源：1. 社會處報表1833-04-01-2。

2. 勞工保險局。

附 註：金額為全年數字。

Table 11-10 Living Allowance for Mid or Low Income Elders and Old-Age Farmers Welfare Allowance

Unit : Persons, NT\$1,000

| 中低收入老人生活津貼 Living Allowance for Mid or Low Income Elders | | | | 老農津貼 Old-Age Farmers Welfare Allowance | | 中低收入老人 生活津貼與老 農津貼受益人 數占65歲以上 人口比例(%) Allowance Beneficiaries as a Percentage of Population of the Aged 65 and Over (%) |
|---|--|---------------|--------------|---|----------------|--|
| 中低收入戶 Mid or Low Income Elders | | | | 核付人數 No. of Persons Receiving | 核付金額 Amount | |
| 最低生活費1倍以上~1.5倍者 1Times~1.5 Times Minimum of Subsistence | 最低生活費1.5倍以上~2.5倍者 1.5 Times~2.5 Times Minimum of Subsistence | 人數 Persons | 金額 Amount | 人數 Persons | 金額 Amount | |
| 669 | 50,331 | 7,124 | 270,938 | 82,311 | 3,846,320 | 64.23 |
| 520 | 38,136 | 6,326 | 233,766 | 83,529 | 3,985,529 | 62.60 |
| 508 | 37,326 | 5,798 | 218,220 | 83,812 | 4,929,144 | 60.77 |
| 514 | 36,567 | 5,131 | 190,728 | 84,275 | 5,465,377 | 59.26 |
| 587 | 41,067 | 4,792 | 179,259 | 84,458 | 6,073,398 | 58.47 |
| 841 | 56,506 | 3,836 | 168,739 | 84,027 | 6,067,393 | 56.84 |
| 2,754 | 199,231 | 1,736 | 63,838 | 82,930 | 6,016,885 | 55.72 |
| 2,884 | 203,052 | 1,653 | 60,672 | 81,747 | 5,912,455 | 57.19 |
| 3,121 | 262,719 | 1,419 | 62,070 | 80,750 | 6,735,961 | 52.95 |

Source : 1.Table 1833-04-01-2 compiled by Department of Social Affairs.

2.Bureau of Labor Insurance.

Note : The data of Amount is the whole year.

表 11-10 中低收入老人生活津貼與老農津貼（續一）

單位：人、新臺幣千元

| 年別 Year | 中低收入老人生活津貼 | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------|---------------|-----------|-------------|--------------|----------------|-----------|-------------|--------------|--|--|
| | 合計 Total | | | 金額 Amount | 低收入戶 | | | 金額 Amount | | |
| | 人數 Persons | | | | 第一款 Class 1 | | | | | |
| | 計 Total | 男 Male | 女 Female | | 計 Total | 男 Male | 女 Female | | | |
| 民國 102年 2013 | 5,268 | 2,369 | 2,899 | 388,287 | - | - | - | - | | |

Table 11-10 Living Allowance for Mid or Low Income Elders and Old-Age Farmers Welfare Allowance (Cont. 1)

Unit : Persons, NT\$1,000

| Living Allowance for Mid or Low Income Elders | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----------|-------------|----------------|------------|-----------|-------------|--------------|--|
| Low Income Elders | | | | | | | | |
| 第二款 Class 2 | | | 第三款 Class 3 | | | | | |
| 人數 Persons | | | 人數 Persons | | | | | |
| 計 Total | 男 Male | 女 Female | 金額 Amount | 計 Total | 男 Male | 女 Female | 金額 Amount | |
| 17 | 9 | 8 | 1,570 | 540 | 395 | 145 | 48,322 | |

表 11-10 中低收入老人生活津貼與老農津貼（續完）

單位：人、新臺幣千元

| 年別 Year | 中低收入老人生活津貼 Living Allowance for Mid or Low Income Elders | | | | | | | | |
|--------------|--|-----------|-------------|---|---------------|-----------|-------------|--------------|--|
| | 中低收入戶 Mid or Low Income Elders | | | | | | | | |
| | 最低生活費 1倍以上~1.5倍者 1Times~1.5 Times Minimum of Subsistence | | | 最低生活費 1.5倍以上~2.5倍者 1.5 Times~2.5 Times Minimum of Subsistence | | | | | |
| | 人數 Persons | | | 金額 Amount | 人數 Persons | | | 金額 Amount | |
| | 計 Total | 男 Male | 女 Female | | 計 Total | 男 Male | 女 Female | | |
| 民國 102年 2013 | 3,308 | 1,466 | 1,842 | 278,186 | 1,403 | 499 | 904 | 60,210 | |

Table 11-10 Living Allowance for Mid or Low Income Elders and Old-Age Farmers Welfare Allowance (Cont. End)

Unit : Persons, NT\$1,000

| 老農津貼 Old-Age Farmers Welfare Allowance | | | 中低收入老人生活津貼與老農津貼受益人數占65歲以上人口比例(%) Allowance Beneficiaries as a Percentage of Population of the Aged 65 and Over (%) | |
|---|-----------|-------------|---|-------|
| 核付人數 No. of Persons Receiving | | | 核付金額 No. of Amount Receiving | |
| 計 Total | 男 Male | 女 Female | | |
| 79,908 | 33,933 | 45,975 | 6,745,808 | 51.30 |

表 11-11 辦理社會救助醫療補助概況

單位：人次、日、新臺幣元

| 年別 Year | 住院人次 Number of Inpatient | 住院總日數 | |
|----------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|
| | | 低收入戶 Low Income Family | 低收入戶 Low Income Family |
| 民國 93年 2004 | 242 | 29 | 9,016 682 |
| 民國 94年 2005 | 116 | 91 | 70,196 1,973 |
| 民國 95年 2006 | 139 | 128 | 3,621 3,245 |
| 民國 96年 2007 | 108 | 104 | 2,465 2,375 |
| 民國 97年 2008 | 60 | 60 | 1,260 1,260 |
| 民國 98年 2009 | 20 | 16 | 562 474 |
| 民國 99年 2010 | 22 | 17 | 493 336 |
| 民國100年 2011 | 33 | 24 | 767 548 |
| 民國101年 2012 | 60 | 43 | 1,395 969 |
| 民國102年 2013 | 61 | 37 | 1,375 711 |

資料來源：社會處報表1821-90-01-2。

Table 11-11 General Conditions of Social Assistance in Medical Subsidies

| 門診人次 Number of Outpatient | 補助金額(元) | | | Amount of Assistance Assistance for Outpatient Services | |
|------------------------------|-------------|--------------------------|------------------------------|---|--|
| | 合計 Total | 住院醫療補助 | | | |
| | | Medicaid of Inpatient | 低收入戶 Low Income Family | | |
| - | 4,727,660 | 4,727,660 | | 545,827 | |
| - | 5,870,197 | 5,870,197 | | 5,420,902 | |
| - | 2,167,806 | 2,167,806 | | 1,801,809 | |
| - | 1,723,618 | 1,723,618 | | 1,530,227 | |
| - | 820,940 | 820,940 | | 820,940 | |
| - | 478,485 | 478,485 | | 275,559 | |
| - | 1,076,179 | 1,076,179 | | 796,904 | |
| - | 1,719,649 | 1,719,649 | | 841,932 | |
| - | 2,042,261 | 2,042,261 | | 1,172,433 | |
| - | 2,379,018 | 2,379,018 | | 1,088,336 | |

Source : Table 1821-90-01-2 compiled by Department of Social Affairs.

表 11-12 辦理急難救助概況

單位：人次、新臺幣元

| 年別 Year | 總計 Grand Total | | 民眾 | | | | | |
|-------------|----------------------|----------------|---|----------------|--|----------------|--|----------------|
| | | | 川資突然發生困難者 One who is hard in traveling expense unexpectedly. | | 生活突然發生困難者 One who is hard in living unexpectedly. | | 醫療費用無力負擔者 One who can not afford the medical expense. | |
| | 救助人次 Person-Times | 救助金額 Amount | 救助人次 Person-Times | 救助金額 Amount | 救助人次 Person-Times | 救助金額 Amount | 救助人次 Person-Times | 救助金額 Amount |
| 民國 93年 2004 | 1,631 | 9,560,790 | 43 | 14,083 | 503 | 3,170,000 | 284 | 1,230,387 |
| 民國 94年 2005 | 1,613 | 7,858,127 | 112 | 37,627 | 363 | 1,875,000 | 373 | 1,444,500 |
| 民國 95年 2006 | 1,550 | 9,502,091 | 77 | 27,560 | 289 | 2,288,188 | 528 | 2,132,500 |
| 民國 96年 2007 | 3,501 | 23,482,264 | 89 | 31,544 | 897 | 5,306,720 | 559 | 3,748,500 |
| 民國 97年 2008 | 3,471 | 23,987,617 | 86 | 24,837 | 944 | 5,532,880 | 557 | 3,765,400 |

資料來源：社會處報表1821-04-01-2。

Table 11-12 General Conditions of Aid for Disasters and Emergencies

Unit : Person-Times, NT\$

| Public | | 後備軍人 | | 榮民 | |
|---|--|----------------------|----------------|----------------------|----------------|
| 喪葬費用無力負擔者 One who can not afford the funeral expense. | 其他意外變故需緊急救助者 One who needs for help due to other accident. | Militia | | Veteran | |
| 救助人次 Person-Times | 救助金額 Amount | 救助人次 Person-Times | 救助金額 Amount | 救助人次 Person-Times | 救助金額 Amount |
| 728 | 4,549,320 | 72 | 572,000 | 1 | 25,000 |
| 682 | 4,032,000 | 81 | 456,000 | - | 2 |
| 597 | 4,647,000 | 58 | 400,843 | - | 1 |
| 1,861 | 13,950,000 | 95 | 445,500 | - | - |
| 1,811 | 14,241,500 | 73 | 423,000 | - | - |

Source : Table 1821-04-01-2 compiled by Department of Social Affairs.

表 11-12 辦理急難救助概況（續）

單位：人次、新臺幣元

| 年別 Year | 總計 Grand Total | | 民眾(含原住民身分) | | | | | |
|-------------|--------------------------|--------------------|---|--------------------|---|--------------------|---|--------------------|
| | | | 死亡無力殮葬者 No Money to Handle Funeral and Burial in Case of the Death | | 遭受意外傷害或罹患重病致生活 陷於困境者 Impoverished due to Accidental Injury or Disease | | 負家庭主要生計責任且無法工作致生活 陷於困境者 Impoverished due to the Inability of the Bread Winner to work | |
| | 救助 人次 Person-Times | 救助 金額 Amount | 救助 人次 Person-Times | 救助 金額 Amount | 救助 人次 Person-Times | 救助 金額 Amount | 救助 人次 Person-Times | 救助 金額 Amount |
| 民國 98年 2009 | 2,841 | 16,542,914 | 1,245 | 7,697,000 | 711 | 4,309,468 | 720 | 3,934,330 |
| 民國 99年 2010 | 2,289 | 14,131,726 | 796 | 5,874,630 | 649 | 3,488,548 | 648 | 4,091,240 |
| 民國100年 2011 | 2,388 | 13,662,638 | 887 | 6,253,200 | 655 | 2,743,302 | 718 | 4,431,200 |
| 民國101年 2012 | 3,336 | 20,351,298 | 855 | 7,008,424 | 655 | 3,806,710 | 828 | 6,336,000 |
| 民國102年 2013 | 2,716 | 20,311,820 | 1,027 | 7,518,000 | 632 | 3,522,510 | 860 | 7,807,500 |

Table 11-12 General Conditions of Aid for Disasters and Emergencies (Cont.)

| Unit : Person-Times, NT\$ | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|--------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|--|---|------------------------------|--------------------|
| People (Aborigines Included) | | | | | | | | 榮民 (含原住民身分) | 民眾、榮民具原住 民身分 | | |
| 財產或存款未能 及時運用致生活 陷於困境者 | | 其他遭遇 重大變故者 | | 川資突然 發生困難者 | | 無遺囑與 遺產葬埋者 | | Veteran Servicemen (Aborigines Included) | People and Veteran Servicemen of Aborigines | | |
| 救助 人次 Person- Times | 救助 金額 Amount | 救助 人次 Person- Times | 救助 金額 Amount | 救助 人次 Person- Times | 救助 金額 Amount | 救助 人次 Person- Times | 救助 金額 Amount | 救助 人次 Person- Times | 救助 金額 Amount | 救助 人次 Person- Times | 救助 金額 Amount |
| 30 | 107,500 | 31 | 362,500 | 93 | 32,116 | 10 | 94,000 | 1 | 6,000 | 18 | 197,729 |
| 59 | 242,000 | 51 | 353,350 | 82 | 19,958 | 4 | 62,000 | - | - | 22 | 220,192 |
| 31 | 106,000 | 13 | 74,000 | 81 | 19,958 | 2 | 32,000 | 1 | 3,000 | 19 | 157,604 |
| 4 | 12,000 | 911 | 3,164,000 | 82 | 19,164 | - | - | 1 | 5,000 | 17 | 195,203 |
| 2 | 13,000 | 128 | 1,425,500 | 66 | 15,310 | 1 | 10,000 | - | - | 15 | 183,440 |

表 11-13 遭受災害救助情形

| 年別 Year | 災害次數 (次) Times of Disasters (Times) | 受災人數(人) No. of Victims (Persons) | | | | | |
|-------------|---|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------|---------------------|------------------------|--------------|
| | | 合計 Total | 臨時收容 Temporarily Sheltered | 死亡 Death | 失蹤 Disappearance | 重傷 Serious Injuries | 其他 Others |
| 民國 93年 2004 | 36 | 5 | - | 5 | - | - | - |
| 民國 94年 2005 | 47 | 6 | - | 6 | - | - | - |
| 民國 95年 2006 | 25 | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| 民國 96年 2007 | 21 | 23 | 17 | 6 | - | - | - |
| 民國 97年 2008 | 21 | 8 | - | 5 | 3 | - | - |
| 民國 98年 2009 | 35 | 7 | - | 7 | - | - | - |
| 民國 99年 2010 | 26 | 4 | - | 4 | - | - | - |
| 民國100年 2011 | 18 | 27 | - | 2 | 1 | - | 24 |
| 民國101年 2012 | 29 | 24 | 18 | 5 | - | - | 1 |

| 年別 Year | 災害次數 (次) Times of Disasters (Times) | 收容所 Temp. Sheltering Centers | | 受災人數 (人) | | | |
|-------------|---|-----------------------------------|--|-------------|-------------|---------------------|------------------------|
| | | 所數 (所) Shelters (Places) | 臨時收容 災 民數(人) Victims Temp. Sheltered (Persons) | 合計 Total | 死亡 Death | 失蹤 Disappearance | 重傷 Serious Injuries |
| 民國102年 2013 | 38 | 4 | 32 | 3 | 3 | - | - |

資料來源：社會處報表1821-03-01-2。

Table 11-13 Aid Situations of Disasters

| 安遷救助 Moving Assistance | | 財物受損 影響生計者 (戶) Losing Property Impacting Living (Households) | 救助金額(元) Amount (NT\$) | |
|---|--|--|--|--|
| 戶數 (戶) No. of Households (Households) | 人數 (人) No. of Persons (Persons) | | 現金 Cash | 實物 Supplies |
| 28 | 96 | 291 | 6,260,000 | - |
| 54 | 116 | 22 | 3,795,000 | - |
| 4 | 17 | 34 | 1,335,000 | - |
| 3 | 9 | 295 | 2,100,000 | - |
| 1 | 5 | 236 | 2,905,000 | - |
| 19 | 66 | 107 | 3,355,000 | - |
| 7 | 14 | 72 | 1,500,000 | - |
| 5 | 14 | 32 | 1,160,000 | - |
| 5 | 10 | 29 | 1,760,000 | 7485 |
| No. of Victims (Persons) | 安遷救助 Moving Assistance | | 財物受損影響生計者 (戶) Losing Property Impacting Living (Households) | 救助金額 (新臺幣千元) Amount (NT\$1,000) |
| 其他 Others | 戶數 (戶) No. of Households (Households) | 人數 (人) No. of Persons (Persons) | | |
| - | 40 | 132 | 66 | 7,055,000 |

Source : Table 1821-03-01-2 compiled by Department of Social Affairs.

表 11-14 遊民人數及處理情形

| 年別 Year | 遊民處理情形 | | | | | | |
|-------------|-------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------|-------------------------------|---|---|
| | 合計 Total | 協助返家 To Help Return Home | 協助就醫治療 Medical Care Assistance | 協助轉介機構收容 | | | |
| | | | | 小計 Subtotal | 精神 療養院 Insane Asylum | 老人安養 機構 Elder Caring Organizations | |
| 民國 93年 2004 | 100 | | 63 | - | 37 | - | - |
| 民國 94年 2005 | 44 | | 19 | - | 25 | 1 | 8 |
| 民國 95年 2006 | 77 | | 51 | - | 15 | - | - |
| 民國 96年 2007 | 62 | | 35 | - | 14 | - | - |
| 民國 97年 2008 | 139 | | 39 | - | 66 | - | 5 |

| 年別 Year | 遊民處理情形 | | | | | | | |
|-------------|-------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------|--|---|----------------|-------------------------------|---|
| | 合計 Total | 協助返家 To Help Return Home | 關懷服務 Concern Service | 轉介 福利服務 Referral Welfare Service | 轉介就業 服務或 職業訓練 Referral Employment Service or Vocational Training | 協助轉介機構收容 | | |
| | | | | | | 小計 Subtotal | 精神 療養院 Insane Asylum | 老人安養 機構 Elder Caring Organizations |
| 民國 98年 2009 | 107 | 23 | 6 | 19 | 3 | 52 | - | - |
| 民國 99年 2010 | 97 | 17 | 11 | 19 | 2 | 44 | - | - |
| 民國100年 2011 | 40,701 | 18 | 37,886 | 36 | 509 | 32 | - | 1 |
| 民國101年 2012 | 61,328 | 18 | 54,843 | 31 | 3,463 | 46 | 1 | 14 |

資料來源：社會處報表1821-90-03-2。

Table 11-14 Number and Handled Conditions of Homeless People

| Situation of Handling Vagrants | | | | | 期底未處理 遊民人數 No. of Vagrant not Handling at the End of the year |
|---|--|----------------------------------|---------------|--------------|---|
| To Help Settle Down to Organization | | | 因故死亡 Death | 其他 Others | |
| 老人養護 機構 Elder Nursing Organizations | 身心障礙 教養機構 Disabled Institutions | 遊民 收容所 Homeless Shelter | 其他 Others | | |
| 3 | 34 | - | - | - | - |
| 12 | - | - | 4 | - | - |
| 14 | - | - | 1 | 3 | 8 |
| 14 | - | - | - | 6 | 7 |
| 59 | - | - | 2 | 9 | 25 |
| Situation of Handling Vagrants | | | | | 期底未處理 遊民人數 No. of Vagrant not Handling at the End of the year |
| To Help Settle Down to Organization | | | 因故死亡 Death | 其他 Others | |
| 老人養護 機構 Elder Nursing Organizations | 身心障礙 教養機構 Disabled Institutions | 遊民 收容所 Homeless Shelter | 其他 Others | | |
| 42 | 3 | - | 7 | 2 | 2 |
| 42 | 1 | - | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| 31 | - | - | - | 3 | 2,217 |
| 22 | 7 | - | 2 | 7 | 2,920 |
| Source : Table 1821-90-03-2 compiled by Department of Social Affairs. | | | | | 64 |

表 11-14 遊民人數及處理情形（續）

| 年別 Year | 受理報案或查報 遊民處理人數 (人件) Treating Homeless People by Receiving or Investigating Reports (Persons, Cases) | 處理遊民情形 (人次) | | | | | | |
|-------------|---|-------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--|-------|
| | | 合計 Total | 協助返家 To Help Return Home | 關懷服務 Caring Services | 年節活動 Festival Activities | 轉介 福利服務 To Welfare Services | 轉介就業 服務或 職業訓練 To Obtain Employment Services | |
| 民國102年 2013 | | 71 | 82,200 | 24 | 76,669 | 2,366 | 13 | 2,775 |

Table 11-14 Number and Handled Conditions of Homeless People (Cont.)

| Vagrant Handling Cases (Person-Times) | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--|---|--------------------------|-------|--------|
| 收容情形 Status of Settle Down | | | | | | | 因故死亡 | 其他 |
| 計 | 精神 療養院 Spirit- sanatorium | 老人安養 機構 Senior Caring Org. | 老人養護 機構 Senior Nursing Org. | 身心障礙 福利機構 Disabled Institutes | 遊民 收容所 Vagrant Accepting Org. | 其他 有關機關 Other Org. | Death | Others |
| Sub-total | | | | | | | | |

76 7 8

40 11 -

10 4 273

表 11-15 老人福利服務概況

單位：所、人、人次

| 年別 Year | 老人長期照顧及安養機構(年底) | | | | | | | |
|-------------|--|---------------------------|-----------|-------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------|-------------|
| | 長期照顧機構 | | | | | | | |
| | 長期照護(型)機構 Long-term Nursing Organizations | | | | 養護(型)機構 Nursing Organizations | | | |
| | 機構數 No. of Institutions | 實際進住人數 Housing Persons | | | 機構數 No. of Institutions | 實際進住人數 Housing Persons | | |
| | | 合計 Total | 男 Male | 女 Female | | 合計 Total | 男 Male | 女 Female |
| 民國 93年 2004 | 4 | 106 | 51 | 55 | 30 | 796 | 340 | 456 |
| 民國 94年 2005 | 4 | 112 | 53 | 59 | 33 | 955 | 398 | 557 |
| 民國 95年 2006 | 6 | 143 | 65 | 78 | 35 | 972 | 417 | 555 |
| 民國 96年 2007 | 8 | 183 | 87 | 96 | 42 | 1,168 | 498 | 670 |
| 民國 97年 2008 | 10 | 287 | 128 | 159 | 42 | 1,218 | 497 | 721 |
| 民國 98年 2009 | 10 | 298 | 125 | 173 | 43 | 1,306 | 537 | 769 |
| 民國 99年 2010 | 11 | 328 | 118 | 210 | 38 | 1,419 | 569 | 850 |
| 民國100年 2011 | 11 | 405 | 155 | 250 | 39 | 1,418 | 551 | 867 |
| 民國101年 2012 | 12 | 459 | 161 | 298 | 40 | 1,383 | 541 | 842 |
| 民國102年 2013 | 12 | 462 | 168 | 294 | 40 | 1,392 | 545 | 847 |

附 註：長青學苑辦理成果之開班參加人數為參加活動內容累計參加人數。

Table 11-15 The Conditions of Elderly Welfare Services

Unit: Places, Persons, Person-Times

| Elderly Long-term Care and Caring Institutions(End of Year) | | | | | | |
|---|---------------------------|-----------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------|
| Long-term Care Organizations | | | 安養機構 Caring Institutions | | | |
| 失智照顧型機構 Care Organizations for Dementia Senior Citizens | | | | | | |
| 機構數 No. of Institutions | 實際進住人數 Housing Persons | | | 機構數 No. of Institutions | 實際進住人數 Housing Persons | |
| | 合計 Total | 男 Male | 女 Female | | 合計 Total | 男 Male |
| - | - | - | - | 2 | 46 | 22 |
| - | - | - | - | 2 | 60 | 28 |
| - | - | - | - | 2 | 77 | 32 |
| - | - | - | - | 2 | 59 | 22 |
| - | - | - | - | 1 | 47 | 14 |
| - | - | - | - | 1 | 44 | 15 |
| - | - | - | - | 1 | 46 | 19 |
| - | - | - | - | 1 | 50 | 18 |
| - | - | - | - | 1 | 47 | 13 |
| - | - | - | - | 1 | 58 | 17 |
| Note :The number of attended persons is accumulated by participating activities on achievements in Evergreen Academy. | | | | | | 41 |

表 11-15 老人福利服務概況（續）

單位：所、人、人次

Table 11-15 The Conditions of Elderly Welfare Services (Cont.)

| Unit: Places, Persons, Person-Times | | | | | | | | | |
|---|--|--|---|---|---|----------------------------|------------------------|---|------------------------|
| 老人福利服務(文康)中心(個) (年底) Elderly Welfare Service(Recreation and Culture) Centers(Units)(End of Year) | | | 長青學苑 辦理成果 Achievements in Evergreen Academy | | | 居家服務 Home Care Services | | 老人營養 餐飲服務 Nutritional Food Services for the Aged | |
| 合計 Total | 全縣性及鄉鎮 市區老人文康 (福利服務)中心 Recreation (Welfare Service) Centers for County, City & Township | 社區型老人文康 中心(長壽俱樂 部及其他類型 老人活動場所) Senior Clubs, Type Community (The Longevity Clubs & Other Types of Activity Sites for the Elderly) | 所數 (所) (年底) No. of Academies (Units) (End of Year) | 班數 (班) No. of Classes (Classes) | 開班 參加 人數 No. of Attended Persons | 人數 No. of Persons | 人次 Person- Times | 人數 No. of Persons | 人次 Person- Times |
| 405 | 22 | 383 | 6 | 111 | 4,156 | ... | ... | 705 | 223,772 |
| 406 | 23 | 383 | 5 | 70 | 2,347 | ... | ... | 420 | 152,724 |
| 403 | 24 | 379 | 5 | 72 | 1,855 | ... | ... | 354 | 101,275 |
| 404 | 24 | 380 | 16 | 112 | 3,967 | ... | ... | 359 | 76,322 |
| 404 | 24 | 380 | 16 | 131 | 4,221 | ... | ... | 315 | 61,227 |
| 404 | 24 | 380 | 27 | 161 | 4,944 | 1,662 | 166,173 | 516 | 78,988 |
| 441 | 25 | 416 | 26 | 136 | 4,208 | 2,144 | 222,606 | 301 | 96,583 |
| 441 | 25 | 416 | 23 | 150 | 4,809 | 2,519 | 300,765 | 279 | 94,794 |
| 441 | 25 | 416 | 31 | 284 | 9,614 | 2,791 | 345,120 | 283 | 95,462 |
| 440 | 24 | 416 | 51 | 396 | 12,423 | 3,160 | 387,049 | 402 | 110,906 |

表 11-16 兒童及少年福利服務概況

單位：所、人、人次、新臺幣千元

| 年別 Year | 兒童及少年福利機構 Children and Youths Welfare Institutions | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------|--|--------------------------|--------|-------|---|-------------------------------|-------|------|---|-------------------------------|--------|--------|
| | 安置及教養機構(年底) Residential Institutions (End of Year) | | | | 心理輔導或家庭諮詢機構 Counseling Service Agencies | | | | 其他福利服務機構 Others | | | |
| | 機構數 No. of Institutions | 現有收容人數 No. of Inmates | | | 機構數 (年底) No. of Institutions (End of Year) | 服務人次 Person-Times Serviced | | | 機構數 (年底) No. of Institutions (End of Year) | 服務人次 Person-Times Serviced | | |
| | | 合計 | 男 | 女 | | 合計 | 男 | 女 | | 合計 | 男 | 女 |
| | Total | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female |
| 民國 93年 2004 | 1 | 13 | 6 | 7 | 2 | 242 | 155 | 87 | 8 | 19,770 | 4,947 | 14,823 |
| 民國 94年 2005 | 1 | 10 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 137 | 64 | 73 | 8 | 41,572 | 10,217 | 31,355 |
| 民國 95年 2006 | 3 | 23 | 8 | 15 | 1 | 1,008 | 590 | 418 | 5 | 13,857 | 3,288 | 10,569 |
| 民國 96年 2007 | 3 | 29 | 9 | 20 | 1 | 844 | 475 | 369 | 5 | 45,141 | 13,957 | 31,184 |
| 民國 97年 2008 | 3 | 26 | 10 | 16 | - | - | - | - | 5 | 18,667 | 7,450 | 11,217 |
| 民國 98年 2009 | 3 | 29 | 8 | 21 | - | - | - | - | 4 | 32,930 | 17,906 | 15,024 |
| 民國 99年 2010 | 3 | 30 | 5 | 25 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 14,365 | 7,344 | 7,021 |
| 民國100年 2011 | 3 | 29 | 4 | 25 | - | - | - | - | 4 | 5,186 | 3,202 | 1,984 |
| 民國101年 2012 | 3 | 46 | 15 | 31 | - | - | - | - | 4 | 81,077 | 39,026 | 42,051 |
| 民國102年 2013 | 3 | 44 | 13 | 31 | - | - | - | - | 4 | 72,129 | 37,256 | 34,873 |

說明：弱勢兒童及少年各項扶(補)助之人次為先將每人乘以受補助月數後，再予以加總而得。

Table 11-16 The Conditions of Children and Youths Welfare Services

Unit:Places, Persons, Person-Times, NT\$1,000

| 家庭寄養(年底) Children Foster Care(End of Year) | | | 弱勢兒童及少年 Disadvantaged Children and Youths | | | | | | 辦理育樂活動 參加人次 Times of Attended Persons of Recreation Activities | |
|---|---|-----------|--|------------------------|--------------|-----------------------|--------------|--|---|---------|
| 寄養家庭戶 數(戶) No. of Households (Households) | 寄養兒童及少年人數 No. of Fostered Children and Youths | | | 生活扶助 Living Support | | 醫療補助 Medicaid | | 托育補助 (津貼) Childcare Subsidies (Allowance) | | |
| | 合計 Total | 男 Male | 女 Female | 人次 Person- Time | 金額 Amount | 人次 Person- Time | 金額 Amount | 人次 Person- Time | | |
| 24 | 66 | 33 | 33 | 58,829 | 70,595 | - | - | 1,410 | 1,946 | 39,346 |
| 29 | 58 | 33 | 25 | 69,267 | 96,974 | - | - | 1,330 | 1,941 | 9,299 |
| 31 | 65 | 38 | 27 | 74,455 | 104,237 | - | - | 1,193 | 1,738 | 83,515 |
| 33 | 73 | 39 | 34 | 54,245 | 75,943 | - | - | 871 | 7,625 | 11,141 |
| 32 | 59 | 31 | 28 | 71,284 | 99,701 | - | - | 946 | 3,591 | 3 |
| 39 | 70 | 47 | 23 | 84,501 | 117,821 | - | - | 738 | 1,085 | 3,342 |
| 38 | 59 | 33 | 26 | 99,440 | 108,309 | - | - | 638 | 963 | 5,370 |
| 41 | 68 | 36 | 32 | 91,656 | 127,826 | - | - | 616 | 923 | 28,712 |
| 45 | 82 | 47 | 35 | 100,382 | 190,471 | 105 | 3,340 | 2,129 | 6,848 | 553,347 |
| 43 | 88 | 45 | 43 | 92,100 | 175,233 | 70 | 2,589 | 154 | 646 | 37,195 |

Note: The person-times of each assistance(subsidies) on disadvantaged children and youths are counted as follows:
sum(each one * months of each one accepting subsidies).

表 11-17 托育機構概況

| 年底別 End of Year | 總計 Grand Total | | | | 公立托兒所 Public Nurseries | | | | 單位：所、人 | |
|---------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------------------|--|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------|-----|
| | 所數 No. of Nurseries | 收托人數 No. of Children | 職工人數 No. of Nursery Workers | 保育人數 No. of Childcare Workers | 所數 No. of Nurseries | 收托人數 No. of Children | 職工人數 No. of Nursery Workers | 保育人數 No. of Childcare Workers | | |
| | | | | No. of Childcare Workers | | | | No. of Childcare Workers | | |
| 民國 93年底 End of 2004 | 223 | 23,126 | 1,940 | 1,738 | 26 | 9,254 | 528 | 502 | | |
| 民國 94年底 End of 2005 | 227 | 23,211 | 2,015 | 1,784 | 26 | 8,696 | 392 | 368 | | |
| 民國 95年底 End of 2006 | 256 | 19,837 | 1,877 | 1,662 | 26 | 7,374 | 529 | 503 | | |
| 民國 96年底 End of 2007 | 260 | 22,634 | 1,943 | 1,683 | 26 | 6,686 | 525 | 499 | | |
| 民國 97年底 End of 2008 | 243 | 20,068 | 1,770 | 1,527 | 26 | 7,268 | 463 | 437 | | |
| 民國 98年底 End of 2009 | 246 | 21,423 | 1,671 | 1,393 | 26 | 8,135 | 580 | 545 | | |
| 民國 99年底 End of 2010 | 236 | 17,547 | 2,125 | 1,882 | 26 | 7,659 | 590 | 554 | | |
| 民國100年底 End of 2011 | 229 | 17,375 | 2,225 | 1,996 | 26 | 6,590 | 613 | 587 | | |
| 民國101年底 End of 2012 | 7 | 198 | 51 | 25 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 年底別 End of Year | 總計 Grand Total | | | | | 公立托嬰中心 Public Infant Care Centers | | | | |
| | 所數 No. of Organizations | 收托人數 No. of Cared | 專業人員數 No. of Professional Workers | 保母 Nursemaid | 教保(含助理)員數 Child Care (Included Assistant) Workers | 所數 No. of Organizations | 收托人數 No. of Cared | 專業人員數 No. of Professional Workers | | |
| 民國102年底 End of 2013 | 40 | 578 | 186 | 146 | - | - | - | - | - | - |

資料來源：社會處報表1832-01-01-2。

Table 11-17 The Conditions of Organizations of Child Care Service

| Unit : Nurseries, Children | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 私立托兒所 | | | Private Nurseries | | 托嬰中心 | | Private Infant Care Center |
| 所數 No. of Nurseries | 收托人數 No. of Classes | 職工人數 No. of Children | 保育人數 No. of Childcare Workers | 所數 No. of Nurseries | 收托人數 No. of Classes | 職工人數 No. of Nursery Workers | 保育人數 No. of Childcare Workers |
| 197 | 13,872 | 1,412 | 1,236 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 201 | 14,515 | 1,623 | 1,416 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 221 | 12,378 | 1,314 | 1,125 | 9 | 85 | 34 | 34 |
| 226 | 15,895 | 1,391 | 1,165 | 8 | 53 | 27 | 19 |
| 206 | 12,691 | 1,261 | 1,055 | 11 | 109 | 46 | 35 |
| 203 | 13,100 | 1,034 | 805 | 17 | 188 | 57 | 43 |
| 205 | 9,682 | 1,482 | 1,282 | 5 | 206 | 53 | 46 |
| 197 | 10,611 | 1,558 | 1,361 | 6 | 174 | 54 | 48 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | 7 | 198 | 51 | 25 |

| | 私立托嬰中心 Private Infant Care Centers | | | | 課後托育中心 After-School Care Centers | | | |
|---|---------------------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------------|---|-------------------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------------|--|
| | 所數 No. of Organizations | 收托人數 No. of Cared | 專業人員數 No. of Professional Workers | 保母、教保(含助理)員數 Nursemaid and Child Care (Included Assistant) Workers | 所數 No. of Organizations | 收托人數 No. of Cared | 專業人員數 No. of Professional Workers | 教保(含助理)員數 Child Care (Included Assistant) Workers |
| 保母、教保(含助理)員數 Nursemaid and Child Care (Included Assistant) Workers | - | 40 | 578 | 186 | 146 | - | - | - |

表 11-18 婦女福利服務概況

單位：所、人次

| 年別 Year | 婦女福利機構、外籍配偶家庭服務中心 Women Welfare Institutes and Foreign Spouse Family Service Centers | | | |
|-------------|---|---|--|--|
| | 婦女福利服務中心 機構數(年底) No. of Institutions of Welfare Service Centers (End of Year) | 婦女中途之家、庇護中心 Housing/Sheltering Centers | | 外籍配偶家庭服務 中心機構數(年底) No. of Institutions of Foreign Spouse Family Service Centers (End of Year) |
| | | 機構數(年底) No. of Institutions (End of Year) | 收容個案數(人次) Accommodated Persons(Person-Times) | |
| 民國 93年 2004 | 4 | 3 | 31 | - |
| 民國 94年 2005 | 4 | 3 | 62 | 1 |
| 民國 95年 2006 | 4 | 3 | 87 | 1 |
| 民國 96年 2007 | 4 | 3 | 71 | 1 |
| 民國 97年 2008 | 4 | 3 | 68 | 1 |
| 民國 98年 2009 | 4 | 2 | 100 | 1 |
| 民國 99年 2010 | 4 | 2 | 107 | 1 |
| 民國100年 2011 | 4 | 3 | 147 | 1 |
| 民國101年 2012 | 4 | 3 | 128 | 1 |
| 民國102年 2013 | 4 | 3 | 68 | 1 |

資料來源：社會處報表1835-01-01-2。

Table 11-18 The Conditions of Women Welfare Services

Unit: Places, Person-Times

| 婦女福利服務內容 Service Contents | | | | | | | | | |
|---|--|--|--------------------------|--|--------------------------|---|--------------------------|--|--------------------------|
| 法律諮詢 (人次) Counselling of Law (Person- Times) | 諮詢輔導 (人次) Consulting Assistance (Person- Times) | 親職講座 Parenting Lectures | | 婦女福利活動 Welfare Activities | | 婦女學苑 Growth Education | | 其他 Others | |
| | | 辦理次數 (次) No. of Times (Times) | 參加人次 Person- Times | 辦理次數 (次) No. of Times (Times) | 參加人次 Person- Times | 班數(班) No. of Classes (Classes) | 參加人次 Person- Times | 辦理次數 (次) No. of Times (Times) | 參加人次 Person- Times |
| 329 | 19 | 2 | 360 | 43 | 3,662 | 74 | 15,885 | 3 | 672 |
| 218 | 72 | 46 | 2,076 | 62 | 2,050 | 156 | 3,141 | 57 | 991 |
| 322 | 155 | 93 | 1,898 | 57 | 2,107 | 290 | 6,428 | 5 | 1,170 |
| 232 | 442 | 8 | 1,675 | 43 | 11,342 | 193 | 3,838 | 217 | 3,954 |
| 263 | 20 | 17 | 453 | 27 | 2,569 | 160 | 2,822 | 137 | 3,386 |
| 377 | 323 | 7 | 290 | 26 | 2,690 | 193 | 3,191 | - | - |
| 2,052 | 1,025 | 78 | 6,205 | 39 | 16,481 | 23 | 480 | 79 | 32,308 |
| 3,804 | 1,015 | 6 | 122 | 36 | 5,118 | 28 | 560 | 23 | 439 |
| 3,959 | 555 | 177 | 5,279 | 171 | 12,982 | 28 | 777 | 60 | 18,033 |
| 3,684 | 748 | 96 | 3,356 | 260 | 24,533 | 28 | 1,111 | 256 | 14,451 |

Source : Table 1835-01-01-2 compiled by Department of Social Affairs.

表 11-18 婦女福利服務概況（續）

單位：所、人次

| 年別 Year | 外籍配偶家庭福利服務 | | | | |
|-------------|---|--|---|--|-------|
| | 電話訪問 (人次) Telephone Interview (Person-Times) | 家庭訪視 (人次) Family Visit (Person-Times) | 個案管理 輔導服務人次 (人次) Cases Management and Counselling Services | 外籍配偶個人支持性服務 Foreign Spouse Individual Support Services | |
| | | | 辦理場次 (次) No. of Times (Times) | 參加人次 Person-Times | |
| 民國 93年 2004 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 民國 94年 2005 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 民國 95年 2006 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 民國 96年 2007 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 民國 97年 2008 | 1,644 | 716 | 1,564 | 4 | 107 |
| 民國 98年 2009 | 17,762 | 3,096 | 888 | 6 | 169 |
| 民國 99年 2010 | 21,852 | 5,864 | 5,647 | 35 | 2,197 |
| 民國100年 2011 | 2,386 | 2,280 | 1,450 | 44 | 3,639 |
| 民國101年 2012 | 1,330 | 1,134 | 563 | 49 | 603 |
| 民國102年 2013 | 3,114 | 2,022 | 538 | 90 | 787 |

Table 11-18 The Conditions of Women Welfare Services (Cont.)

Unit: Places, Person-Times

| Foreign Spouse Family Welfare Services | | | | | | | |
|---|----------------------|---|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|
| 外籍配偶家庭支持性服務 Foreign Spouse Family Support Services | | 外籍配偶福利宣導活動 Foreign Spouse Welfare Propaganda | | 外籍配偶生活適應輔導班 Foreign Spouse Adapting Classes | | 其他 Others | |
| 辦理場次 (次) No. of Times (Times) | 參加人次 Person-Times | 辦理場次 (次) No. of Times (Times) | 參加人次 Person-Times | 班數 (班) No. of Classes (Classes) | 參加人次 Person-Times | 辦理場次 (次) No. of Times (Times) | 參加人次 Person-Times |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | 11 | 276 | - | - |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | 25 | 609 | - | - |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | 37 | 1,425 | - | - |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 118 | - | - |
| 5 | 1,350 | 21 | 1,256 | 4 | 151 | - | - |
| 6 | 362 | 50 | 4,360 | 2 | 82 | - | - |
| 280 | 41,530 | 108 | 8,326 | 11 | 614 | - | - |
| 1,004 | 25,996 | 49 | 8,385 | 10 | 249 | - | - |
| 32 | 899 | 52 | 1,508 | 7 | 150 | 26 | 20,800 |
| 28 | 922 | 46 | 31,328 | - | - | 27 | 195 |

表 11-19 特殊境遇家庭扶助服務概況

單位：人次、新臺幣千元

| 年別 Year | 總計 Grand Total | | 緊急生活扶助 Emergency Assistance for Livelihood | | 傷病醫療補助 Medical Subsidies | |
|-------------|--------------------|--------------|--|--------------|-----------------------------|--------------|
| | 人次 Person-Times | 金額 Amount | 人次 Person-Times | 金額 Amount | 人次 Person-Times | 金額 Amount |
| 民國 93年 2004 | 607 | 3,518 | 354 | 3,019 | - | - |
| 民國 94年 2005 | 540 | 3,762 | 375 | 3,289 | - | - |
| 民國 95年 2006 | 634 | 3,915 | 369 | 3,398 | 1 | 54 |
| 民國 96年 2007 | 852 | 5,780 | 557 | 5,335 | - | - |
| 民國 97年 2008 | 1,520 | 8,652 | 724 | 7,124 | 1 | 43 |
| 民國 98年 2009 | 2,639 | 9,325 | 560 | 5,514 | 1 | 2 |
| 民國 99年 2010 | 4,572 | 14,136 | 897 | 7,826 | - | - |
| 民國100年 2011 | 7,446 | 22,162 | 1,143 | 10,758 | 1 | 100 |
| 民國101年 2012 | 10,724 | 36,776 | 1,515 | 15,017 | 4 | 76 |
| 民國102年 2013 | 11,898 | 33,777 | 1,101 | 10,845 | 1 | 8 |

資料來源：社會處報表1835-01-02-2。

說明：緊急生活扶助、子女生活津貼及兒童托育津貼之人次為先將每人乘以受補助月數後，再予以加總而得。

Table 11-19 The Conditions of Assistance Service for Families in Hardship

| Unit: Person-Times, NT\$1,000 | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|--------------|-------------------------------------|--------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|
| 法律訴訟補助 Subsidies of Litigation | | 子女生活津貼 Children Living Allowance | | 兒童托育津貼 Children Nursery Allowance | |
| 人次 Person-Times | 金額 Amount | 人次 Person-Times | 金額 Amount | 人次 Person-Times | 金額 Amount |
| 2 | 54 | 141 | 184 | 110 | 261 |
| 6 | 240 | 21 | 26 | 138 | 207 |
| 2 | 100 | 115 | 138 | 147 | 224 |
| 1 | 50 | 152 | 182 | 142 | 213 |
| 5 | 210 | 517 | 893 | 273 | 383 |
| 5 | 250 | 1,973 | 3,409 | 100 | 150 |
| - | - | 3,539 | 6,115 | 136 | 195 |
| 1 | 45 | 6,301 | 11,259 | - | - |
| 2 | 90 | 9,203 | 21,593 | - | - |
| 4 | 190 | 10,556 | 22,398 | 236 | 337 |

Source : Table 1835-01-02-2 compiled by Department of Social Affairs.

Note : The person-times of emergency assistance for livelihood, children living allowance, and children nursery allowance are counted as follows : sum(each one * months of each one accepting subsidies).

表 11-20 社會福利工作人員數

| 年底別 End of Year | 總計 Grand Total | | | | | 兒童及少年福利 | |
|---------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------|--|-------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------|
| | 行政 人員 Administra-tors | 社會工 作人員 Social Workers | 社會工作 師(具公職) Pro. Social Workers | 專業 人員 Specialists | 其他 人員 Others | 行政 人員 Administra-tors | 社會工 作人員 Social Workers |
| | | | | | | | |
| 民國 93年底 End of 2004 | 183 | 56 | - | 470 | 245 | 56 | 7 |
| 民國 94年底 End of 2005 | 177 | 49 | - | 377 | 216 | 43 | 6 |
| 民國 95年底 End of 2006 | 186 | 82 | 9 | 510 | 332 | 51 | 29 |
| 民國 96年底 End of 2007 | 191 | 74 | 3 | 504 | 289 | 73 | 27 |
| 民國 97年底 End of 2008 | 204 | 73 | 4 | 176 | 442 | 72 | 27 |
| 民國 98年底 End of 2009 | 235 | 58 | 8 | 231 | 539 | 86 | 16 |
| 民國 99年底 End of 2010 | 363 | 98 | 2 | 322 | 528 | 115 | 52 |
| 民國100年底 End of 2011 | 383 | 106 | 3 | 318 | 471 | 120 | 43 |
| 民國101年底 End of 2012 | 422 | 90 | 17 | 293 | 177 | 123 | 29 |
| 民國102年底 End of 2013 | 342 | 95 | 30 | 31 | 72 | 54 | 27 |

資料來源：社會處報表1890-01-01-2。

Table 11-20 Social Welfare Personnel

| | | | | | | | | | | Unit : Persons | |
|-----------------------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------|----------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|----------------|--|
| Children & Youths Welfare | | | 婦女福利 Women Welfare | | | | | 老人福利 The Aged Welfare | | | |
| 社會工作師(具公職) Pro. Social Workers | 專業人員 Specialists | 其他人員 Others | 行政人員 Administrators | 社會工作人員 Social Workers | 社會工作師(具公職) Pro. Social Workers | 專業人員 Specialists | 其他人員 Others | 行政人員 Administrators | 社會工作人員 Social Workers | | |
| - | 470 | 204 | 8 | 5 | - | - | - | 7 | 20 | 5 | |
| - | 369 | 175 | 14 | 5 | - | 1 | 3 | 23 | 5 | | |
| 1 | 470 | 209 | 13 | 11 | 1 | 6 | 27 | 21 | 3 | | |
| - | 499 | 236 | 8 | 17 | - | - | - | 5 | 29 | 2 | |
| - | 172 | 367 | 16 | 14 | - | - | - | 9 | 22 | 1 | |
| 3 | 222 | 413 | 17 | 9 | 2 | - | - | 1 | 24 | 4 | |
| - | 296 | 419 | 37 | 15 | - | - | - | 6 | 47 | 2 | |
| - | 314 | 372 | 43 | 17 | - | - | - | 14 | 51 | 7 | |
| 9 | 291 | 116 | 41 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 3 | 61 | 8 | |
| 10 | - | 10 | 45 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 3 | 51 | 11 | |

Source : Table 1890-01-01-2 compiled by Department of Social Affairs.

表 11-20 社會福利工作人員數（續一）

單位：人

| 年底別 End of Year | 老人福利 The Aged Welfare | | | 身心障礙福利 Disabled Welfare | | | | |
|---------------------|--|-------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------------|--|-------------------------|--------------------|
| | 社會工作師 (具公職) Pro. Social Workers | 專業 人員 Specialists | 其他 人員 Others | 行政 人員 Administrators | 社會工 作人員 Social Workers | 社會工作師 (具公職) Pro. Social Workers | 專業 人員 Specialists | 其他 人員 Others |
| 民國 93年底 End of 2004 | - | - | 2 | 21 | 2 | - | - | 5 |
| 民國 94年底 End of 2005 | - | - | 8 | 25 | 1 | - | 1 | 13 |
| 民國 95年底 End of 2006 | 1 | 1 | 16 | 22 | 7 | - | 3 | 27 |
| 民國 96年底 End of 2007 | 2 | - | 9 | 21 | 3 | 1 | - | 19 |
| 民國 97年底 End of 2008 | 1 | - | 12 | 24 | 5 | 1 | - | 22 |
| 民國 98年底 End of 2009 | 1 | 1 | 11 | 28 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 21 |
| 民國 99年底 End of 2010 | - | - | 19 | 49 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 22 |
| 民國100年底 End of 2011 | - | 4 | 11 | 56 | 15 | 1 | - | 20 |
| 民國101年底 End of 2012 | 1 | - | 6 | 57 | 15 | 2 | - | 19 |
| 民國102年底 End of 2013 | 3 | 4 | 12 | 55 | 14 | 4 | - | 14 |

Table 11-20 Social Welfare Personnel (Cont. 1)

| | | | | | | | | | | Unit : Persons | |
|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|--|-------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------------|--|-------------------------|--------------------|----------------|--|
| 社區發展 Community Development | | | | | 社會救助 Social Help | | | | | | |
| 行政 人員 Administrators | 社會工 作人員 Social Workers | 社會工作師 (具公職) Pro. Social Workers | 專業 人員 Specialists | 其他 人員 Others | 行政 人員 Administrators | 社會工 作人員 Social Workers | 社會工作師 (具公職) Pro. Social Workers | 專業 人員 Specialists | 其他 人員 Others | | |
| 24 | 5 | - | - | 3 | 39 | 2 | - | - | - | 18 | |
| 28 | 4 | - | 1 | 3 | 23 | 1 | - | 1 | 9 | | |
| 24 | 3 | - | - | 8 | 38 | 7 | 1 | 5 | 36 | | |
| 26 | 3 | - | - | 6 | 20 | 2 | - | 5 | 10 | | |
| 28 | 3 | - | - | 5 | 21 | 1 | - | 1 | 17 | | |
| 30 | 4 | - | - | 7 | 28 | 14 | - | - | 19 | | |
| 34 | 3 | - | - | 8 | 50 | 11 | - | - | 17 | | |
| 35 | 3 | - | - | 7 | 62 | 13 | - | - | 18 | | |
| 35 | 3 | 1 | - | 6 | 56 | 8 | 1 | - | 10 | | |
| 45 | 3 | 1 | - | 11 | 65 | 17 | 2 | - | 9 | | |

表 11-20 社會福利工作人員數（續完）

單位：人

| 年底別 End of Year | 社會保險 Social Insurance | | | | |
|---------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--|---------------------|----------------|
| | 行政人員 Administrators | 社會工作人員 Social Workers | 社會工作師 (具公職) Pro. Social Workers | 專業人員 Specialists | 其他人員 Others |
| 民國 93年底 End of 2004 | 15 | - | - | - | 4 |
| 民國 94年底 End of 2005 | 17 | - | - | 2 | 5 |
| 民國 95年底 End of 2006 | 16 | - | - | - | 5 |
| 民國 96年底 End of 2007 | 12 | - | - | - | 4 |
| 民國 97年底 End of 2008 | 14 | - | - | 3 | 4 |
| 民國 98年底 End of 2009 | 12 | - | - | - | 54 |
| 民國 99年底 End of 2010 | 24 | 1 | - | 23 | 17 |
| 民國100年底 End of 2011 | 13 | 1 | 1 | - | 21 |
| 民國101年底 End of 2012 | 41 | - | - | 2 | 13 |
| 民國102年底 End of 2013 | 19 | - | 1 | 27 | 12 |

Table 11-20 Social Welfare Personnel (Cont. End)

Unit : Persons

| 社會工作 Social Work | | | | | 志願服務 Volunteer Service | | | | |
|------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------|
| 行政人員 Administrators | 社會工作人員 Social Workers | 社會工作師 (具公職) Pro. Social Workers | 專業人員 Specialists | 其他人員 Others | 行政人員 Administrators | 社會工作人員 Social Workers | 社會工作師 (具公職) Pro. Social Workers | 專業人員 Specialists | 其他人員 Others |
| - | 26 | - | - | - | - | 4 | - | - | 2 |
| 4 | 24 | - | 1 | - | - | 3 | - | 1 | - |
| - | 21 | 4 | 25 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 4 |
| 1 | 20 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 1 | 21 | 2 | - | - | 5 | 5 | 1 | - | 1 |
| 3 | 5 | - | 6 | - | 8 | 2 | - | - | 12 |
| 1 | 11 | - | - | - | 8 | 6 | - | - | 11 |
| 2 | 5 | 1 | - | - | 7 | 2 | 2 | - | - |
| 6 | 24 | 3 | - | - | 5 | 3 | 2 | - | - |
| 4 | 22 | 8 | - | - | 3 | - | - | - | - |

表 11-21 性侵害通報案件

| 年別 Year | 通報件數 (件) No. of Reported Cases (Cases) | 被害人 (人) | | | |
|-------------|--|-------------|-----------|-------------|-------------------|
| | | 性別 Sex | | | |
| | | 合計 Total | 男 Male | 女 Female | 不詳 Unspecified |
| 民國 93年 2004 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 民國 94年 2005 | 439 | 274 | 8 | 264 | 2 |
| 民國 95年 2006 | 428 | 248 | 8 | 230 | 10 |
| 民國 96年 2007 | 492 | 318 | 10 | 300 | 8 |
| 民國 97年 2008 | 465 | 293 | 14 | 268 | 11 |
| 民國 98年 2009 | 490 | 333 | 16 | 272 | 45 |
| 民國 99年 2010 | 719 | 442 | 44 | 378 | 20 |
| 民國100年 2011 | 857 | 535 | 42 | 466 | 27 |
| 民國101年 2012 | 857 | 529 | 37 | 470 | 22 |
| 民國102年 2013 | 832 | 532 | 66 | 443 | 23 |

資料來源：衛生福利部。

Table 11-21 Reported Cases of Sexual Assault

| Victims (Persons) | | | | | | |
|---------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------|
| 年齢 Age | | | | | | |
| 0-11歳 0~11 Years | 12-17歳 12~17 Years | 18-23歳 18~23 Years | 24-39歳 24~39 Years | 40-64歳 40~64 Years | 65歳及以上 65 Years and Over | 不詳 Unspecified |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 24 | 149 | 44 | 36 | 11 | 1 | 9 |
| 25 | 114 | 38 | 35 | 23 | - | 13 |
| 42 | 131 | 54 | 56 | 11 | 2 | 22 |
| 29 | 126 | 48 | 47 | 15 | 3 | 25 |
| 41 | 148 | 55 | 33 | 16 | 2 | 38 |
| 41 | 223 | 65 | 51 | 23 | 2 | 37 |
| 54 | 238 | 81 | 63 | 25 | - | 74 |
| 53 | 262 | 50 | 67 | 20 | 2 | 75 |
| 53 | 274 | 51 | 61 | 22 | - | 71 |

Source :Ministry of Health and Welfare.

表 11-22 家庭暴力通報案件

單位：件

| 年別 Year | 通報件數 | | | | |
|-------------|----------------------------|---|---------------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------|
| | 案件類型別 By Types of Cases | | | | |
| | 合計 Total | 婚姻、離婚或 同居關係暴力 Violence of Marriage, Divorce, or On-going Marital Relationships | 兒少保護 Child and Youth Protection | 老人虐待 The Aged Abused | 其他 Others |
| 民國 93年 2004 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 民國 94年 2005 | 3,158 | 2,043 | 333 | 59 | 723 |
| 民國 95年 2006 | 3,285 | 2,118 | 423 | 87 | 657 |
| 民國 96年 2007 | 3,677 | 2,364 | 566 | 110 | 637 |
| 民國 97年 2008 | 3,672 | 2,407 | 508 | 108 | 649 |
| 民國 98年 2009 | 4,210 | 2,702 | 541 | 105 | 862 |
| 民國 99年 2010 | 4,970 | 2,902 | 829 | 131 | 1,108 |
| 民國100年 2011 | 5,513 | 3,235 | 1,205 | 158 | 915 |
| 民國101年 2012 | 5,606 | 3,253 | 1,337 | 138 | 878 |
| 民國102年 2013 | 6,803 | 3,193 | 1,925 | 152 | 1,533 |

資料來源：衛生福利部。

Table 11-22 Reported Cases of Domestic Violence

Unit:Cases

| No. of Reported Cases | | | | | | | | | |
|---|----------------|---------------------|------------------|--|--|-----------------------|-----------------------------------|--|--|
| 被害及加害者兩造關係別 By Victims' and Victimizer's Relationship | | | | | | | | | |
| 合計 Total | 配偶 Spouses | | | 前配偶 (離婚) Ex-spouses (Divorce) | 曾同住之其他家庭成員 Others Family Members Having Ever Lived Together | | | | |
| | 計 Sub-total | 共同生活 Common Life | 分居 Separation | | 計 Sub-total | 直系血親 Lineal-bloods | 直系姻親 Lineal-blood-by-marriages | 同居關係 On-going Marital Relationships | |
| 3,158 | 1,621 | 1,471 | 150 | 118 | 401 | 4 | 1 | 11 | |
| 3,285 | 1,621 | 1,490 | 131 | 134 | 482 | 1 | 2 | 13 | |
| 3,677 | 1,827 | 1,660 | 167 | 121 | 695 | 3 | 1 | 15 | |
| 3,672 | 1,946 | 1,806 | 140 | 159 | 653 | 2 | - | 6 | |
| 4,210 | 2,192 | 2,014 | 178 | 152 | 752 | 8 | 3 | 15 | |
| 4,970 | 2,359 | 2,154 | 205 | 170 | 1,129 | 18 | 4 | 27 | |
| 5,513 | 2,362 | 2,147 | 215 | 161 | 1,570 | 5 | 4 | 54 | |
| 5,606 | 2,226 | 2,018 | 208 | 143 | 1,699 | 12 | 6 | 77 | |
| 6,803 | 2,454 | 2,206 | 248 | 183 | 2,363 | 15 | 6 | 91 | |

Source :Ministry of Health and Welfare.

表 11-22 家庭暴力通報案件（續）

單位：件

| 年別 Year | 通報件數 | | | | | | |
|-------------|---|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------|----------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| | 被害及加害者兩造關係別 | | | | | | |
| | 曾同住之其他家庭成員 Others Family Members Having Ever Lived Together | | | | 現同住之其他家庭成員 | | |
| | 四親等內旁系 血親及姻親 Lateral Bloods or Lateral- blood-by-marriages Falling Within the Relation Rank 4 | 家屬間 Dependent Relationships | 家長家屬 Parental Relationships | 其他 Others | 計 Sub-total | 直系血親 Lineal- bloods | 直系姻親 Lineal-blood- by-marriages |
| 民國 93年 2004 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 民國 94年 2005 | 3 | - | 3 | 379 | 1,018 | 394 | 44 |
| 民國 95年 2006 | 3 | - | - | 463 | 1,048 | 371 | 32 |
| 民國 96年 2007 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 666 | 1,034 | 374 | 41 |
| 民國 97年 2008 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 638 | 914 | 389 | 32 |
| 民國 98年 2009 | 9 | 4 | 1 | 712 | 1,114 | 499 | 22 |
| 民國 99年 2010 | 8 | 10 | 11 | 1,051 | 1,312 | 616 | 56 |
| 民國100年 2011 | 15 | 2 | 4 | 1,486 | 1,420 | 597 | 60 |
| 民國101年 2012 | 4 | 6 | 10 | 1,584 | 1,538 | 610 | 70 |
| 民國102年 2013 | 13 | 4 | 1 | 2,233 | 1,803 | 759 | 61 |

Table 11-22 Reported Cases of Domestic Violence (Cont.)

| | | | | | | | | | Unit:Cases |
|--|--|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------|------------------------------|-----------|-------------|-------------------|------------|
| | | | | | 被害人 (人) Victims (Persons) | | | | |
| Others Family Members Living Together | | | | | 性別 Sex | | | | |
| 同居關係 On-going Marital Relationships | 四親等內旁系 血親及姻親 Lateral Bloods or Lateral- blood-by-marriages Falling Within the Relation Rank 4 | 家屬間 Dependent Relationships | 家長家屬 Parental Relationships | 其他 Others | 合計 Total | 男 Male | 女 Female | 不詳 Unspecified | |
| 322 | 137 | 50 | 49 | 22 | 2,968 | 501 | 2,438 | 29 | ... |
| 333 | 92 | 60 | 113 | 47 | 3,090 | 579 | 2,484 | 27 | ... |
| 256 | 110 | 94 | 124 | 35 | 3,408 | 723 | 2,647 | 38 | ... |
| 152 | 132 | 88 | 108 | 13 | 3,500 | 693 | 2,773 | 34 | ... |
| 208 | 125 | 107 | 144 | 9 | 3,940 | 797 | 3,090 | 53 | ... |
| 219 | 163 | 112 | 131 | 15 | 4,636 | 956 | 3,612 | 68 | ... |
| 283 | 174 | 117 | 176 | 13 | 4,946 | 1,235 | 3,634 | 77 | ... |
| 303 | 173 | 139 | 220 | 23 | 4,804 | 1,328 | 3,386 | 90 | ... |
| 312 | 243 | 205 | 195 | 28 | 5,626 | 1,641 | 3,839 | 146 | ... |

表 12-1 勞資爭議案件

| 年別 Year | 爭議件數 Number of Dispute | 爭議人數 Workers Involved Dispute | 爭議原因(項) | | |
|----------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------|---|-----|
| | | | 合計 Total | 契約爭議 Dispute over Labor Contracts | |
| 民國 93年 2004 | 336 | 738 | 400 | | 147 |
| 民國 94年 2005 | 511 | 728 | 657 | | 266 |
| 民國 95年 2006 | 495 | 1,043 | 601 | | 236 |
| 民國 96年 2007 | 550 | 901 | 657 | | 241 |

| 年別 Year | 爭議件 數(件) No. of Dispute (Cases) | 爭議人數(人) Workers Involved Dispute(Workers) | 主要爭議類別(件) | | | | |
|----------------|---|--|-------------|-----------|-------------|-------------|---|
| | | | 合計 Total | 男 Male | 女 Female | 合計 Total | 契約爭議 Dispute over Labor Contracts |
| 民國 97年 2008 | 736 | 1,062 | 605 | 457 | | 736 | 23 |
| 民國 98年 2009 | 947 | 1,441 | 829 | 612 | | 947 | 4 |
| 民國 99年 2010 | 737 | 972 | 544 | 428 | | 737 | 7 |
| 民國100年 2011 | 670 | 873 | 473 | 400 | | 670 | 18 |
| 民國101年 2012 | 647 | 1,271 | 712 | 559 | | 647 | 14 |
| 民國102年 2013 | 682 | 1,026 | 512 | 514 | | 682 | 20 |

資料來源：勞動部。

附 註：1. 處理結果自92年起含以前年份發生爭議之未解決案件。

2. 97年以前每一爭議案件容許2種以上爭議類別，自97年起每一爭議案件僅依主要爭議類別進行統計。

Table 12-1 Cases of Industrial Disputes

| Type of Labor Disputes (Item) | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------------------|--|---|
| 工資爭議 Dispute over Wages | 工時爭議 Dispute over Work Hour | 退休爭議 Dispute over Retirement | 福利爭議 Dispute over Welfare Benefits | 勞保爭議 Dispute over Labor Insurance |
| 136 | - | 22 | 3 | 16 |
| 173 | 6 | 63 | 8 | 22 |
| 184 | 11 | 46 | 4 | 17 |
| 231 | 7 | 26 | 1 | 21 |

| Major Type of Labor Dispute (Cases) | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|---|--|--|--|
| 工資爭議 Dispute over Wages | 給付資遣費爭議 Dispute over Payment of Dismissal | 給付退休金爭議 Dispute over Retirement Pension Payment | 勞工保險給付爭議 Dispute over Labor Insurance Benefit Payment | 職業災害補償爭議 Dispute over Occupational Hazards Compensation |
| 192 | 319 | 31 | 8 | 61 |
| 235 | 401 | 45 | 4 | 59 |
| 235 | 193 | 49 | 6 | 76 |
| 221 | 224 | 57 | 6 | 81 |
| 190 | 232 | 35 | 3 | 66 |
| 203 | 266 | 46 | 4 | 89 |

Source : Ministry of Labor.

Note : 1. Beginning 2003, unresolving cases occurred in the previous years are included.

2. The classification of disputes permits two or more than two dispute issues for each case before 2008. Beginning in 2008, the classification of disputes only contains the major type of labor dispute for each case.

表 12-1 勞資爭議案件（續）

| 年別 Year | | 爭議原因(項) | | | | Type of Labor Disputes (Item) |
|------------|------|---------------------------------|---|--|----------------------------|-------------------------------|
| | | 管理爭議 Dispute over Management | 職災爭議 Dispute over Occupational Hazards | 安全衛生爭議 Dispute over Safety & Health | 工會爭議 Dispute over Union | |
| 民國 93年 | 2004 | 9 | 43 | - | - | - |
| 民國 94年 | 2005 | 8 | 67 | - | - | - |
| 民國 95年 | 2006 | 2 | 55 | - | - | - |
| 民國 96年 | 2007 | 2 | 61 | - | - | - |

| 年別 Year | | 主要爭議類別(件) | | | |
|------------|------|---|--|---|--|
| | | 工會身分保護爭議 Dispute over Protection of Union Identification | 其他權利事項爭議 Dispute over Other Rights Issues | 調整工資爭議 Dispute over Wages Adjustment | 結算年資爭議 Dispute over Work Years Settlement |
| 民國 97年 | 2008 | - | 90 | 6 | - |
| 民國 98年 | 2009 | - | 196 | - | - |
| 民國 99年 | 2010 | - | 169 | 1 | - |
| 民國100年 | 2011 | - | 63 | - | - |
| 民國101年 | 2012 | - | 102 | 1 | - |
| 民國102年 | 2013 | - | 49 | 1 | 1 |

Table 12-1 Cases of Industrial Disputes (Cont.)

| 其他爭議 Others | 合計 Total | 處理結果(件) | | | | 未解決 Unresolved | |
|----------------|-------------|----------------|--------------------|-----------------|-------------------|-------------------|--|
| | | 已解決 | | Resolved | | | |
| | | 小計 Subtotal | 協調 Conciliation | 調解 Mediation | 仲裁 Arbitration | | |
| 24 | 337 | 337 | 334 | 3 | - | - | |
| 44 | 511 | 510 | 508 | 2 | - | 1 | |
| 46 | 496 | 496 | 486 | 10 | - | - | |
| 67 | 549 | 549 | 545 | 4 | - | 1 | |

| Major Type of Labor Dispute (Cases) | | 處理方式(件) | | | | Method (Cases) |
|---|---|--------------------|-----------------|-------------------|--|----------------|
| 調整工時爭議 Dispute over Work Hours Adjustment | 其他調整事項爭議 Dispute over Other Adjustment Issues | 協調 Conciliation | 調解 Mediation | 仲裁 Arbitration | 截至當年底未解決件 數 No. of Unresolved Cases, up to End of That Year | |
| 1 | 5 | 721 | 16 | - | - | |
| - | 3 | 939 | 5 | - | 3 | |
| - | 1 | 709 | 22 | - | 7 | |
| - | - | 505 | 157 | - | 15 | |
| - | 4 | - | 649 | - | 12 | |
| - | 3 | - | 690 | - | 4 | |

表 12-2 勞工團體概況

單位:家、人

| 年底別 End of Year | 總計 Grand Total | | | 工會聯合組織 | | | |
|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------|-----------------------------------|
| | 工會數 Unions | 團體會員 數 Institutional Members | 會員人數 Personal Members | 企業及產業 Corporate and Industrial | | 職業 Craft | |
| | | | | 工會數 Unions | 團體會員數 Institutional Members | 工會數 Unions | 團體會員數 Institutional Members |
| 民國 93年底 End of 2004 | 215 | 211 | 119,144 | - | - | - | - |
| 民國 94年底 End of 2005 | 192 | 211 | 115,174 | - | - | - | - |
| 民國 95年底 End of 2006 | 195 | 253 | 117,364 | - | - | - | - |
| 民國 96年底 End of 2007 | 207 | 260 | 120,503 | - | - | - | - |
| 民國 97年底 End of 2008 | 209 | 264 | 120,689 | - | - | - | - |
| 民國 98年底 End of 2009 | 217 | 272 | 127,562 | - | - | - | - |
| 民國 99年底 End of 2010 | 228 | 272 | 130,247 | - | - | - | - |
| 民國100年底 End of 2011 | 218 | 264 | 139,443 | - | - | - | - |
| 民國101年底 End of 2012 | 227 | 264 | 139,108 | - | - | - | - |
| 民國102年底 End of 2013 | 230 | 265 | 137,702 | - | - | - | - |

資料來源：勞動部。

Table 12-2 General Situation of Labor Unions

| | | Unit : Establishments, Persons | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------|
| Federations of Labor Unions | | 企業工會 Corporate Unions | | 產業工會 Industrial Unions | | 職業工會 Craft Unions | |
| 綜合性 Others | | 工會數 Unions | 會員人數 Personal Members | 工會數 Unions | 會員人數 Personal Members | 工會數 Unions | 會員人數 Personal Members |
| 工會數 Unions | 團體會員數 Institutional Members | | | | | | |
| 3 | 211 | 75 | 22,706 | - | - | 137 | 96,438 |
| 4 | 211 | 47 | 16,400 | - | - | 141 | 98,774 |
| 4 | 253 | 47 | 16,918 | - | - | 144 | 100,446 |
| 4 | 260 | 48 | 16,995 | - | - | 155 | 103,508 |
| 5 | 264 | 43 | 14,986 | - | - | 161 | 105,703 |
| 5 | 272 | 43 | 14,899 | - | - | 169 | 112,663 |
| 5 | 272 | 44 | 14,782 | - | - | 179 | 115,465 |
| 5 | 264 | 42 | 14,703 | 1 | - | 170 | 124,740 |
| 7 | 264 | 42 | 14,668 | 1 | - | 177 | 124,440 |
| 7 | 265 | 43 | 14,917 | 1 | 1,048 | 179 | 121,737 |

Source : Ministry of Labor.

表 12-3 事業單位團體協約及勞資會議現況

單位：家

| 年底別 End of Year | 團體協約 Collective Agreement | | |
|---------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|
| | 計 Grand Total | 企業工會 Corporate Unions | 產業工會 Industrial Unions |
| 民國 93年底 End of 2004 | 2 | - | 2 |
| 民國 94年底 End of 2005 | - | - | - |
| 民國 95年底 End of 2006 | - | - | - |
| 民國 96年底 End of 2007 | - | - | - |
| 民國 97年底 End of 2008 | - | - | - |
| 民國 98年底 End of 2009 | - | - | - |
| 民國 99年底 End of 2010 | - | - | - |
| 民國100年底 End of 2011 | - | - | - |
| 民國101年底 End of 2012 | - | - | - |
| 民國102年底 End of 2013 | - | - | - |

資料來源：勞工處報表1350-03-01-2。

Table 12-3 Status of Collective Agreement and Labor-management**Committees of Enterprises**

Unit : Establishments

| 團體協約 Collective Agreement | | 勞資會議 Labor-management Committees | | |
|------------------------------|--------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------|
| 職業工會 Craft Unions | 其他 Others | 計 Grand Total | 公營 Public sector | 民營 Private sector |
| - | - | 63 | 13 | 50 |
| - | - | 69 | 13 | 56 |
| - | - | 294 | 14 | 280 |
| - | - | 1,305 | 14 | 1,291 |
| - | - | 1,928 | 14 | 1,914 |
| - | - | 1,997 | 14 | 1,983 |
| - | - | 2,627 | 17 | 2,610 |
| - | - | 3,249 | 17 | 3,232 |
| - | - | 3,665 | 17 | 3,648 |
| - | - | 4,217 | 17 | 4,200 |

Source : Table 1350-03-01-2 compiled by Department of Labor Affairs .

表 12-4 勞工服務中心服務概況

單位：件

| 年別 Year | 總計 Grand total | 按服務性質分 Counseling Service by Status | | | | | |
|-------------|-------------------|--|------------------|-----------------|---------------|----------------|--------------|
| | | 解釋法 令疑義 Interpretation of Laws and Regulations | 申訴 Grievances | 轉介 Referrals | 建議 Advices | 批評 Comments | 其他 Others |
| 民國 93年 2004 | 12,449 | 1,183 | 17 | 21 | 34 | 26 | 106 |
| 民國 94年 2005 | 51,649 | 2,079 | 49 | 180 | 99 | 80 | 252 |
| 民國 95年 2006 | 50,205 | 1,700 | 49 | 174 | 190 | 93 | 567 |
| 民國 96年 2007 | 60,528 | 2,473 | 35 | 190 | 260 | 77 | 599 |
| 民國 97年 2008 | 75,491 | 3,820 | 35 | 172 | 231 | 35 | 1,309 |
| 民國 98年 2009 | 90,786 | 2,503 | 40 | 402 | 31 | 18 | 389 |
| 民國 99年 2010 | 77,372 | 1,495 | 41 | 50 | 23 | 16 | 676 |
| 民國100年 2011 | 62,989 | 1,949 | 15 | 18 | 10 | 17 | 1,849 |
| 民國101年 2012 | 57,592 | 4,540 | 46 | 753 | 992 | 94 | 1,529 |
| 民國102年 2013 | 51,363 | 11,300 | 649 | 700 | 3,334 | 254 | 2,472 |

資料來源：勞動部。

Table 12-4 Counseling Service by Worker Consultation Service Centers

| | | | | | | | | | | | Unit : Cases |
|------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|---|---------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|---|------------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------|--------------|
| 按服務類別分 Labor Service by Various | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 工資 Wage | 工時 Working Hours | 僱用管理 Employment Management | 性別工作平等 Gender Equality in Employment | 安全衛生 Safety and Health | 勞工保險 Labor Insurance | 勞工福利 Labor Welfare | 就業與職訓 Employment and Vocational Training | 外勞問題 Foreign Labor Issues | 勞資問題 Labor Management Relation | 綜合問題 General Issues | |
| 840 | 670 | 1,588 | 330 | 366 | 266 | 2,546 | 1,892 | 386 | 2,016 | 162 | |
| 4,608 | 2,054 | 7,301 | 524 | 658 | 358 | 1,105 | 26,892 | 1,865 | 3,299 | 246 | |
| 6,518 | 3,350 | 5,745 | 903 | 1,519 | 486 | 305 | 22,110 | 2,880 | 3,255 | 361 | |
| 6,886 | 5,856 | 6,531 | 1,076 | 3,269 | 358 | 388 | 21,687 | 4,863 | 5,530 | 450 | |
| 8,173 | 5,313 | 7,183 | 1,370 | 1,669 | 647 | 581 | 28,321 | 11,115 | 4,359 | 1,158 | |
| 6,911 | 4,254 | 5,128 | 1,058 | 1,422 | 1,167 | 893 | 49,232 | 10,881 | 5,279 | 1,178 | |
| 4,722 | 5,792 | 4,024 | 1,858 | 1,670 | 1,294 | 966 | 32,808 | 10,567 | 10,165 | 1,205 | |
| 2,647 | 3,471 | 2,048 | 1,618 | 1,874 | 1,139 | 973 | 28,407 | 6,612 | 9,405 | 937 | |
| 3,432 | 3,054 | 1,959 | 797 | 810 | 1,093 | 420 | 26,140 | 5,488 | 5,929 | 516 | |
| 7,159 | 4,512 | 1,488 | 263 | 426 | 266 | 201 | 12,249 | 2,140 | 3,617 | 333 | |

Source : Ministry of Labor.

表 12-5 勞工教育及志願服務概況

| 年別 Year | 勞工教育 | | | Labor Education |
|-------------|---|--|-----------------|----------------------|
| | 提撥勞工教育經費 (新臺幣千元) Appropriaion for Worker Education (NT\$1,000) | 班數 (班) No. of Classes (Classes) | 勞工刊物(種) | Publications (Kinds) |
| | | | 雜誌型 Magazine | 報紙型 Newspaper |
| 民國 93年 2004 | 5,080 | 103 | - | - |
| 民國 94年 2005 | 5,080 | 121 | - | - |
| 民國 95年 2006 | 5,080 | 117 | - | - |
| 民國 96年 2007 | 5,080 | 128 | - | - |
| 民國 97年 2008 | 4,820 | 138 | - | - |
| 民國 98年 2009 | 6,514 | 158 | - | - |
| 民國 99年 2010 | 7,414 | 165 | - | - |
| 民國100年 2011 | 7,390 | 160 | - | - |
| 民國101年 2012 | 7,580 | 150 | - | - |
| 民國102年 2013 | 7,580 | 155 | - | - |

資料來源：勞動部。

Table 12-5 Labor Education and Volunteer Services Status

| 志願服務性團體 | | Volunteer Service Group | | |
|--------------------------------------|--|---|---|--|
| 隊數 (隊) No. of Teams (Teams) | 人數 (人) No. of Persons (Persons) | 服務總時數 (小時) Servicing Hours (Hours) | 服務總人次 (人次) Servicing Person-Times (Person-Times) | 訓練總時數 (小時) Training Hours (Hours) |
| 1 | 148 | 2,768 | 389 | 24 |
| 1 | 119 | 2,873 | 480 | 1,428 |
| 1 | 145 | 3,256 | 353 | 1,440 |
| 1 | 133 | 2,906 | 100 | 1,400 |
| 1 | 142 | 4,614 | - | - |
| 1 | 150 | 2,257 | 40,000 | 2,304 |
| 1 | 179 | 6,650 | 704 | 3,189 |
| 1 | 187 | 9,070 | 1,476 | 5,572 |
| 1 | 191 | 13,243 | 1,656 | 4,308 |
| 2 | 175 | 6,578 | 2,708 | 4,064 |

Source : Ministry of Labor.

表 12-6 職工福利概況

單位：家、人、新臺幣元

| 年別 Year | | 已設立單位數(年底) Welfare Units (End of Year) | | |
|------------|------|---|--------------------------|--------------------|
| | | 計 Total | 事業單位 Enterprise Units | 工會 Labor Unions |
| 民國 93年 | 2004 | 673 | 662 | 11 |
| 民國 94年 | 2005 | 681 | 670 | 11 |
| 民國 95年 | 2006 | 683 | 672 | 11 |
| 民國 96年 | 2007 | 689 | 678 | 11 |
| 民國 97年 | 2008 | 695 | 684 | 11 |
| 民國 98年 | 2009 | 693 | 682 | 11 |
| 民國 99年 | 2010 | 692 | 681 | 11 |
| 民國100年 | 2011 | 699 | 688 | 11 |
| 民國101年 | 2012 | 695 | 684 | 11 |
| 民國102年 | 2013 | 699 | 688 | 11 |

資料來源：勞動部。

Table 12-6 Welfare Units and Beneficiaries of Employee

| | | | | | Unit : Establishments, Persons, NT\$ |
|-------|------------------|--------------|---|---------------|--------------------------------------|
| 新設立 | | | New Establishment | | |
| 單位數 | Welfare Units | | 職工福利金提撥金額 | 職工福利金受益人數 | |
| 計 | 事業單位 | 工會 | Appropriation for Employee Welfare Fund | Beneficiaries | |
| Total | Enterprise Units | Labor Unions | | | |
| 9 | 9 | - | 16,947,710 | 2,863 | |
| 8 | 8 | - | 23,616,825 | 1,197 | |
| 7 | 7 | - | 13,019,353 | 2,491 | |
| 6 | 6 | - | 5,104,876 | 2,594 | |
| 6 | 6 | - | 8,396,000 | 627 | |
| 2 | 2 | - | 25,200,000 | 156 | |
| 1 | 1 | - | 60,000,000 | 361 | |
| 7 | 7 | - | 6,290,015 | 1,363 | |
| 1 | 1 | - | 100,000 | 69 | |
| 4 | 4 | - | 3,191,000 | 1,258 | |

Source : Ministry of Labor.

表 12-7 勞工保險各類投保單位數及人數

| 年底別 End of Year | | 投保 單位數 No. of Insured Units | 投保人數 No. of Insured People | | | 產業勞工及交通公用事業之員工 Industrial Workers | |
|--------------------|-------------|---|-------------------------------|-----------|-------------|--------------------------------------|---------------|
| | | | 合計 Total | 男 Male | 女 Female | 單位數 Units | 人數 Persons |
| 民國 93年底 | End of 2004 | 22,283 | 341,742 | ... | ... | 10,917 | 151,417 |
| 民國 94年底 | End of 2005 | 23,781 | 350,575 | ... | ... | 11,363 | 150,526 |
| 民國 95年底 | End of 2006 | 24,485 | 357,384 | ... | ... | 11,662 | 151,746 |
| 民國 96年底 | End of 2007 | 24,809 | 365,106 | 193,558 | 171,548 | 11,736 | 154,250 |
| 民國 97年底 | End of 2008 | 25,103 | 370,184 | 193,142 | 177,042 | 11,835 | 152,628 |
| 民國 98年底 | End of 2009 | 25,421 | 382,360 | 196,358 | 186,002 | 11,926 | 153,261 |
| 民國 99年底 | End of 2010 | 26,110 | 399,099 | 206,051 | 193,048 | 12,194 | 163,106 |
| 民國100年底 | End of 2011 | 26,781 | 413,363 | 213,755 | 199,608 | 12,560 | 170,710 |
| 民國101年底 | End of 2012 | 27,110 | 414,501 | 214,262 | 200,239 | 12,744 | 174,316 |
| 民國102年底 | End of 2013 | 27,385 | 416,151 | 215,793 | 200,358 | 12,896 | 179,631 |

資料來源：勞動部。

**Table 12-7 No. of Insured Units and People under Labor Insurance
by Various Insured People**

Unit : Establishments, Persons

| 公司、行號之員工 Works of Commercial Firms and Shops | | 新聞、文化、公益及合作事業之員工 Employees in Journalistic, Cultural, Non-profit Organizations and Cooperative Enterprises | | 政府機關、公、私立學校之員工 Employees in Government Agencies and Schools | |
|--|---------------|--|---------------|---|---------------|
| 單位數 Units | 人數 Persons | 單位數 Units | 人數 Persons | 單位數 Units | 人數 Persons |
| 9,125 | 53,533 | 313 | 9,341 | 439 | 8,294 |
| 9,993 | 57,916 | 349 | 9,899 | 440 | 8,248 |
| 10,312 | 59,224 | 369 | 10,471 | 443 | 8,664 |
| 10,508 | 60,599 | 381 | 10,619 | 438 | 8,904 |
| 10,620 | 61,019 | 386 | 11,137 | 442 | 10,396 |
| 10,754 | 62,736 | 402 | 11,867 | 442 | 11,100 |
| 11,102 | 66,352 | 412 | 12,156 | 441 | 11,850 |
| 11,309 | 69,762 | 425 | 12,790 | 442 | 12,360 |
| 11,436 | 71,651 | 432 | 12,924 | 443 | 12,118 |
| 11,477 | 72,690 | 431 | 12,845 | 442 | 12,358 |

Source : Ministry of Labor.

表 12-7 勞工保險各類投保單位數及人數（續）

| 年底別 End of Year | 單位：家、人 | | | |
|------------------------|---|---------------|--|---------------|
| | 受僱從事漁業生產之勞動者 Workers Employed in Fishing Production | | 職業訓練機構接受訓練者 People Receiving Training in Vocational Training Organizations | |
| | 單位數 Units | 人數 Persons | 單位數 Units | 人數 Persons |
| 民國 93年底 End of 2004 | - | - | 2 | 232 |
| 民國 94年底 End of 2005 | - | - | 6 | 222 |
| 民國 95年底 End of 2006 | - | - | 4 | 71 |
| 民國 96年底 End of 2007 | - | - | 5 | 77 |
| 民國 97年底 End of 2008 | - | - | 5 | 200 |
| 民國 98年底 End of 2009 | - | - | 10 | 209 |
| 民國 99年底 End of 2010 | - | - | 7 | 227 |
| 民國100年底 End of 2011 | 1 | 5 | 14 | 286 |
| 民國101年底 End of 2012 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 125 |
| 民國102年底 End of 2013 | 6 | 12 | 5 | 141 |

Table 12-7 No. of Insured Units and People under Labor Insurance**by Various Insured People (Cont.)**

Unit : Establishments, Persons

| 職業勞工 Craft Workers | | 漁會之甲類會員 Class A Members of Fishermen's Association | | 自願投保者 Voluntary Insured People | |
|-----------------------|---------------|--|---------------|-----------------------------------|---------------|
| 單位數 Units | 人數 Persons | 單位數 Units | 人數 Persons | 單位數 Units | 人數 Persons |
| 124 | 91,114 | 1 | 16,207 | 1,362 | 11,604 |
| 128 | 94,305 | 1 | 16,655 | 1,501 | 12,804 |
| 131 | 96,233 | 1 | 17,372 | 1,563 | 13,603 |
| 135 | 98,776 | 1 | 17,782 | 1,605 | 14,099 |
| 142 | 102,054 | 1 | 18,072 | 1,672 | 14,678 |
| 147 | 109,027 | 1 | 18,417 | 1,739 | 15,743 |
| 149 | 111,249 | 1 | 18,301 | 1,804 | 15,858 |
| 156 | 113,093 | 1 | 18,047 | 1,873 | 16,310 |
| 162 | 109,323 | 1 | 17,707 | 1,886 | 16,334 |
| 163 | 104,607 | 1 | 17,327 | 1,964 | 16,540 |

表 12-8 外籍勞工概況

單位：人

| 年底別 End of Year | 總計 Grand Total | 產業外籍勞工人數 No. of Foreign Workers in Productive Industries | | | | | |
|---------------------|-------------------|---|-----------------|--------------------|----------------|---------------|--------------|
| | | 合計 Total | 印尼 Indonesia | 菲律賓 Philippines | 泰國 Thailand | 越南 Vietnam | 其他 Others |
| 民國 93年底 End of 2004 | 18,946 | 12,987 | 337 | 1,588 | 9,536 | 1,526 | - |
| 民國 94年底 End of 2005 | 19,250 | 12,755 | 369 | 1,647 | 8,771 | 1,968 | - |
| 民國 95年底 End of 2006 | 19,917 | 13,264 | 596 | 1,661 | 8,232 | 2,775 | - |
| 民國 96年底 End of 2007 | 22,257 | 15,352 | 968 | 1,874 | 7,764 | 4,746 | - |
| 民國 97年底 End of 2008 | 24,152 | 16,782 | 1,208 | 1,993 | 6,892 | 6,689 | - |
| 民國 98年底 End of 2009 | 23,808 | 16,110 | 1,298 | 1,851 | 5,922 | 7,039 | - |
| 民國 99年底 End of 2010 | 26,318 | 18,127 | 1,647 | 2,276 | 6,693 | 7,511 | - |
| 民國100年底 End of 2011 | 30,674 | 21,910 | 2,390 | 2,502 | 7,579 | 9,439 | - |
| 民國101年底 End of 2012 | 32,893 | 23,830 | 3,380 | 2,792 | 7,274 | 10,384 | - |
| 民國102年底 End of 2013 | 36,952 | 27,510 | 4,998 | 3,316 | 6,119 | 13,077 | - |

資料來源：勞動部。

Table 12-8 Foreign Workers Status

| Unit : Persons | | | | | |
|--|-----------------|--------------------|----------------|---------------|--------------|
| 社福外籍勞工人數 No. of Foreign Workers in Social Welfare | | | | | |
| 合計 Total | 印尼 Indonesia | 菲律賓 Philippines | 泰國 Thailand | 越南 Vietnam | 其他 Others |
| 5,959 | 821 | 1,104 | 216 | 3,817 | 1 |
| 6,495 | 1,774 | 1,096 | 197 | 3,428 | - |
| 6,653 | 3,165 | 873 | 149 | 2,466 | - |
| 6,905 | 4,360 | 679 | 117 | 1,749 | - |
| 7,370 | 4,890 | 655 | 97 | 1,728 | - |
| 7,698 | 5,391 | 652 | 79 | 1,576 | - |
| 8,191 | 5,963 | 718 | 72 | 1,438 | - |
| 8,764 | 6,591 | 734 | 53 | 1,386 | - |
| 9,063 | 7,073 | 732 | 47 | 1,211 | - |
| 9,442 | 7,549 | 682 | 37 | 1,174 | - |

Source : Ministry of Labor.

表 12-9 人力資源調查重要結果指標

| 年別 Year | 總人口 Total Population | 十五歲以上民間人口 Civilian Population Aged 15 Years & Over | | | 勞動力 | | | | | | 單位：千人、% | | |
|-------------|----------------------------|--|-----------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-------------|----------------|-----------|-------------|---------|--|--|
| | | | | | 合計 Total | | | 就業 Employed | | | | | |
| | | 計 Total | 男 Male | 女 Female | 計 Total | 男 Male | 女 Female | 計 Total | 男 Male | 女 Female | | | |
| 民國 93年 2004 | 1,316 | 1,030 | 521 | 509 | 575 | 357 | 218 | 551 | 340 | 211 | | | |
| 民國 94年 2005 | 1,316 | 1,036 | 523 | 513 | 592 | 362 | 230 | 568 | 347 | 221 | | | |
| 民國 95年 2006 | 1,315 | 1,044 | 528 | 516 | 596 | 358 | 237 | 573 | 342 | 230 | | | |
| 民國 96年 2007 | 1,314 | 1,054 | 534 | 520 | 611 | 361 | 251 | 588 | 345 | 242 | | | |
| 民國 97年 2008 | 1,313 | 1,062 | 538 | 524 | 616 | 363 | 252 | 590 | 346 | 243 | | | |
| 民國 98年 2009 | 1,312 | 1,070 | 541 | 529 | 617 | 365 | 252 | 581 | 341 | 241 | | | |
| 民國 99年 2010 | 1,310 | 1,076 | 544 | 533 | 635 | 371 | 265 | 602 | 350 | 253 | | | |
| 民國100年 2011 | 1,304 | 1,082 | 546 | 536 | 638 | 371 | 267 | 610 | 353 | 256 | | | |
| 民國101年 2012 | 1,301 | 1,086 | 547 | 539 | 641 | 372 | 268 | 614 | 356 | 258 | | | |
| 民國102年 2013 | 1,298 | 1,089 | 548 | 541 | 645 | 374 | 271 | 619 | 358 | 262 | | | |

資料來源：行政院主計總處「臺灣地區人力資源調查統計年報」。

附 註：1.總人口係為該年全年之平均。

2.資料因四捨五入關係，部分總計數字不等於細項數字之和。

Table 12-9 Important Indicators Based on Manpower Survey Results

| Unit : Thousand Persons, % | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----------|-------------|--------------------|-----------|-------------|--------------------------------|-----------|-------------|-------------------|-----------|-------------|
| Labor Force | | | 非勞動力 | | | 勞動力參與率 | | | 失業率 | | |
| 失業 Unemployed | | | Not in Labor Force | | | Labor Force Participation Rate | | | Unemployment Rate | | |
| 計 Total | 男 Male | 女 Female | 計 Total | 男 Male | 女 Female | 計 Total | 男 Male | 女 Female | 計 Total | 男 Male | 女 Female |
| 24 | 17 | 7 | 455 | 164 | 291 | 55.80 | 68.50 | 42.90 | 4.20 | 4.60 | 3.40 |
| 24 | 15 | 9 | 444 | 161 | 283 | 57.10 | 69.20 | 44.80 | 4.00 | 4.20 | 3.70 |
| 23 | 16 | 7 | 449 | 170 | 279 | 57.00 | 67.80 | 46.00 | 3.80 | 4.40 | 3.00 |
| 23 | 15 | 8 | 443 | 173 | 270 | 58.00 | 67.50 | 48.20 | 3.80 | 4.20 | 3.30 |
| 26 | 17 | 9 | 447 | 175 | 272 | 57.90 | 67.50 | 48.10 | 4.20 | 4.60 | 3.50 |
| 36 | 24 | 12 | 452 | 176 | 276 | 57.70 | 67.40 | 47.70 | 5.80 | 6.60 | 4.70 |
| 33 | 21 | 12 | 441 | 173 | 268 | 59.00 | 68.20 | 49.70 | 5.20 | 5.70 | 4.50 |
| 28 | 18 | 10 | 444 | 175 | 269 | 58.90 | 68.00 | 49.70 | 4.40 | 4.70 | 3.90 |
| 27 | 16 | 11 | 445 | 175 | 270 | 59.00 | 68.10 | 49.80 | 4.20 | 4.30 | 4.00 |
| 26 | 17 | 9 | 443 | 173 | 270 | 59.30 | 68.40 | 50.10 | 4.00 | 4.50 | 3.40 |

Source : "Yearbook of Manpower Survey Statistics Taiwan Area " by Directorate-General of Budget, Accounting & Statistics, Executive Yuan.

Note : 1. The Total Population is an average of annual population.

2. The figures of total item may not agree with the sums of detail due to omitting the decimal fraction less than 0.5 and counting all the others .

表 12-10 勞動力之年齡分配

| 年別 Year | 總計 Grand Total | 單位：千人 | | | |
|----------------|-------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| | | 15~19歲 15~19 Years | 20~24歲 20~24 Years | 25~29歲 25~29 Years | 30~34歲 30~34 Years |
| 民國 93年 2004 | 575 | 12 | 64 | 93 | 78 |
| 民國 94年 2005 | 592 | 12 | 61 | 99 | 77 |
| 民國 95年 2006 | 596 | 10 | 57 | 101 | 80 |
| 民國 96年 2007 | 611 | 11 | 56 | 101 | 86 |
| 民國 97年 2008 | 616 | 10 | 55 | 102 | 87 |
| 民國 98年 2009 | 617 | 8 | 53 | 100 | 92 |
| 民國 99年 2010 | 635 | 9 | 48 | 100 | 97 |
| 民國100年 2011 | 638 | 9 | 47 | 99 | 98 |
| 民國101年 2012 | 641 | 7 | 46 | 95 | 98 |
| 民國102年 2013 | 645 | 8 | 47 | 91 | 98 |

資料來源：行政院主計總處「臺灣地區人力資源調查統計年報」。

附 註：資料因四捨五入關係，部分總計數字不等於細項數字之和。

Table 12-10 Labor Force by Age Group

| | | | | | | | Unit : Thousand Persons |
|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|
| 35 ~ 39 歲 35 ~ 39 Years | 40 ~ 44 歲 40 ~ 44 Years | 45 ~ 49 歲 45 ~ 49 Years | 50 ~ 54 歲 50 ~ 54 Years | 55 ~ 59 歲 55 ~ 59 Years | 60 ~ 64 歲 60 ~ 64 Years | 65 歲以上 65 Years & Over | |
| 75 | 78 | 67 | 51 | 26 | 20 | 12 | |
| 76 | 79 | 70 | 55 | 29 | 18 | 16 | |
| 76 | 79 | 71 | 55 | 32 | 17 | 17 | |
| 77 | 80 | 74 | 56 | 36 | 17 | 18 | |
| 77 | 80 | 75 | 58 | 38 | 16 | 17 | |
| 76 | 78 | 77 | 59 | 39 | 17 | 16 | |
| 80 | 79 | 79 | 63 | 43 | 20 | 18 | |
| 79 | 79 | 79 | 64 | 44 | 23 | 17 | |
| 82 | 77 | 78 | 66 | 46 | 25 | 20 | |
| 84 | 77 | 77 | 69 | 48 | 26 | 19 | |

Source : "Yearbook of Manpower Survey Statistics Taiwan Area " by Directorate-General of Budget, Accounting & Statistics, Executive Yuan.

Note : The figures of total item may not agree with the sums of detail due to omitting the decimal fraction less than 0.5 and counting all the others .

表 12-11 就業者之行業

單位：千人

| 年別 Year | 總計 Grand Total | 農、林、漁、牧業 Agriculture, Forestry, Fishing and Animal Husbandry | 工業 | | Goods-Producing Industries | |
|----------------|-------------------|---|--------------------------------|-------|----------------------------|---------------|
| | | | 礦業及土石採取業 Mining & Quarrying | Total | Mining & Quarrying | Manufacturing |
| 民國 93年 2004 | 551 | 65 | | | | 0 |
| 民國 94年 2005 | 568 | 61 | | | | 0 |
| 民國 95年 2006 | 573 | 57 | | | | 0 |

| 年別 Year | 總計 Grand Total | 農、林、漁、牧業 Agriculture, Forestry, Fishing and Animal Husbandry | 工業 | | Goods-Producing Industries | |
|----------------|-------------------|---|-------------|-----------------------|----------------------------|---------------|
| | | | 合計 Total | Mining & Quarrying | Mining & Quarrying | Manufacturing |
| 民國 96年 2007 | 588 | 57 | 274 | 0 | 0 | 232 |
| 民國 97年 2008 | 590 | 60 | 279 | 0 | 0 | 237 |
| 民國 98年 2009 | 581 | 62 | 269 | 0 | 0 | 232 |
| 民國 99年 2010 | 602 | 69 | 278 | 0 | 0 | 237 |
| 民國100年 2011 | 610 | 63 | 281 | 0 | 0 | 238 |
| 民國101年 2012 | 614 | 67 | 285 | 0 | 0 | 242 |
| 民國102年 2013 | 619 | 59 | 297 | 0 | 0 | 258 |

資料來源：行政院主計總處「臺灣地區人力資源調查統計年報」。

附 註：資料因四捨五入關係，部分總計數字不等於細項數字之和。

Table 12-11 Employed Persons by Industry

| Unit : Thousand Persons | | | | | |
|---|---|-----------------------------------|-------------|---|---|
| 工業 | | Goods-Producing Industries | | | |
| 製造業 | Manufacturing | 水電燃氣業 Electricity, Gas & Water | | 營造業 Construction | |
| | | 215 | | 1 | 32 |
| | | 217 | | 1 | 36 |
| | | 219 | | 2 | 38 |
| | | | | | |
| 工業 | | Goods-Producing Industries | | 服務業 Services-producing Industries | |
| 電力及 燃氣供應業 Electricity and Gas Supply | 用水供應及 污染整治業 Water Supply and Remediation Services | 營造業 Construction | 合計 Total | 批發及零售業 Wholesale and Retail Trade | 運輸及倉儲業 Transportation and Storage |
| 1 | 2 | 39 | 255 | 86 | 13 |
| 1 | 3 | 38 | 253 | 79 | 13 |
| 1 | 3 | 33 | 250 | 72 | 13 |
| 1 | 3 | 37 | 256 | 74 | 12 |
| 1 | 3 | 39 | 265 | 83 | 11 |
| 1 | 3 | 39 | 261 | 79 | 12 |
| 1 | 3 | 36 | 263 | 78 | 12 |

Source : "Yearbook of Manpower Survey Statistics Taiwan Area " by Directorate-General of Budget, Accounting & Statistics, Executive Yuan.

Note : The figures of total item may not agree with the sums of detail due to omitting the decimal fraction less than 0.5 and counting all the others .

12-11 就業者之行業（續）

單位：千人

| 年別 Year | 服務業 Services-Producing Industries | | | | |
|----------------|-------------------------------------|--|---|---------------------------------|--|
| | 批發及零售業 Wholeale and Retail Trade | 運輸、倉儲及通信業 Transportation, Storage & Communication | 住宿及餐飲業 Accommodation and Food Services | 金融及保險業 Finance and Insurance | 不動產及租賃業 Real Estate, Rental and Leasing |
| 民國 93年 2004 | 81 | 15 | 25 | 13 | 3 |
| 民國 94年 2005 | 83 | 15 | 30 | 14 | 3 |
| 民國 95年 2006 | 84 | 15 | 33 | 15 | 2 |

| 年別 Year | 服務業 Services-Producing Industries | | | | |
|----------------|---|---|---------------------------------|---------------------|--|
| | 住宿及餐飲業 Accommodation and Food Services | 資訊及通訊傳播業 Information and Communication | 金融及保險業 Finance and Insurance | 不動產業 Real Estate | 專業、科學及技術服務業 Professional, Scientific and Technical Services |
| 民國 96年 2007 | 28 | 5 | 16 | 1 | 9 |
| 民國 97年 2008 | 27 | 5 | 16 | 2 | 10 |
| 民國 98年 2009 | 29 | 5 | 17 | 2 | 11 |
| 民國 99年 2010 | 32 | 5 | 15 | 2 | 11 |
| 民國100年 2011 | 32 | 6 | 15 | 3 | 12 |
| 民國101年 2012 | 35 | 5 | 16 | 3 | 11 |
| 民國102年 2013 | 37 | 5 | 15 | 2 | 10 |

Table 12-11 Employed Persons by Industry (Cont.)

Unit : Thousand Persons

| 服務業 | | Services-Producing Industries | | | |
|--|--|-------------------------------|---|---|----------------------------|
| 專業、科學及 技術服務業 Professional, Scientific and Technical Services | 公共行政業 Public Administration | 教育服務業 Education | 醫療保健及 社會福利服務業 Health Care and Social Welfare Services | 文化、運動及 休閒服務業 Cultural, Sporting and Recreational Services | 其他服務業 Other Services |
| 8 | 16 | 28 | 14 | 5 | 31 |
| 9 | 14 | 28 | 17 | 5 | 33 |
| 9 | 14 | 26 | 19 | 7 | 33 |
| 服務業 | | Services-Producing Industries | | | |
| 支援服務業 Support Services | 公共行政及國防； 強制性社會安全 Public Administration Defence; Compulsory Social Security | 教育服務業 Education | 醫療保健及 社會工作服務業 Human Health and Social Work Services | 藝術、娛樂及 休閒服務業 Arts, Entertainment and Recreation | 其他服務業 Other Services |
| 6 | 14 | 28 | 20 | 4 | 25 |
| 6 | 15 | 30 | 21 | 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 17 | 31 | 19 | 4 | 25 |
| 6 | 17 | 31 | 19 | 4 | 28 |
| 7 | 17 | 31 | 19 | 3 | 26 |
| 7 | 16 | 30 | 20 | 3 | 24 |
| 6 | 17 | 30 | 22 | 4 | 25 |

表 12-12 就業者之職業

單位：千人

| 年別 Year | | 總計 Grand Total | 民意代表、 主管及經理人員 Legislators, Senior Officials & Managers | 專業人員 Professionals | 技術員及助理 專業人員 Technicians & Associate Professionals |
|----------------|--|-------------------|---|-----------------------|--|
| 民國 93年 2004 | | 551 | 20 | 28 | 73 |
| 民國 94年 2005 | | 568 | 21 | 31 | 77 |
| 民國 95年 2006 | | 573 | 20 | 32 | 83 |
| 民國 96年 2007 | | 588 | 21 | 34 | 91 |
| 民國 97年 2008 | | 590 | 20 | 39 | 94 |
| 民國 98年 2009 | | 581 | 19 | 37 | 99 |
| 民國 99年 2010 | | 602 | 18 | 39 | 101 |
| 民國100年 2011 | | 610 | 17 | 50 | 86 |
| 民國101年 2012 | | 614 | 15 | 51 | 88 |
| 民國102年 2013 | | 619 | 15 | 52 | 86 |

資料來源：行政院主計總處「臺灣地區人力資源調查統計年報」。

附 註：資料因四捨五入關係，部分總計數字不等於細項數字之和。

Table 12-12 Employed Persons by Occupation

| | | | | Unit : Thousand Persons |
|------------------------------------|---|---|---|-------------------------|
| 事務支援人員 Clerical Support Workers | 服務及銷售 工作人員 Service & Sales Workers | 農、林、漁、牧業 生產人員 Skilled Agricultural, Forestry and Fishery Workers | 技藝有關工作人員、 機械設備操作及勞力工 Craft & Machine Operation Related Workers | |
| 46 | 91 | 64 | 230 | |
| 49 | 96 | 59 | 235 | |
| 50 | 102 | 56 | 230 | |
| 52 | 99 | 56 | 235 | |
| 48 | 92 | 57 | 240 | |
| 50 | 86 | 58 | 233 | |
| 51 | 91 | 67 | 236 | |
| 51 | 105 | 60 | 241 | |
| 51 | 102 | 63 | 243 | |
| 52 | 104 | 56 | 254 | |

Source : "Yearbook of Manpower Survey Statistics Taiwan Area " by Directorate-General of Budget, Accounting & Statistics, Executive Yuan.

Note : The figures of total item may not agree with the sums of detail due to omitting the decimal fraction less than 0.5 and counting all the others .

表 12-13 就業者之教育程度

單位：千人

| 年別 Year | 總計 Grand Total | 不識字及自修 Illiterate & Self-Educated | 國小 Primary School | 國中 Junior High School |
|-------------|-------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|
| 民國 93年 2004 | 551 | 9 | 110 | 115 |
| 民國 94年 2005 | 568 | 7 | 112 | 117 |
| 民國 95年 2006 | 573 | 7 | 104 | 116 |
| 民國 96年 2007 | 588 | 7 | 99 | 116 |
| 民國 97年 2008 | 590 | 6 | 92 | 111 |
| 民國 98年 2009 | 581 | 5 | 82 | 109 |
| 民國 99年 2010 | 602 | 4 | 84 | 115 |
| 年別 Year | 總計 Grand Total | 國小及以下 Primary School & Below | 國中 Junior High School | 高中 Senior High School |
| 民國100年 2011 | 610 | 86 | 112 | 41 |
| 民國101年 2012 | 614 | 89 | 108 | 43 |
| 民國102年 2013 | 619 | 86 | 106 | 44 |

資料來源：行政院主計總處「臺灣地區人力資源調查統計年報」。

附 註：資料因四捨五入關係，部分總計數字不等於細項數字之和。

Table 12-13 Employed Persons by Educational Attainment

| | | | | Unit : Thousand Persons |
|--------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| 高中 Senior High School | 高職 Vocational School | 專科 Junior College | 大學及以上 University & Graduate School | |
| 40 | 155 | 71 | 50 | |
| 39 | 159 | 75 | 60 | |
| 38 | 160 | 78 | 69 | |
| 43 | 164 | 81 | 79 | |
| 40 | 166 | 82 | 93 | |
| 40 | 162 | 83 | 100 | |
| 41 | 165 | 85 | 108 | |
| 高職 Vocational School | 專科 Junior College | 大學 University | 研究所 Graduate School | |
| 171 | 86 | 90 | 24 | |
| 170 | 85 | 94 | 26 | |
| 168 | 87 | 100 | 28 | |

Source : "Yearbook of Manpower Survey Statistics Taiwan Area " by Directorate-General of Budget, Accounting & Statistics, Executive Yuan.

Note : The figures of total item may not agree with the sums of detail due to omitting the decimal fraction less than 0.5 and counting all the others .

表 12-14 就業者之年齡分配

單位：千人

| 年別 Year | 總計 Grand Total | 15~19 歲 15~19 Years | 20~24 歲 20~24 Years | 25~29 歲 25~29 Years | 30~34 歲 30~34 Years | 35~39 歲 35~39 Years |
|------------------|-------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|
| 民國 93 年 2004 | 551 | 11 | 58 | 88 | 75 | 73 |
| 民國 94 年 2005 | 568 | 10 | 54 | 94 | 75 | 74 |
| 民國 95 年 2006 | 573 | 8 | 51 | 96 | 77 | 74 |
| 民國 96 年 2007 | 588 | 10 | 50 | 96 | 83 | 76 |
| 民國 97 年 2008 | 590 | 9 | 48 | 96 | 85 | 74 |
| 民國 98 年 2009 | 581 | 7 | 46 | 93 | 87 | 73 |
| 民國 99 年 2010 | 602 | 8 | 41 | 93 | 91 | 77 |
| 民國 100 年 2011 | 610 | 7 | 40 | 94 | 94 | 76 |
| 民國 101 年 2012 | 614 | 6 | 41 | 90 | 94 | 78 |
| 民國 102 年 2013 | 619 | 7 | 41 | 86 | 95 | 81 |

資料來源：行政院主計總處「臺灣地區人力資源調查統計年報」。

附 註：資料因四捨五入關係，部分總計數字不等於細項數字之和。

Table 12-14 Employed Persons by Age Group

| Unit : Thousand Persons | | | | | |
|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------|
| 40 ~ 44 歲 40 ~ 44 Years | 45 ~ 49 歲 45 ~ 49 Years | 50 ~ 54 歲 50 ~ 54 Years | 55 ~ 59 歲 55 ~ 59 Years | 60 ~ 64 歲 60 ~ 64 Years | 65 歲以上 65 Years & Over |
| 75 | 65 | 49 | 25 | 20 | 12 |
| 77 | 68 | 54 | 28 | 19 | 15 |
| 78 | 70 | 53 | 31 | 17 | 17 |
| 77 | 72 | 55 | 35 | 17 | 18 |
| 77 | 74 | 56 | 37 | 16 | 17 |
| 75 | 73 | 57 | 38 | 17 | 16 |
| 76 | 77 | 61 | 42 | 19 | 18 |
| 76 | 77 | 63 | 43 | 22 | 17 |
| 75 | 76 | 64 | 45 | 25 | 20 |
| 75 | 75 | 67 | 47 | 26 | 19 |

Source : "Yearbook of Manpower Survey Statistics Taiwan Area " by Directorate-General of Budget, Accounting & Statistics, Executive Yuan.

Note : The figures of total item may not agree with the sums of detail due to omitting the decimal fraction less than 0.5 and counting all the others .

表 12-15 失業者之教育程度

單位：千人

| 年別 Year | 總計 Grand Total | 不識字及自修 Illiterate&Self-Educated | 國小 Primary School |
|-------------|-------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| 民國 93年 2004 | 24 | 0 | 4 |
| 民國 94年 2005 | 24 | 0 | 3 |
| 民國 95年 2006 | 23 | 0 | 2 |
| 民國 96年 2007 | 23 | 0 | 3 |
| 民國 97年 2008 | 26 | 0 | 2 |
| 民國 98年 2009 | 36 | 0 | 4 |
| 民國 99年 2010 | 33 | 0 | 2 |
| 年別 Year | 總計 Grand Total | 國小及以下 Primary School & Below | 國中 Junior High School |
| 民國100年 2011 | 28 | 2 | 5 |
| 民國101年 2012 | 27 | 2 | 4 |
| 民國102年 2013 | 26 | 2 | 4 |

資料來源：行政院主計總處「臺灣地區人力資源調查統計年報」。

附 註：資料因四捨五入關係，部分總計數字不等於細項數字之和。

Table 12-15 Unemployed Persons by Educational Attainment

Unit : Thousand Persons

| 國中 Junior High School | 高中 Senior High School | 高職 Vocational School | 專科 Junior College | 大學及以上 University & Graduate School |
|--------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 5 | 1 | 7 | 4 | 3 |
| 6 | 2 | 7 | 2 | 4 |
| 5 | 1 | 8 | 2 | 4 |
| 5 | 2 | 7 | 2 | 5 |
| 5 | 2 | 8 | 3 | 6 |
| 8 | 2 | 11 | 4 | 8 |
| 5 | 2 | 10 | 4 | 9 |
| 高中 Senior High School | 高職 Vocational School | 專科 Junior College | 大學 University | 研究所 Graduate School |
| 3 | 7 | 3 | 7 | 1 |
| 2 | 7 | 3 | 7 | 1 |
| 3 | 7 | 2 | 7 | 1 |

Source : "Yearbook of Manpower Survey Statistics Taiwan Area " by Directorate-General of Budget, Accounting & Statistics, Executive Yuan.

Note : The figures of total item may not agree with the sums of detail due to omitting the decimal fraction less than 0.5 and counting all the others .

表 12-16 失業者之年齡分配

單位：千人

| 年別 Year | 總計 Grand Total | 15~19歲 15~19 Years | 20~24歲 20~24 Years | 25~29歲 25~29 Years | 30~34歲 30~34 Years | 35~39歲 35~39 Years |
|----------------|-------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| 民國 93年 2004 | 24 | 1 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 2 |
| 民國 94年 2005 | 24 | 1 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 2 |
| 民國 95年 2006 | 23 | 1 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 2 |
| 民國 96年 2007 | 23 | 1 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 2 |
| 民國 97年 2008 | 26 | 1 | 7 | 6 | 3 | 2 |
| 民國 98年 2009 | 36 | 1 | 7 | 8 | 5 | 3 |
| 民國 99年 2010 | 33 | 1 | 7 | 8 | 6 | 3 |
| 民國100年 2011 | 28 | 1 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 3 |
| 民國101年 2012 | 27 | 1 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 4 |
| 民國102年 2013 | 26 | 1 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 3 |

資料來源：行政院主計總處「臺灣地區人力資源調查統計年報」。

附 註：資料因四捨五入關係，部分總計數字不等於細項數字之和。

Table 12-16 Unemployed Persons by Age Group

| Unit : Thousand Persons | | | | | |
|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------|
| 40 ~ 44 歲 40 ~ 44 Years | 45 ~ 49 歲 45 ~ 49 Years | 50 ~ 54 歲 50 ~ 54 Years | 55 ~ 59 歲 55 ~ 59 Years | 60 ~ 64 歲 60 ~ 64 Years | 65 歲以上 65 Years & Over |
| 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | - |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | - |
| 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | - |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 |

Source : "Yearbook of Manpower Survey Statistics Taiwan Area " by Directorate-General of Budget, Accounting & Statistics, Executive Yuan.

Note : The figures of total item may not agree with the sums of detail due to omitting the decimal fraction less than 0.5 and counting all the others.

表 12-17 適用勞工安全衛生法事業單位職業災害概況

單位：家、人、人次、日、時

| 年別 Year | 陳報事業單位數 Reporting Enterprises | 僱用勞工數 No. of Employees | 總工作日數 No. of Total Workdays | 總經歷工時 Total Person-work Hours |
|----------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 民國 93年 2004 | 397 | 47,217 | 12,510,758 | 102,234,019 |
| 民國 94年 2005 | 465 | 72,495 | 19,793,778 | 160,081,268 |
| 民國 95年 2006 | 521 | 77,803 | 20,448,060 | 169,391,633 |
| 民國 96年 2007 | 567 | 82,240 | 21,726,484 | 180,158,743 |
| 民國 97年 2008 | 591 | 87,261 | 22,831,465 | 189,097,271 |
| 民國 98年 2009 | 603 | 82,307 | 21,492,731 | 176,945,515 |
| 民國 99年 2010 | 610 | 89,113 | 23,749,457 | 195,780,553 |
| 民國100年 2011 | 620 | 94,704 | 24,959,143 | 206,160,901 |
| 民國101年 2012 | 636 | 97,226 | 25,455,386 | 210,481,496 |
| 民國102年 2013 | 644 | 102,903 | 27,500,350 | 226,957,348 |

說明：1.陳報事業單位數及僱用勞工數各年資料為年平均值。
 2.失能傷害頻率=失能傷害次數／總經歷工時 * 1,000,000。

**Table 12-17 Occupational Injury Found in Enterprises under
Labor Safety and Health Act**

Unit : Establishments, Persons, Person-Times, Days, Time

| 失能傷害次數 Times of Disability Injury | | | | | 失能傷害頻率 Disabling Frequency Rate | 總損失 工作日數 No. of Total Lost Workdays | 失能傷害 嚴重率 Disabling Severity Rate |
|-----------------------------------|-------------|-------------------------------------|--|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------|---|--|
| 計 Total | 死亡 Death | 永久全失能 Permanent Total Disability | 永久部分失能 Permanent Partial Disability | 暫時全失能 Temporary Total Disability | | | |
| 201 | 1 | - | 5 | 106 | 1.97 | 11,538 | 113 |
| 712 | 8 | 4 | 34 | 666 | 4.45 | 90,396 | 565 |
| 702 | 10 | - | 29 | 663 | 4.14 | 82,235 | 485 |
| 735 | 2 | 1 | 25 | 707 | 4.08 | 57,146 | 317 |
| 705 | 4 | 2 | 27 | 672 | 3.73 | 67,564 | 357 |
| 582 | 2 | - | 24 | 556 | 3.29 | 56,501 | 319 |
| 662 | 3 | 1 | 32 | 626 | 3.38 | 49,065 | 251 |
| 666 | 3 | 2 | 27 | 634 | 3.23 | 48,253 | 234 |
| 673 | 4 | 2 | 24 | 643 | 3.20 | 56,817 | 270 |
| 553 | 3 | - | 23 | 527 | 2.44 | 29,737 | 131 |

Note: 1. The year data of reporting enterprises and employees add up to the average in a fiscal year.

2. Disabling Frequency Rate = Times of Disability Injury / Total Person-work Hours * 1,000,000

3. Disabling Severity Rate = No. of Total Lost Workdays / Total Person-work Hours * 1,000,000

表 13-1 刑事案件

單位：件、人

| 年別 Year | 發生數、 破獲數及 嫌疑犯人數 Offenses Known to the Police, Offenses Cleared by the Police, and Offenders | 總計 Grand Total | 竊盜 | | |
|----------------|--|-------------------|------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| | | | 計 Total | 重大竊盜 Serious Larceny | 普通竊盜 General Larceny |
| 民國 93年 2004 | 發生數 | 24,064 | 13,689 | 18 | 6,134 |
| | 破獲數 | 18,353 | 9,455 | 10 | 3,298 |
| | 嫌疑犯人數 | 12,095 | 2,462 | 31 | 1,776 |
| 民國 94年 2005 | 發生數 | 25,323 | 12,373 | 23 | 6,840 |
| | 破獲數 | 19,796 | 8,416 | 11 | 3,529 |
| | 嫌疑犯人數 | 15,385 | 2,532 | 13 | 1,949 |
| 民國 95年 2006 | 發生數 | 22,790 | 10,410 | 12 | 6,349 |
| | 破獲數 | 19,609 | 7,176 | 6 | 3,508 |
| | 嫌疑犯人數 | 14,891 | 2,458 | 8 | 1,985 |
| 民國 96年 2007 | 發生數 | 22,358 | 10,175 | 10 | 6,545 |
| | 破獲數 | 20,519 | 7,930 | 5 | 4,370 |
| | 嫌疑犯人數 | 15,574 | 2,892 | 12 | 2,538 |
| 民國 97年 2008 | 發生數 | 20,785 | 9,005 | 12 | 5,753 |
| | 破獲數 | 20,181 | 7,188 | 12 | 4,149 |
| | 嫌疑犯人數 | 15,764 | 2,763 | 34 | 2,411 |
| 民國 98年 2009 | 發生數 | 15,848 | 5,469 | 1 | 3,572 |
| | 破獲數 | 15,063 | 4,063 | - | 2,381 |
| | 嫌疑犯人數 | 14,242 | 1,778 | - | 1,531 |
| 民國 99年 2010 | 發生數 | 16,392 | 5,896 | 5 | 3,767 |
| | 破獲數 | 15,776 | 5,003 | 8 | 2,896 |
| | 嫌疑犯人數 | 14,983 | 2,251 | 16 | 1,944 |
| 民國100年 2011 | 發生數 | 13,908 | 3,707 | 1 | 2,545 |
| | 破獲數 | 13,560 | 3,241 | 1 | 2,081 |
| | 嫌疑犯人數 | 13,845 | 2,003 | - | 1,682 |
| 民國101年 2012 | 發生數 | 12,764 | 3,235 | 1 | 2,313 |
| | 破獲數 | 12,260 | 2,660 | 1 | 1,755 |
| | 嫌疑犯人數 | 13,596 | 1,800 | 1 | 1,562 |
| 民國102年 2013 | 發生數 | 12,619 | 2,980 | 1 | 2,137 |
| | 破獲數 | 11,983 | 2,437 | 1 | 1,626 |
| | 嫌疑犯人數 | 13,043 | 1,676 | 1 | 1,458 |

Table 13-1 Criminal Case

| Unit : Cases, Persons | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|--------------------------|---|----------------|--------------|-----------------------|------------------------|
| Larceny | | 贓物 Relating to Illegally Obtained Property | 賭博 Gambling | 傷害 Injury | | |
| 汽車竊盜 Motor Vehicle Theft | 機車竊盜 Motorcycle Theft | | | 計 Total | 重傷害 Serious Injury | 一般傷害 General Injury |
| 2,475 | 5,062 | 54 | 448 | 411 | 3 | 408 |
| 2,233 | 3,914 | 52 | 446 | 347 | 2 | 345 |
| 253 | 402 | 53 | 746 | 544 | 8 | 536 |
| 1,782 | 3,728 | 39 | 528 | 478 | - | 478 |
| 1,617 | 3,259 | 50 | 530 | 401 | - | 401 |
| 227 | 343 | 52 | 963 | 683 | - | 683 |
| 1,189 | 2,860 | 60 | 669 | 558 | - | 558 |
| 999 | 2,663 | 65 | 673 | 401 | - | 401 |
| 148 | 317 | 60 | 1,291 | 622 | - | 622 |
| 1,225 | 2,395 | 29 | 606 | 507 | 2 | 505 |
| 936 | 2,619 | 33 | 601 | 382 | 2 | 380 |
| 90 | 252 | 41 | 1,118 | 503 | 4 | 499 |
| 1,362 | 1,878 | 29 | 556 | 401 | - | 401 |
| 1,076 | 1,951 | 43 | 547 | 286 | - | 286 |
| 125 | 193 | 52 | 1,070 | 412 | - | 412 |
| | | | | | | |
| 593 | 1,303 | 21 | 606 | 434 | - | 434 |
| 410 | 1,272 | 18 | 603 | 304 | - | 304 |
| 78 | 169 | 17 | 1,041 | 415 | - | 415 |
| 896 | 1,228 | 56 | 647 | 542 | 2 | 540 |
| 765 | 1,334 | 61 | 649 | 367 | 2 | 365 |
| 126 | 165 | 49 | 1,036 | 569 | 2 | 567 |
| 340 | 821 | 42 | 768 | 613 | - | 613 |
| 296 | 863 | 51 | 764 | 385 | - | 385 |
| 150 | 171 | 58 | 1,173 | 687 | - | 687 |
| 272 | 649 | 24 | 772 | 615 | 1 | 614 |
| 260 | 644 | 19 | 792 | 592 | 1 | 591 |
| 61 | 176 | 30 | 1,266 | 922 | 1 | 921 |
| 265 | 577 | 26 | 660 | 556 | - | 556 |
| 238 | 572 | 25 | 711 | 557 | - | 557 |
| 67 | 150 | 35 | 1,162 | 793 | - | 793 |

表 13-1 刑事案件（續一）

單位：件、人

| 年別 Year | 詐欺背信 Offense of Fraudulent, Breach of Trust | | | 妨害自由 Offense Against Personal Liberty | 殺人 計 Total |
|------------|--|-------------------|-----------------------|--|------------------|
| | 計 Total | 詐欺 Fraudulency | 背信 Breach of Trust | | |
| 民國 93年 | 1,150 | ... | ... | 121 | 22 |
| 2004 | 892 | ... | ... | 76 | 25 |
| | 533 | ... | ... | 119 | 44 |
| 民國 94年 | 1,550 | 1,550 | - | 151 | 33 |
| 2005 | 1,016 | 1,015 | 1 | 118 | 31 |
| | 632 | 631 | 1 | 157 | 48 |
| 民國 95年 | 1,907 | 1,906 | 1 | 185 | 31 |
| 2006 | 1,988 | 1,987 | 1 | 119 | 31 |
| | 1,501 | 1,500 | 1 | 151 | 57 |
| 民國 96年 | 1,690 | 1,685 | 5 | 171 | 22 |
| 2007 | 1,829 | 1,826 | 3 | 122 | 20 |
| | 1,500 | 1,496 | 4 | 153 | 29 |
| 民國 97年 | 1,855 | 1,855 | - | 141 | 34 |
| 2008 | 1,868 | 1,866 | 2 | 112 | 33 |
| | 1,434 | 1,432 | 2 | 180 | 37 |
| 民國 98年 | 1,457 | 1,451 | 6 | 144 | 19 |
| 2009 | 1,628 | 1,624 | 4 | 117 | 20 |
| | 1,566 | 1,563 | 3 | 150 | 29 |
| 民國 99年 | 900 | 897 | 3 | 188 | 18 |
| 2010 | 1,035 | 1,033 | 2 | 136 | 15 |
| | 1,271 | 1,269 | 2 | 186 | 13 |
| 民國100年 | 667 | 664 | 3 | 224 | 13 |
| 2011 | 630 | 627 | 3 | 162 | 14 |
| | 815 | 812 | 3 | 219 | 29 |
| 民國101年 | 694 | 690 | 4 | 216 | 19 |
| 2012 | 621 | 619 | 2 | 181 | 19 |
| | 1,241 | 1,240 | 1 | 264 | 24 |
| 民國102年 | 708 | 703 | 5 | 212 | 17 |
| 2013 | 486 | 482 | 4 | 177 | 18 |
| | 843 | 841 | 2 | 239 | 40 |

Table 13-1 Criminal Case (Cont. 1)

| Unit : Cases, Persons | | | | | | |
|-----------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------|--|---|---|--------------|
| Homicide | | 駕駛過失 Driving Negligence | 妨害婚姻及家庭 Offense Against Marriage and Family | 妨害風化 Offense Against Sexual Morality | 妨害性自主罪 Offense Against Sexual Autonomy | |
| 故意殺人 Murder | 過失殺人 Negligent Manslaughter | | | | 計 Total | 強制性交 Rape |
| 21 | 1 | 232 | 18 | 171 | 144 | 64 |
| 24 | 1 | 233 | 15 | 199 | 145 | 64 |
| 43 | 1 | 249 | 24 | 215 | 138 | 57 |
| 32 | 1 | 313 | 18 | 148 | 204 | 110 |
| 30 | 1 | 311 | 18 | 168 | 191 | 100 |
| 47 | 1 | 338 | 23 | 187 | 193 | 97 |
| 29 | 2 | 342 | 23 | 126 | 164 | 75 |
| 29 | 2 | 341 | 22 | 146 | 169 | 80 |
| 55 | 2 | 345 | 30 | 174 | 176 | 80 |
| 19 | 3 | 313 | 16 | 119 | 174 | 78 |
| 17 | 3 | 311 | 16 | 135 | 176 | 75 |
| 26 | 3 | 312 | 21 | 230 | 182 | 75 |
| 29 | 5 | 292 | 19 | 265 | 145 | 70 |
| 28 | 5 | 290 | 14 | 941 | 139 | 62 |
| 32 | 5 | 300 | 18 | 977 | 142 | 60 |
| | | | | | | |
| 18 | 1 | 287 | 17 | 159 | 123 | 51 |
| 19 | 1 | 279 | 15 | 438 | 125 | 50 |
| 28 | 1 | 291 | 22 | 482 | 128 | 48 |
| 14 | 4 | 323 | 24 | 88 | 185 | 61 |
| 13 | 2 | 310 | 17 | 71 | 189 | 68 |
| 11 | 2 | 331 | 26 | 129 | 211 | 70 |
| 11 | 2 | 301 | 24 | 62 | 216 | 46 |
| 11 | 3 | 269 | 18 | 54 | 221 | 46 |
| 25 | 4 | 282 | 24 | 102 | 219 | 44 |
| 17 | 2 | 340 | 28 | 78 | 235 | 49 |
| 17 | 2 | 338 | 25 | 71 | 226 | 46 |
| 20 | 4 | 351 | 31 | 135 | 241 | 46 |
| 15 | 2 | 369 | 27 | 71 | 221 | 49 |
| 16 | 2 | 361 | 20 | 76 | 207 | 46 |
| 38 | 2 | 380 | 30 | 114 | 206 | 41 |

表 13-1 刑事案件（續二）

單位：件、人

| 年別 Year | 妨害性自主罪 Offense Against Sexual Autonomy | | | 恐嚇取財 Intimidation and Extortion | | |
|----------------|---|--|--|------------------------------------|--|--|
| | 共同強制性交 Co-rape | 對幼性交 Sexual Intercourse with Juvenile | 性交猥褻 Sexual Intercourse Indecency | 計 Total | 重大恐嚇取財 Serious Intimidation and Extortion | 一般恐嚇取財 General Intimidation and Extortion |
| 民國 93年 2004 | 5 4 | 19 22 | 56 55 | 437 199 | - - | 437 199 |
| 民國 94年 2005 | 7 6 15 | 22 22 22 | 52 66 59 | 120 344 310 | - 2 1 | 120 342 306 |
| 民國 95年 2006 | 6 5 8 | 10 10 12 | 73 74 76 | 395 557 171 | 2 - - | 393 557 171 |
| 民國 96年 2007 | 7 7 15 | 8 8 8 | 82 86 84 | 300 465 132 | 1 - - | 299 465 132 |
| 民國 97年 2008 | 5 5 12 | 8 8 8 | 62 64 62 | 260 585 131 | - - - | 260 585 131 |
| 民國 98年 2009 | 1 1 2 | 3 4 4 | 68 70 74 | 135 158 83 | - - - | 135 158 83 |
| 民國 99年 2010 | 7 7 20 | 11 9 9 | 106 105 112 | 69 45 54 | 1 1 1 | 68 44 53 |
| 民國100年 2011 | 1 2 4 | 7 8 8 | 162 165 163 | 87 45 65 | - - - | 87 45 65 |
| 民國101年 2012 | 5 4 9 | 9 6 6 | 172 170 180 | 44 30 52 | - - - | 44 30 52 |
| 民國102年 2013 | 1 1 | 6 5 | 165 155 | 56 34 | - - | 56 34 |
| | | 2 | 5 | 158 | 62 | 62 |

Table 13-1 Criminal Case (Cont. 2)

| 擄人勒贖 Kidnapping for Ransom | 侵占 Misappropriation | 偽造文書印文 Forging Instrument or Seal | 違反毒品危害防制條例 Violation of the Narcotics Endangerment Prevention Act | | | Unit : Cases, Persons |
|----------------------------------|------------------------|---|--|--|---|-----------------------|
| | | | 計 Total | 第一級毒品 First Grade Narcotic Drugs | 第二級毒品 Second Grade Narcotic Drugs | |
| 3 | 69 | 141 | 3,526 | 2,609 | 837 | |
| 3 | 48 | 85 | 3,563 | 2,633 | 854 | |
| 12 | 44 | 143 | 3,603 | 2,748 | 847 | |
| - | 69 | 147 | 4,751 | 3,292 | 1,233 | |
| - | 57 | 105 | 4,877 | 3,364 | 1,285 | |
| - | 55 | 113 | 4,810 | 3,469 | 1,336 | |
| 1 | 91 | 118 | 4,032 | 3,538 | 486 | |
| 3 | 66 | 87 | 4,195 | 3,663 | 528 | |
| 13 | 63 | 68 | 4,156 | 3,626 | 526 | |
| 2 | 78 | 90 | 4,269 | 3,634 | 625 | |
| 2 | 49 | 56 | 4,393 | 3,734 | 652 | |
| 4 | 47 | 61 | 4,289 | 3,638 | 640 | |
| 2 | 117 | 123 | 4,018 | 3,420 | 572 | |
| 2 | 141 | 80 | 4,074 | 3,440 | 598 | |
| 3 | 143 | 74 | 3,911 | 3,271 | 577 | |
| <hr/> | | | | | | |
| - | 95 | 101 | 2,461 | 1,880 | 548 | |
| - | 213 | 72 | 2,572 | 1,918 | 608 | |
| 2 | 218 | 75 | 2,662 | 1,903 | 640 | |
| - | 95 | 117 | 2,419 | 1,455 | 930 | |
| - | 130 | 78 | 2,616 | 1,516 | 1,033 | |
| - | 141 | 91 | 2,696 | 1,523 | 1,059 | |
| - | 107 | 108 | 2,211 | 1,320 | 839 | |
| - | 66 | 59 | 2,494 | 1,428 | 990 | |
| - | 63 | 76 | 2,563 | 1,488 | 989 | |
| 1 | 93 | 117 | 1,840 | 1,040 | 687 | |
| 1 | 73 | 60 | 2,165 | 1,223 | 800 | |
| 4 | 71 | 66 | 2,290 | 1,291 | 824 | |
| - | 106 | 103 | 1,844 | 904 | 828 | |
| - | 100 | 52 | 2,173 | 1,006 | 999 | |
| - | 102 | 55 | 2,316 | 1,057 | 1,057 | |

表 13-1 刑事案件（續三）

| 年別 Year | 違反毒品危害防制條例 Violation of the Narcotics Endangerment Prevention Act | | | 毀棄損壞 Destruction, Abandonment, and Damage of Public and Other's Property | 妨害公務 Interference with Legal Activities |
|----------------|--|---|--------------|--|---|
| | 第三級毒品 Third Grade Narcotic Drugs | 第四級毒品 Fourth Grade Narcotic Drugs | 其他 Others | | |
| | 5 | ... | 75 | 260 | 25 |
| 民國 93年 2004 | 3 | ... | 73 | 49 | 24 |
| | 3 | ... | 5 | 56 | 17 |
| | 5 | 1 | 220 | 373 | 16 |
| 民國 94年 2005 | 3 | - | 225 | 66 | 17 |
| | 2 | - | 3 | 74 | 15 |
| | 4 | 1 | 3 | 438 | 24 |
| 民國 95年 2006 | 3 | 1 | - | 87 | 24 |
| | 4 | - | - | 92 | 18 |
| | 10 | - | - | 403 | 23 |
| 民國 96年 2007 | 7 | - | - | 63 | 22 |
| | 11 | - | - | 69 | 20 |
| | 26 | - | - | 370 | 25 |
| 民國 97年 2008 | 35 | - | 1 | 68 | 25 |
| | 63 | - | - | 84 | 32 |
| | 32 | 1 | - | 313 | 22 |
| 民國 98年 2009 | 46 | - | - | 51 | 21 |
| | 119 | - | - | 55 | 20 |
| | 34 | - | - | 402 | 23 |
| 民國 99年 2010 | 67 | - | - | 75 | 23 |
| | 114 | - | - | 81 | 27 |
| | 52 | - | - | 416 | 27 |
| 民國100年 2011 | 76 | - | - | 88 | 28 |
| | 86 | - | - | 103 | 32 |
| | 110 | 2 | 1 | 296 | 26 |
| 民國101年 2012 | 137 | 3 | 2 | 104 | 25 |
| | 169 | 3 | 3 | 120 | 24 |
| | 110 | - | 2 | 207 | 30 |
| 民國102年 2013 | 165 | - | 3 | 121 | 29 |
| | 200 | - | 2 | 140 | 29 |

單位：件、人

Table 13-1 Criminal Case (Cont. 3)

| 違反著作權法 Violation of the Copyright | 違反商標法 Violation of the Trademark Law | 妨害電腦使用 Cyber-crime | 強盜搶奪 Robbery & Forceful Taking | | | 竊佔 Occupying Real Property |
|--------------------------------------|---|-----------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------|-----------------------|-------------------------------|
| | | | 計 Total | 強盜 Robbery | 搶奪 Forceful Taking | |
| 125 | 127 | ... | 378 | 123 | 255 | 14 |
| 88 | 111 | ... | 245 | 99 | 146 | 14 |
| 124 | 120 | ... | 204 | 119 | 85 | 18 |
| 107 | 148 | 793 | 484 | 133 | 351 | 16 |
| 107 | 184 | 30 | 357 | 154 | 203 | 16 |
| 136 | 203 | 32 | 209 | 123 | 86 | 22 |
| 96 | 117 | 366 | 359 | 88 | 271 | 14 |
| 101 | 148 | 55 | 304 | 84 | 220 | 14 |
| 114 | 170 | 60 | 197 | 103 | 94 | 21 |
| 152 | 150 | 294 | 229 | 88 | 141 | 20 |
| 89 | 287 | 28 | 183 | 80 | 103 | 20 |
| 98 | 313 | 33 | 156 | 83 | 73 | 23 |
| 123 | 150 | 230 | 169 | 64 | 105 | 57 |
| 144 | 484 | 32 | 160 | 63 | 97 | 57 |
| 158 | 499 | 33 | 121 | 77 | 44 | 69 |
| <hr/> | | | | | | |
| 111 | 160 | 163 | 135 | 63 | 72 | 23 |
| 172 | 637 | 40 | 141 | 65 | 76 | 21 |
| 178 | 646 | 21 | 137 | 102 | 35 | 26 |
| 113 | 154 | 126 | 89 | 49 | 40 | 14 |
| 161 | 889 | 18 | 90 | 49 | 41 | 12 |
| 169 | 888 | 18 | 108 | 76 | 32 | 25 |
| 113 | 171 | 357 | 57 | 24 | 33 | 34 |
| 246 | 1,137 | 16 | 52 | 24 | 28 | 33 |
| 265 | 1,123 | 16 | 38 | 22 | 16 | 67 |
| 85 | 114 | 257 | 54 | 24 | 30 | 32 |
| 121 | 485 | 13 | 54 | 22 | 32 | 30 |
| 127 | 477 | 13 | 64 | 39 | 25 | 46 |
| 79 | 129 | 310 | 44 | 26 | 18 | 30 |
| 72 | 393 | 14 | 44 | 27 | 17 | 29 |
| 81 | 392 | 15 | 43 | 32 | 11 | 53 |

表 13-1 刑事案件（續完）

| 年別 Year | 違反藥事法 Violation of the Pharmaceutical Affairs Law | 違反森林法 Violation of Forest Law | 公共危險 Offense Against Public Safety | 重利 Usury | 單位：件、人 |
|----------------|--|-------------------------------------|--|-------------|---------------------------------------|
| | | | | | 妨害名譽 Offense Against Reputation |
| 民國 93年 2004 | 2 | - | 1,115 | 85 | 13 |
| | 1 | 2 | 1,105 | 103 | 7 |
| | 1 | 5 | 1,126 | 103 | 8 |
| | 1 | 3 | 1,307 | 177 | 34 |
| 民國 94年 2005 | 1 | 2 | 1,300 | 200 | 23 |
| | 1 | 2 | 1,299 | 117 | 31 |
| | - | 1 | 1,310 | 239 | 40 |
| 民國 95年 2006 | - | - | 1,307 | 355 | 21 |
| | - | - | 1,311 | 220 | 24 |
| | - | - | 1,387 | 231 | 41 |
| 民國 96年 2007 | - | - | 1,383 | 259 | 27 |
| | - | - | 1,400 | 199 | 27 |
| | 6 | - | 1,668 | 177 | 50 |
| 民國 97年 2008 | 12 | - | 1,661 | 182 | 33 |
| | 6 | - | 1,672 | 118 | 41 |
| | - | - | 2,549 | 240 | 51 |
| 民國 98年 2009 | - | - | 2,540 | 231 | 30 |
| | - | - | 2,561 | 131 | 34 |
| | 18 | - | 3,037 | 231 | 86 |
| 民國 99年 2010 | 29 | - | 3,028 | 199 | 29 |
| | 83 | 1 | 3,046 | 181 | 39 |
| | 24 | - | 2,820 | 215 | 117 |
| 民國100年 2011 | 24 | - | 2,811 | 212 | 60 |
| | 35 | - | 2,846 | 209 | 69 |
| | 12 | - | 2,824 | 183 | 89 |
| 民國101年 2012 | 7 | - | 2,821 | 199 | 72 |
| | 8 | - | 2,854 | 224 | 75 |
| | 16 | 1 | 3,129 | 125 | 116 |
| 民國102年 2013 | 9 | 3 | 3,125 | 149 | 86 |
| | 8 | 7 | 3,182 | 177 | 93 |

Table 13-1 Criminal Case (Cont. End)

| Unit : Cases, Persons | | | | | | |
|---|--|-------------------|-------------------------------|--|---|--------------|
| 違反選罷法 Violation of the Election and Recall Law | 妨害秘密 Interference with Personal Privacy | 遺棄 Abandonment | 誣告 Malicious Accusation | 違反槍砲彈藥刀械管 制條例 Violation of the Statute Governing the Control over Gun, Ammunition and Knife | 違反就業 服務法 Violation of the Employment Services Law | 其他 Others |
| 47 | 1 | 5 | 30 | 190 | - | 1,011 |
| 45 | 1 | 5 | 35 | 187 | 2 | 546 |
| 373 | 1 | 4 | 35 | 183 | 3 | 665 |
| 119 | 1 | 7 | 34 | 91 | 2 | 464 |
| 119 | 1 | 8 | 43 | 100 | 6 | 617 |
| 1,439 | 1 | 8 | 43 | 81 | 7 | 756 |
| 26 | 2 | 5 | 33 | 97 | 4 | 507 |
| 26 | 1 | 5 | 44 | 111 | 4 | 963 |
| 124 | 1 | 3 | 41 | 108 | 9 | 1,042 |
| 6 | 3 | 7 | 35 | 73 | 6 | 737 |
| 4 | 3 | 5 | 35 | 64 | 4 | 1,523 |
| 12 | 3 | 7 | 33 | 54 | 3 | 1,610 |
| 38 | 5 | 2 | 28 | 73 | 1 | 351 |
| 39 | 3 | 3 | 39 | 74 | 1 | 821 |
| 170 | 3 | 5 | 41 | 69 | 1 | 995 |
| | | | | | | |
| 178 | 9 | 1 | 19 | 56 | 2 | 288 |
| 176 | 17 | - | 19 | 57 | 2 | 283 |
| 822 | 19 | - | 20 | 57 | 4 | 552 |
| 101 | 3 | 7 | 14 | 52 | 2 | 353 |
| 95 | 4 | 6 | 13 | 60 | 2 | 321 |
| 493 | 4 | 6 | 14 | 48 | 3 | 695 |
| 14 | 8 | 6 | 12 | 33 | 3 | 331 |
| 15 | 4 | 2 | 12 | 43 | 3 | 301 |
| 48 | 4 | 1 | 12 | 44 | 6 | 549 |
| 23 | 11 | 1 | 13 | 65 | 2 | 326 |
| 21 | 9 | 1 | 16 | 68 | 3 | 338 |
| 113 | 9 | 1 | 20 | 47 | 4 | 582 |
| - | 8 | 2 | 17 | 36 | - | 384 |
| - | 5 | - | 20 | 43 | - | 407 |
| - | 5 | - | 23 | 22 | - | 720 |

表 13-2 違反社會秩序維護法案件

| 年別 Year | | 總計 Grand Total | | 妨害安寧秩序 Disturbance of the Peace | |
|------------|------|-------------------|---------------|------------------------------------|---------------|
| | | 件數 Cases | 人數 Persons | 件數 Cases | 人數 Persons |
| | | | | | |
| 民國 93年 | 2004 | 282 | 377 | 80 | 93 |
| 民國 94年 | 2005 | 311 | 461 | 153 | 169 |
| 民國 95年 | 2006 | 418 | 593 | 187 | 189 |
| 民國 96年 | 2007 | 390 | 478 | 156 | 157 |
| 民國 97年 | 2008 | 403 | 540 | 166 | 168 |
| 民國 98年 | 2009 | 280 | 323 | 97 | 102 |
| 民國 99年 | 2010 | 309 | 365 | 157 | 161 |
| 民國100年 | 2011 | 254 | 352 | 157 | 163 |
| 民國101年 | 2012 | 290 | 444 | 202 | 206 |
| 民國102年 | 2013 | 300 | 615 | 179 | 189 |

資料來源：內政部警政署。

Table 13-2 Violation of the Law for Maintaining Social Order

| Unit : Cases, Persons | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|---------------|--|---------------|--|---------------|
| 妨害善良風俗 Violation of Moral Order | | 妨害公務 Interference with Legal Activities | | 妨害他人身體財產 Interference with Other's Body or Property | |
| 件數 Cases | 人數 Persons | 件數 Cases | 人數 Persons | 件數 Cases | 人數 Persons |
| 201 | 283 | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| 150 | 286 | - | - | 8 | 6 |
| 224 | 388 | - | - | 7 | 16 |
| 227 | 310 | - | - | 7 | 11 |
| 233 | 366 | - | - | 4 | 6 |
| 183 | 221 | - | - | - | - |
| 150 | 202 | - | - | 2 | 2 |
| 81 | 155 | 16 | 34 | - | - |
| 86 | 234 | - | - | 2 | 4 |
| 114 | 408 | - | - | 7 | 18 |

Source : National Police Agency, Ministry of the Interior.

表 13-3 經濟案件

單位：件、人、新臺幣元

| 年別 Year | 總計 Grand Total | | | 違反金融 | | |
|-------------|-------------------|---------------|-----------------------------|-------------|---------------|-----------------------------|
| | 件數 Cases | 人數 Persons | 估計金額 Estimated Amount | 計 Total | | |
| | | | | 件數 Cases | 人數 Persons | 估計金額 Estimated Amount |
| 民國 93年 2004 | 441 | 608 | 534,460,260 | 140 | 178 | 134,305,475 |
| 民國 94年 2005 | 515 | 599 | 337,147,962 | 171 | 148 | 149,014,130 |
| 民國 95年 2006 | 599 | 726 | 1,121,859,014 | 228 | 232 | 225,523,800 |
| 民國 96年 2007 | 509 | 643 | 210,109,298 | 192 | 267 | 67,891,250 |
| 民國 97年 2008 | 821 | 987 | 726,000,126 | 178 | 292 | 430,454,014 |
| 民國 98年 2009 | 904 | 1,046 | 588,401,685 | 178 | 250 | 373,435,600 |
| 民國 99年 2010 | 1,142 | 1,308 | 1,097,381,186 | 204 | 322 | 1,042,719,542 |
| 民國100年 2011 | 1,620 | 1,801 | 219,885,976 | 251 | 380 | 58,904,300 |
| 民國101年 2012 | 842 | 1,005 | 478,030,440 | 231 | 377 | 383,710,493 |
| 民國102年 2013 | 683 | 901 | 126,990,114 | 198 | 391 | 85,112,344 |

Table 13-3 Economic Fraud

Unit : Cases, Persons, NT\$

| Violation of Finance | | | | | |
|------------------------------|---------------|-----------------------------|--|---------------|-----------------------------|
| 偽造幣券 Counterfeit Currency | | | 行使偽造幣券 Exercise of Counterfeit Currency | | |
| 件數 Cases | 人數 Persons | 估計金額 Estimated Amount | 件數 Cases | 人數 Persons | 估計金額 Estimated Amount |
| 1 | 2 | 9,000 | 27 | 48 | 620,700 |
| - | - | - | 6 | 7 | 10,500 |
| - | - | - | 8 | 10 | 152,000 |
| 2 | 3 | 211,950 | 10 | 11 | 9,300 |
| 1 | 2 | 206,000 | 2 | 2 | 55,000 |
| 1 | 2 | 237,100 | 3 | 3 | 2,000 |
| - | - | - | 6 | 7 | 58,150 |
| - | - | - | 3 | 3 | 48,700 |
| 1 | 1 | 7,000 | 1 | 2 | 1,000 |
| 4 | 7 | 6,521,750 | - | - | - |

表 13-3 經濟案件（續一）

單位：件、人、新臺幣元

| 年別 Year | 違反金融 | | | | | |
|-------------|--|---------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------|-----------------------------|
| | 地下錢莊(高利貸放) Unlawful Money Lender(Usury) | | | 非法討債案件 Illegal Debt Collection | | |
| | 件數 Cases | 人數 Persons | 估計金額 Estimated Amount | 件數 Cases | 人數 Persons | 估計金額 Estimated Amount |
| 民國 93年 2004 | 112 | 128 | 133,675,775 | - | - | - |
| 民國 94年 2005 | 162 | 133 | 143,610,000 | 3 | 8 | 5,393,630 |
| 民國 95年 2006 | 220 | 222 | 225,371,800 | - | - | - |
| 民國 96年 2007 | 179 | 249 | 67,270,000 | 1 | 4 | 400,000 |
| 民國 97年 2008 | 163 | 233 | 147,200,000 | 8 | 46 | 9,180,000 |
| 民國 98年 2009 | 164 | 210 | 165,320,000 | 3 | 16 | 4,700,000 |
| 民國 99年 2010 | 183 | 246 | 48,256,000 | 14 | 64 | 17,480,000 |
| 民國100年 2011 | 243 | 325 | 47,369,600 | 3 | 48 | 9,210,000 |
| 民國101年 2012 | 225 | 355 | 54,215,400 | 2 | 11 | 10,000,000 |
| 民國102年 2013 | 186 | 303 | 39,952,700 | 4 | 43 | 26,815,000 |

Table 13-3 Economic Fraud (Cont. 1)

Unit : Cases, Persons, NT\$

| Violation of Finance | | | 違反公平交易法 Violation of the Fair Trade Act | | |
|---------------------------------------|---------------|-----------------------------|--|---------------|-----------------------------|
| 地下通匯 Illegal Financial Transaction | | | | | |
| 件數 Cases | 人數 Persons | 估計金額 Estimated Amount | 件數 Cases | 人數 Persons | 估計金額 Estimated Amount |
| 4 | 9 | 273,813,014 | - | - | - |
| 7 | 19 | 203,176,500 | - | - | - |
| 1 | 5 | 976,925,392 | - | - | - |
| 2 | 4 | 2,276,000 | - | - | - |
| 2 | 8 | 319,487,093 | - | - | - |
| 4 | 38 | 11,822,894 | - | - | - |

表 13-3 經濟案件（續二）

單位：件、人、新臺幣元

| 年別 Year | 違法販賣汽柴油 Illegal Sale of Petroleum and Diesel | | | 走私 | | |
|-------------|---|---------------|-----------------------------|-------------|---------------|-----------------------------|
| | | | | 計 Total | | |
| | 件數 Cases | 人數 Persons | 估計金額 Estimated Amount | 件數 Cases | 人數 Persons | 估計金額 Estimated Amount |
| 民國 93年 2004 | 3 | 3 | 158,100 | 36 | 36 | 2,302,970 |
| 民國 94年 2005 | 1 | 1 | - | 18 | 20 | 7,754,790 |
| 民國 95年 2006 | - | - | - | 37 | 50 | 37,600,077 |
| 民國 96年 2007 | - | - | - | 20 | 20 | 2,084,015 |
| 民國 97年 2008 | - | - | - | 8 | 8 | 291,455 |
| 民國 98年 2009 | 1 | 1 | - | 6 | 6 | 1,384,975 |
| 民國 99年 2010 | - | - | - | 5 | 5 | 525,684 |
| 民國100年 2011 | - | - | - | 5 | 5 | 142,830 |
| 民國101年 2012 | - | - | - | 2 | 2 | 768,360 |
| 民國102年 2013 | 7 | 7 | 185,637 | 7 | 7 | 901,570 |

Table 13-3 Economic Fraud (Cont. 2)

Unit : Cases, Persons, NT\$

| Smuggling | | | | | |
|------------------------------|---------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|---------------|-----------------------------|
| 農產品 Agricultural Products | | | 漁產品 Fishery Products | | |
| 件數 Cases | 人數 Persons | 估計金額 Estimated Amount | 件數 Cases | 人數 Persons | 估計金額 Estimated Amount |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1 | 1 | 75,000 | - | - | - |
| - | - | 350,610 | - | - | 208,000 |
| 1 | 1 | 109,130 | - | - | - |

表 13-3 經濟案件（續三）

單位：件、人、新臺幣元

| 年別 Year | 走私 | | | | | |
|-------------|------------------------|---------------|-----------------------------|-----------------|---------------|-----------------------------|
| | 畜產品 Animal Products | | | 農藥 Pesticide | | |
| | 件數 Cases | 人數 Persons | 估計金額 Estimated Amount | 件數 Cases | 人數 Persons | 估計金額 Estimated Amount |
| 民國 93年 2004 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 民國 94年 2005 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 民國 95年 2006 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 民國 96年 2007 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 民國 97年 2008 | - | - | - | ... | ... | ... |
| 民國 98年 2009 | - | - | - | ... | ... | ... |
| 民國 99年 2010 | - | - | - | ... | ... | ... |
| 民國100年 2011 | - | - | - | ... | ... | ... |
| 民國101年 2012 | - | - | - | ... | ... | ... |
| 民國102年 2013 | - | - | - | ... | ... | ... |

Table 13-3 Economic Fraud (Cont. 3)

Unit : Cases, Persons, NT\$

| Smuggling | | | | | |
|---------------|---------------|-----------------------------|---------------|---------------|-----------------------------|
| 菸 Tobaccos | | | 酒 Alcohols | | |
| 件數 Cases | 人數 Persons | 估計金額 Estimated Amount | 件數 Cases | 人數 Persons | 估計金額 Estimated Amount |
| 36 | 36 | 2,302,970 | - | - | - |
| 16 | 18 | 7,747,410 | - | - | - |
| 25 | 29 | 3,714,147 | - | - | - |
| 11 | 11 | 1,578,820 | - | - | - |
| 8 | 8 | 291,455 | - | - | - |
| 6 | 6 | 1,384,975 | - | - | - |
| 5 | 5 | 486,975 | - | - | - |
| 4 | 4 | 67,830 | - | - | - |
| 2 | 2 | 209,750 | - | - | - |
| 6 | 6 | 792,440 | - | - | - |

表 13-3 經濟案件（續四）

單位：件、人、新臺幣元

| 年別 Year | 走私 Smuggling | | | | | |
|-------------|----------------------|---------------|-----------------------------|--------------|---------------|-----------------------------|
| | 動物活體 Live Animals | | | 其他 Others | | |
| | 件數 Cases | 人數 Persons | 估計金額 Estimated Amount | 件數 Cases | 人數 Persons | 估計金額 Estimated Amount |
| 民國 93年 2004 | ... | ... | ... | - | - | - |
| 民國 94年 2005 | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 2 | 7,380 |
| 民國 95年 2006 | ... | ... | ... | 12 | 21 | 33,885,930 |
| 民國 96年 2007 | ... | ... | ... | 9 | 9 | 505,195 |
| 民國 97年 2008 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 民國 98年 2009 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 民國 99年 2010 | - | - | 38,709 | - | - | - |
| 民國100年 2011 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 民國101年 2012 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 民國102年 2013 | - | - | - | - | - | - |

Table 13-3 Economic Fraud (Cont. 4)

| Unit : Cases, Persons, NT\$ | | | | | |
|--|---------------|-----------------------------|--|---------------|-----------------------------|
| 產製、販賣私劣酒 Unlawful Alcohol Production And Sale | | | 侵害智慧財產權 Infringement of Intellectual Property Right | | |
| 件數 Cases | 人數 Persons | 估計金額 Estimated Amount | 計 Total | | |
| | | | 件數 Cases | 人數 Persons | 估計金額 Estimated Amount |
| 20 | 21 | 1,306,192 | 209 | 278 | 368,358,023 |
| 9 | 9 | - | 284 | 341 | 168,379,042 |
| 29 | 32 | 2,102,613 | 261 | 326 | 839,082,524 |
| 9 | 9 | 817,622 | 274 | 324 | 139,316,411 |
| 3 | 1 | 212,560 | 624 | 663 | 295,042,097 |
| 9 | 9 | 1,470,215 | 695 | 738 | 212,110,895 |
| 5 | 5 | 1,454,870 | 918 | 948 | 52,681,090 |
| 4 | 4 | 627,260 | 1,348 | 1,396 | 160,211,586 |
| 7 | 7 | 1,274,540 | 599 | 614 | 92,277,047 |
| 12 | 12 | 1,055,518 | 457 | 476 | 39,735,045 |

表 13-3 經濟案件（續完）

| 年別 Year | 侵害智慧財產權 Infringement of Intellectual Property Right | | | | | |
|-------------|--|---------------|--------------------------|-------------------|---------------|--------------------------|
| | 商標 Brands | | | 著作權 Copyrights | | |
| | 件數 Cases | 人數 Persons | 估計金額 Estimated Amount | 件數 Cases | 人數 Persons | 估計金額 Estimated Amount |
| 民國 93年 2004 | 123 | 157 | 126,291,913 | 86 | 121 | 242,066,110 |
| 民國 94年 2005 | 183 | 209 | 122,023,792 | 101 | 132 | 46,355,250 |
| 民國 95年 2006 | 141 | 163 | 687,328,619 | 120 | 163 | 151,753,905 |
| 民國 96年 2007 | 200 | 224 | 43,387,412 | 74 | 100 | 95,928,999 |
| 民國 97年 2008 | 497 | 517 | 165,015,147 | 127 | 146 | 130,026,950 |
| 民國 98年 2009 | 550 | 560 | 46,113,095 | 145 | 178 | 165,997,800 |
| 民國 99年 2010 | 765 | 784 | 21,954,890 | 153 | 164 | 30,726,200 |
| 民國100年 2011 | 1,120 | 1,152 | 21,809,355 | 228 | 244 | 138,402,231 |
| 民國101年 2012 | 482 | 491 | 9,101,960 | 117 | 123 | 83,175,087 |
| 民國102年 2013 | 385 | 394 | 8,073,120 | 72 | 82 | 31,661,925 |

Table 13-3 Economic Fraud (Cont. End)

Unit : Cases, Persons, NT\$

| 盜採砂(土)石 Unlawful Collection of Sandstone(Soil) | | 濫(盜)伐林木 Unlawful Logging | | 濫墾林地、山坡地 Unlawful Use of National Land and Mountain Side | | 其他經濟案件 Other Economic Fraud | | |
|---|---------------|-----------------------------|---------------|---|---------------|--------------------------------|---------------|--------------------------|
| 件數 Cases | 人數 Persons | 件數 Cases | 人數 Persons | 件數 Cases | 人數 Persons | 件數 Cases | 人數 Persons | 估計金額 Estimated Amount |
| 17 | 71 | - | - | 15 | 20 | - | - | - |
| 13 | 51 | 1 | 1 | 18 | 28 | - | - | - |
| 19 | 40 | - | - | 25 | 46 | - | - | - |
| 6 | 14 | - | - | 8 | 9 | - | - | - |
| 8 | 23 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 10 | 34 | 5 | 8 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 3 | 19 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 4 | - | - | - |
| 4 | 6 | 6 | 8 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - |
| 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1 | 7 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - |

表 13-4 道路交通事故原因及損傷

| 年別 Year | 合計 Total | 肇事原因(件) | | |
|-------------|-------------|--|----------------------------|---|
| | | 汽(機、慢)車 駕駛人過失 Drivers Negligence | 機件故障 Mechanical Failure | 行人(或乘客)過失 Passers-by (or Passengers) Negligence |
| 民國 93年 2004 | 6,837 | 6,708 | 29 | 80 |
| 民國 94年 2005 | 8,309 | 8,160 | 18 | 106 |
| 民國 95年 2006 | 9,323 | 9,136 | 36 | 135 |
| 民國 96年 2007 | 9,196 | 8,989 | 28 | 166 |
| 民國 97年 2008 | 10,080 | 9,850 | 33 | 172 |
| 民國 98年 2009 | 11,358 | 11,138 | 45 | 157 |
| 民國 99年 2010 | 12,415 | 12,168 | 51 | 170 |
| 民國100年 2011 | 12,318 | 12,059 | 46 | 184 |
| 民國101年 2012 | 12,009 | 11,801 | 50 | 138 |
| 民國102年 2013 | 14,328 | 14,119 | 44 | 136 |

資料來源：警察局。

附 註：死亡係因道路交通事故造成人員當場或24小時內死亡者。

Table 13-4 Cause and Damage of Road Traffic Accidents

| Causes of Traffic Accidents (Cases) | | 死傷人數(人) | | No. of Casualties (Persons) | |
|--|--------------|-------------|--------------|-----------------------------|--|
| 交通管制 (設施)缺陷 Traffic Control (Equipment) Defects | 其他 Others | 合計 Total | 死亡 Deaths | 受傷 Injuries | |
| 12 | 8 | 9,057 | 156 | 8,901 | |
| 16 | 9 | 11,211 | 162 | 11,049 | |
| 11 | 5 | 12,565 | 204 | 12,361 | |
| 7 | 6 | 12,459 | 165 | 12,294 | |
| 18 | 7 | 13,698 | 151 | 13,547 | |
| 8 | 10 | 15,511 | 125 | 15,386 | |
| 13 | 13 | 16,813 | 133 | 16,680 | |
| 18 | 11 | 16,831 | 142 | 16,689 | |
| 6 | 14 | 16,291 | 155 | 16,136 | |
| 18 | 11 | 19,324 | 153 | 19,171 | |

Source : Police Bureau.

Note : "Deaths" means that the road traffic accidents occur, and make passengers die on happened time or within 24 hours.

表 13-5 消防人力及裝備

| 年底別 End of Year | 消防人員數(人) Fire Fighters (Persons) | | | 消防車(輛) | |
|---------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------|--|-------------|---------------------|
| | 合計 Total | 消防 人力 No. of Firemen | 義消 人數 Volunteer Fire Fighters | 合計 Total | 雲梯 消防車 Ladder |
| 民國 93年底 End of 2004 | 3,161 | 402 | 2,759 | 105 | 5 |
| 民國 94年底 End of 2005 | 3,182 | 416 | 2,766 | 93 | 4 |
| 民國 95年底 End of 2006 | 3,216 | 430 | 2,786 | 88 | 5 |
| 民國 96年底 End of 2007 | 3,225 | 453 | 2,772 | 112 | 5 |
| 民國 97年底 End of 2008 | 3,247 | 468 | 2,779 | 115 | 5 |
| 民國 98年底 End of 2009 | 3,179 | 468 | 2,711 | 115 | 6 |
| 民國 99年底 End of 2010 | 3,186 | 482 | 2,704 | 113 | 6 |
| 民國100年底 End of 2011 | 3,142 | 490 | 2,652 | 117 | 6 |
| 民國101年底 End of 2012 | 3,143 | 491 | 2,652 | 117 | 7 |
| 民國102年底 End of 2013 | 3,503 | 494 | 3,009 | 121 | 7 |

資料來源：消防局。

Table 13-5 Fire Fighters and Facilities

| Fire Engines (Cars) | | | | | |
|-----------------------|---------------------|------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|
| 化學 消防車 Chemical | 水箱 消防車 Tanker | 水庫 消防車 Reservoir | 泡沫 消防車 Foam | 幫浦 消防車 Pumper | 超高壓 消防車 Superhigh Presser |
| 16 | 73 | 11 | - | - | - |
| 16 | 65 | 8 | - | - | - |
| 11 | 63 | 9 | - | - | - |
| 17 | 73 | 17 | - | - | - |
| 22 | 73 | 15 | - | - | - |
| 22 | 72 | 15 | - | - | - |
| 22 | 70 | 15 | - | - | - |
| 21 | 75 | 15 | - | - | - |
| 20 | 74 | 16 | - | - | - |
| 20 | 78 | 16 | - | - | - |

Source:Fire Bureau.

表 13-5 消防人力及裝備（續一）

| 年底別 End of Year | 救災車(輛) | | | | |
|---------------------|-------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------|--|
| | 合計 Total | 救助 器材車 Rescue Fire Engines | 排煙車 Smoke Exhausting Vehicles | 照明車 Lighting Vehicles | 空氣 壓縮車 Air Compression Vehicles |
| 民國 93年底 End of 2004 | 19 | 3 | - | - | - |
| 民國 94年底 End of 2005 | 13 | 2 | - | - | - |
| 民國 95年底 End of 2006 | 15 | 4 | - | - | - |
| 民國 96年底 End of 2007 | 15 | 4 | - | - | - |
| 民國 97年底 End of 2008 | 20 | 4 | - | - | - |
| 民國 98年底 End of 2009 | 23 | 5 | - | - | - |
| 民國 99年底 End of 2010 | 63 | 6 | - | - | - |
| 民國100年底 End of 2011 | 75 | 7 | - | - | - |
| 民國101年底 End of 2012 | 76 | 8 | - | - | - |
| 民國102年底 End of 2013 | 82 | 9 | 1 | - | - |

Table 13-5 Fire Fighters and Facilities (Cont. 1)

| Rescue Vehicles (Cars) | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|--|--------------------------|
| 救災指揮車 Directing Vehicles | 水陸兩用車 Amphibious Cars | 災情勘察車 Disaster Perambulator Cars | 化學災害處理車 Chemical Disaster Disposal Trucks | 火災現場勘驗車 On-site Fire Investigation Cars | 消防警備車 Fire Guard Cars |
| 12 | 1 | - | 3 | - | - |
| 8 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| 8 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| 8 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 10 | - | - | 1 | - | 5 |
| 9 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 5 |
| 8 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 45 |
| 12 | - | - | 2 | 1 | 47 |
| 11 | - | - | 2 | 1 | 48 |
| 11 | 1 | - | 2 | 1 | 51 |

表 13-5 消防人力及裝備（續二）

| 年底別 End of Year | Rescue Vehicles (Cars) | | 消防勤務車(輛) | | |
|---------------------|----------------------------------|--|-------------|---|---|
| | 消防救災 越野車 Off-road Vehicles | 消防 救災機車 Fire Fighting Rescue Motorcycles | 汽車 | | |
| | | | 合計 Total | 消防後勤車 Fire-fighting Logistic Trucks | 消防查察車 Fire-fighting Inspection Cars |
| 民國 93年底 End of 2004 | - | - | 39 | 35 | 4 |
| 民國 94年底 End of 2005 | - | - | 38 | 38 | - |
| 民國 95年底 End of 2006 | - | - | 36 | 36 | - |
| 民國 96年底 End of 2007 | - | - | 41 | 40 | - |
| 民國 97年底 End of 2008 | - | - | 34 | 33 | - |
| 民國 98年底 End of 2009 | - | 2 | 43 | 42 | - |
| 民國 99年底 End of 2010 | - | 2 | 7 | 6 | - |
| 民國100年底 End of 2011 | - | 6 | 7 | 6 | - |
| 民國101年底 End of 2012 | - | 6 | 9 | 8 | - |
| 民國102年底 End of 2013 | - | 6 | 10 | 9 | - |

Table 13-5 Fire Fighters and Facilities (Cont. 2)

| Operation Vehicles (Cars) | | | | 救護車 (輛) | |
|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------|-------------|
| Automobiles | | | | 勤務機車 Motorcycles | 合計 Total |
| 災害預防宣導車 Disaster Propaganda | 地震體驗車 Earthquake Simulation Cars | 高塔訓練練車 High Tower Training Cars | 緊急修護車 Emergency Repair Cars | | |
| - | - | - | - | 53 | 47 |
| - | - | - | - | 87 | 49 |
| - | - | - | - | 84 | 51 |
| 1 | - | - | - | 87 | 53 |
| 1 | - | - | - | 84 | 55 |
| 1 | - | - | - | 81 | 51 |
| 1 | - | - | - | 81 | 53 |
| 1 | - | - | - | 73 | 50 |
| 1 | - | - | - | 68 | 52 |
| 1 | - | - | - | 66 | 51 |

表 13-5 消防人力及裝備（續完）

| 年底別 End of Year | Ambulances (Cars) | | 消防設備 | | |
|---------------------|-------------------|----------------------|--|------------------------------------|--|
| | 一般型 General | 加護型 Reinforcement | 空氣呼吸器 (個) Self-container Breathing Apparatus (Pieces) | 救生艇 (艘) Lifeboats (Boats) | 消防衣 (套) Fire-fighting Clothing (Suits) |
| 民國 93年底 End of 2004 | 47 | - | 266 | 28 | 654 |
| 民國 94年底 End of 2005 | 49 | - | 565 | 42 | 540 |
| 民國 95年底 End of 2006 | 51 | - | 530 | 42 | 540 |
| 民國 96年底 End of 2007 | 52 | 1 | 351 | 33 | 329 |
| 民國 97年底 End of 2008 | 54 | 1 | 503 | 32 | 375 |
| 民國 98年底 End of 2009 | 50 | 1 | 503 | 32 | 431 |
| 民國 99年底 End of 2010 | 52 | 1 | 503 | 34 | 458 |
| 民國100年底 End of 2011 | 49 | 1 | 416 | 31 | 364 |
| 民國101年底 End of 2012 | 51 | 1 | 527 | 26 | 455 |
| 民國102年底 End of 2013 | 50 | 1 | 512 | 26 | 420 |

Table 13-5 Fire Fighters and Facilities (Cont. End)

| Fire Safety Equipment | | | | | |
|---|--|---|--|---------------------------------------|--|
| 耐高溫消防衣 (套) Endurable High Temperature Fire Fighting Clothing (Suits) | 破壞器材組 (組) Equipment Groups of Destruction (Sets) | 空氣壓縮機 (台) Air Compressors (Pieces) | 潛水用裝備 (套) Diving Equipment (Sets) | 橡皮艇 (艘) Rubber Boats (Boats) | 小型幫浦 (台) Small Pumps (Pieces) |
| 118 | 29 | 9 | 2 | 15 | 39 |
| - | 29 | 7 | 8 | 19 | 53 |
| - | 29 | 7 | 8 | 19 | 53 |
| - | 28 | 11 | 11 | 21 | 57 |
| - | 33 | 12 | 11 | 24 | 59 |
| - | 34 | 12 | 30 | 28 | 66 |
| 5 | 61 | 12 | 32 | 29 | 66 |
| 10 | 54 | 9 | 32 | 29 | 73 |
| 10 | 56 | 11 | 33 | 29 | 70 |
| - | 57 | 12 | 32 | 28 | 70 |

表 13-6 火災起火原因及損失情形

| 年別 Year | | 起火原因(次) | | | | | | | | |
|------------|------|-------------|----------------------|--------------------------|----------------|---------------------------|--------------------|------------|------------------------------|-------------------|
| | | 合計 Total | 人為縱火 Setting Fire | 自殺 Commitment Suicide | 燈燭 Lighting | 爐火烹調 Furnace & Cooking | 敬神掃墓 Worshiping | 菸蒂 Butt | 電氣設備 Electrical Equipment | 機械設備 Machinery |
| 民國 93年 | 2004 | 210 | 38 | 6 | - | 8 | 4 | 5 | 82 | 12 |
| 民國 94年 | 2005 | 187 | 33 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 7 | 15 | 88 | 6 |
| 民國 95年 | 2006 | 177 | 31 | 7 | 1 | 5 | - | 15 | 71 | 15 |
| 民國 96年 | 2007 | 140 | 19 | 4 | 1 | 6 | 3 | 10 | 67 | 9 |
| 民國 97年 | 2008 | 130 | 28 | - | 1 | 3 | 2 | 16 | 43 | 14 |
| 民國 98年 | 2009 | 116 | 22 | 3 | - | 2 | 4 | 15 | 38 | 4 |
| 民國 99年 | 2010 | 127 | 22 | 2 | - | 8 | 1 | 5 | 61 | 9 |
| 民國100年 | 2011 | 93 | 12 | 2 | - | - | 1 | 6 | 40 | 9 |
| 民國101年 | 2012 | 114 | 13 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 11 | 43 | 7 |
| 民國102年 | 2013 | 107 | 17 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 15 | 30 | 5 |

資料來源：消防局。

說明：97年以前死亡定義係因火災造成人員當場或24小時內死亡者，98年起修正為因火災造成人員當場或14日內死亡者。

Table 13-6 Causes and Losses of Fire Disasters

| Causes of Fires(No.) | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------|----------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------|------------------|---------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|------------------|--------------|
| 玩火 Playing Fire | 烤火 Toasting | 施工不慎 Negligence of Construction | 易燃品自(復)燃 Inflammable | 瓦斯漏氣或爆炸 Firing Leaked Gas | 化學物品 Chemical | 燃放爆竹 Firecracker | 交通事故 Traffic Accident | 天然災害 Natural Disaster | 原因不明 Un-known | 其他 Others |
| 2 | - | 6 | - | 2 | - | 2 | 9 | - | 21 | 13 |
| 1 | - | 4 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 4 | - | 3 | 11 |
| 2 | - | 4 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 9 | - | 1 | 14 |
| 5 | - | 4 | - | 2 | - | 1 | 3 | - | - | 6 |
| - | - | 3 | 1 | 1 | 3 | - | 4 | - | - | 11 |
| - | - | 4 | 2 | - | 2 | 3 | 1 | - | 1 | 15 |
| 2 | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | - | - | 8 |
| 3 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | - | 16 |
| 2 | 1 | 3 | - | 3 | 1 | 2 | - | - | 2 | 17 |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 2 | - | 1 | - | 4 | 20 |

Source : Fire Bureau.

Note : Before 2008, "Deaths" means that the fire disasters occur, and make people die on happened time or within 24hrs.

After, it is revised about the death time that is on happened time or within 14 days.

表 13-6 火災起火原因及損失情形（續）

| 年別 Year | | 損失情形 | | | | | | |
|------------|------|-----------------------------|-----------|-------------|-------------------------------|-----------|-------------|--|
| | | 死亡人數(人) Deaths (Persons) | | | 受傷人數(人) Injuries (Persons) | | | 被毀損房間數 (間) Burn-out & Damaged Houses (Houses) |
| | | 合計 Total | 男 Male | 女 Female | 合計 Total | 男 Male | 女 Female | |
| 民國 93年 | 2004 | 7 | 6 | 1 | 49 | 35 | 14 | 60 |
| 民國 94年 | 2005 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 27 | 20 | 7 | 51 |
| 民國 95年 | 2006 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 21 | 16 | 5 | 54 |
| 民國 96年 | 2007 | 10 | 7 | 3 | 27 | 17 | 10 | 34 |
| 民國 97年 | 2008 | 7 | 5 | 2 | 13 | 12 | 1 | 16 |
| 民國 98年 | 2009 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 18 | 14 | 4 | 23 |
| 民國 99年 | 2010 | 7 | 3 | 4 | 20 | 14 | 6 | 59 |
| 民國100年 | 2011 | 3 | 3 | - | 12 | 11 | 1 | 27 |
| 民國101年 | 2012 | 8 | 7 | 1 | 38 | 28 | 10 | 46 |
| 民國102年 | 2013 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 28 | 20 | 8 | 79 |

Table 13-6 Causes and Losses of Fire Disasters (Cont.)

| 被毀損車輛數 (輛) Burn-out & Damaged Vehicles (Cars) | Situation of Losses | | | | |
|--|--|--------------|---------------|--|---|
| | 財物損失金額 (新臺幣千元) Estimated Losses (NT\$1,000) | | | 被災戶保險情形 Insurance Situation of Victims | |
| | 合計 Total | 房屋 Houses | 財、物 Others | 保險戶數 (戶) Insurance Households (No.) | 保險金額 (新臺幣千元) Amount of Insurance (NT\$1,000) |
| 104 | 76,488 | 22,179 | 54,309 | 9 | 174,550 |
| 55 | 75,614 | 22,205 | 53,409 | 23 | 578,860 |
| 104 | 56,576 | 21,363 | 35,213 | 23 | 1,359,961 |
| 46 | 29,723 | 10,457 | 19,266 | 29 | 1,589,580 |
| 44 | 24,767 | 7,455 | 17,312 | 23 | 1,621,403 |
| 65 | 35,665 | 11,694 | 23,971 | 22 | 7,822,516 |
| 49 | 55,023 | 16,610 | 38,413 | 44 | 5,806,967 |
| 39 | 35,104 | 13,531 | 21,573 | 19 | 2,654,605 |
| 104 | 44,418 | 15,402 | 29,016 | 21 | 1,349,339 |
| 70 | 80,358 | 30,545 | 49,813 | 16 | 1,388,756 |

表 13-7 辦理調解業務概況

單位：件

| 年及鄉鎮市別 Year & Township | 總計 Grand Total | | | 民事 | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|-------------------|---------------|-------------------|----------------|---------------|-------------------|----------------|---------------|-------------------|-------------------------|---------------|-------------------|
| | | | | 合計 Total | | | 債務 Debt | | | 物權 Right of Property | | |
| | 小計 Subtotal | 成立 Settled | 不成立 Un-settled | 小計 Subtotal | 成立 Settled | 不成立 Un-settled | 小計 Subtotal | 成立 Settled | 不成立 Un-settled | 小計 Subtotal | 成立 Settled | 不成立 Un-settled |
| 民國 93 年 2004 | 11,533 | 10,138 | 1,395 | 4,038 | 3,373 | 665 | 3,287 | 2,935 | 352 | 407 | 218 | 189 |
| 民國 94 年 2005 | 13,304 | 11,866 | 1,438 | 4,949 | 4,248 | 701 | 4,293 | 3,876 | 417 | 307 | 156 | 151 |
| 民國 95 年 2006 | 13,815 | 12,248 | 1,567 | 5,151 | 4,394 | 757 | 4,469 | 3,986 | 483 | 356 | 214 | 142 |
| 民國 96 年 2007 | 13,518 | 12,088 | 1,430 | 4,528 | 3,890 | 638 | 3,643 | 3,240 | 403 | 360 | 250 | 110 |
| 民國 97 年 2008 | 13,715 | 12,291 | 1,424 | 4,197 | 3,573 | 624 | 3,376 | 2,989 | 387 | 344 | 230 | 114 |
| 民國 98 年 2009 | 14,138 | 12,474 | 1,664 | 4,100 | 3,390 | 710 | 2,835 | 2,422 | 413 | 478 | 353 | 125 |
| 民國 99 年 2010 | 14,352 | 12,923 | 1,429 | 3,838 | 3,269 | 569 | 3,040 | 2,712 | 328 | 500 | 357 | 143 |
| 民國100 年 2011 | 15,513 | 14,062 | 1,451 | 4,204 | 3,662 | 542 | 3,183 | 2,888 | 295 | 545 | 424 | 121 |
| 民國101 年 2012 | 14,724 | 13,458 | 1,266 | 3,781 | 3,302 | 479 | 2,879 | 2,655 | 224 | 415 | 315 | 100 |

資料來源：民政處報表3311-04-01-2。

Table 13-7 Cases of Mediation

| Civil Cases | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Unit : Cases | | |
|----------------|---------------|-------------------|----------------|---------------|-------------------|---------------------------|---------------|-------------------|----------------------|---------------|-------------------|----------------|---------------|-------------------|--------------|--|--|
| 親屬 Relative | | | 繼承 Heritage | | | 商事 Commercial Business | | | 營建工程 Construction | | | 其他 Others | | | | | |
| 小計 Subtotal | 成立 Settled | 不成立 Un-settled | 小計 Subtotal | 成立 Settled | 不成立 Un-settled | 小計 Subtotal | 成立 Settled | 不成立 Un-settled | 小計 Subtotal | 成立 Settled | 不成立 Un-settled | 小計 Subtotal | 成立 Settled | 不成立 Un-settled | | | |
| 69 | 27 | 42 | 9 | 3 | 6 | 52 | 32 | 20 | 30 | 20 | 10 | 184 | 138 | 46 | | | |
| 59 | 23 | 36 | 23 | 9 | 14 | 36 | 20 | 16 | 33 | 22 | 11 | 198 | 142 | 56 | | | |
| 62 | 26 | 36 | 15 | 1 | 14 | 39 | 25 | 14 | 23 | 14 | 9 | 187 | 128 | 59 | | | |
| 54 | 19 | 35 | 14 | 6 | 8 | 62 | 51 | 12 | 29 | 17 | 12 | 365 | 307 | 58 | | | |
| 52 | 34 | 18 | 17 | 4 | 13 | 42 | 26 | 17 | 28 | 20 | 8 | 337 | 270 | 67 | | | |
| 72 | 32 | 40 | 12 | 6 | 6 | 80 | 61 | 19 | 28 | 19 | 9 | 595 | 497 | 98 | | | |
| 38 | 16 | 22 | 9 | 4 | 5 | 53 | 39 | 14 | 30 | 22 | 8 | 168 | 119 | 49 | | | |
| 37 | 18 | 19 | 17 | 8 | 9 | 41 | 22 | 19 | 17 | 13 | 4 | 364 | 289 | 75 | | | |
| 53 | 28 | 25 | 11 | 4 | 7 | 50 | 34 | 16 | 28 | 23 | 5 | 345 | 243 | 102 | | | |

Source : Table 3311-04-01-2 compiled by Department of Civil Affairs.

表 13-7 辦理調解業務概況（續一）

單位：件

| 年及鄉鎮市別 Year & Township | 刑事 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|----------------|---------------|-------------------|-------------------|---------------|-------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------|-------------------|----------------|---------------|-------------------|
| | 合計 Total | | | 妨害風化 Obscenity | | | 妨害婚姻及家庭 Against Marriage & Family | | | 傷害 Assult | | |
| | 小計 Subtotal | 成立 Settled | 不成立 Un-settled | 小計 Subtotal | 成立 Settled | 不成立 Un-settled | 小計 Subtotal | 成立 Settled | 不成立 Un-settled | 小計 Subtotal | 成立 Settled | 不成立 Un-settled |
| 民國 93 年 2004 | 7,495 | 6,765 | 730 | 12 | 10 | 2 | 17 | 13 | 4 | 6,861 | 6,260 | 601 |
| 民國 94 年 2005 | 8,355 | 7,618 | 737 | 15 | 13 | 2 | 18 | 11 | 7 | 7,918 | 7,285 | 633 |
| 民國 95 年 2006 | 8,664 | 7,854 | 810 | 28 | 22 | 6 | 35 | 27 | 8 | 8,019 | 7,322 | 697 |
| 民國 96 年 2007 | 8,990 | 8,198 | 792 | 26 | 17 | 9 | 20 | 11 | 9 | 8,338 | 7,688 | 650 |
| 民國 97 年 2008 | 9,518 | 8,718 | 800 | 22 | 16 | 6 | 13 | 4 | 9 | 8,786 | 8,099 | 687 |
| 民國 98 年 2009 | 10,038 | 9,084 | 954 | 7 | 5 | 2 | 18 | 12 | 6 | 8,501 | 7,724 | 777 |
| 民國 99 年 2010 | 10,514 | 9,654 | 860 | 23 | 15 | 8 | 24 | 18 | 6 | 10,107 | 9,335 | 772 |
| 民國 100 年 2011 | 11,309 | 10,400 | 909 | 90 | 78 | 12 | 16 | 13 | 3 | 10,365 | 9,585 | 780 |
| 民國 101 年 2012 | 10,943 | 10,156 | 787 | 14 | 14 | - | 17 | 8 | 9 | 9,876 | 9,196 | 680 |

Table 13-7 Cases Negotiated (Cont.1)

| Criminal Cases | | | | | | | | | | | | Unit : Cases | | |
|---|---------------|-------------------|---|---------------|-------------------|--------------------------------|---------------|-------------------|----------------|---------------|-------------------|--------------|--|--|
| 妨害自由名譽 信用及秘密 Offense Against Freedom Fame, Trust & Secrecy | | | 竊盜及侵佔詐欺 Theft & Embezzlement, Fraud | | | 毀棄損壞 Destruction & Defacing | | | 其他 Others | | | | | |
| 小計 Subtotal | 成立 Settled | 不成立 Un-settled | 小計 Subtotal | 成立 Settled | 不成立 Un-settled | 小計 Subtotal | 成立 Settled | 不成立 Un-settled | 小計 Subtotal | 成立 Settled | 不成立 Un-settled | | | |
| 33 | 24 | 9 | 64 | 38 | 26 | 351 | 288 | 63 | 157 | 132 | 25 | | | |
| 40 | 28 | 12 | 45 | 37 | 8 | 231 | 190 | 41 | 88 | 54 | 34 | | | |
| 44 | 31 | 13 | 75 | 64 | 11 | 242 | 212 | 30 | 221 | 176 | 45 | | | |
| 33 | 23 | 10 | 79 | 59 | 20 | 240 | 204 | 36 | 254 | 196 | 58 | | | |
| 37 | 26 | 11 | 106 | 86 | 20 | 84 | 67 | 17 | 470 | 420 | 50 | | | |
| 51 | 36 | 15 | 109 | 85 | 24 | 139 | 116 | 23 | 1,213 | 1,106 | 107 | | | |
| 52 | 38 | 14 | 120 | 98 | 22 | 114 | 99 | 15 | 74 | 51 | 23 | | | |
| 62 | 44 | 18 | 77 | 60 | 17 | 115 | 103 | 12 | 584 | 517 | 67 | | | |
| 47 | 41 | 6 | 97 | 92 | 5 | 154 | 139 | 15 | 762 | 666 | 72 | | | |

表 13-7 辦理調解業務概況（續二）

單位：件

| 年及鄉鎮市別 Year & Township | 年底調解委員數 (人) No. of Mediators, End of Year (Persons) | 結案件數總計 | | |
|---------------------------|---|-------------|---------------|------------------|
| | | Grand Total | | |
| | | 合計 Total | 成立 Settled | 不成立 Unsettled |
| 民國 102 年 2013 | 307 | 14,669 | 13,329 | 1,340 |
| 彰化市 Changhua | 25 | 3,588 | 3,379 | 209 |
| 鹿港鎮 Lugang | 12 | 917 | 849 | 68 |
| 和美鎮 Hemei | 11 | 619 | 533 | 86 |
| 線西鄉 Siansi | 9 | 131 | 94 | 37 |
| 伸港鄉 Shengang | 9 | 266 | 234 | 32 |
| 福興鄉 Fusing | 12 | 510 | 460 | 50 |
| 秀水鄉 Siushuei | 12 | 364 | 339 | 25 |
| 花壇鄉 Huatan | 15 | 653 | 543 | 110 |
| 芬園鄉 Fenyuan | 9 | 310 | 281 | 29 |
| 員林鎮 Yuanlin | 16 | 2,148 | 1,951 | 197 |
| 溪湖鎮 Sihu | 15 | 711 | 651 | 60 |
| 田中鎮 Tianjhong | 15 | 318 | 286 | 32 |
| 大村鄉 Dacun | 12 | 253 | 204 | 49 |
| 埔鹽鄉 Puyan | 12 | 162 | 135 | 27 |
| 埔心鄉 Pusin | 10 | 353 | 320 | 33 |
| 永靖鄉 Yongjing | 8 | 364 | 342 | 22 |
| 社頭鄉 Shetou | 11 | 327 | 300 | 27 |
| 二水鄉 Ershuei | 9 | 106 | 84 | 22 |
| 北斗鎮 Beidou | 9 | 541 | 533 | 8 |
| 二林鎮 Erlin | 15 | 735 | 678 | 57 |
| 田尾鄉 Tianwei | 11 | 207 | 182 | 25 |
| 埤頭鄉 Pitou | 11 | 194 | 178 | 16 |
| 芳苑鄉 Fangyuan | 9 | 236 | 215 | 21 |
| 大城鄉 Dacheng | 9 | 121 | 105 | 16 |
| 竹塘鄉 Jhutang | 10 | 107 | 86 | 21 |
| 溪州鄉 Sijhou | 11 | 428 | 367 | 61 |

資料來源：民政處報表3311-04-01-2及3311-04-02-2。

Table 13-7 Cases of Mediation (Cont.2)

Unit : Cases

| 民事結案件數 Civil Cases | | | | | |
|-----------------------|------------------|------------------------|------------------|----------------------|------------------|
| 合計 Total | | 債權、債務 Credit & Debt | | 營建工程 Construction | |
| 成立 Settled | 不成立 Unsettled | 成立 Settled | 不成立 Unsettled | 成立 Settled | 不成立 Unsettled |
| 3,159 | 544 | 2,552 | 274 | 16 | 9 |
| 857 | 65 | 854 | 48 | - | 1 |
| 143 | 5 | 141 | 2 | - | - |
| 93 | 36 | 4 | - | 1 | 1 |
| 22 | 17 | 2 | 1 | - | - |
| 14 | 20 | 12 | 5 | - | 1 |
| 436 | 47 | 432 | 42 | - | - |
| 70 | 10 | 54 | 6 | - | 1 |
| 173 | 46 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 1 |
| 113 | 11 | 83 | 3 | - | - |
| 420 | 85 | 413 | 79 | 3 | - |
| 30 | 23 | 7 | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| 10 | 10 | 3 | 4 | 1 | - |
| 25 | 19 | 25 | 19 | - | - |
| 16 | 7 | 2 | 2 | - | - |
| 69 | 7 | 66 | 6 | 1 | - |
| 46 | 4 | 42 | 4 | 2 | - |
| 26 | 16 | 19 | 7 | - | - |
| 24 | 9 | 2 | 2 | - | - |
| 66 | - | 61 | - | - | - |
| 156 | 25 | 141 | 12 | - | - |
| 38 | 8 | 9 | 5 | - | - |
| 168 | 15 | 165 | 10 | - | - |
| 44 | 7 | 6 | - | - | - |
| 19 | 4 | - | 1 | 1 | - |
| 16 | 15 | - | 1 | - | 1 |
| 65 | 33 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 |

Source : Table 3311-04-01-2 & 3311-04-02-2 compiled by Department of Civil Affairs.

表 13-7 辦理調解業務概況（續三）

單位：件

| 年及鄉鎮市別 Year & Township | 民事結案件數 | | | |
|---------------------------|---|------------------|------------------------------|------------------|
| | 物權(房地產) Power of Property(Real Estate) | | 親屬(婚姻) Relative(Marriage) | |
| | 成立 Settled | 不成立 Unsettled | 成立 Settled | 不成立 Unsettled |
| 民國 102 年 2013 | 274 | 110 | 8 | 24 |
| 彰化市 Changhua | 2 | 9 | 1 | 3 |
| 鹿港鎮 Lugang | 1 | 2 | - | - |
| 和美鎮 Hemei | 70 | 12 | - | 4 |
| 線西鄉 Siansi | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| 伸港鄉 Shengang | - | 10 | 1 | 1 |
| 福興鄉 Fusing | 1 | 3 | - | 1 |
| 秀水鄉 Sioushuei | 2 | 1 | - | - |
| 花壇鄉 Huatan | 112 | 15 | - | 3 |
| 芬園鄉 Fenyuan | 26 | 4 | 2 | 1 |
| 員林鎮 Yuanlin | 4 | 4 | - | 2 |
| 溪湖鎮 Sihu | - | 2 | - | - |
| 田中鎮 Tianjhong | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| 大村鄉 Dacun | - | - | - | - |
| 埔鹽鄉 Puyan | - | 1 | - | - |
| 埔心鄉 Pusin | - | - | - | - |
| 永靖鄉 Yongjing | - | - | - | - |
| 社頭鄉 Shetou | 2 | 7 | - | 1 |
| 二水鄉 Ershuei | 20 | 4 | - | 2 |
| 北斗鎮 Beidou | 4 | - | 1 | - |
| 二林鎮 Erlin | 7 | 10 | 1 | 1 |
| 田尾鄉 Tianwei | 1 | - | - | - |
| 埤頭鄉 Pitou | 3 | 5 | - | - |
| 芳苑鄉 Fangyuan | - | 4 | - | - |
| 大城鄉 Dacheng | 1 | - | - | - |
| 竹塘鄉 Jhutang | 11 | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| 溪州鄉 Sijhou | 4 | 9 | - | 2 |

Table 13-7 Cases of Mediation (Cont.3)

| | | | | | | Unit : Cases |
|-------------------|------------------|--|------------------|---------------|------------------|--------------|
| Civil Cases | | | | | | |
| 繼承 Inheritance | | 商事(公害) Commercial Business(Public Damage) | | 其他 Others | | |
| 成立 Settled | 不成立 Unsettled | 成立 Settled | 不成立 Unsettled | 成立 Settled | 不成立 Unsettled | |
| 5 | 2 | 23 | 10 | 281 | | 115 |
| - | - | - | - | - | | 4 |
| - | - | - | - | 1 | | 1 |
| - | - | 1 | 1 | 17 | | 18 |
| - | - | - | - | 19 | | 15 |
| - | - | - | 2 | 1 | | 1 |
| - | - | - | - | 3 | | 1 |
| - | 1 | 2 | - | 12 | | 1 |
| - | - | 8 | 3 | 41 | | 20 |
| - | - | 1 | - | 1 | | 3 |
| - | - | - | - | - | | - |
| 1 | - | 4 | 3 | 17 | | 9 |
| - | - | 3 | 1 | - | | 1 |
| - | - | - | - | - | | - |
| - | - | - | - | 14 | | 4 |
| - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | | - |
| - | - | 1 | - | 1 | | - |
| 2 | - | - | - | 3 | | 1 |
| 1 | - | - | - | 1 | | 1 |
| - | - | - | - | - | | - |
| 1 | - | - | - | 6 | | 2 |
| - | - | - | - | 28 | | 3 |
| - | - | - | - | - | | - |
| - | - | - | - | 38 | | 3 |
| - | - | - | - | 17 | | 3 |
| - | - | - | - | 4 | | 7 |
| - | - | 2 | - | 56 | | 17 |

表 13-7 辦理調解業務概況（續四）

單位：件

| 年及鄉鎮市別 Year & Township | 刑事結案件數 | | | |
|---------------------------|---------------|------------------|---------------|------------------|
| | 合計 Total | | 傷害 Injury | |
| | 成立 Settled | 不成立 Unsettled | 成立 Settled | 不成立 Unsettled |
| 民國 102 年 2013 | 10,170 | 796 | 9,301 | 733 |
| 彰化市 Changhua | 2,522 | 144 | 2,490 | 143 |
| 鹿港鎮 Lugang | 706 | 63 | 691 | 56 |
| 和美鎮 Hemei | 440 | 50 | 439 | 49 |
| 線西鄉 Siansi | 72 | 20 | 72 | 19 |
| 伸港鄉 Shengang | 220 | 12 | 9 | 2 |
| 福興鄉 Fusing | 24 | 3 | 16 | 3 |
| 秀水鄉 Sioushuei | 269 | 15 | 250 | 14 |
| 花壇鄉 Huatan | 370 | 64 | 364 | 55 |
| 芬園鄉 Fenyuan | 168 | 18 | 163 | 17 |
| 員林鎮 Yuanlin | 1,531 | 112 | 1,525 | 111 |
| 溪湖鎮 Sihu | 621 | 37 | 611 | 36 |
| 田中鎮 Tianjhong | 276 | 22 | 266 | 20 |
| 大村鄉 Dacun | 179 | 30 | 165 | 30 |
| 埔鹽鄉 Puyan | 119 | 20 | 118 | 19 |
| 埔心鄉 Pusin | 251 | 26 | 248 | 26 |
| 永靖鄉 Yongjing | 296 | 18 | 270 | 17 |
| 社頭鄉 Shetou | 274 | 11 | 260 | 7 |
| 二水鄉 Ershuei | 60 | 13 | 56 | 12 |
| 北斗鎮 Beidou | 467 | 8 | 442 | 8 |
| 二林鎮 Erlin | 522 | 32 | 508 | 31 |
| 田尾鄉 Tianwei | 144 | 17 | 1 | 1 |
| 埤頭鄉 Pitou | 10 | 1 | 6 | - |
| 芳苑鄉 Fangyuan | 171 | 14 | 158 | 14 |
| 大城鄉 Dacheng | 86 | 12 | 86 | 11 |
| 竹塘鄉 Jhutang | 70 | 6 | 70 | 6 |
| 溪州鄉 Sijhou | 302 | 28 | 17 | 26 |

Table 13-7 Cases of Mediation (Cont.4)

Unit : Cases

| Criminal Cases | | | | |
|---|------------------|--|------------------|---|
| 毀棄損壞 Destruction, Abandonment, and Damage of Public and Other Property | | 詐欺侵佔及竊盜 Fraudulence, Misappropriation and Larceny | | |
| 成立 Settled | 不成立 Unsettled | 成立 Settled | 不成立 Unsettled | |
| 101 | 3 | 59 | 11 | |
| 17 | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | 11 | 3 | |
| 1 | - | - | - | 1 |
| - | - | - | - | - |
| 1 | - | 4 | - | |
| 4 | - | 2 | - | |
| 5 | - | 6 | 1 | |
| 2 | - | 1 | 1 | |
| - | - | 3 | - | |
| 1 | - | 4 | - | |
| 2 | - | 3 | - | |
| 3 | - | 6 | 1 | |
| 14 | - | - | - | |
| 1 | - | - | - | 1 |
| 2 | - | - | - | |
| 18 | - | 2 | - | |
| 9 | 1 | 2 | 2 | |
| - | - | 2 | 1 | |
| 11 | - | 5 | - | |
| 7 | 1 | - | - | |
| - | - | - | - | |
| - | - | 2 | - | |
| 1 | - | 6 | - | |
| - | 1 | - | - | |
| - | - | - | - | |
| 2 | - | - | - | |

表 13-7 辦理調解業務概況（續完）

單位：件

| 年及鄉鎮市別 Year & Township | 刑事結案件數 | | | |
|---------------------------|--|------------------|---|------------------|
| | 妨害婚姻及家庭 Offense Against Marriage and Family | | 妨害風化 Offense Against Sexual Morality | |
| | 成立 Settled | 不成立 Unsettled | 成立 Settled | 不成立 Unsettled |
| 民國 102 年 2013 | 6 | 2 | 10 | 2 |
| 彰化市 Changhua | 1 | - | - | - |
| 鹿港鎮 Lugang | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| 和美鎮 Hemei | - | - | - | - |
| 線西鄉 Siansi | - | - | - | - |
| 伸港鄉 Shengang | - | - | - | - |
| 福興鄉 Fusing | - | - | 1 | - |
| 秀水鄉 Sioushuei | - | - | 1 | - |
| 花壇鄉 Huatan | - | - | - | - |
| 芬園鄉 Fenyuan | - | - | - | - |
| 員林鎮 Yuanlin | - | 1 | 1 | - |
| 溪湖鎮 Sihu | - | - | - | - |
| 田中鎮 Tianjhong | - | - | - | - |
| 大村鄉 Dacun | - | - | - | - |
| 埔鹽鄉 Puyan | - | - | - | - |
| 埔心鄉 Pusin | - | - | - | - |
| 永靖鄉 Yongjing | 3 | - | - | - |
| 社頭鄉 Shetou | 1 | - | 2 | - |
| 二水鄉 Ershuei | - | - | - | - |
| 北斗鎮 Beidou | - | - | 4 | - |
| 二林鎮 Erlin | - | - | - | - |
| 田尾鄉 Tianwei | - | - | - | - |
| 埤頭鄉 Pitou | - | - | - | - |
| 芳苑鄉 Fangyuan | - | - | - | - |
| 大城鄉 Dacheng | - | - | - | - |
| 竹塘鄉 Jhutang | - | - | - | - |
| 溪州鄉 Sijhou | 1 | 1 | - | 1 |

Table 13-7 Cases of Mediation (Cont. End)

| Unit : Cases | | | | |
|--|------------------|---------------|------------------|----|
| Criminal Cases | | | | |
| 妨害自由名譽信用及秘密 Offense Against Personal Liberty, Reputation, Credit and Personal Privacy | | 其他 Others | | |
| 成立 Settled | 不成立 Unsettled | 成立 Settled | 不成立 Unsettled | |
| 44 | 13 | 13 | 649 | 32 |
| 13 | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| 1 | 3 | 2 | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | 1 |
| 3 | 2 | 203 | - | 8 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 5 | - | 2 | - | - |
| 1 | 2 | 2 | - | 6 |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - |
| 1 | - | 4 | - | 1 |
| 1 | - | - | - | 1 |
| - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - |
| 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 1 | 1 | 2 | - | - |
| - | 1 | - | - | - |
| 1 | - | 1 | - | - |
| 4 | - | 1 | - | - |
| 4 | - | 3 | - | - |
| 2 | 1 | 141 | - | 15 |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| 1 | - | 5 | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - |
| 2 | - | 280 | - | - |

表 14-1 平均每戶家庭收支

單位：新臺幣元

| 年別 Year | 經常性 收入 總計 Current Receipts | (一) 薪資 收入 Compensation of Employees | 平均每戶家庭全年經常性收入 | | | |
|-----------------------------|--|---|------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---|---|
| | | | (二)財產所得收入 Property Income | | | |
| | | | 合計 Total | (1) 利息 收入 Interest Income | (2) 投資 收入 Investment Income | (3) 其他(租金淨收 自有住宅設算 租入金收入等) Others (Actual Rent Income, Imputed Rent Income etc.) |
| 合 計 Total | 971,085 | 448,655 | 105,307 | 15,339 | 4,609 | 85,358 |
| 農 家 Farm | 641,691 | 144,237 | 74,021 | 9,312 | 247 | 64,461 |
| 民國 93年 2004 非農家 Non-Farm | 1,021,928 | 495,643 | 110,136 | 16,270 | 5,282 | 88,584 |
| 合 計 Total | 932,160 | 459,292 | 100,512 | 16,019 | 2,036 | 82,457 |
| 農 家 Farm | 470,219 | 68,918 | 65,864 | 9,453 | 1,269 | 55,141 |
| 民國 94年 2005 非農家 Non-Farm | 1,000,113 | 516,717 | 105,608 | 16,984 | 2,149 | 86,475 |
| 合 計 Total | 994,230 | 527,820 | 109,798 | 17,745 | 3,691 | 88,363 |
| 農 家 Farm | 572,530 | 111,842 | 74,879 | 12,926 | 672 | 61,281 |
| 民國 95年 2006 非農家 Non-Farm | 1,057,542 | 590,273 | 115,040 | 18,468 | 4,144 | 92,428 |
| 合 計 Total | 954,549 | 470,977 | 126,526 | 26,092 | 4,684 | 95,750 |
| 農 家 Farm | 655,132 | 110,707 | 86,825 | 22,128 | 288 | 64,409 |
| 民國 96年 2007 非農家 Non-Farm | 1,002,316 | 528,452 | 132,860 | 26,724 | 5,386 | 100,751 |

資料來源：行政院主計總處。

備 註：1.本表自97年起不提供農家及非農家資料。

2.自98年起菸草數含檳榔。

3.資料因四捨五入關係，部分總計數字不等於細項數字之和。

Table 14-1 Average Family Income and Expenditure Per Household

Unit : NT\$

| Average Current Receipts Per Household | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|--|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------|----------------|---------------------------|
| (三)產業主所得 Entrepreneurial Income | | | | (四)經常移轉收入 Current Transfer Receipts | | | | | (五) 雜項 收入 |
| 合計 | (1) 農業 淨收入 | (2) 營業 淨收入 | (3) 執行業務 淨收入 | 合計 | (1) 從私人 | (2) 從政府 | (3) 從企業 | (4) 從國外 | |
| Total | Net Agricultural Income | Net Operation Surplus | Net Professional Income | Total | From Individuals | From Government | From Enterprises | From Abroad | Miscellaneous Receipts |
| 250,902 | 37,942 | 208,843 | 4,116 | 165,864 | 40,122 | 39,056 | 86,667 | 18 | 358 |
| 243,231 | 225,179 | 18,052 | - | 179,677 | 46,441 | 65,348 | 67,888 | - | 526 |
| 252,086 | 9,042 | 238,292 | 4,752 | 163,732 | 39,147 | 34,998 | 89,566 | 21 | 332 |
| 179,106 | 26,925 | 148,093 | 4,087 | 192,866 | 43,213 | 43,122 | 105,319 | 1,212 | 384 |
| 148,573 | 138,112 | 10,460 | - | 186,162 | 54,416 | 66,959 | 57,358 | 7,429 | 703 |
| 183,597 | 10,569 | 168,339 | 4,689 | 193,853 | 41,565 | 39,615 | 112,374 | 298 | 337 |
| 182,966 | 32,542 | 142,548 | 7,876 | 173,340 | 39,320 | 41,778 | 90,960 | 1,283 | 307 |
| 208,582 | 188,107 | 17,145 | 3,330 | 176,561 | 47,349 | 68,345 | 60,867 | - | 666 |
| 179,120 | 9,186 | 161,376 | 8,558 | 172,856 | 38,114 | 37,789 | 95,478 | 1,475 | 253 |
| 172,248 | 40,905 | 128,772 | 2,571 | 184,574 | 37,628 | 48,130 | 97,198 | 1,618 | 224 |
| 244,800 | 244,800 | - | - | 212,734 | 51,652 | 85,955 | 72,895 | 2,232 | 67 |
| 160,674 | 8,377 | 149,316 | 2,981 | 180,081 | 35,390 | 42,096 | 101,075 | 1,520 | 249 |

Source : Directorate-General of Budget, Accounting and Statistics, Executive Yuan.

Note : 1. This list didn't provide the data of Farm and Non-Farm since 2008.

2. The figure of tobacco includes the betel nut since 2009.

3. The figures of total item may not agree with the sums of detail due to omitting the decimal fraction less than 0.5 and counting all the others .

表 14-1 平均每戶家庭收支（續一）

單位：新臺幣元

| 年別 Year | 一～十五 經常性 支出總計 Current Expenditures | 一～十二 消費 支出 Consumption Expenditures | 平均每戶家庭全年經常性支出 | | | | | |
|----------------|--|---|---------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------|--------|
| | | | 合計 Total | (1) 主食品 Staple Food | (2) 副食品 Non- Staple Food | (3) 乳酪類 Milk and Cheese | (4) 水果 Fruits | |
| 合 計 Total | 761,571 | 619,357 | 150,103 | 8,186 | 63,903 | 8,473 | 18,477 | |
| 農 家 Farm | 504,275 | 413,515 | 113,662 | 7,963 | 58,279 | 6,276 | 14,602 | |
| 民國 93年 2004 | 非農家 Non-Farm | 801,285 | 651,130 | 155,727 | 8,220 | 64,771 | 8,812 | 19,075 |
| 合 計 Total | 750,332 | 609,437 | 155,425 | 8,174 | 68,395 | 7,736 | 16,931 | |
| 農 家 Farm | 421,117 | 361,838 | 102,598 | 7,264 | 61,390 | 3,514 | 10,662 | |
| 民國 94年 2005 | 非農家 Non-Farm | 798,760 | 645,859 | 163,196 | 8,307 | 69,426 | 8,357 | 17,853 |
| 合 計 Total | 786,345 | 640,150 | 157,894 | 7,298 | 67,947 | 8,452 | 17,540 | |
| 農 家 Farm | 480,707 | 399,598 | 99,464 | 5,649 | 51,729 | 5,491 | 11,192 | |
| 民國 95年 2006 | 非農家 Non-Farm | 832,232 | 676,265 | 166,667 | 7,545 | 70,382 | 8,896 | 18,494 |
| 合 計 Total | 773,061 | 627,431 | 157,636 | 7,609 | 70,196 | 7,852 | 17,831 | |
| 農 家 Farm | 503,890 | 426,169 | 117,640 | 7,371 | 63,820 | 6,197 | 15,159 | |
| 民國 96年 2007 | 非農家 Non-Farm | 816,003 | 659,540 | 164,017 | 7,647 | 71,214 | 8,116 | 18,257 |

Table 14-1 Average Family Income and Expenditure Per Household (Cont.1)

Unit : NT\$

| Average Current Expenditure Per Household | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|------------------|--------------------|-------------------|------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|------------|----------------------------|
| | | | (二)飲料費 Beverage | | | (三) 菸草 Tobacco | (四)衣類及個人穿著 Clothing and Footwear | | |
| (5) 其他 食品 | (6) 婚生壽慶 喪祭宴費 | (7) 在外 伙食費 | 合計 | (1) 非酒精性 | (2) 酒精性 | | 合計 | (1) 衣著類 | (2) 鞋襪類 |
| Others | Marriages, Birthday and Funerals | Board | Total | Non- Alcoholic | Alcoholic | Tobacco | Total | Clothing | Footwears and Others |
| 6,051 | 5,108 | 39,906 | 6,187 | 3,070 | 3,117 | 5,903 | 19,552 | 14,834 | 4,717 |
| 5,031 | 3,871 | 17,640 | 4,870 | 2,308 | 2,561 | 5,077 | 10,424 | 8,053 | 2,371 |
| 6,208 | 5,298 | 43,343 | 6,390 | 3,188 | 3,203 | 6,030 | 20,961 | 15,881 | 5,079 |
| 5,550 | 4,574 | 44,066 | 6,508 | 3,050 | 3,458 | 5,728 | 18,997 | 14,274 | 4,723 |
| 2,904 | 1,261 | 15,605 | 2,613 | 1,375 | 1,238 | 3,111 | 8,538 | 6,285 | 2,254 |
| 5,939 | 5,061 | 48,253 | 7,081 | 3,296 | 3,785 | 6,113 | 20,535 | 15,449 | 5,086 |
| 7,087 | 2,664 | 46,906 | 6,635 | 3,147 | 3,488 | 5,306 | 20,628 | 15,173 | 5,455 |
| 4,344 | 1,374 | 19,685 | 5,883 | 1,904 | 3,978 | 3,678 | 10,908 | 7,848 | 3,061 |
| 7,499 | 2,858 | 50,993 | 6,748 | 3,333 | 3,415 | 5,551 | 22,087 | 16,273 | 5,814 |
| 7,410 | 2,928 | 43,810 | 6,304 | 2,730 | 3,574 | 5,452 | 18,535 | 13,257 | 5,277 |
| 5,221 | 601 | 19,270 | 5,168 | 2,702 | 2,466 | 5,961 | 10,560 | 7,008 | 3,551 |
| 7,759 | 3,299 | 47,725 | 6,485 | 2,735 | 3,751 | 5,371 | 19,807 | 14,254 | 5,553 |

表 14-1 平均每戶家庭收支（續二）

單位：新臺幣元

| 年別 Year | | 平均每戶家庭全年經常性支出 | | | | | | | | |
|----------------|--------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------|---|-------------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|
| | | (五)房租及水費 Rent and Water Charges | | | | | (六)燃料及燈光 Fuel and Light | | | |
| | | 合計 Total | (1) 房地租 Rent | | (2) 住宅裝修 及保險費 House Repairing and Insurance | (3) 水費 Water Charges | 合計 Total | (1) 電費 Electric Rate | (2) 氣體 燃料 Gas | (3) 其他 燃料 Others |
| Total | Actual Paid | Imputed Rent | House Repairing and Insurance | Water Charges | Total | Electric Rate | Gas | Others | | |
| 民國 93年 2004 | 合 計 Total | 108,749 | 10,853 | 85,430 | 9,065 | 3,400 | 19,262 | 13,286 | 5,851 | 124 |
| | 農 家 Farm | 71,771 | 4,044 | 63,963 | 996 | 2,767 | 16,988 | 11,684 | 5,177 | 127 |
| 民國 94年 2005 | 非農家 Non-Farm | 114,457 | 11,904 | 88,743 | 10,311 | 3,498 | 19,613 | 13,534 | 5,955 | 124 |
| | 合 計 Total | 103,368 | 11,006 | 81,388 | 7,762 | 3,212 | 18,771 | 13,116 | 5,559 | 96 |
| 民國 95年 2006 | 農 家 Farm | 71,092 | 3,625 | 55,160 | 9,739 | 2,569 | 14,186 | 9,539 | 4,604 | 44 |
| | 非農家 Non-Farm | 108,116 | 12,092 | 85,247 | 7,471 | 3,306 | 19,446 | 13,642 | 5,700 | 103 |
| 民國 96年 2007 | 合 計 Total | 109,729 | 14,464 | 84,997 | 6,842 | 3,426 | 20,463 | 14,209 | 6,152 | 102 |
| | 農 家 Farm | 70,848 | 5,542 | 56,819 | 5,705 | 2,782 | 15,563 | 10,231 | 5,265 | 67 |
| 民國 96年 2007 | 非農家 Non-Farm | 115,566 | 15,803 | 89,227 | 7,012 | 3,523 | 21,199 | 14,806 | 6,285 | 108 |
| | 合 計 Total | 105,798 | 10,314 | 87,979 | 4,133 | 3,373 | 20,093 | 13,621 | 6,369 | 103 |
| 民國 96年 2007 | 農 家 Farm | 72,921 | 4,279 | 61,073 | 4,556 | 3,012 | 17,349 | 11,242 | 6,010 | 97 |
| | 非農家 Non-Farm | 111,043 | 11,276 | 92,271 | 4,066 | 3,430 | 20,530 | 14,001 | 6,426 | 104 |

Table 14-1 Average Family Income and Expenditure Per Household (Cont.2)

Unit : NT\$

| Average Current Expenditure Per Household | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|--|----------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|
| (七)家具及家庭設備 Furniture and Family Facilities | | | | | (八)家事管理 Household Operations | (九)保健及醫療 Health Care and Medical | (十)運輸與通訊 Transport and Communications | (十一)娛樂教育及文化服務 Recreation ,Education and Culture | | | | | | |
| 合計 | (1)家具設備 Furniture | (2)家用紡織類用品 Textile furnishings | (3)家庭耐久設備 Household Equipment | (4)家庭其他用具 Others | | | | 合計 | (1)旅遊費用 Traveling | (2)娛樂消遣服務 Recreation Service | (3)書報雜誌文具 Books and Stationery | (4)娛樂器材及附屬品 Recreation Facilities | (5)教育與研究費 Education and Research | |
| Total | Furniture | Textile furnishings | Household Equipment | Others | Household Operations | Health Care and Medical | Transport and Communications | Total | Traveling | Recreation Service | Books and Stationery | Recreation Facilities | Education and Research | |
| 10,413 | 3,566 | 1,784 | 3,692 | 1,371 | 7,760 | 92,193 | 88,814 | 76,438 | 12,806 | 6,607 | 3,494 | 6,865 | 46,666 | |
| 5,001 | 985 | 858 | 2,438 | 721 | 3,626 | 78,248 | 50,426 | 33,270 | 8,871 | 4,173 | 1,610 | 4,106 | 14,509 | |
| 11,249 | 3,964 | 1,927 | 3,886 | 1,472 | 8,398 | 94,346 | 94,739 | 83,101 | 13,413 | 6,983 | 3,785 | 7,291 | 51,629 | |
| 9,932 | 3,215 | 1,829 | 3,664 | 1,224 | 7,557 | 97,188 | 80,465 | 74,101 | 12,691 | 6,566 | 3,046 | 5,745 | 46,052 | |
| 4,839 | 1,527 | 1,443 | 1,200 | 669 | 3,217 | 67,414 | 42,302 | 26,467 | 6,151 | 3,220 | 1,492 | 2,148 | 13,455 | |
| 10,681 | 3,463 | 1,885 | 4,026 | 1,306 | 8,195 | 101,568 | 86,079 | 81,108 | 13,653 | 7,058 | 3,275 | 6,274 | 50,847 | |
| 9,440 | 2,301 | 1,929 | 3,793 | 1,417 | 7,006 | 94,453 | 90,228 | 79,857 | 17,999 | 6,436 | 2,950 | 5,720 | 46,752 | |
| 5,884 | 791 | 1,438 | 2,691 | 963 | 3,147 | 81,790 | 45,859 | 28,998 | 8,726 | 3,984 | 1,453 | 2,531 | 12,303 | |
| 9,974 | 2,527 | 2,003 | 3,959 | 1,485 | 7,585 | 96,354 | 96,890 | 87,492 | 19,391 | 6,804 | 3,174 | 6,199 | 51,924 | |
| 9,086 | 2,355 | 1,590 | 3,984 | 1,157 | 6,618 | 103,059 | 84,650 | 72,288 | 16,098 | 6,161 | 2,960 | 6,329 | 40,740 | |
| 7,148 | 970 | 1,418 | 3,784 | 976 | 3,060 | 80,020 | 51,092 | 27,179 | 6,776 | 4,703 | 1,259 | 1,855 | 12,587 | |
| 9,395 | 2,576 | 1,617 | 4,016 | 1,186 | 7,186 | 106,734 | 90,004 | 79,484 | 17,585 | 6,394 | 3,231 | 7,043 | 45,232 | |

表 14-1 平均每戶家庭收支（續三）

單位：新臺幣元

| 年別 Year | | 平均每戶家庭全年經常性支出 | | | | | | |
|----------------|--------------|---|--|--|--|---|--|---|
| | | (十二)雜項消費支出 Miscellaneous Expenditure | | | | | | |
| | | 合計 Total | (1) 不屬前述 各項之 其他財貨 Other Goods Not Listed Anywhere | (2) 人身保養 及整潔 Personal Care | (3) 理髮 沐浴 Barber and Bath Shop Service | (4) 餐館舞廳 等場所 食品費 Restaurant, Dance Hall ... | (5) 婚生壽慶 喪祭費(不 含食品費) Marriages Birthday and Funerals (Food Excl.) | (6) 其他雜項 費用(含金 融服務) Others (Including Financial Service) |
| | 合 計 Total | 33,984 | 2,375 | 9,730 | 6,844 | 3,687 | 4,678 | 6,670 |
| | 農 家 Farm | 20,153 | 1,744 | 5,730 | 5,069 | 1,946 | 2,208 | 3,455 |
| 民國 93年 2004 | 非農家 Non-Farm | 36,119 | 2,472 | 10,347 | 7,118 | 3,956 | 5,059 | 7,167 |
| | 合 計 Total | 31,398 | 2,171 | 9,355 | 6,578 | 3,353 | 5,313 | 4,629 |
| | 農 家 Farm | 15,460 | 976 | 5,310 | 4,925 | 1,010 | 1,340 | 1,899 |
| 民國 94年 2005 | 非農家 Non-Farm | 33,743 | 2,347 | 9,950 | 6,821 | 3,698 | 5,897 | 5,030 |
| | 合 計 Total | 38,512 | 1,897 | 9,984 | 7,755 | 5,078 | 4,484 | 9,313 |
| | 農 家 Farm | 27,576 | 1,429 | 6,562 | 6,086 | 3,716 | 2,251 | 7,532 |
| 民國 95年 2006 | 非農家 Non-Farm | 40,153 | 1,968 | 10,498 | 8,006 | 5,282 | 4,820 | 9,580 |
| | 合 計 Total | 37,912 | 2,458 | 9,650 | 7,319 | 4,121 | 6,325 | 8,038 |
| | 農 家 Farm | 28,072 | 926 | 6,486 | 5,917 | 1,441 | 8,048 | 5,254 |
| 民國 96年 2007 | 非農家 Non-Farm | 39,482 | 2,702 | 10,155 | 7,543 | 4,549 | 6,050 | 8,483 |

Table 14-1 Average Family Income and Expenditure Per Household (Cont.3)

Unit : NT\$

| Average Current Expenditure Per Household | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|------------------|-------------------|---------------|-----------------|--|---------------|------------------|-------------------|--------------|---------|
| 十三～十五 非消費 支出 | (十三) 利息 支出 | (十四)賦稅支出 Taxes | | | (十五)捐贈及其他移轉支出 Gifts and Other Transfer Expenditures | | | | | 儲蓄 |
| | | 合計 | (1) 所得稅 | (2) 其他 賦稅 | 合計 | (1) 對私人 | (2) 對政府 | (3) 對企業 | (4) 對國外 | |
| | | Total | Income Tax | Others | Total | To Private | To Government | To Enterprises | To Abroad | Saving |
| 142,214 | 9,628 | 20,189 | 7,750 | 12,438 | 112,397 | 32,133 | 6,516 | 69,303 | 4,445 | 183,935 |
| 90,760 | 3,410 | 8,389 | 756 | 7,633 | 78,962 | 29,671 | 4,484 | 44,540 | 268 | 117,026 |
| 150,156 | 10,587 | 22,010 | 8,830 | 13,180 | 117,558 | 32,513 | 6,830 | 73,125 | 5,090 | 194,262 |
| 140,895 | 10,729 | 19,364 | 7,481 | 11,883 | 110,803 | 32,966 | 6,610 | 70,166 | 1,061 | 155,996 |
| 59,279 | 1,500 | 5,461 | 355 | 5,106 | 52,318 | 14,802 | 3,154 | 34,322 | 39 | 32,172 |
| 152,901 | 12,086 | 21,409 | 8,529 | 12,880 | 119,406 | 35,638 | 7,119 | 75,438 | 1,211 | 174,211 |
| 146,195 | 9,740 | 21,131 | 7,997 | 13,134 | 115,323 | 31,894 | 7,279 | 74,936 | 1,214 | 175,227 |
| 81,110 | 2,082 | 7,533 | 452 | 7,081 | 71,495 | 28,961 | 4,543 | 37,867 | 123 | 69,733 |
| 155,967 | 10,890 | 23,173 | 9,130 | 14,042 | 121,904 | 32,335 | 7,690 | 80,501 | 1,378 | 191,066 |
| 145,630 | 11,344 | 21,926 | 9,134 | 12,792 | 112,359 | 33,514 | 6,573 | 71,489 | 783 | 148,939 |
| 77,721 | 3,563 | 7,500 | 219 | 7,281 | 66,659 | 21,792 | 4,621 | 40,139 | 108 | 129,322 |
| 156,463 | 12,586 | 24,227 | 10,556 | 13,672 | 119,650 | 35,384 | 6,885 | 76,490 | 891 | 152,069 |

表 14-1 平均每戶家庭收支（續四）

單位：新臺幣元

| 年別 Year | 平均每戶家庭全年經常性收入 | | | | | | | |
|----------------|--|---|--|---|---|--|---|---|
| | 經常性 收入 總計 Current Receipts | (一) 薪資 收入 Compensation of Employees | (二)產業主所得 Entrepreneurial Income | | | | (三)財產所 Property | |
| | | | 合計 Total | (1) 農業 淨收入 Net Agricultural Income | (2) 營業 淨收入 Net Operation Surplus | (3) 執行業務 淨收入 Net Professional Income | 合計 Total | (1) 利息 收入 Interest Income |
| 民國 97年 2008 | 934,090 | 457,014 | 157,701 | 38,952 | 112,005 | 6,745 | 27,238 | 18,463 |
| 民國 98年 2009 | 923,620 | 440,780 | 158,990 | 36,806 | 117,784 | 4,400 | 27263.25 | 13541.03 |
| 年別 Year | 平均每戶家庭全年經常性收入 | | | | | | | |
| | 一~七 所得 總額 Current Receipts | 一~六 所得收入 總計 Total Receipts | (一)受僱人員報酬 Compensation of Employees | | | | (二) 產業主 所得 Entrepreneurial Income | (三) 財產 所得 收入 Property Income |
| | | | 合計 Total | (1) 本業 薪資 Full Time Payroll | (2) 兼業 薪資 Part Time Payroll | (3) 其他 收入 Other Receipts or Subsidies | | |
| 民國 99年 2010 | 919,819 | 887,707 | 452,372 | 354,519 | 22,494 | 75,359 | 166,319 | 29,014 |
| 民國100年 2011 | 952,286 | 920,937 | 493,452 | 385,419 | 25,987 | 82,045 | 180,700 | 21,489 |
| 民國101年 2012 | 987,073 | 953,701 | 513,570 | 391,884 | 24,380 | 97,306 | 167,406 | 25,706 |

Table 14-1 Average Family Income and Expenditure Per Household (Cont.4)

Unit : NT\$

| Average Current Receipts Per Household | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-------------------|---|--|---------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------|----------------|---------------------------|
| 得收入 Income | | (四) 自用住宅及其 他營建物設算 | (五)經常移轉收入 Current Transfer Receipts | | | | | | (六) 雜項 收入 |
| (2) 投資 收入 | (3) 其他 財產所得 | 租金收入 (含折舊) | 合計 | (1) 從私人 | (2) 從政府 | (3) 社會保險 給付 | (4) 從企業 | (5) 從國外 | |
| Investment Income | Others | Primary Residential House & Others Imputed Rent Income (Including Depreciation) | Total | From Individuals | From Government | From Social Insurance | From Enterprises | From Abroad | Miscellaneous Receipts |

3,587 5,187 84,124 207,690 42,017 50,336 113,452 1,480 405 322

5,025 8,698 87,040 209,110 37,481 68,718 99,385 2,642 884 437

| Average Current Receipts Per Household | | | | | | | | |
|--|--|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|--|--------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------|
| (四) | (五)經常移轉收入 Current Transfer Receipts | | | | | | (六) | (七) |
| | 合計 Total | (1) 從私人 From Individuals | (2) 從政府 From Government | (3) 社會保險 受益 Benefit of Social Insurance | (4) 從企業 From Enterprises | (5) 從國外 From Abroad | | |
| 自用住宅設算 租金收入 (不含折舊) Imputed Rent Income (Depreciation Excl.) | | | | | | | 雜項 收入 Miscellaneous Receipts | 折舊 Depreciation |

54,177 185,579 43,900 53,312 87,124 950 293 246 32,112

51.838 173.134 38.106 50.926 83.254 848 - 324 31.349

56.446 190.365 40.483 49.890 97.532 1.390 1.070 208 33.372

表 14-1 平均每戶家庭收支（續五）

單位：新臺幣元

| 年別 Year | 平均每戶家庭全年經常性支出 | | | | | |
|----------------|--|---|----------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| | 一～十四 經常性 支出總計 Current Expenditures | 一～十二 消費 支出 Consumption Expenditures | (一)食品費 Food | | | |
| | | | 合計 Total | (1) 主食品 Staple Food | (2) 副食品 Non-Staple Food | (3) 乳酪類 Milk and Cheese |
| 民國 97年 2008 | 738,661 | 596,368 | 149,804 | 7,220 | 63,312 | 7,627 |
| 民國 98年 2009 | 730,687 | 590,455 | 142,487 | 7,983 | 67,079 | 7,672 |

| 年別 Year | 平均每戶家庭全年經常性支出 | | | | | |
|----------------|--|---|--|---|--|---|
| | 一～十四 經常性 支出總計 Current Expenditures | 一～十二 消費 支出 Consumption Expenditures | (一) | (二) | (三) | (四) |
| | | | 食品及 非酒精飲料 Food and Non-alcoholic Beverages | 煙酒及 檳榔 Tobacco, Alcoholic Beverages and Betel Nuts | 衣著鞋襪及 服飾用品 Clothing and Footwear | 住宅服務、 水電瓦斯及 其他燃料 Housing, Water, Electricity, Gas and Other Fuels |
| 民國 99年 2010 | 724,751 | 578,094 | 102,807 | 9,121 | 17,245 | 125,579 |
| 民國100年 2011 | 728,535 | 579,670 | 102,851 | 8,095 | 17,977 | 123,898 |
| 民國101年 2012 | 758,592 | 597,253 | 103,654 | 7,196 | 16,947 | 134,152 |

Table 14-1 Average Family Income and Expenditure Per Household (Cont.5)

Unit : NT\$

| Average Current Expenditure Per Household | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----------------|---|---|---|--|------------|-----------|-------------------------------------|------------|--|
| (一)食品費 Food | | | | (二)飲料費 Beverage | | | (三) 菸草 | (四)衣類及個人穿著 Clothing and Footwear | | |
| (4) 水果 | (5) 其他 食品 | (6) 婚生壽慶 喪祭宴費 | (7) 在外 伙食費 | 合計 | (1) 非 酒精性 | (2) 酒精性 | | 合計 | (1) 衣著類 | (2) 鞋襪類 |
| Fruits | Others | Marriages, Birthday and Funerals | Board | Total | Non- Alcoholic | Alcoholic | Tobacco | Total | Clothing | Footwears and Others |
| 14,185 | 5,504 | 2,366 | 49,591 | 5,098 | 2,501 | 2,597 | 3,879 | 17,405 | 12,454 | 4,950 |
| 13,031 | 2,738 | 807 | 43,177 | 9,123 | 5,852 | 3,271 | 5,093 | 16,400 | 11,723 | 4,677 |
| Average Current Expenditure Per Household | | | | | | | | | | |
| (五) 家具設備及 家務維護 | (六) 醫療 保健 | (七)交通 Transport | | | | | | | | (4) 汽、機車保險費 Insurance of Vehicles |
| | | 合計 | (1) 個人交通工具 之購置 Purchase of Vehicles | (2) 個人交通設備使 用管理及保養費 Operation of Transport Equipment | (3) 乘交通設備及 其他交通服務 Transport Services | | | | | |
| Furnishings, Household Equipment and Routine Household Maintenance | Health | Total | | | | | | | | |
| 12,516 | 99,641 | 53,727 | | 3,950 | | 38,969 | | 6,002 | | 4,806 |
| 12,114 | 92,170 | 60,460 | | 7,734 | | 42,148 | | 5,564 | | 5,014 |
| 14,565 | 99,615 | 57,842 | | 2,323 | | 43,691 | | 6,508 | | 5,320 |

表 14-1 平均每戶家庭收支（續六）

單位：新臺幣元

| 年別 Year | 平均每戶家庭全年經常性支出 | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------|------------------------------------|---|---|---|----------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|------------------|-----------------------------------|-------|
| | (五)房租及水費 Rent and Water Charges | | | | (六)燃料及燈光 Fuel and Light | | | | (七) Furniture | | |
| | 合計 Total | (1) 房地租 Rent | (2) 住宅裝修 及保險費 House Repairing and Insurance | (3) 水費 Water Charges | 合計 Total | (1) 電費 Electric Rate | (2) 氣體 燃料 Gas | (3) 其他 燃料 Others | 合計 Total | (1) 家具 設備 Furni- ture | |
| 實付 Actual Paid | 設算 Imputed Rent | | | | | | | | | | |
| 民國 97年 2008 | 102,637 | 10,467 | 86,364 | 2,396 | 3,411 | 18,886 | 13,037 | 5,791 | 57 | 7,993 | 1,701 |
| 民國 98年 2009 | 107,292 | 11,061 | 88,951 | 4,002 | 3,278 | 19,794 | 13,414 | 6,317 | 64 | 12,041 | 2,150 |
| 年別 Year | 平均每戶家庭全年經常性支出 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | (八)通訊 Communication | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 合計 Total | (1) 個人通訊工具 之購置 Purchase of Communication Equipment | (2) 個人通訊設備 使用管理及保養費 Operation of Communication Equipment | (3) 其他通訊費 Postal and Communication Services | 合計 Total | | | | | | |
| 民國 99年 2010 | | 18,768 | 673 | 116 | | 17,979 | | | | 24,640 | |
| 民國100年 2011 | | 19,604 | 537 | 57 | | 19,009 | | | | 24,141 | |
| 民國101年 2012 | | 20,334 | ... | ... | | ... | | | | 23,947 | |

Table 14-1 Average Family Income and Expenditure Per Household (Cont.6)

Unit : NT\$

| Average Current Expenditure Per Household | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------|---|--|-----------------|-----------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------|
| 家具及家庭設備 and Family Facilities | | | (八)家事 管理 | (九)保健及 醫療 | (十)運輸與 通訊 | (十一)娛樂教育及文化服務 Recreation ,Education and Culture | | | | | |
| (2) 家用紡織 類用品 | (3) 家庭耐 久設備 | (4) 家庭其 他用具 | | | | 合計 | (1) 旅遊 費用 | (2) 娛樂消 遣服務 | (3) 書報雜 誌文具 | (4) 娛樂器 材及附 屬品 | (5) 教育與 研究費 |
| Taxtile furnishings | Durable Household Equipment | Others | Household Operations | Health Care and Medical | Transport and Communi- cations | Total | Traveling | Recreation Service | Books and Stationery | Recreation Facilities | Education and Research |

1,624 3,500 1,168 7,888 107,123 73,752 70,196 10,403 5,366 2,293 5,300 46,834

1,551 4,155 4,185 215 109,676 71,263 61,152 9,735 5,702 5,723 5,209 34,783

| Average Current Expenditure Per Household | | | |
|--|---|---|---|
| (九)休閒與文化 Recreation and Culture | | | |
| (1) 套餐旅遊 (不含自助旅遊) Package Holidays | (2) 娛樂消遣及文化服務 Recreational and Cultural Services | (3) 書報雜誌文具 Newspapers, Books and Stationery | (4) 教育消遣康樂器材 及其附屬品 Recreational Facilities |

8,652 6,217 5,097 4,673

7,968 6,269 4,784 5,121

7,762 5,688 4,787 5,711

表 14-1 平均每戶家庭收支（續七）

單位：新臺幣元

| 年別 Year | 平均每戶家庭全年經常性支出 (十二)雜項消費支出 Miscellaneous Expenditure | | | | | | | |
|----------------|--|--|--|---|---|--|--|-------|
| | 合計 Total | (1) 不屬前述 各項之 其他財貨 Other Goods Not Listed Anywhere | (2) 人身保養 及整潔 Personal Care | (3) 理髮 沐浴 Barber and Bath Shop Service | (4) 餐館舞廳 等場所 食品費 Restaurant, Dance Hall ... | (5) 婚生壽慶 喪祭費(不 含食品費) Marriages Birthday and Funerals (Food Excl.) | (6) 其他雜項 費用(含金 融服務) Others (Including Financial Service) | |
| | 民國 97年 2008 | 31,707 | 1,596 | 10,126 | 6,707 | 3,769 | 5,500 | 4,009 |
| 民國 98年 2009 | 35,918 | 2,206 | 8,828 | 6,331 | 3,804 | 5,206 | 9,543 | |
| 年別 Year | 平均每戶家庭全年經常性支出 | | | | | | | |
| | | (十) 教育 Education | | (十一) 餐廳及旅館 Restaurants and Hotels | | (十二) 什項消費 Miscellaneous Goods and Services | | |
| | 民國 99年 2010 | | 35,732 | | 50,206 | | 28,111 | |
| 民國100年 2011 | | | 35,914 | | 55,220 | | 27,226 | |
| 民國101年 2012 | | | 36,483 | | 54,309 | | 28,210 | |

Table 14-1 Average Family Income and Expenditure Per Household (Cont. 7)

Unit : NT\$

| Average Current Expenditure Per Household | | | | | | | | | | | 儲蓄 Saving | |
|---|----------------------------------|--|-------------------|--|-----------------------------|---------------------------------|--|---------------------------------|-------------------------|---------|--------------|--|
| 十三～十四 非消費 支出 Non- Consumption Expenditures | (十三) 利息 支出 Interest | (十四) 經常移轉支出 Current Transfer Expenditures | | | | | | | | | 儲蓄 Saving | |
| | | 合計 Total | 對私人 To Private | (2) 對政府 To Government | | | | (2) 社會保險 Social Insurance | (3) 對國外 To Abroad | | | |
| | | | | 小計 Subtotal | (a) 所得稅 Income Tax | (b) 其他賦稅 Other Taxes | (c) 彩券及其他 Lottery Tickets & Others | | | | | |
| 142,294 | 11,221 | 131,072 | 31,033 | 24,722 | 5,767 | 12,248 | 6,707 | 74,231 | 1,086 | 164,177 | | |
| 140,232 | 8,294 | 131,938 | 28,206 | 22,354 | 5,015 | 11,229 | 6,110 | 79,514 | 1,865 | 160,242 | | |
| Average Current Expenditure Per Household | | | | | | | | | | | 儲蓄 Saving | |
| 十三～十四 非消費 支出 Nonconsumption Expenditures | (十三) 利息 支出 Interest | 合計 Total | 對私人 To Private | (十四) 經常移轉支出 Current Transfer Expenditures | | | | (2) 社會保險 Social Insurance | (3) 對國外 To Abroad | | 儲蓄 Saving | |
| | | | | (1) 對私人 To Private | (2) 對政府 To Government | (3) 社會保險 Social Insurance | (4) 對國外 To Abroad | | | | | |
| | | | | Total | To Government | Social Insurance | To Abroad | | | | | |
| 146,657 | | 6,707 | 139,950 | 28,821 | 21,966 | 84,596 | 4,567 | | | | 162,956 | |
| 148,865 | | 7,773 | 141,092 | 26,934 | 22,994 | 88,800 | 2,365 | | | | 192,402 | |
| 161,339 | | 7,922 | 153,416 | 30,029 | 27,875 | 94,298 | 1,214 | | | | 195,110 | |

表 14-1 平均每戶家庭收支（續完）

單位：新臺幣元

| 年別 Year | 所得收入 Total Receipts | | | | | | |
|----------------|------------------------|--|--|----------------------------------|--|---|---------------------------------------|
| | 合計 Total | 受僱人員 報酬 Compensation of Employees | 產業主 所得 Entrepreneurial Income | 財產所得 收入 Property Income | 自用住宅設 算租金收入 Imputed Rent Income | 經常移轉 收入 Current Transfer Receipts | 雜項 收入 Miscellaneous Receipts |
| | Total | Compensation of Employees | Entrepreneurial Income | Property Income | Imputed Rent Income | Current Transfer Receipts | Miscellaneous Receipts |
| 民國102年 2013 | 936,595 | 478,017 | 174,443 | 24,265 | 49,451 | 210,164 | 254 |

| 年別 Year | 消費支出 Consumption Expenditures | | | | | |
|----------------|----------------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------|------------------------------------|---|
| | 交通 Transport | 通訊 Communication | 休閒與文化 Recreation and Culture | 教育 Education | 餐廳及旅館 Restaurants and Hotels | 什項消費 Miscellaneous Goods and Services |
| | Transport | Communication | Recreation and Culture | Education | Restaurants and Hotels | Miscellaneous Goods and Services |
| 民國102年 2013 | 70,839 | 19,620 | 24,173 | 32,477 | 50,825 | 26,221 |

說明：1.可支配所得＝所得收入－非消費支出＝消費支出+儲蓄。

2.所得總額＝所得收入+自用住宅及其他營建物設算折舊。

3.資料因四捨五入關係，部分總計數字不等於細項數字之和。

**Table 14-1 Average Family Income and Expenditure Per Household
(Cont. End)**

Unit : NT\$

| 消費支出 Consumption Expenditures | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|-----------------------|--|--|--------|
| 合計 | 食品及 非酒精飲料 | 菸酒及檳榔 | 衣著鞋襪及 服飾用品 | 住宅服務、 水電瓦斯及 其他燃料 | 家具設備及 家務維護 | 醫療保健 |
| Total | Food and Non-alcoholic Beverages | Tobacco, Alcoholic Beverages and Betel Nuts | Clothing and Footwear | Housing, Water, Electricity, Gas and Other Fuels | Furnishings, Household Equipment and Routine Household Maintenance | Health |
| 577,658 | 102,773 | 7,507 | 15,755 | 121,423 | 10,077 | 95,968 |

| 非消費支出 Non-consumption Expenditures | | | 可支配所得 | 儲蓄 | 所得總額 |
|---------------------------------------|----------|-------------------------------|-------------------|---------|------------------|
| 合計 | 利息支出 | 經常移轉支出 | Disposable Income | Saving | Current Receipts |
| Total | Interest | Current Transfer Expenditures | | | |
| 146,852 | 6,624 | 140,228 | 789,742 | 212,084 | 967,262 |

Notes: 1. Disposable Income = total Receipts - Non-consumption Expenditures = Consumption Expenditures + Saving

2. Current Receipts = total Receipts + Occupied Residential and Other Construction Materials Imputed Depreciation

3. The figures of total item may not agree with the sums of detail due to omitting the decimal fraction less than 0.5 and counting all the others .

表 14-2 家庭主要設備普及率

單位：%

| 年底別 End of Year | 上網際網路 Internet Facility | 錄放影機 Video Tape Recorder | 微波爐 Microwave | 洗衣機 Washing Machine | 行動電話 Cell Phone |
|------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------|------------------------|--------------------|
| 民國 93年底 End of 2004 | 44.53 | 20.13 | 37.97 | 96.84 | 82.35 |
| 民國 94年底 End of 2005 | 42.24 | 15.73 | 34.09 | 96.26 | 81.53 |
| 民國 95年底 End of 2006 | 52.86 | 12.88 | 43.74 | 95.29 | 85.89 |

| 年底別 End of Year | 上網際網路 Internet Facility | 電視遊樂器 Video Game | 微波爐 Microwave | 洗衣機 Washing Machine | 行動電話 Cell Phone |
|------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------|------------------|------------------------|--------------------|
| 民國 96年底 End of 2007 | 51.63 | 5.86 | 37.54 | 94.36 | 84.25 |
| 民國 97年底 End of 2008 | 52.88 | 5.05 | 34.88 | 95.89 | 84.28 |
| 民國 98年底 End of 2009 | 56.06 | 4.67 | 36.05 | 95.62 | 82.65 |
| 民國 99年底 End of 2010 | 57.35 | 5.27 | 30.80 | 97.22 | 86.06 |
| 民國100年底 End of 2011 | 63.53 | 4.85 | 34.85 | 96.28 | 86.45 |
| 民國101年底 End of 2012 | 60.54 | 3.52 | 33.14 | 95.76 | 87.29 |

資料來源：行政院主計總處。

Table 14-2 Percentage of Household with Main Equipment

| | | | | | | | | | Unit : % |
|-----------------------|-------------------------|--------------|-------------------|------------------|---------------|-----------------|------------------|---------------------------|----------|
| 鋼琴 (含電子琴) Piano | 冷暖氣機 Air Conditioner | 音響 Stereo | 影碟機 DVD Player | 機車 Motorcycle | 汽車 Vehicle | 報紙 Newspaper | 期刊雜誌 Magazine | 家用電腦 Personal Computer | |
| 8.46 | 86.51 | 39.41 | 38.40 | 89.58 | 65.12 | 34.05 | 8.10 | 57.44 | |
| 6.82 | 82.46 | 40.35 | 37.57 | 89.83 | 65.52 | 29.71 | 6.47 | 51.93 | |
| 7.84 | 85.43 | 38.95 | 39.14 | 90.61 | 69.61 | 28.88 | 9.69 | 60.21 | |
| <hr/> | | | | | | | | | |
| 鋼琴 (含電子琴) Piano | 冷暖氣機 Air Conditioner | 音響 Stereo | 影碟機 DVD Player | 機車 Motorcycle | 汽車 Vehicle | 報紙 Newspaper | 期刊雜誌 Magazine | 家用電腦 Personal Computer | |
| 8.17 | 87.02 | 28.28 | 39.41 | 89.77 | 67.31 | 27.89 | 6.07 | 58.25 | |
| 6.37 | 83.39 | 25.35 | 25.96 | 87.00 | 64.21 | 19.60 | 6.71 | 57.98 | |
| 7.15 | 89.37 | 24.43 | 27.75 | 89.25 | 62.43 | 21.06 | 5.16 | 60.94 | |
| 3.86 | 88.91 | 24.21 | 27.18 | 88.08 | 63.17 | 21.01 | 4.39 | 63.33 | |
| 6.44 | 87.65 | 22.86 | 25.55 | 91.05 | 67.99 | 14.98 | 3.85 | 67.48 | |
| 5.95 | 84.99 | 19.74 | 21.35 | 89.02 | 66.32 | 17.26 | 7.18 | 65.46 | |

Source : Directorate-General of Budget, Accounting and Statistics, Executive Yuan.

表 14-2 家庭主要設備普及率（續）

| | | | | | | | 單位：% |
|------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|------|
| 年底別 End of Year | 一般彩色 電視機 Non-LCD TV | 液晶、 電漿電視 LCD TV | 數位影音 光碟機 DVD Player | 攝影機 Movies Camera | 音響 Stereo | 鋼琴 (含電子琴) Piano | |
| 民國102年底 End of 2013 | 52.25 | 60.75 | 12.58 | 3.30 | 15.40 | 3.22 | |
| 年底別 End of Year | 機車 Motorcycle | 電磁爐 Electro-magnetic Oven | 冷暖氣機 Air Conditioner | 除濕機 Dehumidifier | 洗衣機 Washing Machine | 烘衣機 Drier | |
| 民國102年底 End of 2013 | 89.81 | 27.73 | 87.62 | 12.01 | 96.85 | 7.47 | |

Table 14-2 Percentage of Household with Main Equipment (Cont.)

| | | | | | | | | Unit : % |
|------------------------|---------------------|--|---------------------------|------------------|--------------------|--|---------------------|----------|
| 數位相機 Digital Camera | 電視遊樂器 Video Game | 有線電視頻道設備 (含多媒體隨選視訊) Cable TV(MOD included) | 家用電腦 Personal Computer | 電話機 Telephone | 行動電話 Cell Phone | 連網(使用電腦 或其他設備) Internet Facility | 汽車 Sedan Vehicle | |
| 32.42 | 2.30 | 67.36 | 64.17 | 94.82 | 86.77 | 63.54 | 65.73 | |

| 空氣清淨機 Air-clean Machine | 濾水器 Water Filter Machine | 吸塵器 Vacuum Cleaner | 熱水器 Geyser | 開飲機 Hot-warm Water Fountain | 微波爐 Microwave Oven | 報紙 Newspaper | 期刊雜誌 Magazine |
|----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------|---------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------|------------------|
| 4.02 | 17.30 | 26.14 | 98.87 | 58.39 | 31.93 | 14.27 | 2.39 |

表 15-1 郵政機構概況

單位：處

| 年底別 End of Year | 總計 Grand Total | 管理 機構 Administration Establishments | 自辦業務機構 | | |
|---------------------|-------------------|---|-------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------|
| | | | 合計 Total | 郵件處理中心 Mail Processing Centers | 支局 Branch Offices |
| 民國 93年底 End of 2004 | 475 | 1 | 61 | - | 61 |
| 民國 94年底 End of 2005 | 432 | 1 | 61 | - | 61 |
| 民國 95年底 End of 2006 | 347 | 1 | 61 | - | 61 |
| 民國 96年底 End of 2007 | 328 | 1 | 61 | - | 61 |
| 民國 97年底 End of 2008 | 173 | 1 | 61 | - | 61 |
| 民國 98年底 End of 2009 | 181 | 1 | 61 | - | 61 |
| 民國 99年底 End of 2010 | 186 | 1 | 61 | - | 61 |
| 民國100年底 End of 2011 | 164 | 1 | 61 | - | 61 |
| 民國101年底 End of 2012 | 158 | 1 | 61 | - | 61 |
| 民國102年底 End of 2013 | 164 | 1 | 61 | - | 61 |

資料來源：中華郵政股份有限公司。

Table 15-1 Number of Post Offices and Postal Agencies

| Unit : Offices | | | | | | | |
|----------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------|---------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Major Establishments | | | | | 委辦業務機構 | Minor Establishments | |
| 夜間郵局 Night P.O. | 汽車行動 郵局 Mobile P. O. | 火車行動郵局 Train P.O. | 臨時郵局 Temporary P.O. | 臨時支局 Temporary Branch Offices | 合計 Total | 代辦所 Postal Agencies | 代售處 Stamp Sales Agencies |
| - | - | - | - | - | 413 | 118 | 295 |
| - | - | - | - | - | 370 | 104 | 266 |
| - | - | - | - | - | 285 | 33 | 252 |
| - | - | - | - | - | 266 | 30 | 236 |
| - | - | - | - | - | 111 | 26 | 85 |
| - | - | - | - | - | 119 | 31 | 88 |
| - | - | - | - | - | 124 | 34 | 90 |
| - | - | - | - | - | 102 | 41 | 61 |
| - | - | - | - | - | 96 | 40 | 56 |
| - | - | - | - | - | 102 | 47 | 55 |

Source : Chunghwa Post Co., Ltd.

表 15-2 主要觀光遊憩區遊客人數

| 單位：人次 | | |
|---------------------|----------------------------|-----------|
| 年及觀光遊憩區別 | | |
| Year & Scenic Spots | Times of Visitors | |
| 民國 93年 | 2004 | 6,488,670 |
| 民國 94年 | 2005 | 5,071,076 |
| 民國 95年 | 2006 | 5,421,800 |
| 民國 96年 | 2007 | 6,419,032 |
| 民國 97年 | 2008 | 5,838,856 |
| 民國 98年 | 2009 | 6,478,772 |
| 民國 99年 | 2010 | 6,307,862 |
| 民國100年 | 2011 | 6,853,517 |
| 民國101年 | 2012 | 8,667,719 |
| 民國102年 | 2013 | 9,616,743 |
| 八卦山風景區 | Mt. Bagua Scenic Area | 4,426,085 |
| 臺灣民俗村 | Taiwan Folk Village | ... |
| 鹿港龍山寺 | Longshan Temple, Lugang | 1,044,807 |
| 彰化孔子廟 | Confucius Temple, Chunghua | 45,670 |
| 田尾公路花園 | Tienwei Highway Garden | 2,127,000 |
| 溪州公園 | Sijhou Park | 647,531 |
| 臺灣玻璃館 | Taiwan Glass Gallery | 1,325,650 |

資料來源：交通部觀光局。

附 註：1.102年新增據點臺灣玻璃物館。

2. 八卦山脈風景特定區包括松柏嶺森林公園、虎山巖、新百果山遊樂園、清水岩童軍營地、田中森林公園、大佛風景區及受天宮等。

3. 臺灣民俗村101年3月不對外開放，102年已停止調查。

Table 15-2 Number of Visitors to the Principal Scenic Spots

| 上年遊客人次 Times of Visitors, Last Year | 增減數 No. of Increase or Reduction | 成長率(%) Growth Rate | |
|--|-------------------------------------|-----------------------|-----|
| | | Unit:Person-Times | |
| 2,651,708 | 3,836,962 | 144.70 | |
| 6,488,670 | -1,417,594 | -21.85 | |
| 5,071,076 | 350,724 | 6.92 | |
| 5,421,800 | 997,232 | 18.39 | |
| 6,419,032 | -580,176 | -9.04 | |
| 5,838,856 | 639,916 | 10.96 | |
| 6,478,772 | -170,910 | -2.64 | |
| 6,307,862 | 545,655 | 8.65 | |
| 6,853,517 | 1,814,202 | 26.47 | |
| 8,667,719 | 949,024 | 10.95 | |
| 5,400,428 | -974,343 | -18.04 | |
| 4,210 | ... | ... | ... |
| 810,829 | 233,978 | 28.86 | |
| 106,675 | -61,005 | -57.19 | |
| 1,717,000 | 410,000 | 23.88 | |
| 628,577 | 18,954 | 3.02 | |
| ... | ... | ... | ... |

Source : Tourism Bureau,Ministry of Transportation and Communications.

Note : 1.There is one new scenic spot in Changhua on 2013 : Taiwan Glass Gallery.

2.Mt. Bagua Scenic Area includes Songboling Forest Park, Hushanyan, New Mt. Baiguo Recreation District, Cingshuiyien Boy Scout Campgroud, Tianjhong Forest Park, Baguashan Buddha Scenic Area, and Shoutain Temple.

3.Taiwan Folk Village stopped business from Mar. 2002 and without statistical data from 2013.

ISSN : 1728-600X

GPN : 2004100013

工本費 : NT \$ 455